THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVS
HIDE

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofchris21chri

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume XXI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCV.

434
.H3
vol. 21

The Registers

OF

Christ Church, Newgate,

1538 TO 1754.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A.

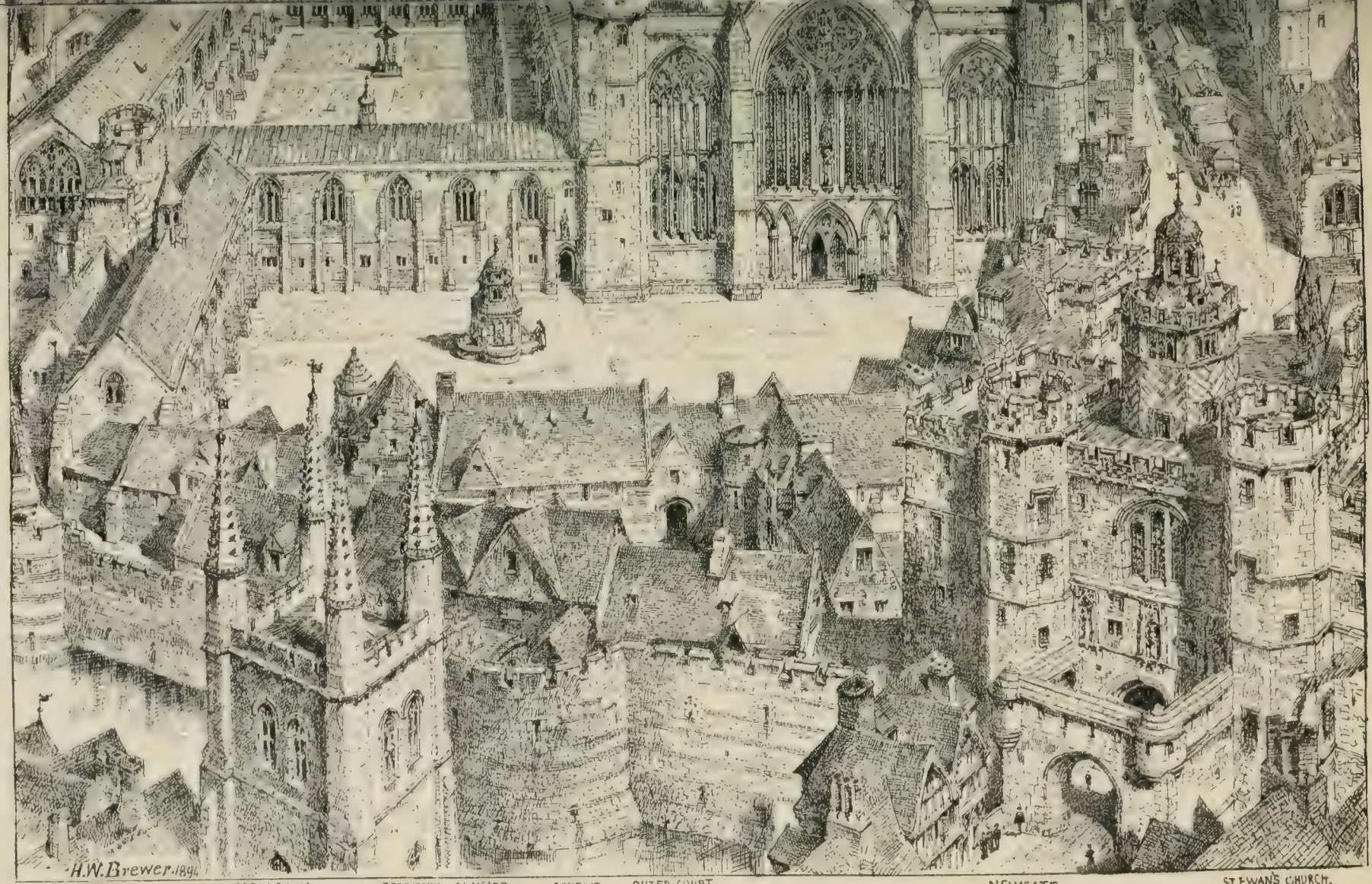
LONDON:

1895.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY

Christ Church, Newgate, formerly Grey-Friars' Church,

AND ITS SURROUNDINGS ABOUT 1547.


H.W. Brewer. 1894
LIBRARY. GUEST-HALL
S' SEPULCHRE'S.
REFECTORY.. CLOISTER.
CONDUIT.
OUTER-COURT.
NEWGATE.
ST EWAN'S CHURCH.

The Regester booke wherein is Ingrossed as well the olde Regester which sometyme p'tayned to Sainte Nicholas Churche and also the Regester nowe belonginge to Christ Churche within Newegate in London.

WRITTEN OUT THE YERE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1586 BY THOMAS WORSHIPPE AND THOMAS KINGE CHURCH WARDENS OF THE PYSHE OF CHRISTES CHURCHE IN THE YEARE 1586 DECLARINGE ALL CHRISTINNGES MARRIGES & BURIALLES FROM THE YEARE 1538 UNTILL THIS YEARE 1587 AND SO FORTHE.

Preface.

This Volume contains the Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials of Christ Church, Newgate, in the City of London, from 1538 to 1754.

The ancient monastical Church of the Grey Friars, or Franciscans, upon part of the site of which the present Christ Church, Newgate, now stands, was built in the early part of the fourteenth century.

Mr. W. J. Loftie, in his "History of London," says this Church must have been one of the most magnificent in London. It was 300 feet long, and had columns and pavements all of marble. It was renowned for the number of celebrated persons buried there, and for the monuments of alabaster and marble erected to their memory. A list of these monuments will be found in Volume 5 of "Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica."

Stow says: "The 13th January the 38th of Henry the Eighth, an agreement was made betwixt the King and the Mayor and Commonalty of London, dated the 27th of December, by which the said Grey-Friars' Church, with all the Edifices and ground, the Fratry, the Library, the Dortar, and Chapter House, the great Cloister and the lesser; tenements, gardens, and vacant grounds; lead, stone, iron, etc.; the Hospital of St. Bartholomew in West Smithfield, the Church of the same; the lead, bells, and ornaments of the same Hospital, with all the messuages, tenements, and appurtenances; the parishes of St. Nicholas and of St. Ewin and so much of St. Sepulchre's parish as is within the gate, called Newgate, were made one parish Church in the Grey-Friars' Church, and called Christ's Church, founded by King Henry the Eighth." At the same time two clergymen, one a Vicar and the other to be called the Visitor of Newgate, were appointed.

This Church was burnt in the Great Fire of London in September 1666. The present Church, which was commenced in 1687 and finished about 1704, is the work of Sir Christopher Wren, who utilized some of the marble pavement in the old Church for the floor of the present chancel.

Malcolm, in his "London Redivivum," says that the parish of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, was united to that of Christ Church after the Fire of 1666. The Church of St. Leonard's, which was very small, stood on the west side of Foster Lane. No Registers of this Church before the Fire are known to exist.

The Register of Christ Church, Newgate, is written throughout on paper, and is kept at present in a safe in the south or Vicar's vestry of the Church. It is in a good state of preservation, there being only a few instances in which the original entries could not be transcribed on account of their having been injured.

The Christenings, Marriages, and Burials contained in the following pages are separately classed in the original books of the Register, and are comprised in five volumes, numbered respectively 0, 4, 1, 5, and 23.

Volume No. 0 contains the Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials from 1538 to 1588, and all the entries have been made in an uniform hand. As appears by a note in the book, it was written in 1586 by (or more probably under the direction of) the Churchwardens, and it is evidently a transcript from an earlier Register. In the Marriages, however, the year 1538 in the original has been altered by a later hand to 1542, and in the Burials to 1540, with a corresponding alteration in subsequent years until 1587. It has been thought better to adhere to the years *as altered* in the original book. From 1588 until after the Fire of London in 1666, when the Church was destroyed, the Register is missing. It was probably destroyed at the same time as the Church.

This volume also contains copies of the following: Grant, above referred to, dated 27 December 38 Henry VIII., from the King to the Mayor and Commonalty of London of the Church and House of the late Grey-Friars in the City of London; Valuation of Church goods in the parishes of St. Nicholas and St. Ewin, when the Lord Mayor took possession thereof; Petitions to Queen Elizabeth and the Archbishop of Canterbury, complaining of the neglect in the services, the singing, and other matters; Order of the Common Council, dated 19th July 1665, about repairs to the Church; Fees for burials, marriages, bell-ringing, etc.

Volume No. 4 is entitled *A Register for Marriages, Births, and Burials within the Parish of Christ Church, London, collected from the time of the late dismal fire which happened in Anno* 1666 *to this present year* 1672. *By Francis Griffith and Charles Twyford, Churchwardens.*

The Christenings extend from 3 March 1656 to 3 May 1724 (the

first five relate to a period previous to the Fire); the Marriages from 23 March 1667 to 26 April 1724; the Burials from September 1666 to 4 May 1724. The earlier entries are in an uniform hand.

Volume No. 1 contains the Register of Burials from 18 May 1724 to 29 September 1812.

Volume No. 5 contains the Register of Marriages from April 1724 to 24 February 1754. At the end of this volume there is the following entry:

"December 9th, 1747. By Licence. Charles Spirey of the parish of St Sepulcker, London, Widr, and Catherine Loyd of the same parish, Widow. By Mr John Tayler. This Marriage was sollemnized in the Chappel of Newgate in Christ Church by the Reverend Mr John Tayler, and by him neglected to be Reigistered, and Reigistered by order of the Reverend Mr R. Sandiford to me. Daited the 29th of December, 1756, as appears on the Licence. B. Merriott."

Volume No. 23 contains the Register of Christenings from 12 May 1724 to 25 December 1812.

Many variations of spelling the same name occur, but the original has in all cases been followed.

Each page of the Register of Christenings from June 1691 to October 1704 has been subscribed by Thomas Staynoe, Vicar; from June 1708 to January 1713 by Samuel Barton, Vicar; and from February 1721 to March 1741 by Joseph Trapp, Vicar.

Each page of the Register of Marriages from March 1690 to June 1704 has been subscribed by Thomas Staynoe; from August 1708 to September 1713 by Samuel Barton; and from March 1722 to February 1742 by Joseph Trapp.

Each page of the Register of Burials from June 1691 to August 1704 has been subscribed by Thomas Staynoe; from January 1707 to December 1713 by Samuel Barton; and from March 1721 to April 1743 by Joseph Trapp.

From 24 January 1691 the dates of Birth as well as of Christening have been entered in the Register.

Names of public interest are comparatively few, but the burial on the 17th December 1691, of Richard Baxter, the eminent Nonconformist preacher and writer and the author of the "Saints' Everlasting Rest," is worthy of mention. The entry of the burial of "Sr Thomas Graves, Barronet, from Newgate," on the 19th November 1669, is also recorded,

but his right to the title is, to say the least, doubtful. The words "from Newgate" frequently follow the entries of burial for about sixty years after the Fire. In many cases they refer no doubt to prisoners who died from gaol fever, or other causes, part of the Prison being within the parish of Christ Church; but this explanation cannot be universally accepted.

The transcript of these Registers was made by Miss Morse, daughter of the late Dr. Morse, formerly Vicar of the Parish.

The Bird's-Eye View of the Old Grey-Friars' Church and Monastery, which will be found at the beginning of this Volume, has been reduced from a drawing by Mr. H. W. Brewer, and is now printed by kind permission of the Proprietor of the "Builder" newspaper.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. E. H. Pearce, M.A., the present Vicar, and to the Churchwardens, for their permission to print these Registers; as also to Mr. Albert Banister, the Parish Clerk, for the facilities he has afforded to enable the proof-sheets to be compared with the original books of Register.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

17*th December* 1895.

ERRATUM.

The Editorial Note at the foot of the first page of the Burials (p. 257) should also occur at the foot of the first page of the Marriages (p. 187).

The Registers of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London.

CHRISTENINGS.

1538.

Feb. 28	Zacharye Crowndon
Mar. 1	Elpanor [*blank*]
Mar. 22	Elizabethe Rokes
Mar. 22	Agnes dau. of Robert Purfyshe
Mar. 23	Edward son of Thomas Ebdon

1539.

April 24	Elizabethe dau. of Jeames Woodlande
May 15	Elizabethe Huntley
July 10	Doratye dau. of Richard Kinge
July 31	Joone Redmere
Aug. 24	Henrye Underwood
Sep. 8	Joone Embrye
Sep. 17	Katheryn Manlye
Sep. 26	John Clache
Oct. 23	Elizabeth Wotton
Oct. 28	William Hodson
Dec. 7	Nycholas Grondon
Jan. 21	John son of John Mascall
Jan. 28	Edmond Creke

1540.

April 2	Bryant Lountleye
June 5	Annes Grodun
June 10	Thomas Castell
June 27	Annes Grene
July 4	Edmond son of Jeames Woodlande
Aug. 22	Thomas Redmore
Aug. 26	John son of John Martyne
Sep. 12	John Derycke
Sep. 25	Thomas Awstyn
Dec. 2	William Pulter
Dec. 27	Robart Barrate
Jan. 16	Kateryn Growdun
Jan. 21	Annes Heathe
Feb. 2	Henry Brasye
Feb. 26	Rychard son of Thomas Creake
Mar. 12	John Eltam

1541.

May 18	Marye Surgen
June 15	Elizabethe Emere
July 3	William son of Martyn Edis
July 5	John Catche
July 14	Joone Wheller
July 22	Margaret dau. of William Woodshawe
Aug. 5	Thomas Phalowood
Aug. 10	Kateryn dau. of John Maskall
Aug. 27	Thomas Wottun
Sep. 13	Cisely dau. of Thomas Ebdun
Oct. 2	Alis Walker
Dec. 15	Joone Cobler
Jan. 31	John son of Thomas Rychardson
Feb. 2	William Redmere
Feb. 5	William son of John Martyn

1542.

April 2	Annes Braye
May 11	William Castell
May 18	John son of Robart Underwood
June 2	John Jury
June 13	Annes dau. of William Woodshawe
June 24	Nycholas Roche
June 24	Thomas Manlye
June 29	Elizabethe Grenefilde
Aug. 7	Paulle son of Thomas Dufilde
Aug. 9	John son of Robart Purfitche
Aug. 20	Thomas son of John Maskall
Sep. 21	Luce Otherborne
Sep. 21	Elizabethe dau. of John Lawne
Nov. 20	John son of Howland Dericke
Dec. 3	Cisely Bennye dau. of Heughe
Feb. 24	Joone dau. of Henry Neltropp
Feb. 28	John Embrye
April 8	Elizabeth Garrett
May 12	Luce Brasye
May 12	Joone Brasye
May 20	Katryn Wilkins
May 22	John Shep'de
May 25	Ellyn Martyn
May 26	John Cotingam
May 27	Annes dau. of Robert Unde^r^woode
May 27	Katryn Bomfell
May 29	William son of Wm Woodshawe
May 30	Luce Chamberleyne
June 17	Elizabethe Crowdun
June 22	John & John children of William Byshoppe
July 18	Elizabethe Hall
July 22	John Woburne
July 26	John Castell
July 28	John Pese
Aug. 10	Annes dau. of Martyn Edis
Sep. 23	Elianore dau. of Thomas Maskall
Oct. 2	Katryn Baker
Nov. 2	Gorge Kempe

Dec. 6 Edward Otterborne
Dec. 9 Dorethy Gylys
Dec. 11 John Brafelde
Dec. 14 Gorge Goodman
Dec. 14 John Plumbe
Dec. 30 Margarett dau. of Hughe Bennye
Jan. 7 William son of John Hyndye
Feb. 5 Christian Dufild
Feb. 8 William Grenfelde
Mar. 9 Thomas Collye

1543.

April 14 William Christian
April 15 Joone Twytt
May 18 John Shep'de
June 15 Elizabethe Wotton
July 6 Robart & Ellyn Creake
July 14 John Lambarde
July 27 Joone dau. of Robrt Underwood
Aug. 10 Ellyn dau. of Harrye Neltroppe
Aug. 26 Joone Cottyngam
Sep. 19 Luce Martyn
Sep. 30 John son of John Maskall
Oct. 11 Henrye Tyse
Oct. 18 Annys Prune
Nov. 2 Willia' Brayfeld son of Rychard
Nov. 4 John son of Holland Derycke
Nov. 9 Dorrethy & Annys children of Jeames Woodland
Nov. 26 Edmund Arette
Nov. 26 Hughe son of Richard Bramlye
Dec. 30 Thomas Trederethe
Dec. 31 John Ponderpache
Feb. 1 Annis Kempe
Feb. 14 Allis Eltam

1544.

Mar. 1 Edmunde Lanne
Mar. 2 Davye Hynde
Mar. 14 John son of Hughe Bennye
Mar. 23 John Twytte
April 11 Thomas & William Shep'de
April 11 Cateryn Brydgett
April 21 Allis Hodson
April 27 John son of William Woodshawe
May 1 Annis Swaine
May 17 Rychard Sandraye
May 24 Thomas Williams
June 20 John Martyn
June 26 William son of Robart Purfysh
Aug. 21 Dorethy Dufilde
Oct. 5 Robart Clovell
Oct. 10 Parnell Grondun
Oct. 12 Cissely Barrett
Oct. 18 Luke Castell
Oct. 21 Thomas son of Jeames Woodlande
Nov. 5 [*blank*] Stanfell

Nov. 24	Annis Martyn
Nov. 26	Cristopher Creake
Dec. 3	Rychard Willson
Dec. 9	Dorathye dau. of Richard Brayfild
Jan. 7	Ellen dau. of John Maskall
Jan. 19	Roger son of Robart Underwood
Feb. 24	Elizabethe Tredrefe

1545.

Mar. 27	John Carre
June 5	Annis dau. of Wm Woodshawe
June 7	Thomas Swayne
June 16	Rychard Kempe
July 9	Robart Hobson
July 17	Janne Williames
Jan. 21	Navtyn Netstrapp
Feb. 3	Janne Shep'd
Mar. 17	Dorathye Wylson

1546.

April 11	Margrett Dodge
April 16	Margrett Martyn
April 17	Thomas Hunte
June 16	Rose Peris
July 22	Thomas Bocher
July 18	Jeames Dericke
July 19	Joone Arrate
July 25	Esaye Dufett
July 31	Joone Christrian
Aug. 2	John Cobler
Aug. 14	Anne Brayfelde
Aug. 22	Ellen Stanforde
Sep. 12	Androwe Woodshawe
Sep. 16	John Tredrethe
Nov. 4	John son of John Smythe
Nov. 17	John son of John Edwards
Nov. 28	Annes & Jonne Parker
Dec. 14	John Halle
Dec. 15	Jeames Smythe
Dec. 15	Francis Cotyngam
Dec. 17	John Halle

1547.

April 18	Elizabeth Sadler
April 20	John son of John Scull
April 27	William Dodge
May 2	Martyn Graston
May 4	John Evans
May 17	Junior Cooke
May 25	Edward Scott
May 26	Joone Martyn
July 2	Joone Williams
July 10	Elizabethe Mountlowe
July 24	Elizabethe Walter
July 27	Anne Tayler

Aug. 11 Hugh Shep'de
Aug. 14 Barbara Helmison
Aug. 16 Rychard Teddrwe
Aug. 31 Margarett Symonds

1548.

April 14 Alis dau. of John Best
April 14 Elizabethe dau. of John Shep'd
April 25 John son of Rychard Sturman
April 25 Rafe son of John Scull
May 19 Hodson [*blank*]
May 19 Dorrathy dau. of Rychard Farrar
May 26 Samuell Martyn
May 26 John Taylor
June 9 John Stamforde
June 24 Margerye Evans
June 29 Luce dau. of Thomas Lukas
June 30 Robart son of Gorge Halle
July 7 John Williams
July 15 Joone Burton
Aug. 19 Margarett Lyveriche
Sep. 10 Janne Howthall
Sep. 10 Annes Davis
Sep. 11 John sonne of Harry Neltrappe
Oct. 13 Edward Scott
Oct. 20 Alis Brodborne
Oct. 25 John Spicer
Nov. 1 Thomas son of Wm Wytt
Dec. 24 Janne dau. of Thomas Walden
Jan. 1 Margeret dau. of Rycharde Harp
Feb. 5 John son of Wm Gorge
Feb. 17 Frances Bryges
Feb. 19 Margrett Filde
Feb. 22 Rychard Twytt
Mar. 10 Annes Power
Mar. 13 John Phillipes
Mar. 17 Anne Sowle
Mar. 19 Elizabethe Baye

1549.

April 10 Jeames Sharppe
April 11 Rafe Scull
April 21 Elizabeth Kasbye
May 18 Robart Shep'de
May 31 Alis dau. of Wm Morgyn
June 1 Chartye Habson
June 5 Alis Beste
June 24 Rafe Barcker
July 6 Margret dau. of Adryan Arnolde, mynnyster
July 6 Marye Taylore
July 9 Luce Maskalle
July 11 Annis Bucklande
July 20 Kateryn dau. of Rychard Robynson
Aug. 8 Alis Sturman
Aug. 15 Anne Hymson
Aug. 22 Rafe son of Rafe Prune

Aug.	23	Alis dau. of Wm Rychardson
Aug.	24	Anne dau. of Humfry Gandye
Aug.	27	Austen son of John Southall
Aug.	31	W^{m} son of John Judson
Sep.	3	Gylbart son of Rychard Daves
Sep.	6	Rafe son of Peter Taylor
Sep.	26	Rychard son of John Stamforde
Sep.	28	Christyan dau. of Alys Benforde
Oct.	5	John son of Robart Robothame
Oct.	6	John son of John Spicer
Oct.	28	Robart son of Rychard Farrar
Nov.	19	Margery dau. of John Gipson
Nov.	19	Luce dau. of John Hockyn
Nov.	19	Wenefred dau. of John Reynolds
Nov.	21	Joone dau. of John Lucas
Nov.	24	Robart son of John Sandes
Nov.	29	William son of Rychard Brytte
Dec.	6	William son of Rychard Bourne
Dec.	8	Alys dau. of Wm Dodge
Dec.	29	Margerett dau. of Wm Scotte
Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Wm Wytt
Feb.	1	Anne dau. of Christoher Lewes
Feb.	3	Joone dau. of Robart Kempe
Feb.	7	Elizabethe dau. of John Shep'd
Feb.	8	Joone dau. of Mr Laurence
Feb.	15	Ellyn dau. of Gorge Halle
Feb.	15	Alys dau. of John Aulmon
Feb.	17	Rafe son of John Mason
Mar.	6	Edward son of John Lawnde
Mar.	19	Edmund son of Robare Keare
Mar.	20	Joone dau. of John Scott

1550.

April	6	Edward son of William Nevell
April	24	Anne dau. of Thomas Stevy'
May	16	Jeames son of William P'son
May	20	Alis dau. of John Ponde
May	28	John son of Rychard Mathanye
June	14	Edward son of John Gonner
June	18	Anne dau. of Jeames Mundaye
June	27	John son of Jeames Woodlande
July	13	John son of Thomas Walden
July	16	Prudence dau. of John Martyn
July	22	Rychard son of Jeames Woodlande
July	31	Edward son of John Shep'd
Aug.	1	Rychard son of Rychard Bucklye
Aug.	1	Jane dau. of Rychard Haulle
Aug.	7	Elyzabeathe dau. of John Maskalle
Aug.	15	Cateryn dau. of Randall Reynolds
Aug.	17	John son of Peter the haberdasher
Sep.	10	Anne dau. of John Spicer
Sep.	10	Joone dau. of John Freman
Sep.	11	Nycholas son of John Berde
Sep.	13	Jane dau. of John Sculle
Sep.	15	Myghell son of Thomas Catesbye
Sep.	16	Joone dau. of John Dufett
Oct.	15	Alis dau. of Rychard Bramlye

Oct.	16	Frawnces Thomas
Oct.	18	Nycholas son of Wm Margartts
Oct.	24	Nycholas son of John Warde
Dec.	24	Rychard Bryttghton
Jan.	4	John son of John Shep'd
Jan.	8	William son of Thomas Walden
Feb.	11	Xp'ofer son of Nycholas Felde

1551.

April	19	Roger son of Rychard [*blank*]
April	19	Rychard son of John Veron
June	14	Edward son of John Gonner
June	18	Anne dau. of John Mundaye
June	27	John son of Jeames Woodlande
July	13	John son of Thomas Walden
July	21	Prudence dau. of John Martyn
July	22	Rychard son of Jeames Woodland
July	31	Edward son of John Shep'de
Aug.	1	Rychard son of Rychard Bucklye
Aug.	1	Jane dau. of Rychard Haulle
Aug.	7	Elizabeathe dau. of John Maskalle
Aug.	15	Cateryn dau. of Randall Reynoldes
Aug.	17	John son of Petter, haberdasher
Sep.	10	Anne dau. of John Spicer
Sep.	10	Joone dau. of John Freman
Sep.	11	Nycholas son of John Berd
Sep.	13	Jane dau. of John Scull
Sep.	15	Myhell son of Thomas Catesbye
Sep.	16	Jonne son of John Dufett
Oct.	15	Alis dau. of Rycharde Bramlye
Oct.	16	Frawces Thomas
Oct.	18	Nycholas son of Wm Margarett
Oct.	24	Nycholas son of John Warde
Dec.	24	Rychard Bryttghton
Jan.	4	John son of John Sapshed
Jan.	8	William son of Thomas Walden
Feb.	11	Xp'ofer son of Nycholas Felde

These entries are a repetition of 1550 *in the original.*

1552.

April	19	Roger son of Rychard Farrarthe
April	19	Rychard son of John Veron
June	12	Joone dau. of Cutberd Harper
Aug.	1	Jonathas & Edithe children of Thomas Taylor
Aug.	18	Rychard son of John Juxon
Sep.	18	Susan dau. of John Fynockes
Sep.	25	Luce Barnard
Sep.	30	Anne dau. of Petter Tailore
Oct.	9	John son of Wm Wytt
Oct.	9	Garrett son of John Brand
Nov.	20	Sara dau. of John Maskall
Nov.	23	Alles Murninge
Dec.	4	Nycholas Lander
Jan.	13	Joone dau. of William Dodge
Jan.	14	Katherin dau. of Wm Wilson
Jan.	15	Cristian dau. of Thomas Casbeythe

Jan.	20	William son of John Dufett
Jan.	25	John son of Rycharde Sturman
Feb.	15	Joone dau. of Androwe Sadler
Feb.	20	W^{m} [*sic*] son of Rychard Pratt
Feb.	20	John son of Rychard Davye
Feb.	20	Elizabeathe dau. of Thomas Tilworthe
Feb.	24	Jonas son of William Scott
Feb.	24	Hewe son of Walter Bast

1553.

Mar.	12	Samuell son of John Laurence
Mar.	19	Thomas son of John Scotte
Mar.	24	Annes Byshoppe

1554.

April	2	John son of John Clercke
April	9	Marye dau. of Robart Baylye
May	3	Anne dau. of Robart Brouke
May	18	Rychard son of John Stamforde
Aug.	7	Mary dau. of Rafe Prune
Aug.	8	Marye dau. of Robart Kere
Aug.	18	Wm Kealle
Sep.	25	Thomas Salles
Oct.	22	Joone Heynes
Nov.	14	Joone dau. of Thomas Aman
Nov.	14	Kateryn Payntor
Nov.	17	Joone Whyttelegge
Nov.	25	William son of Robert Kempe
Nov.	28	Margarett dau. of Wm Landyshe
Dec.	1	John son of Harmon Garrett
Dec.	8	Marye dau. of John Swyfte
Dec.	22	John son of Thomas Walden
Jan.	1	Thomas Cadbe
Jan.	1	Alys Parker
Jan.	31	Rychard Felde
Mar.	2	Kateryn dau. of John Edwardes
Mar.	19	Annes Morgen

1555.

April	10	Margerett Scull
April	13	Robartt son of John Best
April	19	Robart Stone
May	7	John Beamonde
May	28	Elizabethe dau. of Wm Edwards
June	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Sheperd
June	9	Alis dau. of Humfrye Kerbye
June	13	Rychard Cleme
June	22	John son of Nynyan Coxon
July	2	William son of John Cokle
July	3	Annes Burchall
July	12	Robart son of Robart Andrye
Aug.	6	Elizabethe dau. of Jeames Rowbotham
Sep.	20	Elizabethe Tayler
Sep.	26	Frawncis dau. of Robart Keare
Sep.	30	Annes Atkynson
Oct.	4	John Landishe

Oct.	5	Edmund son of Edward Brande
Oct.	13	Gregory Donwell
Oct.	13	John Haslen
Oct.	14	Henry Shemker
Oct.	14	John Dufelde
Oct.	14	Elizabethe Brandscott
Oct.	14	Katheryn dau. of Thomas Sturman
Oct.	14	John son of John Watson
Oct.	16	William Paper
Oct.	17	Elizabethe Stanforde
Oct.	24	Mary Brouke dau. of my lord chife Justice of ye Comon place
Oct.	26	Alys dau. of Wm Skepton
Nov.	4	Margerett Bremett
Nov.	6	Johan dau. of Rychard Watson
Nov.	17	Robart Bartholomew
Nov.	24	Ellyn dau. of Robart Baylye
Nov.	27	Thomas son of John Judson
Dec.	1	Roger & Thomasyn Wettemgam
Dec.	2	John son of Rychard Farror
Dec.	5	Rychard son of John Povye
Dec.	11	Elyzabeathe Paynter
Dec.	14	George Cheror
Dec.	15	Gamaliell son of Nycholas Mason
Dec.	15	Margerett dau. of Rafe Prune
Dec.	17	Elyzabeath dau. of Rychard Cartor
Dec.	26	Androwe son of Rychard Bradbery
Dec.	31	Julyan dau. of John Shortt
Jan.	6	Catheryn dau. of John Lawnde
Jan.	9	John son of Jeames Haselwood
Jan.	9	Elles Taylor
Jan.	24	Jane Pyne
Jan.	27	John Garrett
Feb.	3	Margarett Harrison
Feb.	9	Magarett Willson
Feb.	10	Annes dau. of Thomas Sturman
Mar.	6	Anne Hilton
Mar.	7	Elizabethe Stoner

1556.

Mar.	31	Rychard son of John Scull
Mar.	31	William Brache
April	12	Elizabeth Robynson
May	13	Lanslatt Hackett
May	20	Joone dau. of John Prestone
May	25	Alys dau. of John Berdynge
June	3	Nycholas Morgyn
June	8	Roger son of John Maskall
July	7	William Sweft
July	24	Anne dau. of John & Katheryn Kelle
Aug.	5	Fraunces Thosold
Aug.	27	Katheryn Martyn
Aug.	30	Robart Marshall
Sep.	1	Robart son of Robart Kempe
Sep.	10	Grace dau. of Rychard Brumley
Sep.	25	Rychard Asyers
Sep.	27	Ames dau. of Mr Laurence
Oct.	4	William son of John Edwards

Oct.	4	Margarett Burchall
Oct.	6	Lancelot son of John Landishe
Oct.	10	Elizabeth dau. of John Scull
Oct.	10	Cristabell More
Oct.	17	Lawrence son of John Povye
Oct.	17	Luce Whytlegge
Nov.	16	Margarett Coxon
Dec.	12	John Watson
Dec.	20	Elizabethe Wytteng
Dec.	21	Hewe Dufelde
Dec.	30	John son of John Kealle
Jan.	7	Robart Wells
Jan.	12	Margerett Trenoyn
Jan.	13	Thomas Blacknall
Jan.	25	Katheryn Brocke
Jan.	30	Thomas Deane
Mar.	. .	Anne Robynson
Mar.	12	Symond Pepper

1557.

Mar.	25	Wyntor Taylor
Mar.	31	Annys dau. of Humfrye Kerbye
April	1	Alis dau. of John Stamforde
April	15	Marye Felde
April	18	Elyzabeth Scofled
April	20	Margerett Felde
June	2	Gilbert Wytte
June	9	Rychard son of Thomas Sturman
June	29	John Jackson
June	30	Elizabethe [*blank*]
July	7	Thomas Poppam
July	11	William Edwards
July	13	Margerett Gadbard
July	20	John son of John Lawnd
July	25	Anne Robothom
July	31	Gorge Berde
Aug.	4	Martha Whanan
Aug.	8	John Wood
Aug.	20	Elizabeth Butcher
Aug.	20	Annes Parker
Aug.	22	Elizabethe Patricke
Aug.	28	Thomas Prentice
Aug.	22	John Pulter
Aug.	22	John Pagge
Sep.	1	Adam son [*blank*]
Sep.	20	Mathew son of Thomas Haselwood
Sep.	24	Rychard son of William Edwards
Sep.	24	Ursula Marckeland
Sep.	28	Robart Cobler
Oct.	4	Elizabeth dau. of John Preston
Oct.	13	John son of Robart Kempe
Oct.	17	Roger son of John Povye
Oct.	20	Grace Bemand
Nov.	10	Elene Goodman
Nov.	21	Margerett Dodge
Dec.	20	Stenen Waterberer
Dec.	30	John Keyle

Dec. 30 Ellyn Dufelde
Jan. 15 Alyng [*blank*]
Jan. 27 Elizabethe Fanne
Feb. 1 William Fox
Feb. 1 Hew Warrande
Feb. 6 Elizabeth Coxon
Feb. 18 Lawrence & Wm Hogston
Feb. 20 Gamalyell son of John Stomerde
Mar. 12 Rychard son of Rychard Bramlye

1558.

Mar. 27 Wynefred Jeames
Mar. 30 William Weston
April 1 Annes Ambrose
April 4 Robart Hallan
April 6 Robart Smythe
April 13 Grace Sturman
April 29 Julyan dau. of Robart Pep
April 29 John the son of John Scull
May 8 John Spratt
May 12 Elizabethe Handraws
May 17 Margerett Evans
June 6 John Fletcher
June 18 Anne Wilkenson
June 24 Derrick & Gamalyell [*blank*]
July 1 Judithe the son of John Prentice
July 5 Edward Brouke son of ye Lord chefe Justice of the common place
July 14 Julyan Hyltons
July 20 Thomas son of John Shortt
Aug. 17 John Bellemton
Aug. 25 Katheren Robothom
Aug. 25 George Chambers
Sep. 10 Rychard Beamond
Sep. 12 Annis dau. of Rychard Carttar
Sep. 28 Elizabethe Cooke
Sep. 28 Rychard Walden
Sep. 28 Barnard Papham
Sep. 28 John Shawe
Sep. 29 Marteng Robynson
Sep. 29 John, Alis, Annes children of Thomas Sturman
Oct. 5 Margeret Cooke
Oct. 8 Bene Paynter
Oct. 8 Elizabethe Powlande
Oct. 8 Margerett Whytlege
Oct. 8 Elizabeth Edward
Oct. 11 Elizabethe Widowes
Oct. 19 Mudland Rocherrs
Oct. 21 John Derick
Oct. 26 Margerett Watson
Oct. 27 Annes Pever
Nov. 4 William son of John Povye
Nov. 7 Henrye Crese
Nov. 12 Thomas son of John Povye
Nov. 17 day of this month began our most gracious Soveraigne Ladye Quene Elizabethe by lawfull succession
Nov. 27 Thomas son of Humfrye Kerbye
Nov. 29 Annis Landishe

Dec.	1	Alys Cherer
Dec.	1	Dorettye Will'ms
Dec.	24	Elizabeth Coots
Dec.	26	Elizabethe Wells
Dec.	27	Robart Jaxson
Dec.	27	Margerett dau. of Robart Kempe
Jan.	8	Robart son of John Hutton
Jan.	9	John son of Wm Shord
Jan.	13	Allexander son of Wm Staples
Jan.	16	Robart son of Wm Brodburye
Jan.	17	John son of Wm Wells
Jan.	27	Gamylyell son of Olyver Mason
Feb.	27	Oliver son of George Vadye
Feb.	27	Susan dau. of John Dufelde
Mar.	3	Elizabethe dau. of John Lawnde
Mar.	3	Randoll son of Nycholas Syde
Mar.	4	Elizabethe dau. of Robart Baylye
Mar.	5	Jane dau. of Petter Brand

1559.

Mar.	26	William son of John Button
Mar.	30	William son of John Holden
April	4	Elizabethe dau. of Robart Kere
April	8	Rychard son of Robart Bucklye
April	12	William son of Robart Haselwood
May	8	Gilbart Goodman
May	16	Cornelius son of Roger Nickelynge
May	22	Cuttberd son of Robart Heygington
May	24	Alis dau. of John Smythe
May	29	William son of Edward Buggyn
June	29	William son of Wm Cooke
June	29	John son of John Hodson
June	25	Ellen dau. of John Sculle
June	25	Alys dau. of Wm Wayte
July	6	Lawrence son of Rychard Sybere
July	30	Jane dau. of Wm Smothynge
Aug.	9	Annes dau. of John Preston
Aug.	20	Jane dau. of Androwe Sadler
Sep.	8	Robart son of Albart Stager
Sep.	10	Margerett dau. of John Maskall
Sep.	11	George Sturman
Oct.	4	Frauncis son of Wm Vickers
Oct.	7	John son of John Leye
Oct.	29	Alys dau. of Anthonye Wylkenson
Nov.	16	Anne dau. of Robart Pepp
Nov.	29	John dau. [*sic*] of Rafe Robynson
Nov.	29	Edithe dau. of Nycholas Pollyn
Nov.	29	Nynyon son of Nynyan Coxon
Dec.	2	Margery dau. of John Spratt
Dec.	6	Margerett dau. of Bennett Chambers
Dec.	21	Elizabethe dau. of Robart Andrye
Jan.	2	Thomas son of William Wylson
Jan.	8	Grace dau. of Robart Lee
Jan.	8	Nycholas son of Thomas Wood
Jan.	22	Margerett dau. of John Shortt
Jan.	22	Margerett dau. of Wm Huckle
Jan.	28	William son of Rychard Marteyn

Feb. 2 Thomas son of John Povye
Feb. 3 Anne dau. of Edward Pepam
Mar. 24 Harry son of John Myllen

1560.

April 19 William son of Anthonye Fletcher
April 25 Robart son of John Weston
April 25 Rychard son of Rychard Carter
May 29 John son of Christofer Eldershort
June 2 Alys dau. of Robart Heyghington
June 8 Clemend dau. of Robart Goodman
June 8 Elyzabethe dau. of John Clerke
June 8 Anne dau. of Branfyt Brand
June 12 Elizabethe dau. of Wm Crompe
June 12 Anthony son of Thomas Sturman
June 20 Rafe son of John Dowriche
June 20 Susan dau. of Rychard Chaterton
June 20 Thomas son of Robart Baylye
June 21 Annes dau. of John Watson
June 24 Margeret dau. of John Smythe
July 3 Ninian son of Bartlemewe Lane
July 7 John son of John Kealle
July 8 Ambrose son of John Cade
July 23 Alys dau. of John Scull
July 28 Margerett son of John Edwards
Aug. 7 Rychard son of Roger Addams
Aug. 11 Ellyn dau. of Wm Edwards, vinten'
Aug. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Peen
Aug. 15 Rychard son of Rafe Ambrose
Aug. 29 William son of Rychard Sybere
Aug. 29 Rychard son of John Fanne
Sep. 1 Annes dau. of Rychard Goodman
Sep. 10 Elyzabethe dau. of John Hudson
Sep. 15 Elyzabethe dau. of Wm Smoothinge
Sep. 20 Walter son of Robart Grigson
Sep. 28 Humfry son of Wm Bridgs
Oct. 8 John son of Wm Landishe
Oct. 8 Thomas son of Henrye Shawe
Oct. 9 George son of Androwe Sadler
Oct. 20 Heughe son of John Jonson
Oct. 29 Laurence son of William Scott
Nov. 8 Rychard son of Rychard Addamson
Nov. 21 Janne dau. of Gylles Hancrick
Nov. 22 Kateryn dau. of John Morlande
Nov. 28 Edward son of Albert Stager
Dec. 1 John son of John Holden
Dec. 8 Hughe son of John Maskall
Dec. 13 William son of Thomas Heyward
Dec. 22 Annes dau. of Nycholas Whytlegge
Dec. 22 Joone dau. of Wm Wylson
Jan. 8 Sara dau. of Joyce, a Ducheman
Jan. 21 John son of Rafe Robynson
Jan. 24 Margerett dau. of Anthony Wilkenson
Jan. 27 Anthony son of Robart Aldred
Jan. 28 Justinian son of Jeames Aldersbye
Feb. 2 John son of Wm Weston
Feb. 2 Janne dau. of Roger Downall

Feb. 9 Elyzabethe dau. of Wm Wells
Mar. 9 Phebe dau. of Thomas Broughton
Mar. 9 Gamyliell son of Rychard Holler
Mar. 9 Elizabethe dau. of Petter Cave
Mar. 16 Alys dau. of Wm Abraham
Mar. 16 Sara dau. of Wm Staples
Mar. 16 Edward son of Rychard Chambers
Mar. 23 Margerett dau. of Gamalyell Pye
Mar. 23 Thomas son of John Incent
Mar. 24 Elizabethe dau. of Robart Robotham
Mar. 24 William son of Henry Starckye

1561.

Mar. 27 Joone dau. of Rychard Brom'et
Mar. 27 John son of Rychard Bradbery
April 7 John son of John Povye
April 9 Shether dau. of John [*blank*]
April 13 Jonas son of John Dufelde
April 15 Bennett son of Wm Jackson
May 11 Allexander son of John Dowrishe
May 12 Nycholas son of Robart Buck
May 20 John son of John P'sevall
May 24 Barbara dau. of John More
May 24 Robart son of Rychard Thomson
June 4 Annes dau. of Thomas Walden
June 15 Alys dau. of John Mathewe
June 15 Rychard son of Robart Ingleger
June 15 Joone dau. of Robart Haselwood
June 22 Allis dau. of Thomas Prentice
June 22 Anthony son of John Preston
June 22 Alys Smythe
July 3 Symond son of Robart Heighington
July 10 Thomas son of Quityne Jonys
July 10 Rychard son of John Scull
July 12 John son of John Browne
July 13 Anne dau. of Jeames Woodland
July 27 Alys dau. of John Myllen
Aug. 9 Dorathy dau. of Rafe Ambrose
Aug. 9 Anne dau. of Robart Goodman
Aug. 10 William son of John Lawnde
Aug. 11 Grace son [*sic*] of Anthonye Fletcher
Aug. 17 Lawrence son of Nynian Coxon
Aug. 17 Grace dau. of John Cade
Aug. 29 John son of Roger Addames
Sep. 11 Alys dau. of Gorge Vadye
Sep. 14 Marye dau. of John Shorte
Sep. 17 Annes dau. of Robart Grygson
Oct. 5 John dau. of Thomas Pever
Oct. 12 Katheryn dau. of Lawrence Hussey
Oct. 12 Margerett dau. of Wm Gwyne
Oct. 12 Rychard son of John Skott
Oct. 15 Gregorye son of Thomas Norton
Oct. 20 Thomas son of Robart Hope
Oct. 23 Alis dau. of Roger Nycklynge
Oct. 26 Lewes son of Wm Edwards
Nov. 7 John son of Robart Lee
Nov. 8 Grace dau. of Thomas Sturman

Nov. 16 Humfry son of Morris Doron
Nov. 16 John son of Robart Halle
Nov. 16 Rychard son of Wm Wylson
Nov. 21 Susan dau. of John Hodson
Dec. 15 William son of John Wyggynton
Dec. 16 Fraunces son of Bennet Chambers
Dec. 17 Elyzabethe dau. of Leonard Dypledge
Jan. 18 Thomas son of Wm Weston
Jan. 18 Margerett dau. of Wm Skypton
Jan. 20 Joone dau. of Edward Smythe
Jan. 25 Josyas son of Anthonye Wilkenson
Feb. 8 Joone dau. of Rychard Goodwyn
Feb. 18 Rychard son of Rychard Taylor
Feb. 21 Anthonye son of Thomas Prentice
Feb. 26 Margerett dau. of Rychard Addamson
Mar. 12 Thomas son of Robart Aldred
Mar. 31 Thomas son of John Dowrishe

1562.

April 5 Ellyn dau. of Christofer Robynson
April 7 Margerett dau. of Robart Bull
April 8 Anne dau. of Wm Vicars
April 12 William son of John Dawson
April 25 Annys dau. of Rafe Robynson
May 17 Annes dau. of Rychard Chatterton
May 19 Ambrose son of Thomas Hollawaye
May 31 Nycholas son of Nycholas Pollyn
June 14 Margerett dau. of Wm Abraham
July 8 Dorathy dau. of Edward Byggs
July 19 Edmond son of John Howe
July 25 Margerett dau. of Robrt Sayer
Aug. 9 Elizabethe dau. of Thomas Broughton
Aug. 16 Elizabethe dau. of John Povye
Aug. 17 Bridgett & Margerett dau's of John Smythe
Aug. 18 Annes dau. of John Shether
Aug. 21 Thomas son of Rychard Scalles
Sep. 8 Mrs Elizabethe Haddon dau. of Mr Haddon, Doctor of the Civil Lawe & one of the quenes majestyes high corte of Requests
Sep. 13 Elizabethe dau. of Roger Addames
Sep. 18 Elizabethe dau. of Anthonye Fletcher
Sep. 20 Janne dau. of Wm Smothynge
Sep. 27 Reynold son of Rychard Sybere
Oct. 8 Hamon son of Robart Ingram
Oct. 11 Marye dau. of Deryck Holler
Oct. 18 Margerett dau. of Gylles Henrick
Oct. 28 Robart son of Thomas Morecrosse
Oct. 31 Sara dau. of John More
Nov. 15 John son of John Jonson
Nov. 15 Joyce dau. of Rychard Walle
Nov. 23 John son of Thomas Goode
Nov. 29 Betters dau. of Wm Staples
Nov. 30 Frement son of John Wygynton
Dec. 3 Samuell son of John Grygson
Dec. 4 Janne dau. of Robart Robothom
Dec. 13 Joone dau. of Petter Thomlynson
Dec. 17 Mathew son of John Incent
Jan. 1 Rychard son of Rychard Sturman

Jan.	13	Roger son of John Wells
Jan.	22	Jeames son of Xp'ofer Bell
Jan.	24	Mathewe son of Nynian Coxon
Jan.	24	Joone dau. of Bennytt Seyle
Jan.	29	Petter son of John Lawnd
Feb.	15	Katheren dau. of Robart Austen
Feb.	20	Marye dau. of John Preston
Mar.	21	Joone dau. of Wm Oklye

1563.

Mar.	28	Katheren dau. of Thomas Stevyrton
Mar.	28	Margerett dau. of Bathelomewe Lane
April	25	Annes dau. of John Holdon
April	28	Henry son of Jeferye Tattell
May	2	Elizabeth dau. of John Sturman
May	9	Jeames son of John Redmore
May	9	Rychard son of Thomas Holden
May	21	Jeames son of Wm Kettell
May	23	John son of Wm Wilson
June	6	Gorge son of John Shortt
June	27	William son of Robart Browne
June	28	Robart son of John Aleworthe
July	11	Marye dau. of John Lee
July	11	Grace dau. of John Edwards
July	11	Thomas son of Wm Fletcher
July	18	Petter son of Rychard Carter
July	18	Elizabethe dau. of Wm Weston
July	18	Annes dau. of Rychard Thomson
Aug.	1	Ellyn dau. of Rychard Addamson
Aug.	1	William son of Xp'ofor Robynson
Aug.	8	Margerett dau. of Robart Bull
Aug.	20	George son of Anthonye Wylkynson
Sep.	1	Julyan dau. of John Mathew
Sep.	6	Nycholas son of Robart Baylye
Sep.	6	Jeames son of Rychard Hullaye
Jan.	3	Jeames son of Jeames Peele
Jan.	18	Margerett dau. of Rychard Scalles
Jan.	20	John son of William Wyles
Jan.	23	Annes dau. of John Halle
Jan.	29	Rychard son of Thomas Brye
Jan.	31	Johñ [*sic*] dau. of Wm Staples
Feb.	13	Elizabethe dau. of Richard Chambers
Mar.	2	Marye dau. of John Incent
Mar.	12	John son of William Scott
Mar.	12	Rychard son of Geferye Shawe

1564.

April	2	Hester dau. of Elles Tempes
April	23	John son of John Haller
May	14	Robart son of Robart Goodman
June	11	Thomsyn dau. of Thomas Sturman
June	14	Mary dau. of Mr Docktor Hussye
June	29	Dorratye dau. of John Weston
July	25	Thomas son of Henrye Hallye
Aug.	6	Margerett dau. of Robart Ingleger
Aug.	6	Willfryde son of Thomas Prentice

Aug.	27	Joone dau. of John Duffelde
Sep.	3	John son of Wm Vickers
Sep.	10	William son of Thomas Kydde
Sep.	13	George son of Nynian Coxon
Sep.	21	Phillipe son of Wm Scotte
Sep.	24	Rychard son of Rychard Pollen
Oct.	22	William son of Rychard Coole
Oct.	26	John son of George Crowder
Oct.	29	William son of John Scull
Nov.	1	Henry son of Mr Weston
Nov.	5	Ellen dau. of Robart Andrye
Nov.	11	Frawncis son of Roger Addames
Nov.	26	Anne dau. of Wm Hodge
Dec.	6	John son of John Povye
Dec.	16	A child out of Newgate whose name was Prudence
Dec.	25	George son of Bartholomew Lane
Jan.	14	Rychard son of Xp'ofer Martyn
Jan.	14	Xp'ofer son of Bennett Sealle
Feb.	13	Ellyn & Anne dau's of Markes Bryde
Mar.	3	Joone dau. of Mr Thomas Byggs, Proctor
Mar.	16	Darraty dau. of Mr Fanshawe, one of the Excecker
Mar.	16	Darraty, a bastard, dau. to Jymson
Mar.	18	Rychard son of John Jonson
Mar.	18	Rychard son of John Redmore
Mar.	19	Dorraty dau. of John Lawnde

1565.

April	6	[*blank*] dau. of Wm Willes
May	6	George son of John Smythe, bucher
May	20	John son of Heughe Joones
May	28	Joyce dau. of John Shorte
June	14	Robart son of Mr Stenens
June	15	Rebecka dau. of Thomas Peters
Aug.	12	Lawrence son of John Turner
Sep.	3	Anthony son of Mr Felde, iremonger
Sep.	3	John & Grace children of Wm Fletcher, grocer
Sep.	17	John son of John Rynge
Sep.	17	Alys dau. of John Rynge
Oct.	1	John son of Wm Lawnd
Oct.	3	Jane dau. of Ewstuce Pep
Oct.	6	Julyan dau. of Nycholas Pollyn
Oct.	10	Elyzabethe dau. of John Dufelde
Nov.	2	Bridgett dau. of Roger Addames
Dec.	11	Joone dau. of John Povye
Dec.	17	Margerett dau. of John Joones
Jan.	11	Anne dau. of Thomas Sturman
Jan.	15	Henry son of Henrye Ellys
Feb.	12	Gamylyell son of Thomas Symonds
Mar.	7	Anthonye son of Mr Doctor Hussye
Mar.	10	Henrye son of Mr Weston the Lawyer

1566.

April	13	Pioanne dau. of Holmes the upholsterer
May	19	Janne dau. of Rychard Farrore
May	. .	Robart son of Thomas Prentice
May	23	John son of Robart Browne, Clark of ye p'ishe

June 2 Marye dau. of John Balle
June 4 John son of John Taylore
June 9 Hew son of John Holden
June 11 John son of Robart Drake of the p'ish of St Gylles without Cripplegate
June 15 Janne dau. of Androwe Woodcooke
July 7 Thomas son of John Wyggenton
July 9 John son of Mr Byggs, Proctor of Tharches
July 10 Elyzabeth dau. of John Freman
July 15 Cyssely dau. of John Weston, bucher
July 28 Rychard son of John Smythe, bucher
Aug. 11 John son of Robart Bull, bucher
Aug. 20 John son of John Sparcke
Aug. 24 Susan dau. of Nynyan Coxon
Aug. 27 Annis dau. of Robart Goodman
Aug. 31 Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Thacker
Sep. 8 William son of Wm Pecke
Sep. 16 William son of Rychard Scalles
Sep. 18 Anthony son of Bartholomew Lane, hosier
Sep. 22 Isbell dau. of Robart Nedam
Sep. 19 Mylycent dau. of Robart Lee
Oct. 6 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Stamford
Oct. 21 John son of John Stapleford, poulter
Nov. 3 William son of Rychard Crumpe, grocer
Nov. 22 Emme dau. of Wm Vickers
Nov. 23 Dorratye dau. of John Incent
Nov. 23 Xp'ofer son of Lawrence Tayler, haberdasher
Nov. 30 Edmund son of Harrye Elles
Dec. 4 Davye son of Hew Joones, glover
Dec. 30 Elizabethe dau. of John Drewe, gentelman
Jan. 1 Judethe dau. of Ewstace Pepp
Jan. 6 Margerye dau. of Roger Addames
Jan. 7 Fraunces son of Robart Osweye, butcher
Feb. 3 Anne dau. of John Homan in Pyncote Lane
Feb. 26 Martyn dau. of Harrye Hurdman
Mar. 8 Thomas son of Nycholas Wormwood
Mar. 22 Elyzabethe dau. of John Lawnde

1567.

April 3 Katheryn dau. of Mr Doctor Hussye
April 6 William son of Wm Lawnd
April 6 John son of John Scull
April 15 Wm son of John Povye
April 20 Alis dau. of Thomas Mason
April 27 Joone dau. of Androwe Bartlett
May 4 Thomas son of Bennet Sealle
May 6 Elyzabethe & Madlyn children of Rychard Turner
May 11 Thomas son of Thomas Sturman
May 18 Mathewe dau. [*sic*] of Rychard Farrore
May 22 [*blank*] dau. of Mr Fanshawe
June 1 Joone dau. of John Redmore
June 11 Margerett dau. of Thomas Fox
June 29 Lawrence son of Anthonye Gregorye
July 15 Doratye dau. of Mr John Sonners
July 23 Thomas son of Wm Scott
July 24 Elyzabethe dau. of Phillope Newboll
Aug. 24 Allys dau. of Wm Turvey
Aug. 30 Joone dau. of Wm Fletcher, grocer

Sep.	12	Thomas son of John Snapee
Sep.	16	Edward son of Rychard Watson
Sep.	16	Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Freman
Sep.	20	Nycholas son of Rychard Grafton
Oct.	12	Margerett dau. of Thomas Kyde
Oct.	19	William son of Jasper Blanckes
Oct.	19	Robart son of Edward Mylborne
Dec.	16	Robart son of Robart Purfyshe
Dec.	16	William son of Edward Homes
Jan.	5	Hewe son of Rychard Stamford
Jan.	12	Anne dau. of Roger Addames
Jan.	15	Gorge son of John Gyttens, vyntener
Jan.	18	Janne dau. of Thomas Golsell
Feb.	5	Elyzabethe dau. of Androwe Woodcoocke
Feb.	11	Katheryn dau. of Wm Weston, gentelman
Feb.	15	Joone dau. of Jeames Addames, myller
Feb.	21	Robart son of John Alford
Feb.	27	Rychard son of Rychard Crumpe
Mar.	7	Annes dau. of Mr Stevenson, gentelman
Mar.	17	Elizabethe dau. of Nycholas Pollen

1568.

April	10	Nathanaell son of Hughe Johns, glover
April	19	Rychard son of Harry Ellys
April	19	Anne dau. of John Holden
May	27	John son of John Povye
June	4	Elyzabethe dau. of Wm Vickers
June	4	William son of Rychard Coole
June	20	Amye dau. of John Holmes, upholsterer
July	4	Thomas son of Bartholowmewe Lane
July	11	Marye dau. of Robart Blackborne
July	15	John son of John Incent
July	17	Elyzabethe dau. of John Howe
July	19	Frances dau. of Phillipe Constable
July	30	Margerett dau. of Lawrence Hussye
Aug.	15	William son of [*blank*] Abraham, pouterer
Aug.	15	Margerett dau. of Robart Nedam
Sep.	1	Susan dau. of Rafe Keble
Sep.	4	William son of Rychard Lancaster
Sep.	12	Marye dau. of Jerom Cobbe
Sep.	21	Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Goodman
Sep.	21	Thomas son of Rychard Turner
Sep.	29	Rose dau. of Thomas Sturman
Oct.	6	Fraunces son of Thomas Heywarde, gentelman
Oct.	10	Thomas son of Edward Gryfen
Oct.	17	Josephe son of Rychard Watson, pulter
Oct.	18	Edmond son of Gamalyell Pye, butcher
Oct.	24	Luke son of Rychard Imson
Oct.	28	Jane dau. of John Ma^{r}chanttaylore
Nov.	7	Fraunces dau. of Thomas Willes
Nov.	21	Anne dau. of John Lawnde
Nov.	21	Jeames son of Rychard Farrare
Nov.	21	Anne dau. of Robart Browne, Clarck p'ish
Nov.	21	Mathewe son of Rychard P'kins, pewterer
Nov.	28	Annes Harper dau. of Thomas Cox [*sic*]
Nov.	30	Thomas son of Thomas Sutton
Dec.	5	Thomas son of Rafe Rogerson

Dec. 5 Elyzabethe dau. of John Hanlye
Dec. 19 John son of John Homan
Dec. 21 Dorrathy dau. of John Scull
Dec. 21 Thomas son of Humfrye Kyrbye
Dec. 21 Elizabethe dau. of John Gyttens
Feb. 6 William son of Roger Addames
Feb. 9 Elyzabethe dau. of John Edwards
Feb. 20 Allys dau. of Nycholas Orewell
Mar. 1 Anne dau. of John Redmere
Mar. 20 Thomas son of Bennett Seall
Mar. 24 Nycholas son of John Smythe

1569.

Mar. 27 Brydgett dau. of Thomas Medcalfe
April 3 Thomas son of Nynyan Coxon
April 3 Marye dau. of John Weston
April 16 Edward son of William Pecke
April 24 Anne dau. of Anthony Gregory
June 5 Roger son of Wm Weston, gentleman
July 22 Marye dau. of [*blank*] Robothom, Esqre
July 27 Elyzabethe dau. of Henrye Ellis
July 31 Mathewe son of Thomas Fox
Aug. 7 Margerett dau. of Jesp' Blanckes
Aug. 13 Henry son of Thomas Fantshawe, Esqre
Aug. 14 Margerett dau. of Harrye Kynwart
Oct. 4 John son of Thomas Carter
Oct. 11 Elyzabethe dau. of John Homes
Oct. 12 Edward son of Wm Goodwyne
Oct. 16 Lawrence son of Harry Hardman
Oct. 21 Gamela dau. of Harry Foster
Nov. 13 Anne dau. of Rychard Lickes
Nov. 20 Rychard son of John Jimson
Nov. 29 John son of Wm Whythed
Nov. 30 Robart son of Jeram Cobbe
Nov. 30 Allys dau. of Androwe Wadcocke
Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Sturman
Dec. 7 Edward son of John Povye
Dec. 9 Annes dau. of Bryan Graves
Dec. 25 Joone dau. of John Shortt
Dec. 30 Androwe son of Robart Bucke
Dec. 31 Denys dau. of Humfery Kyrbye
Jan. 4 William son of Rychard Perkyns
Jan. 7 John son of John Cosyn
Feb. 10 Hewe son of Jeames Addames
Feb. 19 Phillipe son of Phillipe Cunstable
Mar. 5 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Boulder
Mar. 5 William son of Rychard Watson
Mar. 11 John son of Roger Abraham
Mar. 19 Dorrathy dau. of Bartholomew Lane
Mar. 23 John son of Hewghe Joones

1570.

Mar. 27 Margerett dau. of Wm Lawnd
April 11 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Banister
April 14 Thomas son of Rychard Piggett
April 16 Frauncis dau. of William Pye

April 24 Cornelius son of Robart Lawlesse
May 29 Nathanell son of John Alford
May 30 Elianor dau. of William Drewe
June 4 Fraunces dau. of John Gyttens
June 11 Joone dau. of John Holden
June 17 Marttyn son of Roger Addames
June 20 Marye dau. of Hewe Varnam
July 2 Annes dau. of Phillipe Newboll, butcher
July 7 Nynyan son of Henry Beadle, Vicar of Christ's p'ishe
July 7 Rychard son of Robart Wright, poulterer
July 8 William son of Bennett Sealle, butcher
July 9 Elyzabethe dau. of John Redmer
July 16 Agnes dau. of Thomas Kynge, butcher
July 16 Susan dau. of Harrye Ellys
July 23 Susan dau. of Thomas Fox
July 24 Myllycent dau. of Robart Lee
July 25 Alys dau. of Rychard Farrar
July 30 Harrye son of Thomas Gylpen
Aug. 13 Annes dau. of Thomas Pelter, brewer
Aug. 20 Robart son of William Pecke, butcher
Sep. 17 Ellen dau. of John Howe
Sep. 24 Martha dau. of Anthony Gregorye
Sep. 24 Rychard son of Harrye Ellys
Sep. 29 Frauncis dau. of John Homan
Oct. 1 Elyzabethe dau. of Harrye Hardman
Oct. 7 Barbary dau. of Thomas Prentyce, Negat allye
Oct. 15 Margery dau. of John Wyggenton
Oct. 15 Rychard son of Androwe Woodcooke
Oct. 27 William son of Roger Masye
Nov. 12 Annes Egener dau. of Nycholas
Nov. 12 Ellyzabethe dau. of Hewe Pitcher
Nov. 23 John son of Barnard Marwood, gentelman
Dec. 3 Xp'ian dau. of Jeran Cobbe
Dec. 21 John son of William Crompe
Jan. 7 Joone dau. of Wm Smalwood
Jan. 8 Elyzabethe dau. of John Povye
Jan. 28 Thomas son of Edward Gryfyn
Jan. 28 Susan dau. of Thomas Merick
Feb. 4 Mowntayne son of Hewghe Johnes
Feb. 4 Joone dau. of Hewghe Johnes
Feb. 14 Barthelmewe & Joone children of John Rayle, brewer
Feb. 16 Annes dau. of John Howlmes, upholster
Mar. 4 Janne dau. of Stenen Taylor, pulter
Mar. 25 Kathren dau. of Morris Fythsymons

1571.

April 8 William son of Robart Bucke, butcher
April 17 Elyzabethe dau. of Jeames Tavener
April 29 Ellyn dau. of Nycholas Hardynge
May 16 Ursula dau. of Henry Peryvall
May 20 Rychard son of Edward Watterson
May 20 Annes dau. of Nycholas Wormebryge
May 24 William son of William Whythed
June 17 Danyell son of John Holden
June 24 Androwe son of Rychard Jynson
June 24 Thomas son of Robart Kyllingworthe
June 24 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Goodman

July	11	Anne dau. of Humfery Kerbye, butcher
July	15	Sara dau. of John Shortt, chandeler
July	22	Thomas son of Thomas Foxe
Aug.	12	Thomas son of John Leake
Aug.	12	Thomas son of Hewghe Grene
Aug.	19	Pangrace son of Pangrace Ynglyshe
Sep.	2	Robart son of Hewghe Bramlye
Sep.	11	Mylycent dau. of Robart Lee
Sep.	24	Thomas son of Harry Ellys
Sep.	24	John son of Edward Samson
Oct.	4	Myghell son of Rychard Farrar
Oct.	7	Robart son of Rafe Keable
Oct.	7	John son of John Nedam
Oct.	8	Cyslye dau. of Robart Polton
Oct.	18	Sara dau. of John Lytten
Oct.	18	Ellyn dau. of Rychard Parkyns
Oct.	26	John son of Henry Beadle
Oct.	26	Thomas son of Rafe Ambrose
Nov.	11	Margerett dau. of Laurence Mylborne Cowp'
Nov.	27	Annes dau. of Jerom Cobbe
Nov.	30	Dorathy dau. of Robart Wryght
Dec.	16	Jeames son of Robart Woode
Jan.	2	Edee dau. of Rychard Mr Haselwood's son in law
Jan.	10	John son of Edward Elmos
Jan.	10	John son of Thomas Stenenson
Jan.	20	Anne dau. of William Woodcocke
Jan.	30	Thomas son of Thomas Sommer, gentell'
Feb.	4	Jasper son of Rychard Crumpe
Feb.	4	Thomas son of John Redmor
Mar.	6	Ellyn dau. of Rafe Pygott
Mar.	17	Thomas son of Rychard Watson

1572.

Mar.	29	Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Holmes
April	4	Ellen dau. of John Gyttens
April	6	William son of John Povye
April	20	Annes dau. of John Hillomer
April	23	Joone dau. of John Howe
May	15	Susan dau. of Hewe Joones
May	25	Alys dau. of John Byrd
June	29	Christopher son of Benet Seale
July	20	Rafe son of Harry Ellys
July	28	William son of Wm Gowdwen
Aug.	15	Jeames son of Gylbart Jonson
Aug.	30	Edward son of Robart Uprice
Sep.	2	William son of Wm Smalwood
Sep.	5	Nycholas son of Artore Parkyns
Oct.	4	Joone dau. of John Henlye
Oct.	19	Rafe son of Thomas Mericke
Oct.	29	William son of Rychard Halle
Nov.	24	Elyzabethe dau. of Bartholomewe Lane
Nov.	24	Anne dau. of Hewghe Bramlye
Nov.	29	[*blank*] dau. of Fraunces Fretherne
Nov.	29	William son of Henrye Bedell
Dec.	14	John son of Wm Pecke
Dec.	26	Robart son of Robart Wrighte
Dec.	27	Steven son of Thomas Browne

Jan.	1	Margerett dau. of John Weston
Jan.	1	Grace dau. of John Redmer
Jan.	1	Thomas son of Rychard Farrorre
Jan.	4	William son of Raphe Keable
Jan.	4	Joone dau. of Robart Buck
Jan.	4	Lewes son of John Ingaram
Jan.	6	John son of John Shortt
Feb.	10	John son of Hewghe Grene
Feb.	25	William son of Wm Parkyns, pewterer
Mar.	5	Joone & Sara dau's of John Howman
Mar.	7	Humfery son of Rychard Gyllpen

1573.

May	3	William son of Robart Barnard
May	12	Sybell dau. of Trynyon Shortt
May	15	John son of Harry Ellys
May	17	Thomas son of Thomas Fox
May	18	Robart son of Henry Bothom
May	24	Thomas son of Thomas Frend
June	6	Edmond son of Rychard Atkyns
June	6	Rychard son of John Wyggynton
June	13	William Addames in Pentycost Lane
June	21	Joone dau. of John Gyttens
June	23	Rychard son of Thomas Swayne
July	6	John son of Wm Moyne
July	12	Joone dau. of Wm Bryer
July	12	John son of Robart Lowe
July	13	Christopher son of Thomas Stevens
July	15	John son of Edward Kynge
July	25	Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Crumpe
Aug.	1	Ellys dau. of Wm Ivans
Aug.	7	Margerett dau. of Wm Beverlaye
Aug.	27	Robart son of Wm Halle
Aug.	28	John son of Robart Kempe
Oct.	1	Robart son of Robart Payne
Oct.	1	William son of John Slye
Oct.	20	Frauncis son of Wm Smallwood
Oct.	23	Josephe son of Mr Jefery
Oct.	24	Dorathy dau. of Hewghe Bramlye
Nov.	3	Margery dau. of Mr Somers
Nov.	4	William son of Cutberd Symson
Nov.	11	Martyn son of Humfrye Kerby
Nov.	11	John son of Xp'ofor Askne
Nov.	31	Artur son of Artur P'kyns
Dec.	9	Anthony son of Robart Wright
Dec.	13	Hewghe son of John Povye
Dec.	14	Grace dau. of John Robotham
Dec.	20	Fraunces son of John Scroggs
Dec.	24	Marye dau. of John Huntly
Dec.	27	Stenen son of Edward Goodwyne
Jan.	6	Susan dau. of Androwe Woodcoke
Jan.	10	Samell son of Jhon [*sic*] Turnor
Jan.	14	Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Pep
Jan.	26	Elyanor dau. of Myghell Pryor
Jan.	31	Alys dau. of John Raylye
Feb.	22	Thomas son of Rychard Halle
Feb.	28	Allys dau. of Thomas Marricke

Mar. 7 Ellen dau. of Rychard Holdor
Mar. 24 Anne dau. of Robart Bannard
Mar. 25 Frauncis son of Mr Flemynge, Lawyer

1574.

April 4 Susan dau. of Robart Wood, butcher
April 24 Margerett [*blank*]
May 1 Robart son of Robart Lynne, Clerk in ye Arches
May 13 Edmond of Gandis dau. [*sic*]
May 16 Agnis [*blank*]
May 23 John son of John Ireland, butcher
May 30 John son of John Jemson, butcher
June 5 Rychard son of Chrystopher Johnson
June 5 W^m son of Edward Dorlyngton
June 27 W^m son of Henry Ellis, ironmonger
June 29 Marthe dau. of Rychard Farrar, habardasher
July 11 John son of John Gyttens, vyntener
July 11 Frauncis son of Edward Jonnes
July 11 Maudlyn dau. of Christopher Tayler, butcher
Aug. 1 John son of Palle Rochford
Aug. 1 Rose dau. of Robart Barnard
Aug. 1 Maudlyn dau. of John Holden
Aug. 10 Anne dau. of Wm Pecke, butcher
Aug. 29 Elles dau. of John Bramlye, butcher
Aug. 29 Katheryn dau. of Thomas Frynde
Sep. 5 Anne dau. of Thomas Bradfylde
Sep. 11 [*blank*] dau. of Edward Kynge
Sep. 12 Annes dau. of Lawrence Mylborne
Sep. 23 John son of John Holmes, upholsterer
Sep. 27 Anne dau. of Robart Goodman
Sep. 28 John son of Cutbarde Symson
Sep. 28 Anne dau. of Wm Lawnd, butcher
Oct. 3 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Fox
Oct. 10 Susan dau. of Robart Browne, Clark of Christ Church
Oct. 10 Thomas son of Rychard Parkyns, pewterar
Oct. 17 Barbara dau. of Ellys Gryfen
Oct. 31 Ellyn dau. of Gaberell Spencer, pewterer
Nov. 21 Frauncis dau. of John Slye
Nov. 31 [*sic*] Kateryn dau. of Artur P'kyns, letherseller
Dec. 7 Thymothy dau. of John Howe, stationer
Dec. 12 Margery dau. of Rychard Atkyns, saddler
Dec. 19 Nycholas son of John Bennett
Dec. 11 Dorraty dau. of Lewe Bramlye, butcher
Dec. 27 Margerett dau. of John Redmer
Jan. 16 Ellyn dau. of John Collyer
Jan. 18 Robart son of Robart Pepper, butcher, the younger
Jan. 18 Mary dau. of Xp'ofer Dunkyn
Jan. 23 John son of Wm Broke, barber
Jan. 24 Margerett dau. of Edward Barker, baker
Jan. 30 Margerett dau. to Wm Smalwood
Jan. 31 Margerett dau. to Anthony Cavert
Mar. 9 Grace dau. of Henry Botham
Mar. 11 Walter son of Thomas Fanshaw, Remembrancer to the Quenes Majeesties highe court of thexchecker
Mar. 12 Rebecka dau. of John Hunter, iremonger
Mar. 21 John son of Thomas Craft, costermonger

1575.

April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Browne, butcher
April 14 Martyn son of Jeames Hasellwood, bruer
April 24 Margerett dau. of Robart Pepper the elder, butcher
May 15 Katheryn dau. of Robart Pyckett, butcher
May 19 Fryswytthe & Dennis dau's of John Clonnye, gentelman
May 21 Henry son of Androw Woodcoke
May 30 Elyzabethe dau. of John Edwards
June 20 John son of Henrye Cobbam, Knyght
June 29 Myghell son of John Boyse
July 3 Richard son of John Wright
July 5 Marye dau. of Humfery Kyrbe
July 25 Marye dau. of Edward Samson
July 31 Elyzabethe dau. of Harry Ellis
Aug. 5 Rebecka dau. of William Vickers, gyrdeler
Aug. 7 Anne dau. of Francis Blythe, gent'
Sep. 25 Katheryn dau. of John Tomson
Sep. 25 Marye dau. of Raf Bebble
Sep. 25 Clement son of Mr Flemynge, Lawyer
Sep. 26 was christened 4 dau's of Roger Abraham, pulter
Elyzabeathe, Margerett, Dorathye, Marye — these 4 dau's were borne at one byrthe by his wyfe Joone
Oct. 9 Dorrathy dau. of John Homes, upholsterer
Oct. 16 Robart son of Thomas Cowell
Oct. 16 William son of John Elborne, pulterer
Oct. 23 Marye dau. of Francis Grene, butcher
Oct. 23 Agnis dau. of Symond Whyght, cutler
Oct. 23 Robart son of Raf Ambrose
Oct. 28 Katherin dau. of John Turner
Oct. 28 Mary dau. of Robart Barnard, pulter
Oct. 30 John son of Garret Rogers
Nov. 1 Robart son of Rafe Fytche, vyntener
Nov. 10 Susan dau. of Wm Pecke, butcher

AMBROSE NICHOLAS, maio^r^ [*sic*].

Nov. 20 Hew Squie^r^ son of Rychard
Nov. 22 Jerom son of Edmond Hoylle
Dec. 11 Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Worshippe
Dec. 12 William son of Nycholas Ottye
Dec. 18 Elyzabethe dau. of Myghell Pryar
Dec. 21 John son of John Redmore
Dec. 25 Lawrence son of John Decons
Dec. 26 Anne dau. of Robart Lynne
Jan. 14 Robart son of Wm Jonson
Jan. 15 Edward son of Jarvons Thurland
Jan. 22 John son of John Lynsye
Jan. 22 Dorathey dau. of Edward Page
Jan. 25 Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Bramfyld
Feb. 9 John son of Edward Kynge
Feb. 22 John son of Wm Tego
Feb. 23 Elyzabethe dau. of Arther Parkyns
Mar. 15 Joone dau. of Jeames Hasellwood

1576.

Mar.	25	Margeret dau. of John Bramlye
Mar.	25	Ellyn dau. of Jeames Sutton
April	8	Gaberyll son of Gaberyll Spencer
April	25	Robart son of Chrystopher Taylor
April	25	Agnis dau. of Wm Kever
April	26	Margaret dau. of Rychard Smythe
May	1	Rafe son of Thomas Woster
May	6	Ja e dau. of John Povye
May	9	Margeret dau. of Rychard Atkins
May	13	Susan dau. of John Hunte
May	15	Brydgett dau. of John Thorogood
May	25	Olyve dau. of Hewe Bramlye
May	26	Sara dau. of John Wyggynton
June	3	Alse dau. of Valentyne Plumton
June	3	Susan dau. of John Jackman
June	6	Robart son of Robart Pepp the elder
June	9	Jasper son of John Chidley
July	6	Margeret dau. of John Buck
July	22	Mary dau. of Wm Lawnd
July	22	Mary dau. of John Gyttens
July	22	John son of Robart Taylor
July	25	Thomas son of Thomas Brayfyld
July	29	Theophylus son of Wm Smalwood
July	31	Elyzabeth dau. of Hary Eldryngton
Aug.	17	Gorge son of Robart Wright
Aug.	28	Margerett dau. of Rychard Maryan
Sep.	8	Halamon son of Ellias Crewse
Sep.	16	Joyce dau. of Rass Kebble
Sep.	16	Christopher son of Christopher Downken
Sep.	23	Joseph son of Thomas Ingeram
Oct.	14	Ellyn dau. of Wm Vickers
Oct.	21	William son of Rychard Lawrence
Nov.	18	Jeames son of Robart Browne
Dec.	3	Elyzabethe dau. of John Skroggs
Dec.	27	Bartholomewe & Alse children of Robart Barnard
Dec.	30	Humfery son of Humfery Kyrbe
Jan.	6	John son of Edward Gandye
Jan.	8	Ellys son of Thomas Martyn
Jan.	20	Gamylyell son of Robart Wood
Jan.	20	William son of Rychard Brewer
Feb.	3	Joone dau. of Symond Jacobbe
Feb.	3	Edward son of Thomas Browne
Mar.	16	Margerett dau. of Edward Hubbart
Mar.	24	Edward son of Thomas Fox

1577.

Mar.	25	Marye dau. of John Slye
Mar.	25	Anne dau. of Petter Lane
Mar.	29	Elyzabeth dau. of Chrystopher Shawe
Mar.	31	Dorathy dau. of John Clonnye
April	21	Thomas son of Thomas Woster
April	30	William son of John Jackman
April	7	Rychard son of William Tego, upholster
April	12	Elyzabethe Haselwood
May	8	Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Hamon

May 12 Mathew son of John Edwards
May 12 Kateryn dau. of Rychard Stenens, butcher
May 22 Rychard son of Robart Smythe, salte[r]
May 27 Margeret dau. of Lawrence Mylborne
May 28 Margeret dau. of Rychard Parkyns, pewterer
June 2 Ellyn dau. of Anthony Wolkock, butcher
June 2 Elyzabeth dau. of Roger Abraham, pult[r]
June 2 Mary dau. of John Holmes, upholster[r]
June 2 Elyzabeth dau. of John Rowbotham
June 4 Jane dau. of Thomas Cowell, hosyer
June 23 Mary dau. of Robart Lynne, Proctor to the Arches
July 21 Justinian son of Henry Dawson, musician
July 24 Gorge son of Edward Padge
July 28 Sara dau. of Arthur Parkins, letherseller
Aug. 4 Rychard son of John Hunter, ironmonger
Aug. 4 John son of John Gryfen, vyntener
Aug. 4 Harry son of Rychard Glover
Aug. 4 Francis dau. of Roger Androwe
Aug. 11 Thomas son of Robart Pepper
Aug. 15 Doraty dau. of W[m] Peck
Aug. 18 Rychard son of Rass Fytche, vyntener
Sep. 15 Stenen son of Rychard Squere, porter
Sep. 15 John son of Robart Pickett, butcher
Sep. 15 Agnes dau. of Francis Grene, butcher
Sep. 29 Isabell dau. of John Hyndley, butcher
Oct. 4 Elyzabethe dau. of Rychard Atkins, sadler
Oct. 9 Jarvis son of Robart Wright, pulter[r]
Oct. 13 Dorrathy dau. of Thomas Barber, butcher
Nov. 3 Thomas son of John Thomson
Nov. 10 Alse dau. of John Denton
Nov. 10 Ellyn dau. of Rychard Ledsame
Nov. 17 Agnes dau. of Rychard Donkine
Dec. 21 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Fymore
Dec. 22 John son of Roger Dodlye
Dec. 22 Thomas son of Hughe Bramlye
Dec. 23 Mary dau. of Valentyne Owere
Dec. 26 Gaberyll son of William Smalwood
Dec. 26 Margerett dau. of Gorge Codde
Jan. 1 John son of Ellis Cruse
Jan. 1 Anne dau. of Rychard Lawrence
Jan. 12 William son of Henry Smythe
Jan. 19 Samuell son of Hewghe Ellis
Jan. 19 Margeret dau. of Rychard Bruer
Jan. 26 Lawrence son of Rychard Hamford
Feb. 16 John son of John Povy
Feb. 16 Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Wood, butcher
Feb. 16 Robart son of Henry Hunmerdone
Mar. 2 Ellner dau. of Robart Brayfild
Mar. 15 Charlles son of William Henryson
Mar. 15 Nycholas son of Henry Warner

1578.

April 20 Clare dau. of William Hatter, butcher
April 27 Dorathy dau. of Rychard Marryen
April 27 Elyzabeth dau. of John Slye
April 27 Edward son of Edward Homes
May 4 Susan & Margeret dau's of William Tego, upholster[r]

May 11	Thomas son of Thomas God
May 11	Thomas son of Thomas Juxson
May 24	Anne dau. of Anthonye Wolcoke
June 16	Rose dau. of Symond Jacobe
June 29	Rychard son of Wm Lawnd
June 29	Elyne dau. of Christon^{r} Shawe
July 2	Joyce dau. of Homfry Sewell, butcher
July 4	Mary dau. of Jeames Haselwood
July 26	Thomas son of Henry Torton
July 26	Rychard son of Rychard Parkins
July 17	Jeames son of John Clonnye
July 17	Elyzabeth dau. of Edward Cutler
July 30	Judeth dau. of Henry Elys
Sep. 23	Margeret dau. of Robart Pepp the elder, butcher
Oct. 5	Rose dau. of Stenen Tayler
Oct. 12	Joyce dau. of Roger Abraham
Oct. 12	Jonne dau. of Robart Buck
Oct. 12	Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Lyne
Oct. 12	Margeret dau. of John Clemoson
Nov. 9	Katheren dau. of Robart Johnson
Nov. 14	Grace dau. of Robart Wright
Nov. 23	Margeret dau. of Henry Boughton
Nov. 24	John son of John Henlye
Nov. 28	Alse dau. of Henry Page
Dec. 4	Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Pep the younger
Dec. 11	Mary dau. of John Hunter
Dec. 21	Mary dau. of Mr Wm Graye
Dec. 25	Thomas son of Rychard Bruer
Jan. 6	Joonne dau. of Jeames Tonoke
Jan. 19	John son of Thomas Stenens
Feb. 2	Mylles son of Rychard Lawrence
Mar. 1	Elyzabeth dau. of Valentyne Hore, irnmonger
Mar. 2	Robart son of Petter Sarson
Mar. 2	Randall son of Wm Smalwood
Mar. 13	Jane dau. of Wm Gadsdon
Mar. 15	Susan dau. of Rychard Hamford

1579.

April 10	Sieslye dau. of Robart Ayre, gentellman
April 10	John son of Rass Jonson
April 16	John son of Thomas Fox
April 17	Rychard son of Wm Hawly
April 17	Jonne dau. of Thomas Woster
April 19	Arnold son of Bartholomewe More
May 4	Robart son of Robart Wood, butcher
May 16	Katheren dau. of John Wrene
May 16	Katheren dau. of John Wigenton
May 17	Margeret dau. of Hughe Knowt
May 24	John son of John Homes, sexten of the p'ishe of Christ Church
June 7	Henry Wolkott
June 7	Henry son of Xp'ofer Shawe
June 8	Alse & Margeret dau's of John Thomson
June 12	Elyzabeth dau. of [*blank*] Wylson
June 14	Edward son of Edward Orwell
July 12	William son of John God
Aug. 4	Thomas son of Thomas Homes
Aug. 30	Thomas son of Rychard Hille

Aug.	30	Jonne dau. of U'phry Saywell
Sep.	6	Elyzabeth dau. of John Harre
Sep.	6	Susan dau. of John Merick
Sep.	20	Hughe son of Hughe Bramlye
Sep.	20	Jerram son of Roger Abraham
Sep.	20	Marye dau. of Henry Eldrington
Sep.	20	Anne dau. of Henry Ellis
Sep.	27	Rychard son of Petter Hychinson
Oct.	3	Edmond son of Anthony Davy
Oct.	4	Danyell son of John Halles
Oct.	11	John son of Rychard Squier
Oct.	28	John son of John Skroogs
Oct.	28	Elyzabeth dau. of Rass Skoolle
Nov.	2	John son of Thomas Lingham
Nov.	20	Margeret dau. of Robart Nyxson
Dec.	6	Christyan & Anne dau's of Edward Handy
Dec.	26	Henry son of Edward Homes
Jan.	4	Susan dau. of John Warde
Jan.	11	Annes dau. of Jeames Haselwood
Jan.	24	Mary dau. of Robart Pigot
Jan.	31	Elyzabeth dau. of Henry Hamerdon
Jan.	31	Thomas & Sophora Johnson
Feb.	4	Artor son of Thomas Stanton, gentleman
Feb.	20	Elyzabeth dau. of John Butford
Feb.	27	Myhell son of Myhell Pep
Feb.	27	Theophilus son of Christopher Dunkyn

1580.

April	10	Thomas son of Robart Lyne
April	20	Markes son of John Catter
May	3	Ellen dau. of Wm Hawlye
May	8	Thomas son of Roger Pep
May	13	Alse dau. of Hary Hyndered
May	22	Abraham son of John Hunter
May	23	Christopher son of Rass Juxson
June	1	Lawrence son of Austyne Edwards
June	3	Katherin dau. of Thomas Peck
June	3	Elyzabeth dau. of John Denton
July	10	Gord son of Thomas Baker
July	17	Roger son of Rychard Watkins
July	22	Anthony son of William Lawne
July	30	Anthony son of Anthony Wolkocke
Aug.	6	John son of John Henly
Aug.	7	Alse dau. of Thomas Fox
Aug.	14	Frauncis son of Wm Gadesden
Sep.	1	Olyver son of Rychard Lawrence
Sep.	4	Roger son of Robart Wood
Sep.	16	Thomas son of Mr Thomas Fanshawe of the Exqueche
Sep.	18	Mary dau. of Thomas Gooddyson
Sep.	20	John son of Robart Sanders
Sep.	21	Edward son of Edward Page
Sep.	25	Abraham son of John Redman
Oct.	1	Jeames son of Thomas Thomson
Oct.	16	W^{m} son of Paskall Thomson
Nov.	13	Elyzabeth dau. of Mr Frauncis Blyth
Nov.	20	John son of Henrye Elderton
Nov.	20	Elyzabeth dau. of Hughe Knowt

Nov. 25 Alse & Margeret dau's of Wm Reynolds
Nov. 27 John son of John Bates
Nov. 27 Lambart son of Robart Lewes
Dec. 25 in the house a child of Thomas Cowell; buryed the same day
Dec. 27 Alse dau. of Henry Shawe
Jan. 6 Elyzabeth dau. of Harmond Coots
Jan. 15 Kathen dau. of Mr Rychard Smythe
Jan. 29 Margeret dau. of Thomas Padge
Jan. 29 Joyce dau. of Rychard Vickers
Jan. 29 John son of John Tornor
Feb. 2 Frauncis son of Henry Ellis
Feb. 2 Rychard son of Arthur Parkins
Feb. 7 Wm son of Wm Thorlowe
Feb. 12 Katheren dau. of Thomas Haselwood
Mar. 10 Nathanyell son of John Byshope
Mar. 16 John son of Thomas Ward
Mar. 19 Margeret & Alse [*blank*]

1581.

April 16 William son of Wm Vickers
April 19 Marye dau. of Thomas Gylpen
May 7 Robart son of Robart Pep
May 7 William son of Symond Statchehourst
June 13 Katherin dau. of Edward Homes
June 14 Katherin dau. of Wm Walker
July 1 Thomas son of Thomas Stanton
July 9 Water son of Rychard Bruer
July 14 Rass son of John Stroges
July 24 Allse dau. of John Ward
July 25 John son of John Hare
Aug. 6 Edward son of William Tego
Aug. 6 John son of Thomas Shotton
Aug. 7 Mathew son of William Smalwood
Aug. 22 John son of Anthony Walkoke
Aug. 27 Mary dau. of Rase Juxson
Sep. 2 Henry son of Henry Boughdon
Sep. 12 Jonne dau. of Wm Lawnd
Sep. 13 John son of John Hunter
Sep. 22 Anne dau. of Mr Bynyan, server to Lord London
Sep. 22 Mary dau. of Henry Walton
Sep. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of Frauncis Grene
Sep. 29 Jonne Lawrence
Oct. 8 Anthony son of Gorge [*blank*]
Oct. 8 John son of John Preston
Oct. 12 Henry son of Thomas Fox
Oct. 29 Robart son of John Bate
Oct. 29 Thomas son of Wm Peck
Nov. 19 Ruben son of Nycholas Allen
Dec. 3 Margeret dau. of Robart Wood
Dec. 12 Elyzabeth dau. of Wm Hallye
Dec. 17 Humfery son of Humfery Saywell
Dec. 24 Alse dau. of Mr Thomas Fanshawe
Dec. 26 Sara dau. of Rychard Atkys
Jan. 7 Mary dau. of John Halles
Jan. 21 Robart son of Arthur Parkyns
Jan. 21 Mary dau. of Henry Ellys
Jan. 30 Frauncis dau. of John Homes

Feb. 2 Thymothy son of John Howe
Feb. 11 Martha Lye
Feb. 11 Alse dau. of John Burford
Feb. 11 W^m son of John Redman
Feb. 19 Anne dau. of Jeames Haselwood
Feb. 22 William son of Thomas Bredfyld
Feb. 22 Elyzabeth dau. of Lawrence Buttris
Feb. 22 Thomas son of Wm Thorlowe
Mar. 12 Katheren dau. of Thomas Haselwood
Mar. 12 Nathaniell son of John Byshopp
Mar. 16 John son of Thomas Ward
Mar. 19 Margeret & Alse [*blank*]

1582.

April 16 W^m son of Wm Vickers
April 19 Mary dau. of Thomas Gylpen
April 8 Rychard son of Robart Pygot
April 11 Jonne dau. of Thomas Gooddyson
April 11 Mary dau. of Wm Reynolds
April 13 Jonne dau. of Rase Cramton
April 16 Henry son of Lawrence Mylborne
April 22 John son of Edward Swylkyns, upholsterer
May 6 Samuell son of Samuell Dowle
May 7 John son of Frauncis Blythe, gentelman
May 20 Elyzabeth dau. of Kateren Ward
June 4 a child of M^r stris Judges; being born before the tyme
July 15 Thomas son of Thomas Boltonne
Sep. 16 Elyzabeth dau. of Christopher Dunken
Sep. 8 [*blank*] Jinkson
Sep. 12 Dorathy dau. of Mr Maskall
Oct. 1 Phillip son of Wm Bruer
Oct. 3 John son of John Lawrence
Oct. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Padge
Oct. 21 Dorrathy dau. of Wm Etton
Nov. 3 William son of John Hunter
Nov. 9 Thomas son of John Batte
Nov. 15 William son of Henry Walton
Nov. 18 Peter son of Gregory Sarson
Nov. 21 John son of Rychard Ducky
Dec. 2 Dayniell son of Wm Vickers
Dec. 13 W^m son of Wm Land
Dec. 21 Mary dau. of Edward Homes
Dec. 24 John son of Robart Ball
Dec. 27 Jonne dau. of Wm Tego
Jan. 1 Rychard Kowte
Jan. 4 Mawdlen dau. of Henry Shawe
Jan. 6 Rychard son of Humfrye Shewell
Jan. 6 Mathew son of Frauncis Shawe
Jan. 6 John son of Robart Nyxson
Jan. 13 Agnes dau. of John Butford
Jan. 20 Marye dau. of Wm Smalwoode
Feb. 10 John son of John Hare
Feb. 10 Mathewe son of John Westlye
Feb. 25 Jerome son of Wm Beckytt
Mar. 10 Henry son of Arthur Perkyns
Mar. 17 Francis dau. of John Redman
Mar. 23 Susan dau. of Thomas Woster

1583.

Mar.	28	Phillip son of Harrye Ellis
April	27	Thomas son of Lawrence Buttres
May	1	John son of Harmond Cotts
May	4	William son of Mr Thomas Fanshawe
May	11	Ane dau. of Mr Edward Orwell
May	11	Sybbell dau. of John Homes, sexton of the p'ish
May	20	Edward son of Wm Phillips
May	24	Jonne dau. of Wm Peck
July	28	Frauncis son of Thomas Shotton
July	28	Elyzabethe dau. of Robart Pep
Aug.	6	Thomas son of Edward Homes
Aug.	27	Margeret dau. of Thomas Brayfeld
Sep.	10	Margeret dau. of John Horten
Oct.	1	Robart son of Christopher Dunkyn
Oct.	8	Reymond son of Thomas Goodyson
Oct.	9	John son of Rychard Myrryn
Oct.	9	W^{m} son of Rychard Brand
Oct.	20	John son of Rychard Lawrence
Oct.	31	Gorge son of Wm Thorlowe
Nov.	1	Alse dau. of Edward Padge
Nov.	5	Lucye son of John Batts
Nov.	6	W^{m} son of Rass Reymond
Nov.	10	Rychard son of Rychard Atkyes
Nov.	10	Barbary Ratlyf
Nov.	30	Rychard son of Thomas Stapleford; base born
Dec.	6	Edward son of Robart Lyne
Dec.	8	William son of Thomas Gylpene
Dec.	15	Thomas son of Wm Tego
Dec.	15	John son of John Creaford
Dec.	21	Robart son of Samuell Dowell
Dec.	22	Nycholas son of Symond Laneye
Jan.	1	Theophilus son of Henry Walton
Jan.	17	Marye dau. of Rychard Bruer
Jan.	22	Peater son of Jeames Leye
Jan.	26	Robart son of Robart Larkyn
Jan.	26	Katheren dau. of Randall Foster
Mar.	19	William son of Wm Powell

1584.

April	20	Jonne dau. of John Merick
April	21	Rychard son of Rychard Parkyn
April	26	John son of John Redmer
May	15	William son of John Hatter
May	24	Katherin dau. of [*blank*] Wescome
May	29	Rychard & Thomas Cotts
June	14	Humfrye son of Humfrye Bate
June	21	Allderton son of John Hall, usher of the Grammar School
July	19	Henry son of Christoner Askewe
Aug.	9	Thomas son of Mr Edward Orwell
Aug.	16	Rafe son of Edward Homes
Aug.	30	Joyce son of John Browninge
Sep.	1	Thomas Jerrom
Sep.	11	Margeret dau. of Wm Butcher
Sep.	13	John son of Frauncis Buttres
Sep.	29	Sara dau. of Robart Pepp

Oct.	1	John son of John Rawllynson
Oct.	4	Susan dau. of Henry Ellis
Oct.	4	Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Oramton
Oct.	4	Bettris dau. of Wm Ryce
Oct.	5	Katheren Bolton
Oct.	9	Jane dau. of John Bramlye
Oct.	11	Marye dau. of John Bats
Oct.	11	Frauncis Bolton
Oct.	15	Frauncis dau. of Wm Smalwood
Oct.	16	John son of Thomas Barker
Oct.	18	William son of Wm Burgis
Nov.	8	John son of Rychard Scolle
Nov.	8	[*blank*] son of Henry West
Nov.	8	Audrye dau. of Ryard Thomas
Nov.	9	John son of Thomas Warde
Nov.	15	Saraye dau. of John Clymson
Nov.	22	Edward son of Thomas Homes
Dec.	8	Barbara dau. of Christopher Dowgkyn
Dec.	9	William son of Thomas Shotten
Dec.	13	Martha dau. of Thomas Reston
Dec.	15	Marye dau. of Thomas Wostere
Jan.	1	Aphabell son of John Homes
Jan.	1	Janne son of John Ward
Jan.	3	Arthure son of Arthure Parkins
Jan.	6	John son of Rychard Brand
Jan.	10	Thomas son of John Westlye
Jan.	17	Thomas son of Samuell Dowre
Jan.	17	Anne dau. of Rychard Larence
Jan.	24	Robart son of John Grenewood
Jan.	24	Gorge son of Henry Hommerdon
Jan.	25	W^{m} son of Wm Ashton
Feb.	1	Elyzabethe [*blank*]
Feb.	6	Henry son of Rychard Bruer
Feb.	22	Elyzabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Fanshawe
Feb.	22	Mary dau. of Mr Forrest
Mar.	14	Rychard son of Rychard Meryne
Mar.	14	Jonne dau. of John Crayford
Mar.	17	Erasmus son of Lewes Powell

1585.

April	23	John son of Rychard Ramond
May	5	Elyne dau. of Thomas Hyd
May	16	Katheryn dau. of John Merrick
May	24	William son of John Hewes
June	2	Heughe son of Heughe Knape
June	4	Agnes dau. of Rafe Jugson by his wif Sara
July	4	Mary dau. of Thomas Jugson
July	22	[*blank*] dau. of Robart Nyxson
Aug.	1	Arthor son of Thomas Gylpen
Aug.	15	Susan Batte
Aug.	15	Janne dau. of Thomas Brefyld
Aug.	21	Margeret dau. of Wm Fowler
Aug.	22	Margery dau. of Jeames Haselwood
Aug.	22	Edmund son of Henry Chambers
Aug.	24	Anne dau. of Christpher Askewe
Aug.	29	Jeames son of Edward Phillipes
Sep.	3	Agnes Hallye

Sep. 5 Ruben son of Wm Peck
Sep. 9 Antony son of John Hare
Sep. 18 Elyzabethe dau. of Thomas Knott
Oct. 3 Nathanyell son of Randall Foster
Oct. 21 Rafe Bredfylde
Oct. 27 Elyzabeth dau. of Mr Edward Orwell
Nov. 19 John son of John Ward by his wif Alse
Nov. 21 Jonne dau. of Henry Heathe
Nov. 22 Edward son of Edward Wood
Dec. 5 Brysella dau. of John Stockwood
Jan. 29 Thomas son of Wm Astonne
Feb. 6 Martha dau. of John Bates
Feb. 20 Olyener son of Owyne Wast
Mar. 6 Robart son of Gorge Clarke
Mar. 7 Margery dau. of Rychard Brand
Mar. 12 John son of John Homes
Mar. 21 Katheryn dau. of Thomas Fyzwater

1586.

April 1 Agnes dau. of Robart Felder
April 3 Rafe son of Rafe John
May 1 Roger son of Rychard Reymond
May 13 Margere & Ellyn [*blank*]
May 15 Mergery dau. of Thomas Westcott
May 22 3 children of Mrs Bramleye which were borne afore ther tyme as yt dothe apere hereafter in there buryall, & they were all 3 buryed in the myddell Ile in the old church, & 2 of them named Jone & the other John
May 24 John son of Christpher Dougkyn
June 11 Thomas son of Jeames Leye
July 10 Samuell son of John Best
July 17 Edward son of Arthur Parkyns
July 17 Nynian son of Symond Mason
July 20 Elyzabeth dau. of John Ludwycke
Aug. 14 George son of Davye Owyn
Aug. 21 Arthur son of Raf Jugson
Aug. 21 Blaunche dau. of Nycholas Wylson
Aug. 21 Samuell son of Humfery Batt
Sep. 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Judgson
Sep. 18 Humfery son of Humfery Lawrence
Sep. 18 Allse dau. of John Whatson
Sep. 18 Susan dau. of Robart Cremton
Sep. 21 Katherin dau. of Thomas Cramton
Oct. 16 William son of John Merick
Oct. 16 Bettris dau. of William Foster
Oct. 18 John son of Edward Phillopes
Nov. 13 William son of John Bough
Nov. 16 John son of Christopher Askewe
Dec. 12 Prudence dau. of Jeames Haselwood
Jan. 1 Braysylla dau. of Thomas Sherwood
Jan. 22 W^m^ son of Randall Foster
Jan. 22 George Hennege
Jan. 26 [*blank*] Gylpen
Jan. 29 John son of Edward Elsye
Feb. 5 Francis son of Edward Wood
Feb. 5 Penticost dau. of Wm Bridges

1587.

April 21	[*blank*] dau. of Mathewe Lye
April 21	[*blank*] dau. of John Burne
May 14	Anthony son of Henry Baylle
May 14	Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Medleye
May 14	Elyzabeth dau. of John Bates
May 14	Ellen dau. of Thomas Ward
June 7	Sara dau. of Edward Padge
June 22	Mary dau. of Mr Nycholas Fuller
July 1	Mary dau. of Christoner Christoner
July 1	Elyzabeth & Margerett dau's of Thomas Fyzwatter
July 30	John son of Grygory Pyford
Aug. 8	Sara dau. of Thomas Goodyson
Aug. 16	Sara Westleye
Sep. 7	Sara Batts
Oct. 30	Thomas son of Thomas Ward
Nov. 3	Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Weellere
Nov. 11	Mathew Evans
Nov. 29	Rychard son of Rychard Mylborne
Dec. 5	John son of Thomas Ward
Dec. 16	Anne dau. of William Skoolle
Jan. 2	Alles dau. of William Clarke
Jan. 2	Henry son of Henry Noris
Jan. 21	Edward son of John Elslye
Jan. 30	John son of William Hanworth
Feb. 4	Anne dau. of William Bates
Feb. 8	Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Fanshawe
Feb. 12	John Franck

1588.

Mar. 11	Robart son of Mr Broughton
Mar. 21	Jonne dau. of Thomas Freman
April 6	Robart Jarman
May 1	Elyzabeth dau. of Lewes Evans
May 5	Grace dau. of Rowland Woodbridge
May 5	Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Malden
May 5	[*blank*] dau. of Jerrom Skemy

The Registers of Christenings between this date and the following were probably destroyed in the Fire of London.

1656.

Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Alseabrooke

1658.

Aug. 9	George son of Henry Alseabrooke

1660.

Jan. 28	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Alseabrooke

1663.

April 8	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wise
Sep. 3	Henry son of Henry & Jone Fryer

1666.

Feb. 5	John son of Peter & Anne Joyce

1667.

June 12 Henry son of Richard & Anne Burnaby
June 30 William son of Rowland & Lydia Williams
Aug. [*date blank*] Sarah dau. of Mr Henry & Elizabeth Cornish
Mar. 8 Richard son of Mr James & Mary Pettever
Mar. 15 Rachell dau. of John & Elianor Wilson

1668.

July 16 Mary dau. of Rowland & Lydia Williams
Aug. 26 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Wise
Dec. 9 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Spencer
Dec. 16 Rebecca dau. of Richard & Anne Burnaby
Jan. 7 Mary dau. of John & Anne Cooke

1659 [*sic*].

May 28 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Benedicta Price

1668.

Feb. 28 Anne dau. of John & Jane Stretton
Mar. 6 Edmund son of John & James Simes

1669.

April 6 William son of Ralph & Rachell Gillett
May 9 Rachell dau. of Ralph & Joanna Wallford
May 30 Ralph son of Henry & Elizabeth Channell
Sep. 8 Jane dau. of Rowland & Lydia Williams
Oct. 18 Jane Rents, found in the New Rents in the Shambles the 14th day
Oct. 28 Mary dau. of Capt William & Mary Herbert
Dec. 5 Edward son of William & Elizabeth Letherlay
Jan. 22 John son of William & Mary Biggs
Jan. 25 Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Burges
Feb. 2 John son of John & Eleanor Whitwood
Feb. 9 Anne Buryistall, found the 8th day late at night in Gray fryers
Feb. 23 William son of David & Dorothy Phillips

1670.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Fryer, found in Grey fryers late at night
Mar. 19 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Margarett Howes
April 28 Richarde son of John & Maudlin Hyde
April 30 Alice White, found by the King's Head in the Shambles
July 17 William son of John & Hannah Tennant
Aug. 25 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Watts
Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Spencer
Nov. 16 Newton son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lea
Nov. 24 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Knap
Dec. 4 George son of Richard & Mary Skelson
Dec. 6 Thomas son of John & Anne Symmons
Jan. 20 Humphry son of John & Alice Stourton
Nov. 19 Mathew son of William & Elizabeth Porter
Feb. 14 Henry son of Henry & Anne Burnaby
Feb. 26 Ellis son of Ellis & Elizabeth Hames
Mar. 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson
Mar. 12 William son of William & Elizabeth Branthwaite

1671.

April 3	Anne dau. of Robert & Susannah Gifford
April 4	Daniell son of Daniell & Hannah Paxton
April 25	John son of John & Hester Searle
April 18	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Herbert
April 24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pepys
May 21	Mary dau. of Paul & Sarah Percifull
May 21	Anne dau. of William & Anne Goad
May 25	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Warner
June 4	Mary Warwick, found in Warwick Lane at 11 o'clock at night
June 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Maudling Hide
June 28	William son of Peter & Anne Walker
July 6	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Woolams
July 23	Susannah Charity, found in Panyer Alley at 11 o'clock at night
July 30	Henry son of John & Jane Stretton
Aug. 27	Katharine Hawley dau. of Edward & Susan Robinson
Aug. 31	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Pepiatt
Sep. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Katharine Dawes
Sep. 26	Stephen son of William & Mary Biggs
Oct. 1	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Heatherley
Oct. 10	Martha Charity, found the first of October in King's Head Court about seaven a clock at night
Oct. 6	William son of Edward & Faith Heatherley
Oct. 15	Thomas son of William & Anne Stanton
Oct. 17	Thomas son of William & Martha Smith
Nov. 9	Benjamin son of Shedarch & [*blank*] Littleboy
Nov. 13	Edward son of Edmond & Elizabeth Dee
Nov. 28	Mary dau. of Daniell & Rebecka Spencer
Dec. 3	John son of David & Jane Hawker
Dec. 10	Edward son of William & Jane Elgar
Dec. 26	George son of John & Sarah Wheatly
Jan. 1	Joseph son of Joseph & Katherine Walker
Jan. 8	John son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
Feb. 4	George son of Edward & Appolonia Kickins
Feb. 10	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Procter
Feb. 18	Charles son of Thomas & Anne Bennett
Mar. 3	John son of Rowland & Lydia Williams
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of Samuell & Mary Knap
Mar. 14	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Channell

1672.

Mar. 25	John son of John & Margarett Poppinjoy
April 2	Edward son of John & Mary Cole
April 9	Mary dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wall
April 19	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Cox
April 23	Penelope dau. of John & Alice Stourton
May 10	Margarett dau. of Ambrose & Sarah Greedy
May 12	Susannah dau. of John & Susannah Harding
May 19	Nathaniell son of Richard & Sarah Jenoway
May 21	Thomas son of Charles & Mary Danvers
May 26	Anne dau. of Edward & Anne Rigby
June 6	Humphry son of Robert & Susannah Warner
June 9	Charles son of James & Hester Dunster
June 10	John son of Richard & Susannah Hebb
June 13	John son of John & Margarett Loxam
July 4	Benjamin son of John & Mary Bishop

July	10	Dalabere son of Nathaniell & Mary Goldsmith
July	26	Hester dau. of John & Hester Searle
Aug.	2	Mary dau. of John & Mary Reeve
Aug.	4	Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Glading
Aug.	6	Thomas son of Mr Joseph & Anne Butler
Aug.	13	Mary dau. of Robert & Anne Francklin
Aug.	18	Thomas son of William & Margarett Pelton
Aug.	25	John son of John & Anne Allen
Aug.	25	Joshua son of Joshua & Rachell Berriffe
Oct.	21	Mary dau. of Richard Casbert by Martha his wife
Oct.	10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Ellis
Oct.	13	Margarett dau. of Henry & Mary Woodcock
Oct.	25	John son of John & Elizabeth Maddox
Nov.	5	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wharton
Nov.	14	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Decrowe
Nov.	15	Jane dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Osman
Nov.	21	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Franklin
Nov.	24	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gardner
Nov.	24	Elizabeth dau. of William & Margaret Jones
Nov.	24	John son of John & Bridget Grismond
Dec.	1	Heaster dau. of William & Sarah Waring
Dec.	1	John son of George & Elizabeth Slowgrave
Dec.	8	Christopher son of Christopher & Lucy Poysier
Dec.	22	Robert son of George & Elizabeth Parsons
Dec.	23	James son of James & Mary Walmesly
Dec.	23	Joseph son of [*blank*] Harte
Dec.	27	John son of Thomas & Jane Kelinge
Dec.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
Dec.	29	Francis son of Joseph & Margaret Walker
Jan.	26	Anne dau. of Robert & Anne Vose
Jan.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Sarah Wymondshill
Jan.	30	Anne dau. of John & Rebecca Critchlowe
Feb.	2	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Waite
Feb.	5	William son of William & Anne Goad
Feb.	9	Marmaduke son of Joseph & Susannah Olley
Feb.	9	Susannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Dighton
Feb.	9	Sara dau. of William & Elizabeth Heatherly
Feb.	9	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Spring
Feb.	11	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Corbet
Feb.	16	John son of William & Margaret Elliot
Mar.	2	Thomas son of Richard & Margaret Cotton
Mar.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
Mar.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Skelton

1673.

Mar.	31	Richard son of Thomas & Anne Jenkins
April	6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Susannah Edney
April	17	Richard son of George & Elizabeth Phelipps
April	20	Edward son of Edward & Mary Peppit
April	27	William son of John & Mary Sampson
May	1	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Althorne
May	2	William son of William & Susannah Bovade
May	4	Samuel son of John & Grace Greene
May	7	Benjamin son of Edward & Susannah Robinson
May	18	Elizabeth dau. of George & Sarah Syng
May	18	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ludlam
May	20	Peter son of Symon & Mary Wilmot

May	23	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
May	25	Susannah dau. of Robert & Mary Lamborne
June	1	Sarah dau. of John & Susannah Harding
June	8	Deborah dau. of Richard & Joyce Ladd
June	8	George son of George & Frances Hovey
June	9	John son of John & Anne Beswick
June	10	Elianor dau. of Richard & Sarah French
July	1	Anne dau. of William & Mary Herbert
July	3	Mary dau. of David & Jane Hocker
July	13	Edward son of Charles & Alice Marsh
July	19	William son of William & Anne Carter
July	20	Mary Harding Stall foundling
July	20	Mary dau. of John & Hester Searle
July	27	John son of Peter & Joane Light
July	27	Mary dau. of Thomas & Alice Sympson
July	31	Anne dau. of Savile & Sarah Simpson
Aug.	3	Philippa dau. of John & Sarah Walker
Aug.	3	Benjamin son of Rowland & Lydia Williams
Aug.	17	Anne dau. of William & Katherine Marshall
Aug.	17	Anne dau. of George & Anne Gregory
Aug.	24	William son of George & Luce Rapley
Aug.	31	James son of James & Sarah Ben
Sep.	4	Robert son of Henry & Anne Burnby
Sep.	11	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Loyall
Sep.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Staples
Sep.	17	Richard son of Charles & Margaret Roydon
Sep.	18	Thomas son of Anthony & Alice Lawson
Sep.	21	Mary dau. of William & Anne Rogers
Sep.	21	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Ward
Sep.	28	Edward son of Edward & Mary Wills
Sep.	28	Ellis son of David & Frances Tough
Oct.	5	John son of John & Alice Stourton
Oct.	8	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Maddox
Oct.	9	Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
Oct.	11	Mary dau. of William & Martha Samford
Oct.	16	John son of George & Mary Clarke
Oct.	28	Philip son of Philip & Joane Bagley
Oct.	10	Samuel son of William & Mary Biggs
Nov.	13	Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Thayre
Nov.	30	Susannah dau. of Edward & Joane Raffis
Nov.	30	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Prigg
Dec.	5	Hester dau. of Tho. & Caterin Thurston
Dec.	6	Edmund son of John & Mary Holbrook
Dec.	17	Henry son of Henry & Anne Yoe
Dec.	17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Joane Mitchell
Dec.	28	Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall
Jan.	18	Richard son of Joseph & Margaret Walker
Jan.	24	Thomas son of Richard & Anne Alcock
Jan.	31	Heaster dau. of Robert & Anne Franklin
Mar.	17	John son of Edward & Elizabeth Avery
Mar.	22	Hannah Warick, foundling in the Tabernacle
Mar.	22	Henry son of John & Eliz^{a} Nasebit

1674.

Mar.	25	John son of William & Eliz^{a} Rowley
Mar.	31	George son of George & Mary Humbleton
April	1	Samuel son of Robert & Sarah Wright

April 5 Frances dau. of John & Frances Grover
April 22 Robert son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
April 28 Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz^a Pepys
May 1 Robert son of John & Rebecca Deale
May 4 Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Snow
May 5 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Sturges
May 6 Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz^a Wagstaffe
May 17 Mary dau. of Joseph & Luce Hurst
May 24 Charles son of William & Margaret Elliot
May 31 Elizabeth dau. of John & Susannah Harding
June 24 Arthur son of Daniel & Elizabeth Goddard
July 2 Luce dau. of Charles & Mary Danvers
July 5 Daniel son of John & Annamyrita Wiseman
July 12 Martha dau. of John & Maud Hyde
July 26 John son of Symon & Hellen Mellowes
July 26 Hannah dau. of John & Mary Cole
Aug. 1 William son of William & Judith Spencer
Aug. 2 Francis son of Francis & Mary Shelton
Aug. 21 Rose dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Marsh
Sep. 2 Augustine son of Samuel & Mary Knap
Sep. 3 Margaret dau. of Symon & Margaret Gibbons
Sep. 8 Martha dau. of Robert & Agnes Smithers
Sep. 8 Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Lyon
Sep. 20 Katherine dau. of Robert & Susannah Edney
Sep. 20 Ursula dau. of Thomas & Sarah Franklin
Sep. 29 Judith & Mary Church were found in the Passage
Oct. 3 Margery dau. of Charles & Margeret Raydon
Oct. 12 Lawrence son of Richard & Mary Holmes
Oct. 16 Grace dau. of John & Heaster Searle
Oct. 19 Elizabeth dau. of William & Penelope Maniston
Oct. 21 Joseph son of George & Eliz^a Parsons
Nov. 15 Richard son of John & Mary Tanner
Dec. 1 Judith dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
Dec. 3 William son of William & Elizabeth Blake
Dec. 11 William son of William & Sarah French
Oct. 26 Martha dau. of Richard and Martha Casbert
Jan. 11 William son of William & Eliz^a Heatherley
Jan. 24 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Eliz^a Wall
Feb. 1 Emblyen dau. of John & Eliz^a Cox
Mar. 14 John son of William & Jane Elgar
Mar. 24 Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Stourton
Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Porter
Mar. 28 Ephraim son of Ephraim & Apolonia Hicking
Mar. 28 John son of Robert & Eliz^a Thompson
Mar. 28 Mary dau. of John & Susannah Peirce
April 7 Francis son of Francis & Thomazin Jones
April 21 Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Jenoway
Aug. 21 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joanna Wilson
Aug. 21 Anne dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Wilson
Jan. [*date blank*] Thomas Dingley } Blackmores. Baptized Jan. 22nd 167$\frac{4}{5}$
Jan. [*date blank*] Hannah Botun }

1675.

April 22 Christian dau. of Tho. & Sarah Manwaring
April 25 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Cooper
May 9 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Byard
May 9 Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Weight

May	13	Anne dau. of Tho. & Ann Jenkins
May	6	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Anne Richardson
May	18	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
May	23	John son of Thomas & Priscilla Cannon
May	23	John son of John & Rebecca Crutchlow
May	23	Ann dau. of Tho. and Eleanor Watkins
May	26	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Mary Parall
May	29	Susannah dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Knight
June	6	Robert son of Robert & Margaret Carr
June	8	James son of James & Alice Jones
June	18	Anne dau. of Walter & Mary Haborne
June	20	Mathew son of Mathew & Sarah Wymondesoll
June	20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Maddocks
June	24	Mary dau. of Shadrach & Mary Littleboy
June	24	John son of John & Mary Prince
June	28	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Margarett Elliott
June	29	Mary dau. of Arthur & Sarah Branthwait
July	4	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Butler
July	4	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Sampson
July	5	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Jone Light
July	11	Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Snow
July	12	Benjamin son of Benj. & Jane Mason
July	19	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans
July	25	Anne dau. of Richard & Anna Phillips
July	26	Peter son of Peter & Elizabeth Green
Aug.	4	Georg son of John & Elizabeth Hardin
Aug.	8	Anne dau. of Edward & Grace Eatton
Aug.	8	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Bigs
Aug.	17	John son of John & Jone Gifford
Aug.	23	Mary dau. of Fra. & Mary Townsend
Aug.	23	Susan dau. of Peter & Agnes Booker
Aug.	24	Doyly son of Doyly & Catharin Dyer
Aug.	26	Thomas son of Simon & Joanna Philpott
Aug.	27	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Anne Alcock
Aug.	29	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Miles
Sep.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Anne Vaughan
Sep.	5	John son of Daniel & Alice Powell
Sep.	6	Sarah dau. of Jo. & Sarah Wheatly
Sep.	9	John son of Christopher & Mary Lissiman
Sep.	12	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brend
Sep.	12	Christopher son of Christ. & Anne Herbert
Sep.	12	Francis son of John & Elizabeth Dighton
Sep.	12	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Anne Powell
Sep.	19	Hannah dau. of Georg & Hannah Ball
Sep.	22	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Atkins
Sep.	26	William son of W^{m} & Deborah Willis
Sep.	26	Susanna dau. of Tho. & Eleanor Wilson
Sep.	26	Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Yoe
Oct.	12	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Rowley
Oct.	13	Margaret dau. of Edw. & Alice Herne
Oct.	17	Sarah dau. of Vincent & Agnes Arnold
Nov.	1	Michael son of Henry & Israel [*sic*] Bell
Nov.	3	William son of W^{m} & Mary Loyall
Nov.	4	John son of John & Mary Tanner
Oct.	20	Bertie son of John & Mary Cock
Nov.	7	Abigail dau. of Edw. & Mary Wills
Nov.	7	Edward son of Edw. & Mary Green
Nov.	14	Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Cadwallador

Nov. 14 Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Powell
Nov. 14 Joseph son of Henry & Grace Hubbard
Nov. 21 Edward son of John & Anne Allen
Nov. 21 Richard son of John & Sarah Walker
Nov. 22 John son of John & Hester Smith
Nov. 23 Samuel son of Henry & Mary Lodge
Nov. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip & Francis Littleton
Nov. 28 Robert son of Robert & Agnes Smithee
Dec. 2 Mary dau. of Georg & Mary Clerk
Dec. 5 Anne dau. of John & Susan Hardin
Dec. 12 John son of John & Elizabeth Wallis
Dec. 14 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Thyer
Dec. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Margaret Royden
Dec. 19 John son of Elisha & Elizabeth Cole
Dec. 19 Alice dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Atherton
Dec. 21 Hugh son of William & Sarah Cole
Dec. 26 Michall son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hudges
Jan. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Geo. & Elizabeth Parsons
Jan. 8 Robert son of Fra. & Mary Shelton
Jan. 9 Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Knap
Jan. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Anne Bunby
Jan. 10 Phoebe dau. of Hen. & Rebecca Nicolson
Jan. 16 Edward son of Edward & Mary Smith
Jan. 28 Martha dau. of Robt & Sarah Broadwater
Feb. 6 John son of W^{m} & Anne Goad
Feb. 6 Henry son of W^{m} & Mary Barly
Feb. 11 David son of David & Jane Hawker
Feb. 12 W^{m} son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Colson
Feb. 14 Thomas son of W^{m} & Penelope Mainston. Born Feb. 4, 1675
Feb. 20 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hale
Feb. 24 Mary dau. of Georg & Mary Hambleton
Feb. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
Mar. 14 Damaris dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Saunderson
Mar. 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Packwood

1676.

Mar. 26 W^{m} son of W^{m} & Catharin Marsham
Mar. 26 Hannah Coffee, foundling
April 2 Radolph son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Wilton
April 4 Rebecca dau. of John & Elizabeth Byard
April 7 John son of William & Elizabeth Bradly
April 9 Georg son of Thomas & Mary Brown
April 10 John son of Robert & Cicely Cook
April 25 John son of Richard & Hannah Barnes
April 25 Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Cooper
May 7 Edward son of Edward & Susan Bennet
May 7 William son of W^{m} & Rebecca Tomkins
May 9 James son of Charles & Mary Danvers
May 14 Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams
May 16 Susanna dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson
May 18 Thomas son of Aaron & Margarett Johnson
May 21 Anne dau. of Thomas Stevenson & Anne his wife
June 4 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
June 13 Dorithy dau. of Thomas & Joyce Jefferys
June 14 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Morton
June 18 Thomas son of William & Jane Charles
June 20 Damaris dau. of Robert & Sarah King

June 22 John son of John & Jane Arnold
June 25 Gerard son of Godfrey & Martha Bravat
July 2 Elizabeth dau. of Robt & Sarah Wackten
July 15 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Lydia Martin
July 19 Samuel son of Samuel & Ruth Hudson
July 27 Anne dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
Aug. 1 Sarah dau. of John & Esther Serle
Aug. 4 Anne dau. of Anthony & Mary Bunnington
Aug. 6 Anne dau. of Wm & Sarah Oufett
Aug. 6 Edward son of Edward & Dorothy Ormes
Aug. 10 Charles son of James & Esther Dunster
Aug. 17 Jacob son of Thomas & Margarett Bower
Aug. 22 Elizabeth dau. of Rich. & Martha Casbert
Aug. 26 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Anne Highgate
Sep. 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Baker
Sep. 5 John son of Thomas & Anne Sherman
Sep. 11 John son of John & Elizabeth Waters
Sep. 14 Farah son of Abraham & Elizabeth Wroe
Sep. 19 Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
Oct. 1 William son of Wm & Elizabeth Rogers
Oct. 1 Jane dau. of Paul & Mary Walthall
Oct. 15 Nathaniel son of Thomas & Anne Bennet
Oct. 24 Sarah dau. of Shadrak & Mary Littleboy
Oct. 26 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Tanner
Oct. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
Oct. 29 William son of Wm & Sarah Jones
Nov. 1 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
Nov. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Simon & Joannah Philpott
Nov. 2 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Cogen
Nov. 2 Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Grace Pencott
Nov. 5 Avarina dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
Nov. 9 George son of John & Frances Holdsworth
Nov. 19 Catharine dau. of Wm & Eleanor Close
Nov. 19 John son of Georg & Lucy Rapely
Nov. 20 Mary dau. of John & Susanna Hardin, Butcher
Nov. 29 Phillippa dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Langley
Nov. 30 William son of Wm & Elizabeth Saunders

1675.

Sep. 27 Richard son of Wm & Elizabeth Saunders

1676.

Dec. 14 Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
Dec. 15 John son of John & Jane Hudson
Dec. 16 John son of John & Jane Darnall
Dec. 17 Charles son of John & Alice Stourton
Dec. 24 Georg son of Arthur & Elizabeth Pease
Dec. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Smith
Dec. 26 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
Dec. 31 Sarah dau. of Wm & Catharine Fisher
Dec. 31 Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Evans
Jan. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Jenkins
Jan. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Billingham
Jan. 10 Tabitha dau. of Richard & Anne Crump
Jan. 13 Susanna dau. of John & Hester Reeve
Jan. 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins

Jan. 17 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Coupledike
Jan. 19 Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Wills
Jan. 19 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Marsh
Jan. 26 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Knap
Jan. 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Stiles
Feb. 4 Edward son of Henry & Mary Kem
Feb. 7 William Hender. A Black more
Feb. 11 Sarah dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Sanderson
Feb. 13 Susanna dau. of Simon & Margarett Gibbons
Feb. 14 Ann dau. of James & Margarett Reyman
Feb. 18 Ambrose son of Nicholas & Mary Wilton
Feb. 22 Radolph son of Radolph & Anne Briscoe

1676-7.

Mar. 8 Philip son of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
Mar. 11 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Poulton
Mar. 15 William son of Robert & Mary Thomas
Mar. 17 Fenton son of Joseph & Anne Binns
Mar. 26 Phillip son of James & Millicent Coats
Mar. 28 Mary dau. of George & Sarah Eaton
Mar. 28 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Shute
Mar. 29 John son of James & Sarah Parker
April 1 Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Parsons
April 4 Charles son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
April 5 Sarah dau. of Henry & Ursula Warren
April 8 Charles son of Thomas & Hannah Chaddock
April 8 Mary dau. of Richard & Dorothy Binns
April 11 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Katharin Langford
April 19 Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Russell
April 20 Robert son of John & Anne Markly
April 22 Richard son of Anthony & Alice Lawson

1677.

April 22 Prolesay dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Garrett
April 26 Charles son of John & Sarah Adkinson
April 29 George son of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
May 1 Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Anne Ely
May 2 Daniel son of Elizabeth & Henry Cole
May 6 Robert son of George & Sarah Spicer
May 10 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Hayes
May 12 Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Whilton
May 16 Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Alcorn
May 19 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Vinson
May 20 Susanna dau. of John & Mary Ellis
May 23 Robert son of Theophilus & Elianor Redding
May 27 George son of George & Hannah Seyner
May 27 Margarett dau. of Valentine & Frances Mitchell
May 28 Jane dau. of John & Jane Hide
June 3 Anne dau. of James & Anne Athie
June 3 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Atwood
June 17 Mary dau. of John & Mary Prince
June 21 Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah West
June 22 Hannah dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth Coles
June 24 Jeremiah son of Vincent & Agnes Arnold
June 24 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
July 1 John son of John & Elizabeth Osborn

July	1	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Hambleton
July	5	Mary dau. of John & Mary Critchlow
July	12	John son of Will. & Prudence Griffith
July	12	Samuel son of Will. & Mary Biggs
July	14	Mary dau. of Richard & Hannah Barnes
July	15	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Prind
July	15	William son of John Berrey
July	17	Robert son of Capt Will & Ann Richardson
July	22	George son of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer
July	28	Ann dau. of Arthur & Sarah Branthwait
Sep.	27	Peter son of Peter & Martha Cotterell
Aug.	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Loyall
Aug.	3	Humphrey son of Samuell & Hannah Theyer
Aug.	15	Anthony son of John & Mary Fox
Aug.	19	Robert son of Robert & Mary Adkins
Aug.	29	Thomas son of William & Mary Nicholls
Aug.	30	Edward son of Thomas & Margaret Yard
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of William & Jone Gilding
Sep.	18	Walter son of Walter & Mary Heyborn
Sep.	25	Nicholas son of Nicholas & Mary Pether
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Powell
Oct.	17	Jud dau. of John & Hester Smith
Oct.	21	William son of William & Elizabeth Rogers
Oct.	23	Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Wall
Oct.	27	Francis dau. of John & Susan Hardin
Nov.	11	John son of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Nov.	11	William son of Matthew & Sarah Wimundasol
Nov.	14	William son of Richard & Elianor Glanfield
Nov.	17	Rebeccah dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Adams
Nov.	21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Adams
Nov.	28	Luis son of Henry & Jane Jones
Nov.	29	Thomas son of James & Martha Holliard
Nov.	30	Herrodia dau. of John & Lidiah Blandan
Dec.	3	Ann dau. of Henry & Mary Mason
Dec.	3	Mary dau. of Edmond & Mary Okeley
Dec.	9	Thomas son of Thomas & Lidiah Martin
Dec.	11	John son of John & Deborah Godman
Dec.	12	William son of Robert & Ann Francklin
Dec.	12	Sarah dau. of Peter & Jane Cullin
Dec.	16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
Dec.	16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Mobs
Dec.	23	Elizabeth dau. of Will. & Elizabeth Osborn
Dec.	23	Katherine dau. of Tho. & Joice Jefferies
Dec.	27	John son of William & Rebeccah Thomkins
Dec.	30	William son of William & Mary Frith
Jan.	9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hayle
Jan.	18	William son of Francis & Mary Bucknell
Jan.	21	Daniell son of Robert & Cicely Cooke
Jan.	21	Ann dau. of James & Jane Hubbard
Jan.	27	Mary dau. of John & Catharine Jourdan
Jan.	27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susanna Clarke
Jan.	27	Thomas son of George & Lucy Raxley
Jan.	28	William son of William & Elizabeth Saunderson
Jan.	30	William son of John & Rebecca Chapman
Feb.	6	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Postorn
Feb.	11	Richard son of John & Mary Tanner
Feb.	12	Charles son of William & Sarah Cole
Feb.	12	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff

Feb. 17 William son of William & Lidea Snell
Feb. 17 John son of John & Jane Darnall
Feb. 17 Ann dau. of Henry & Mary Kem
Feb. 24 Edmond son of Edmond & Sarah Webb
Feb. 26 George son of William & Mary Walker
Mar. 3 Humphrey son of Christopher & Mary Bell
Mar. 8 Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
Mar. 8 John son of John & Elizabeth Wood
Mar. 13 James son of Henry & Mary Hickman
Mar. 17 Jane & Mary dau's of John & Jane Jeffard
Mar. 24 Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah French
Mar. 24 Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Ann Shepherd
Mar. 24 Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Edney

1678.

Mar. 31 Henry son of Henry & Francis Judson
Mar. 31 John son of Thomas & Ann Grasdell
April 2 Mary dau. of John & Mary Luther
April 2 William son of Richard & Alice Billingham
April 7 Mary dau. of William & Catharine Fisher
April 7 Ann dau. of Simon & Joannah Phillpot
April 7 Grace dau. of William & Elizabeth Crane
April 9 Elizabeth dau. of Doiley & Catharine Dier
April 9 William son of Thomas & Ann Stevenson
April 10 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Jones
April 14 Thomas son of Daniell & Elizabeth Woodcock
April 18 James son of James & Jane Dunning
April 19 William son of William & Jone Conniers
April 22 Katharin dau. of James & Katharin Smith
April 25 John son of Robert & Hannah Lightfoot
April 28 John son of Edward & Mary Smith
April 30 John son of Charles & Mary Danvers
May 12 Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edgerly
May 12 Edward Lovewell, a foundling
May 29 Margarett dau. of Robert & Anne Smithee
May 29 Thomas son of Benjamin & Jane Trahern
May 30 Sarah dau. of Edward & Alice Hern
June 2 John son of Richard & Mary Man
June 6 John son of Henry & Israel Bell
June 9 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hayes
June 13 Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Peppitt
June 13 Susannah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Coupledike
June 19 Edward son of Henry & Anne Yeo
June 23 Edward son of Samuel & Ruth Hudson
June 23 John son of John & Mary Cole
June 30 Elias son of James & Ann Athie
July 5 Mary dau. of John & Jane Hodson
July 8 William son of William & Hellen Close
July 21 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bunby
July 21 Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Green
July 22 William son of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
July 25 Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
July 28 Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Simons
July 29 John son of John Jenkins
Aug. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Beaumont
Aug. 4 Elizabeth & Faith dau's of Thomas & Jane Whistler

Aug.	5	Roger son of John & Mary Hurst
Aug.	10	John son of John & Elizabeth Atwood
Aug.	22	Jervis son of Christopher & Anne Herbert
Aug.	27	Frances dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Robinson
Sep.	3	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Paty
Sep.	5	Humphry son of John & Rebecca Chritchelew
Sep.	18	Edward son of John & Alice Sturton
Sep.	22	Thomas son of John & Barbara Turner
Sep.	29	Anne dau. of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer
Sep.	30	Richard Martin, foundling
Oct.	2	Sarah dau. of George & Jane Wild
Oct.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Ward
Oct.	22	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Nov.	3	Rudwell son of John & Sarah Russell
Nov.	7	William son of John & Sarah Dewe
Nov.	10	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
Nov.	10	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah Phillips
Nov.	10	Rebecca dau. of John & Mary Ellis
Nov.	17	Henry son of Edmond & Mary Lamb
Nov.	17	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Woodcock
Nov.	17	Richard son of Richard & Martha Markree
Nov.	18	Peter son of John & Elizabeth Powell
Nov.	24	William son of Stephen & Mary Daniel
Nov.	26	Sarah dau. of John & Jane Brown
Dec.	5	Katharine dau. of James & Esther Dunstar
Dec.	5	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Breadly
Jan.	1	John son of John & Bridgett Desbrow
Jan.	12	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Terry
Jan.	12	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Knap
Jan.	15	Anne dau. of William & Anne Biggs
Jan.	18	Mary dau. of William & Margarett Lloyd
Jan.	26	Joseph King of New moon in Guiny
Jan.	28	Henry son of George & Lucy Rapely
Feb.	6	Georg son of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins
Feb.	9	James son of Samuel & Sarah Rutherford
Feb.	9	William son of John & Jane Darnell
Feb.	10	John son of Stephen & Barbara Boon
Feb.	11	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Williams
Feb.	16	John son of William & Elizabeth Hetherly
Feb.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Mary Oakly
Feb.	16	James son of Tobias & Elizabeth Steward
Feb.	22	William son of Robert & Anne King
Feb.	24	Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Saunders
Feb.	25	Martha dau. of George & Frances Evans
Feb.	26	Roger son of Henry & Mary Strangeway
Mar.	2	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Orton
Mar.	6	William son of William & Mary Baker
Mar.	9	Richard son of William & Mary Walker
Mar.	11	Benjamin son of Edward & Sarah Temple
Mar.	16	Lawrence son of Lawrence & Sarah Harwood
Mar.	17	Richard son of Walter & Jane Rawlins
Mar.	18	John son of John & Elizabeth Valentine
Mar.	23	Elizabeth dau. of Josias & Sarah Incely
Mar.	24	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Thomas
Mar.	25	Anne dau. of John & Anne Plombly
Mar.	25	Anne dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Lampey

1679.

Mar. 28	James son of John & Susanna Hardin
Mar. 30	John son of Adam & Mary Samworth
Mar. 30	Martha dau. of John & Mary Moncrieff
April 7	John son of John & Mary Fox
April 13	Joseph son of Joseph & Susan Norman
April 20	James son of John & Jane Hide
April 20	Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Davis
May 11	John son of John & Rebecca Chapman
May 11	Edward son of W^{m} & Mary Nicholls
May 18	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Anna Maria Plover
May 19	Alice dau. of Georg & Dorothy Eaton
May 19	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
May 25	Sarah dau. of W^{m} & Sarah Geggondee
May 30	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Yeat
May 30	Thomas St John, foundling
June 4	William & John sons of Godfry & Mary Branthwait
June 6	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Parker
June 8	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Bennett
June 8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Steevenson
June 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Wood
June 8	Mary dau. of Henry & Ursula Warren
June 13	Thomas son of Robert & Sarah Egleton
June 15	Anne dau. of Georg & Sarah Spicer
June 15	Georg son of Thomas & Mary Brown
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah Barns
June 24	Margery dau. of Charles & Margarett Roydon
June 25	Jane dau. of Benjamin & Jane Trayhern
June 29	Augustin son of John & Margarett Taylor
July 3	Robert son of Edward & Dorothy Webb
July 4	Edward son of Elisha & Hannah Watkins
July 9	Benjamin son of Valentine & Frances Michell
July 9	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Hughes
July 10	Simon son of Simon & Mary Frances
July 14	Mary dau. of James & Mary Parnall
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Catharine Stannion
July 26	Frances dau. of Phillip & Catharine Atkins
July 27	Barbary dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
July 28	Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Alcock
July 31	Richard son of James & Mary Rayman
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of Georg & Mary Hamilton
Aug. 3	Georg son of Georg & Elizabeth Ellis
Aug. 3	Anne dau. of Job & Mary Lord
Aug. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Gunnis
Aug. 8	Thomas son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
Aug. 8	John son of John & Mary Tanner
Aug. 13	Alexander son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Brayfeild
Aug. 17	William son of W^{m} & Joan Gelding
Aug. 23	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Waters
Aug. 27	Christian dau. of Thomas & Mary Meal
Aug. 22	Paul son of Peter & Martha Cotterell
Sep. 1	Caleb son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blake
Sep. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bartlett
Sep. 7	Edward & Hum'erston sons of Thom. & Elizabeth Bayly
Sep. 28	John son of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
Sep. 28	John son of Harman & Elizabeth Baker
Oct. 1	Mary dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Briden

Oct.	3	Charles son of Timothy & Rebecca Cockerill
Oct.	5	Margarett dau. of Robert & Mary Rapier
Oct.	7	Charles son of Henry & Anne Yoe
Oct.	9	Georg son of Captn W^{m} & Anne Richardson
Oct.	11	Thomas son of Captn Thomas & Mary Loveday
Oct.	15	Robert son of John & Abigail Ash
Oct.	16	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Kem
Oct.	19	John son of W^{m} & Mary Hulls
Oct.	19	Thomas son of John & Rebecca Critchlow
Oct.	24	Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Parker
Oct.	26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hayle
Oct.	26	Rebecca dau. of W^{m} & Rebecca Thomkins
Nov.	2	Catharine dau. of Thom. & Joyce Jeffery's
Nov.	2	Francis son of John & Elizabeth Arnold
Nov.	5	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Eleanor Close
Nov.	11	Mary dau. of Edward & Alice Parker
Nov.	16	William son of W^{m} & Anne Eley
Nov.	17	Elizabeth dau. of James & Esther Dunster
Nov.	21	John son of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer
Nov.	25	John son of W^{m} & Sarah Jones
Nov.	29	John son of John & Mary Robinson
Nov.	30	John son of Elisha & Eleanor Watkins
Dec.	14	W^{m} son of Henry & Jane Twiner
Dec.	14	Frances dau. of John & Sarah Wheatly
Dec.	19	Charles son of James & Ann Woolvaston
Dec.	20	Anne dau. of Henry & Israel Bell
Jan.	8	Maurice son of Richard & Elizabeth Buckingham
Jan.	27	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
Jan.	30	Anne dau. of W^{m} & Susan Cowley
Feb.	4	Abraham son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lea
Feb.	6	Thomas son of John & Mary Ashion
Feb.	8	James & Jane son & dau. of John & Jane Darnall
Feb.	10	Conrade son of Conrade & Joyce Bonmaw
Feb.	15	Martha dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
Feb.	20	John Downs, adult, Baptised in the Tabernacle
Mar.	8	Anne dau. of Symon & Anne Smallwood
Mar.	14	Eleanor dau. of Phillip & Alice Bridges
Mar.	28	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Clements
Mar.	28	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Grove

1680.

April	6	Thomas son of John & Mary Ellis
April	8	Catharine dau. of Henry & Anne Barker
April	19	Vincent & William sons of Vincent & Agnes Arnold
April	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Grace Green
April	25	Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Green
April	26	Daniel son of Charles & Hester Williams
April	30	Isabel dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smells
May	6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brind
May	11	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fletcher
May	21	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Freckleton
May	23	Anne dau. of Richard & Alice Lawrence
May	25	Daniel son of Joseph & Jone Beecherof
May	25	Sarah dau. of John & Catharine Selby
May	30	Richard son of Doyley & Catharine Dyer
June	1	Mary dau. of John & Bridget Williamson
June	1	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Oakly

June	6	Daniel son of Thomas & Liddia Martin
June	11	Samuel son of John & Alice Sturton
June	11	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Coyners
June	13	William son of William & Tabitha Pool
June	17	Sarah dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewell
June	27	Judeth dau. of John & Hellen Simenite
June	29	Arnon son of Edward & Alice Atkins
July	9	William son of Charles & Mary Danvas
July	9	Christopher son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
July	13	Mathew son of William & Elizabeth Sanders
July	14	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Copper
July	25	Sophia dau. of David & Frances Tough
July	25	Philippa dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
July	25	Mary dau. of James & Anne Athey
July	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hester Smith
July	26	Georg son of Georg & Elizabeth Ellis
July	26	Charles son of Charles & Anne Chapman
Aug.	1	Anne dau. of Joseph & Anne Shipton
Aug.	6	Esther dau. of Anthony & Anne Coaley
Aug.	8	John son of John & Elizabeth Baker
Aug.	22	Sarah dau. of Lawrence & Sarah Harwood
Aug.	29	William son of William & Elizabeth Saunders
Sep.	5	Henry son of John & Rebecca Chapman
Sep.	19	John son of John & Mary Kender
Sep.	19	Abraham son of John & Susanna Inwood
Sep.	22	Katharine dau. of John & Elizabeth Burnby
Sep.	23	James son of James & Martha Hollier
Sep.	26	Anne dau. of Valentine & Amy Jackson
Sep.	26	Alice dau. of John & Margarett Taylour
Sep.	26	Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Guy
Sep.	26	James son of James & Frances Bayley
Sep.	26	Martha dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
Sep.	30	Alice dau. of Edward & Alice Parker
Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
Oct.	3	Robert son of Robert & Mary Huntsman
Oct.	4	Catharin dau. of Thomas & Mary Raven
Oct.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Mark & Elizabeth Sanders
Oct.	10	George son of Georg & Dorothy Eaton
Oct.	13	Edward son of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Oct.	19	Mary dau. of Christopher & Mary Lissaman
Oct.	22	William son of Thomas & Mary Gunnis
Oct.	24	Sarah dau. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Barriott
Oct.	26	Margarett dau. of John & Jane Brown
Oct.	28	Lucy dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Wroe
Oct.	31	Mary dau. of John & Mary Moncreff
Nov.	3	John son of John & Sarah Barns
Nov.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca Rapley
Nov.	13	Thomas son of John & Anne Rive
Nov.	13	Ursula dau. of Lewis & Mary Casteel
Nov.	14	Henry son of Henry & Ursula Warren
Nov.	16	Sarah dau. of Robert & Margarett Mulcastle
Nov.	19	Jane dau. of Richard & Hannah Barns
Nov.	20	Mary dau. of John & Grace Doby
Nov.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Augustin & Mary Zerlette
Nov.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Godfrey & Mary Brothwait
Nov.	21	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ward
Dec.	1	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Wallis
Dec.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins

Dec.	9	John son of John & Elizabeth Arnold
Dec.	10	William son of William & Esther Standbridg
Dec.	12	Mary & Martha dau's of William & Hellen Closse
Dec.	14	Robert son of Robert & Martha Callow
Dec.	15	Mary dau. of Robert & Anne King
Dec.	16	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Rogers
Dec.	19	Elizabeth dau. of William & Lætitia Jones
Dec.	19	Theobald son of John & Anne White
Jan.	1	John son of John & Dorcas Lampton
Jan.	2	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Jane Treahern
Jan.	5	Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*] & Elizabeth Smart
Jan.	11	Adam son of Georg & Jane Wild
Jan.	12	William son of Samuel & Hannah Thayr
Jan.	23	James son of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
Jan.	23	Thomas son of Robert & Mary Atkins
Feb.	13	Lydia Passage, foundling
Feb.	20	John son of Edward & Susanna Tassell
Feb.	20	Joseph son of Anthony & Mary Reynolds
Feb.	20	Jacob son of John & Elizabeth Bury
Feb.	20	Thomas son of David & Alice Lane
Mar.	6	Thomasine dau. of William & Anne Mealman
Mar.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Anne Prince
Mar.	15	Mary dau. of Samuel & Susannah Hebrall
Mar.	16	Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Incely
Mar.	20	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Joan Gilden

1681.

Mar.	27	Margery dau. of Edward & Margaret Tiplady
Mar.	27	Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Forgem
Mar.	27	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Bowmanby
Mar.	31	John son of William & Rebecca Tompkins
April	3	James son of John & Susanna Hardin
April	8	Henry son of Robert & Mary Perkins
April	8	Daniel son of James & Esther Dunstar
April	10	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Thimberly
April	12	Lucy Moorbay, a negro serv^{t} to Madam Rich
April	17	Samuel son of Edward & Mary Price
April	17	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Mary Beardmore
April	25	William son of William Sanderson
April	27	Ursula dau. of Edward & Rebecca Flavell
May	1	Isabel dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Key
May	1	Mary dau. of Henry & Ann Yoe
May	1	Edmond son of Edward & Judeth Atwood
May	2	Richard son of Richard & Mary Man
May	2	Thomas son of Francis & Esther Comber
May	7	Gilbert son of Francis & Martha Thacker
May	8	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Ann Fletcher
May	15	Mountjoy son of Samuel & Ann Brettam
May	22	Christopher son of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
May	29	Martha dau. of James & Judeth Archer
May	29	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Blake
May	29	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
May	30	Henry son of Henry & Jane Turner
May	26	Robert son of John & Mary Cock
June	5	John son of John & Elizabeth Swayn
June	5	Ann dau. of Harman & Elizabeth Baker
June	12	Eleanor dau. of Lawrence & Dorothy Spencer

June 15 Catharin dau. of Thomas & Sarah Franklin
June 26 Georg son of Thomas & Jane Twelves
June 27 John son of John & Lidia Miller
June 29 Bromfeild son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Stophorse
July 1 Susanna dau. of John & Dorothy Allen
July 3 Ann dau. of Linall & Jane Mills
July 3 Sarah dau. of Isaack & Martha Hall
July 15 William son of William & Jane Jones
July 17 John son of William & Margaret Currier
July 17 Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Whistler
July 25 Thomas son of Richard & Dorothy Jones
Aug. 14 John son of John & Martha Skelton
Aug. 20 John son of Robert & Anne Frekelton
Aug. 21 John son of John & Abigail Fitzwick
Aug. 31 Ann dau. of Robert & Sarah Dowse
Sep. 4 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Sanderson
Sep. 9 Frances dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
Sep. 11 Job son of Job & Mary Lord
Sep. 11 John son of Daniel & Mary Bix
Sep. 12 William son of W^{m} & Mary Hulls
Sep. 18 Martha dau. of Captn W^{m} & Anne Richardson
Sep. 19 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Eliz. Smelt
Sep. 25 Jane dau. of Thomas & Margaret Smith
Sep. 29 Rachell dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewell
Oct. 2 William son of John & Susanna Cox
Oct. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Hurscraft
Oct. 3 Anne dau. of Robert & Anne Briden
Oct. 3 Christian dau. of Thomas & Lydia Fletcher
Oct. 13 James son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
Oct. 16 Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Inwood
Oct. 16 Mary dau. of John & Anne Plumbley
Oct. 16 John son of William & Sarah Gegondee
Oct. 16 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Balam
Oct. 21 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Sandall
Oct. 21 Anne dau. of George & Elizabeth Parsons
Oct. 23 Henry son of Charles & Anne Hampton
Oct. 25 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Oct. 25 Richard son of Benjamin & Mary Peyton
Oct. 27 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Brown
Oct. 31 Edward son of Abraham & Rebecca Burgis
Nov. 2 John son of John & Dorothy Leeky
Nov. 6 Jane dau. of Anthony & Anne Cowley
Nov. 6 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Morris
Nov. 9 Benjamin son of William & Mary Chakley
Nov. 10 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Page
Nov. 13 Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
Nov. 13 William son of William & Jane Bedford
Nov. 14 James son of James & Anne Woolverston
Nov. 17 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Grigg
Nov. 20 Thomas son of Robert & Martha Callow
Nov. 29 John base son of Mary Brown by Anonymus
Dec. 4 John son of John & Margaret Chadwick
Dec. 5 Samuel son of Samuel & Catharine Wilkinson
Dec. 6 John son of Richard & Anne Darnelly
Dec. 6 John son of Christopher & Mary Bell
Dec. 11 Rebecca dau. of James & Henrietta-Maria Minis
Dec. 14 Sybil dau. of Edward & Mary Salmon
Dec. 15 Barbary dau. of Conrad & Joyce Bogmaw

Dec.	18	Anne dau. of John & Hesther Smith
Dec.	22	Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee
Dec.	22	William son of William & Eleanor Close
Dec.	25	Mary dau. of Stephen & Barbara Boon
Dec.	25	Anne dau. of William & Sarah Ham'ond
Dec.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliza Tredwell
Jan.	1	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Braydon
Jan.	6	Jane dau. of Georg & Mary Hambleton
Jan.	8	Sarah dau. of Georg & Anne Welch
Jan.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Valentine & Amy Jackson
Jan.	9	Frances dau. of Benjamin & Lettice Wilson
Jan.	20	Mary dau. of Francis & Anne Wood
Jan.	22	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Terry
Jan.	22	John son of Thomas & Mary Parker
Jan.	22	John son of John & Anne Crittall
Jan.	22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Woods
Jan.	25	William son of Georg & Mary Turtle
Jan.	26	John son of John & Rachell Goodynough
Jan.	29	Gabriel son of Henry & Phœbe Gabriel
Jan.	29	John son of Thomas & Alice Clement
Feb.	2	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Milton
Feb.	5	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Knapp
Feb.	6	Anne dau. of William & Eleanor Conyers
Feb.	9	Joseph son of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
Feb.	12	Alice dau. of Edward & Alice Atkins
Feb.	12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Catharine Beecham
Feb.	18	Isabella dau. of Hugh & Catharine Roberts
Feb.	26	John son of Edward & Margaret Barnet
Feb.	28	Henrietta-Maria dau. of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
Mar.	1	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Danvers
Mar.	3	Richard son of Richard & Hannah Barns
Mar.	5	John son of John & Anne White
Mar.	5	Jane dau. of David & Mary Peck
Mar.	5	John son of Joseph & Mary Hicks
Mar.	5	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Crislow
Mar.	5	John son of Robert & Sarah Read
Mar.	7	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
Mar.	8	Samuel son of Samuel & Ruth Hudson
Mar.	13	Anne dau. of John & Anne Carter
Mar.	17	Mary dau. of John & Alice Sturton

1682.

Mar.	26	Mary dau. of Gregory & Mary Street; born 16th March 1678-9
Mar.	26	Georg-Batson son of Gregory & Mary Street
Mar.	26	William son of Gregory & Mary Street
Mar.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Hen. & Francis Gilbert
April	9	William son of Edward & Mary Green
April	16	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert & Mary Salisbury
April	16	Wm son of Thomas & Jane Twelves
April	30	Mary dau. of Valentin & Mary Heywood
April	30	Isabella dau. of Joseph & Margaret Walker
May	1	Charity Church, foundling
May	2	William son of William & Elizabeth Tempest
May	5	Mary dau. of Aaron & Abigail Bennet
May	7	George son of Robert & Mary Raper
May	14	Josias son of Edward & Margery Tiplady
May	15	Anna-Maria dau. of John & Mary Boswood

May	18	Charlotta dau. of Charles & Anne Phillips
May	21	Martha & Mary dau's of James & Mary Parnel
May	28	Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Porter
May	28	John son of Augustin & Mary Zuerlution
May	28	Hester dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
May	28	Sarah dau. of Edward & Anne Groves
May	28	Mary dau. of John & Susan Harding
May	28	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Temple
May	31	Thomas Phœnix
June	8	Mark son of Mark & Elizabeth Saunders
June	11	Josuah son of Henry & Ursula Warren
June	13	Richard son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
June	18	Joanna dau. of Symon & Joanna Philpot
June	18	Anne dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Alchorn
June	20	Francis dau. of John & Mary Moor
June	22	Nathaniel son of Peter & Martha Cotterel
June	25	Samuel son of Samuel & Susanna Abrill
June	26	Richard & Mary son & dau. of Richard & Alice Lawrence
June	28	Mary dau. of Jervise & Mary Plumb
July	5	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Fletcher
July	7	William son of John & Rachell Hardin
July	9	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Smith
July	9	Mary & Lætitia dau's of Tho. & Mary Gunnis
July	9	Doyly son of Doyly & Catharine Dyer
July	16	Mary dau. of James & Mary Medcalf
July	16	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Eliz. Saunders
July	18	Martha dau. of John & Margery Jones
July	23	Anne dau. of Hercules & Anne Munday
July	30	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Orton
Aug.	13	William son of William & Elizabeth Bradly
Aug.	20	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Aug.	26	Rachel dau. of Isaack & Martha Hall
Sep.	1	Elizabeth & Mary dau's of John & Anne Jackson
Sep.	13	John son of John & Elizabeth Winter
Sep.	21	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Howson
Sep.	21	Sarah dau. of Jane & Joseph Beachcroft
Sep.	27	David son of Anthony & Mary Reynold
Sep.	28	Mathew son of John & Lydia Miller
Oct.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Anne Taylor
Oct.	2	Thomas son of Edward & Sarah Dowdeswell
Oct.	6	Robella dau. of John & Mary Millman
Oct.	8	Georg son of William & Susanna Fruterell
Oct.	8	Bernard son of Lyonell & Jane Mills
Oct.	8	Rachel dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins
Oct.	13	Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brend
Oct.	17	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Egleton
Oct.	22	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Clayton
Oct.	22	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Saunders
Oct.	25	Frances dau. of James & Mary Higgins
Oct.	29	Humphry son of Humphry & Anne Hills
Oct.	29	Anne dau. of Paul & Pagrave Vanderburg
Oct.	29	John son of John & Elizabeth Dighton
Nov.	5	John son of John & Anne Hyatt
Nov.	10	John son of Samuel & Mary Mountfort
Nov.	12	Mary dau. of Charles & Lyddia Wildgoose
Nov.	14	Gabriel son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Lapp
Nov.	21	Thomasin dau. of Edward & Sarah Whitehead
Nov.	23	Jane dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole

Nov. 26 John Foundling; Tabernacle
Nov. 26 William son of Samuel & Frances Turner
Nov. 29 Martha dau. of James & Hester Dunster
Dec. 1 John son of Thomas & Alice Fisher
Dec. 3 Margaret dau. of Richard & Jane Rogers
Dec. 7 Henry son of John & Mary Cook
Dec. 7 Georg son of Richard & Elizabeth Buckenham
Dec. 10 William son of John & Martha Skelton
Dec. 10 William son of William & Anne Parker
Dec. 10 Anne dau. of Christopher & Mary Lissiman
Dec. 10 Grissil dau. of Georg & Grissil Brooks
Dec. 10 Susanna dau. of Robert & Mary Huntsman
Dec. 11 Francis son of Harman & Elizabeth Baker
Dec. 12 Lewis son of Lewis & Mary Casteel
Dec. 15 John son of John & Mary Desborow
Dec. 17 William son of William & Mary Hull
Dec. 18 Charles son of Charles & Mary Ham'erton
Dec. 24 Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
Dec. 24 Lewis son of Thomas & Anne Ansteed
Dec. 24 Frances dau. of John & Frances Dessant
Dec. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Grace Drury
Dec. 26 Edward son of Edward & Alice Parker
Dec. 27 Robert son of William & Sarah Jones
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Butcher hall dau. of A by B [*sic*]
Dec. 31 Brook son of William & Rebeccah Tompkins
Dec. 31 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
Jan. 7 John son of John & Anne Purcer
Jan. 8 Gilbert son of James & Henrietta Maria Minors
Jan. 14 William son of William & Philippa Manby
Jan. 14 Peter son of James & Elizabeth Bayley
Jan. 16 Abraham son of William & Susan Brett
Jan. 17 Lettice dau. of Benjamin & Lettice Willson
Jan. 21 Spencer son of William & Rebecca Wilkins
Jan. 26 William son of John & Rebecca Chapman
Jan. 27 Henry son of John & Margaret Mathews
Jan. 28 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Oakly
Feb. 1 Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Crane
Feb. 1 James son of William & Tabitha Pool
Feb. 2 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Yates
Feb. 4 John son of John & Joanna Jermin
Feb. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Theophilus & Francis Berry
Feb. 4 Edith dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
Feb. 4 Rebecca dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smelt
Feb. 5 Henry son of John & Mary Snook
Feb. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Cicely Cook
Feb. 9 Hannah dau. of Henry & Hannah Clerk
Feb. 11 John son of John & Joanna Todd
Feb. 20 Anne dau. of Stephen & Eveling Humfry's
Feb. 21 Valentine & Daniel sons of Valentine & Frances Michell
Feb. 25 Abraham son of Abraham & Judeth Isaack
Feb. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Moreland
Mar. 1 Anne dau. of Robert & Anne King
Mar. 11 William son of John & Susan Inwood
Mar. 11 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Dermer
Mar. 15 Arabella dau. of Thomas & Mary Rawen
Mar. 21 John son of John & Grace Dober
Mar. 22 Hester dau. of Georg & Mary Turtle
Mar. 23 John son of John & Mary Reeve

Mar. 23 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Close
Mar. 25 Charles son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wall

1683.

Mar. 26 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Hawker
Mar. 28 Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Chapman
Mar. 29 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Williams
April 1 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Paxton
April 1 Richard son of Benjamin & Jane Trahern
April 1 Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
April 4 Frances dau. of Joseph & Susanna Norman
April 15 Hannah dau. of James & Hannah Man
April 18 Elizabeth, Foundling
April 20 Christopher son of Christopher & Hannah Foster
April 20 Martha dau. of John & Susanna Hardin
April 29 Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Woods
April 30 Robert son of Robert & Anne Freckleton
May 6 William son of William & Joanna Emmery
May 6 Jane dau. of John & Mary Moncriff
May 6 Ellis son of David & Frances Tough
May 6 William son of William & Mary Chawkley
May 13 John son of Joseph & Mary Younger
May 13 Mary dau. of John & Mary Pesler
May 16 John son of Thomas & Sarah Morey
May 21 Thomas son of John & Joanna Chapman
May 29 William Lovel, foundling
May 29 William son of William & Mary Milward
June 6 John son of Samuel & Hannah Thayer
June 10 Ezekiel son of Peter Muller
June 10 Mary dau. of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
June 12 Mary dau. of Richard & Alice Jasper
June 17 Beny son of Henry & Anne Yoe
June 17 Catharine dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Rumbull
June 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
June 25 Sarah dau. of John & Bethiah Child
June 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Cowley
July 4 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Milbourn
July 6 Margaret dau. of Ralph & Wisbytha Withers
July 8 Catharine dau. of Theophilus & Catharine Gifford
July 8 Mathew son of Thomas & Winnifred Barber
July 9 Andrew son of Richard & Mary Man
July 10 Martha dau. of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
July 12 Mary dau. of Bartholomew & Elizabeth Ferret
July 12 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Tredwell
July 15 Robert son of Robert & Martha Callow
July 17 Samuel son of Thomas & Lydia Fletcher
July 17 Mary dau. of John & Alice Tennant
July 18 Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Fifeild
July 22 Anne dau. of Henry & Ursula Warren
July 25 Richard son of Richard & Mary Nash
July 29 Alice dau. of John & Rachel Goodenuff
July 31 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
Aug. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Eaton
Aug. 2 Catharine dau. of Richard & Sarah Page
Aug. 3 Richard & John sons of Anthony & Hester Nelme
Aug. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Colledg
Aug. 5 Amie dau. of Valentine & Amy Jackson

Aug.	6	Thomas son of Thomas & Barbara Burbery
Aug.	12	Solomon son of Rice & Rachell Sawell
Aug.	16	Diana dau. of John & Mary Millman
Aug.	17	John Warwick
Aug.	19	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Richards
Aug.	28	Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Goodall
Aug.	28	Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Berkly
Sep.	7	Edward son of John & Mary Russell
Sep.	9	Georg son of Francis & Anne Whateley
Sep.	11	Luke son of John & Margaret Carwarden
Sep.	16	Susanna dau. of Samuel & Susanna Ebrall
Sep.	19	Thomas son of John & Anne Farmer
Oct.	2	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Anne Taylor
Oct.	7	William son of William & Anne Grounds
Oct.	7	Sarah dau. of Richard & Hannah Barns
Oct.	14	Joseph son of Conyer & Elizabeth Bechino
Oct.	17	Thomas son of Richard & Catharine Silvester
Oct.	17	Ayliff dau. of William & Anne Richardson
Oct.	18	Mary dau. of John & Mary Cook
Oct.	21	Rachel dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Oct.	23	John son of John & Sarah Seamour
Oct.	25	Benjamin dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Pine
Oct.	28	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Thompson
Oct.	28	Henry son of John & Mary Taylor
Oct.	29	Charles son of Hugh & Catharine Roberts
Oct.	31	Alexander son of Alexander & Patience Barrow
Oct.	31	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hobby
Nov.	1	Martin son of Richard & Anne Baker
Nov.	4	Robert son of Robert & Eleanor Emmes
Nov.	6	Henry son of Charles & Mary Danvers
Nov.	7	John son of John & Mary Rive
Nov.	11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne White
Nov.	15	Susannah dau. of John & Mary Ellis
Nov.	18	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fletcher
Nov.	19	Mary dau. of William & Mary Hulls
Nov.	20	Elizabeth dau. of Edw. & Mary Clement
Nov.	22	Dorothy dau. of Lewis & Mary Casteel
Nov.	23	William son of Robert & Sarah Egleton
Nov.	25	Alice dau. of Ralph & Hannah Lee
Nov.	29	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Wigan
Nov.	29	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth Talman
Dec.	2	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Whistler
Dec.	2	Catharina dau. of Edw. & Sarah Whitehead
Dec.	2	James son of James & Sarah Morgan
Dec.	7	Henry son of Theophilus & Gillian Smith
Dec.	9	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Cotton
Dec.	11	Joseph son of Joseph & Dennis Hodg
Dec.	16	John son of William & Mary Porter
Dec.	16	William son of Thomas & Sarah Moor
Dec.	16	Anne dau. of William & Anne Goodwin
Dec.	16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Barber
Dec.	18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
Dec.	19	Mary dau. of Hercules & Anne Munday
Dec.	23	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee
Dec.	27	Elizabeth dau. of Willia' & Rebecca Dawes
Dec.	29	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Evetts
Dec.	31	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Ham'erton
Jan.	6	Jonas son of John & Jane Darling

Jan. 7 Sarah dau. of John & Anne Carter
Jan. 7 Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Freckleton
Jan. 13 Henry son of Henry & Alice Ham'ond
Jan. 13 Anne dau. of James & Anne Woolvaston
Jan. 13 Martha dau. of John & Rachel Harding
Jan. 13 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
Jan. 15 Mary dau. of James & Frances Bayly
Jan. 17 John son of John & Jane Brown
Jan. 18 Elizabeth dau. of Edm. & Elizabeth Distian
Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Ward
Jan. 19 Charles son of Charles & Lydia Wildgoose
Jan. 20 Henry son of Henry & Lydia Keeling
Jan. 24 William son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards
Jan. 25 Elizabeth dau. of William & Isabella Simms
Jan. 25 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Tempest
Jan. 27 Mary dau. of Francis & Eleanor Millington
Feb. 2 Rosa Maria dau. of Henry & Israel Bell
Feb. 2 Catharina Warwick
Feb. 4 Jacob & Rachel son & dau. of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell
Feb. 4 Elizabeth dau. of James & Henrietta Maria Minors
Feb. 6 Evelyn dau. of Stephen & Evelyn Humphry's
Feb. 15 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Cole
Feb. 17 Benjamin son of Job & Mary Lord
Feb. 17 Grace dau. of Richard & Grace Drury
Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard & Prudence Somptio
Feb. 21 Mary dau. of Daniel & Susanna Wickly
Feb. 21 William son of John & Catharine Jones
Feb. 21 Aaron son of William & Susanna Brett
Feb. 24 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Woodson
Mar. 2 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
Mar. 3 Sarah dau. of Aaron & Anne Watts
Mar. 7 Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Gunnis
Mar. 9 John son of Robert & Anne Braydon
Mar. 9 Jane dau. of John & Jane Todd
Mar. 15 Rebecca dau. of Willia' & Elizabeth Young
Mar. 17 Anne dau. of Christopher & Mary Bell
Mar. 23 Sarah dau. of Aaron & Abigail Bennet
Mar. 23 Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Turner

1684.

Mar. 27 Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Darnelly
Mar. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Lapp
Mar. 29 Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Atkins
Mar. 30 Drew son of Drew & Judeth Drucry
April 2 John son of John & Mary Bradnall
April 13 Joseph son of Richard & Elizabeth Bromhall
April 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Garrard
April 17 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher
April 24 Joseph & John sons of John & Sarah Orton
April 24 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Saunders
April 25 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Huntsman
April 27 Symon son of William & Eleanor Close
April 27 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Hide
April 27 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Phœbe Wyatt
April 29 Anne & Alice dau's of Edward & Alice Parker
May 2 Anne dau. of W^m & Anne Lucas
May 2 William son of William & Anne Lucas

May	2	William son of Richard & Alice Billingham
May	4	Frances dau. of Theophilus & Frances Bury
May	4	John son of Martin & Esther Wilson
May	4	Richard son of John & Margaret Mathews
May	4	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Saunderson
May	18	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Crook
May	18	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Frances Hewson
June	1	William son of William & Catharine Gardiner
June	8	Mary dau. of Edward & Margery Tiplady
June	15	William son of Thomas & Frances Pateshall
June	15	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Guy
June	16	Mary dau. of Jonathan & Frances Wright
June	19	Frances dau. of W^{m} & Lettice Truelock
June	21	Elizabeth dau. of David & Alice Lane
June	29	W^{m} son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Merryfeild
June	29	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Anne Turner
June	29	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Braydon
June	29	Josuah son of John & Sarah Walker
June	30	Mary dau. of William & Hannah Roberts
June	30	Samuel son of Joseph & Joanna Beachcroft
July	1	Anne dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Akerman
July	10	Edward son of Samuel & Rebecca Owen
July	10	Susanna dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Wade
July	13	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Moncriff
July	14	Sarah dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Wood
July	14	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Rebecca Hitchcock
July	18	Anne dau. of Jacob & Anne Cradock
July	20	Mary dau. of John & Rebecca Chapman
July	27	Francis son of Francis & Joanna Hawkins
Aug.	1	Catharine dau. of John & Margery Joanes
Aug.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Rice & Rachell Sawell
Aug.	3	Robert son of Georg & Elizabeth Parsons
Aug.	11	John son of Thomas & Catharine Rawden
Aug.	17	Mathew son of Thomas & Joane Jeffery's
Aug.	24	George son of William & Mary Peddington
Aug.	24	Mary dau. of John & Anne Pursell
Aug.	24	Mary dau. of Georg & Elizabeth Hawkins
Aug.	24	William son of James & Esther Dunster
Aug.	24	Thomas son of W^{m} & Anne Nevet
Aug.	29	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Wood
Sep.	2	John son of John & Elizabeth Spakeman
Sep.	2	Sarah dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Bradly
Sep.	6	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Mary Champnys
Sep.	7	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Googe
Sep.	14	Sarah dau. of M^{r} & Winifred Barber
Sep.	16	Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Grey
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Perry
Sep.	21	John son of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Sep.	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Barker
Sep.	25	Alexander son of Ben. & Amy Corbit
Sep.	26	Margaret dau. of Anthony & Susanna Roper
Sep.	30	Anne dau. of Tho. & Anne Fletcher
Oct.	5	Francis dau. of Mathew & Sybilla Raplingham
Oct.	5	Michael son of Michaell & Rebecca Buskell
Oct.	5	Georg son of Christopher & Anne Fletcher
Oct.	9	Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Cowley
Oct.	19	W^{m} son of W^{m} & Eleanor Conyers
Oct.	19	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggin

Oct. 21 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Morty
Oct. 22 James son of John & Elizabeth Pool
Oct. 23 W^{m} son of John & Susanna Cox
Oct. 26 Sarah dau. of W^{m} & Mary Milward
Oct. 26 John son of John & Rachel Goodyenough
Oct. 26 Joseph son of W^{m} & Joan Emmery
Oct. 29 Dreadon son of Francis & Jemmimah Leach
Oct. 31 Catharin dau. of Doyly & Catharin Dyer
Nov. 2 W^{m} son of John & Elizabeth Colledg
Nov. 2 Isaac son of Thomas & Eleanor Watkins
Nov. 3 Josiah son of Samuel & Susanna Ebrall
Nov. 5 Percie dau. of W^{m} & Renovata Price
Nov. 12 Samuel son of Samuel & Anne Howett
Nov. 23 Thomas son of John & Margaret Chadwick
Nov. 23 Erasmus & Francis sons of Joseph & Frances Sandwell
Nov. 23 Benjamin son of Christopher & Elizabeth Talman
Nov. 25 Alice dau. of Ralph & Wybatha Withers
Nov. 27 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Letice Wilson
Dec. 3 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Mumford
Dec. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Steevens
Dec. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Edw. & Elizabeth Berkly
Dec. 7 John son of Thomas & Sarah Rushall
Dec. 11 Charles son of Anthony & Esther Nelm
Dec. 14 Martha dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Dec. 14 Anne dau. of W^{m} & Mary Mathew
Dec. 14 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Mervin
Dec. 23 Richard son of Charles & Mary Ham'erton
Dec. 25 Sarah dau. of Edwd & Sarah Whitehead
Dec. 26 Lucy dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Jan. 1 John son of Benjamin & Jane Trahern
Jan. 4 Richard son of Richard & Alice Lawrence
Jan. 4 James son of Samuel & Anne Haynes
Jan. 9 W^{m} son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Harland
Jan. 10 Judith dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Price
Jan. 11 Thomas son of John & Mary Maidley
Jan. 11 John son of Christopher & Mary Lissiman
Jan. 11 Francis son of Benjamin & Mary Paxton
Jan. 14 Jasper son of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff
Jan. 16 W^{m} son of James & Elizabeth Monjoy
Jan. 18 Mary dau. of Samuel & Frances Tarner
Jan. 18 Sarah dau. of James & Mary Gibbons
Jan. 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes
Jan. 21 Job son of Henry & Jane Bayly
Jan. 22 James son of James & Henrietta-Maria Minnis
Jan. 23 Richard son of Robert & Mary Lock
Jan. 29 John dau. [*sic*] of Sampson & Margret Winkworth
Feb. 1 John son of John & Bendict Bill
Feb. 1 Sarah dau. of Augustin & Mary Zerlet
Feb. 1 Charles son of John & Mary Besler
Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
Feb. 9 Howes son of W^{m} & Anne Rouse
Feb. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Parker
Feb. 15 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Brown
Feb. 22 John son of Valentine & Amy Jackson
Feb. 25 John son of W^{m} & Mary Hulls
Feb. 28 Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lea
Mar. 1 John son of Henry & Ursula Warren
Mar. 1 W^{m} son of Thomas & Judith Cox

Mar. 1 Arthur son of W^{m} & Rebecca Tompkins
Mar. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Dru. & Judith Drury
Mar. 3 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Reeves
Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Moor
Mar. 8 Francis son of Abel & Susanna Longmore
Mar. 8 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Bull
Mar. 9 Abigail dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Gardner
Mar. 9 James son of James & Hannah Man
Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Anne Moasly
Mar. 15 Richard son of Richard & Mary Urrey
Mar. 15 Edward son of Edw. & Sarah Dodswell
Mar. 18 Sarah & Susanna dau's of Fran. & Sarah Clerk
Mar. 20 Hester dau. of Charles & Esther Williams
Mar. 21 Jane dau. of John & Jane Brown
Mar. 22 Agnes dau. of W^{m} & Agnes Hall
Mar. 22 Susanna dau. of W^{m} & Anne Ladd
Mar. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Holmes

1685.

Mar. 29 Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Swain
Mar. 29 Sarah dau. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Lap
April 5 Nicholas son of Nicholas & Catharine Clement
April 5 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brind
April 8 Hannah dau. of Abraham & Hannah Binyon
April 9 Richard son of Richard & Anne Hester
April 10 Anne dau. of Francis & Anne Wheatly
April 10 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Vickeridg
April 12 Francis son of Edwd & Mary Pepiatt
April 12 Susannah dau. of John & Mary Snook
April 12 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Anne Richards
April 12 Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Baker
April 17 Lydia dau. of W^{m} & Susanna Brett
April 22 Giles son of Robert & Anne King
April 23 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Martha Game
April 26 Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Clement
April 28 W^{m} son of W^{m} & Anne Hope
May 3 Anne dau. of Henry & Phœbe Wyatt
May 6 Oliver son of Oliver & Martha Ballard
May 7 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hanford
May 10 James son of James & Elizabeth Fideleter
May 10 Richard son of Richard & Frances Malchar
May 10 Sarah dau. of Henry & Susanna Jander
May 10 Susanna dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Jeffery's
May 17 Thomas son of John & Johanna Chapman
May 17 Isaac son of John & Eleanor Simanett
May 24 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Anne Bean
May 25 Catharine dau. of Richard & Catharine Sylvester
May 31 Anne dau. of John & Joane Garman
June 3 Robert son of Robert & Mary Hulls
June 6 Richard son of Richard & Margarett Nevill
June 11 John son of Ebenezer & Hannah Smith
June 14 Richard son of Richard & Anne Chisse
June 14 Anne dau. of John & Anne Pargeter
June 14 Frances dau. of Hugh & Catharine Roberts
June 21 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Terry
June 21 Thomas son of James & Alice Parker
June 21 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Anne Willcocks

June 22 Lydia dau. of Richard & Lyddiah Astley
June 23 Alce dau. of Charles & Lyddiah Wildegoose
June 28 Sarah dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Whaley
July 2 Martha dau. of Francis & Martha Willoughby
July 3 John son of Jacob & Mary Asplin
July 5 William son of Thomas & Mary Parker
July 5 Martha & Mary dau's of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomson
July 5 John son of John & Mary Taylor
July 12 John son of Richarde & Sarah Page
July 14 Mary dau. of William & Ann Goodwin
July 19 Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Biurde
July 19 Mary dau. of William & Mary Billop
July 20 Ann dau. of Phillip & Francis Littleton
July 21 Turner son of Neville & Penelopie Leamon
July 26 Francis & Helliner dau's of John & Margrett Mathews
July 26 Ann dau. of John & Sibbil Allinsby
July 26 Sampson son of Sampson & Elizabeth Hasell
Aug. 4 Mary dau. of John & Mary Milman
Aug. 7 Thomas & Winifred children of Thomas & Winnifret Barber
Aug. 8 Ann dau. of Francis & Margarit Anderton
Aug. 9 George son of George & Mary Hellin
Aug. 11 Sarah dau. of George & Sarah Banister
Aug. 13 Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Garaway
Aug. 20 Margaret dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
Aug. 21 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Branstone
Aug. 21 Suzannah dau. of Richarde & Prudence Sumpsion
Aug. 22 William son of William & Elizabeth Sanders
Aug. 23 Jane dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Freckleton
Aug. 25 Moases son of Moases & Elizabeth Shanke
Aug. 25 Edward son of Thomas & Byatha Netlefoulde
Aug. 30 John son of John & Mary Howell
Aug. 30 Ann dau. of John & Clary Archer
Sep. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Browne
Sep. 1 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Gray
Sep. 3 William son of George & Grissill Brooke
Sep. 12 Caseandrew son of Edward & Mary Goldin
Sep. 13 James son of Valintine & Francis Jacson
Sep. 13 John son of Robert & Catharine Forster
Sep. 19 Susannah dau. of Samuell & Ann Clauson
Sep. 19 Edmon son of James & Ann Woolfruston
Sep. 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Helinor Ackerman
Sep. 21 William son of Robert & Jane Atkins
Sep. 27 John son of William & Mary Porter
Sep. 27 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Plumton
Sep. 28 Catherine dau. of Thomas & Catherine Rawden
Sep. 29 John son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
Oct. 3 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggon
Oct. 4 John son of John & Ann Carter
Oct. 5 Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Durnely
Oct. 7 Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Browne
Oct. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tredwell
Oct. 11 Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane Harlestone
Oct. 13 Mary dau. of John & Mary Wood
Oct. 14 Jane dau. of John & Mary Childe
Oct. 15 Rebeckah dau. of William & Rebeckah Dawes
Oct. 18 Jane dau. of John Simons by Jane Booth
Oct. 18 Mary dau. of John & Jane Browne
Oct. 29 Hannah dau. of Moses & Miler Hall

Oct. 30 Rebeckah dau. of John & Rebeckah Chapman
Nov. 1 Elizabeth dau. of William & Helinor Cloos
Nov. 2 George son of John & Rachell Goodenough
Nov. 3 Mary dau. of John & Ann Willmott
Nov. 8 John son of Robert & Martha Callow
Nov. 13 John son of John & Elizabeth Woode
Nov. 15 Robert son of Robert & Mary Perkins
Nov. 15 Thomas & James sons of John & Mary Ellis
Nov. 20 Richarde son of John & Sarah Crooke
Nov. 22 William son of Thomas & Mary Steans
Nov. 29 Samuell son of Samuell & Ann Lea
Dec. 2 James son of Thomas & Sarah Lapley
Dec. 13 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Gudge
Dec. 15 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Marsh
Dec. 17 Sampson son of Sampson & Margarett Winkworth
Dec. 20 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Abbott
Dec. 20 Ann dau. of William & Lettice Trulock
Dec. 27 Ann dau. of Richarde & Barbery Perkinson
Dec. 28 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Jan. 1 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Bradly
Jan. 5 John son of John & Francis Martin
Jan. 6 Mary dau. of William Price
Jan. 8 Sarah dau. of Edwarde & Renovata Whitheade
Jan. 17 Catherine dau. of James & Catherine Kingstone
Jan. 22 Michaell son of George & Mary Turtle
Jan. 24 William dau. of William & Ann Biggs
Jan. 27 William son of Thomas & Ann Flecher
Feb. 1 John son of John & Dorothy Blackburne
Feb. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Mews
Feb. 3 William son of William & Mary Mathewly
Feb. 4 Susannah dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Pine
Feb. 5 Daniell Statham; in the tabernacle
Feb. 10 Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Bennet
Feb. 12 Catherin dau. of John & Catherin Jones
Feb. 13 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Muncriffe
Feb. 14 Charles son John & Lettis Standish
Feb. 17 Margrett dau. of William & Ann Lucas
Feb. 28 John son of Henry & Alce Hamon
Feb. 28 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Moore
Feb. 28 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Huntman
Mar. 5 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Mar. 6 Rachel dau. of William & Hannah Rosemary
Mar. 6 William son of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell
Mar. 14 Anne dau. of John & Susannah Inwoode
Mar. 23 Ann dau. of Ralph & Wibatha Withers

1686.

Mar. 28 Ann dau. of Samuell & Ann Robertes
Mar. 28 Mary dau. of William & Susannah Williames
April 4 Ellinor dau. of Thomas & Mary Kinniston
April 6 Mary dau. of William & Mary Hulls
April 9 Samuell son of William & Elizabeth Hide
April 11 Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Nevitt
April 11 Elizabeth dau. of Christover & Elizabeth Talman
April 13 Henery son of John & Elizabeth Wagstafe
April 14 Charles son of Charls & Ann Wickeridige
April 14 John Lowit, a foundling, Lowlls Court

April 17	Aaron son of Aaron & Abigall Bennet
April 18	Ann dau. of Banamin & Mary Paxston
April 18	Richard son of Drew & Judeth Drewey
April 25	James son of Richarde & Elizabeth Humfries
April 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Nash
May 6	George son of George & Margrett Coates
May 9	Ann dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Parsons
May 9	Richard son of Richard & Graces Drewry
May 16	Mary dau. of William & Jone Emary
May 18	Hester son of Anthony & Esther Nelms
May 22	Hannah dau. of Nathanell & Mary Wade
May 23	Martha dau. of Thomas & Mary [*blank*]
May 23	Mary dau. of John & Mary Taylor
May 30	Martha dau. of John & Martha Midley
May 30	Daniell son of Christever & Annis Flayer
June 6	Thomas son of William & Hannah Roberts
June 13	Dorothy dau. of Rise & Rachell Sawell
June 20	William son of Charles & Ruthin Curlee
June 20	William son of Benamin & Grace Blise
June 27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Collidge
June 27	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Hamerton
June 30	John son of Joseph & Mary Aldin
July 1	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Sparkes
July 1	Susannah dau. of Daniell & Susannah Wickly
July 5	Thomas son of John & Margrett Chadwick
July 6	John son of Thomas & Ann Richards
July 6	Mary dau. of Francis & Sarah Clarke
July 19	Reb'cca dau. of John & Ann Pargiter
July 20	John son of Job & Mary Lorde
July 24	John son of John & Mary Lowitt
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jone Clark
July 29	Edmonde son of Edmonde & Elizabeth Diston
Aug. 1	Nathan son of Nathan & Elliner Crosly
Aug. 2	Richarde son of Richarde & Ann Doderigde
Aug. 6	Mary dau. of Daniell & Mary Lane
Aug. 8	Rachell dau. of John & Rachell Harding
Aug. 12	Ann dau. of Edwarde & Mary Peppet
Aug. 12	Davide son of Davide & Lydaia Abbut
Aug. 15	Hannah dau. of Samuell & Hannah Corbitt
Aug. 22	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Orton
Aug. 24	Ann dau. of Simon & Ann Dring
Aug. 26	John son of Moses & Elizabeth Shankes
Aug. 28	John son of Peter & Barbarey Dannis
Sep. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Catherin Rawden
Sep. 2	Sarah dau. of George & Hannah Segneour
Sep. 12	Susanah dau. of John & Alce Barker
Sep. 19	Francis dau. of Joseph & Francis Sandwell
Sep. 19	Edwarde son of Edwarde & Philaelpha Woode
Sep. 26	Amey dau. of Benamin & Amey Corbett
Sep. 26	Jone dau. of Thomas & Winiffreth Barber
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Richarde & Prudence Sampson
Oct. 5	Edward son of Lewis & Mary Floyde
Oct. 5	Symon son of John & Ann Willmort
Oct. 10	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Hollande
Oct. 13	William son of Edwarde & Jane Griffeth
Oct. 13	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Cole
Oct. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Cleare Archer
Oct. 19	Francis dau. of Richarde & Francis Malcher

Oct. 21 Mathew son of John & Susannah Cox
Oct. 21 William son of John & Sarah Rusell
Oct. 22 Robert son of Robert & Mary Lock
Oct. 26 John son of Abraham & Hannah Bunyon
Oct. 27 Valintine son of Francis & Ostin Mitchell
Nov. 6 Benamin son of James & Hester Druster
Nov. 7 James son of Andrew & Sarah Clarke
Nov. 10 William son of Nevill & Penelope Leman
Nov. 14 William son of Thomas & Margrett Cowley
Nov. 17 Joseph son of Henary & Elizabeth Whigings
Nov. 21 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Michell
Nov. 30 William son of William & Sarah Sowth
Dec. 5 Christover son of Christover & Mary Lisimore
Dec. 19 Sibell dau. of Mathew & Sibell Riplinham
Dec. 19 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Woode
Dec. 19 Lucresea dau. of Richard & Mary Reade
Dec. 19 Richard son of Ellis & Hannah Edwards
Dec. 26 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
Dec. 27 Dorathy dau. of George & Jane Manly
Jan. 2 Henary son of Benamin & Jane Theehearne
Jan. 4 Thomas son of Cornelis & Mary Bucknell
Jan. 7 Samuell son of Samuell & Mary Mountfort
Jan. 8 Susannah dau. of John & Sibbill Allinsby
Jan. 9 John son of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Jan. 9 Daniell son of Daniel & Hannah Schmidit
Jan. 10 Thomas son of John & Margrett Mathewes
Jan. 16 William son of William & Mary Hulls
Jan. 16 Henary son of John & Jane Symons
Jan. 16 Sarah dau. of John & Ann Pursell
Jan. 17 John son of Jerimiah & Mary Braydon
Jan. 23 James son of Francis & Ann Andurton
Jan. 23 Margrett dau. of James & Alce Parker
Jan. 23 John son of Samuell & Francis Turner
Jan. 30 Hannah dau. of Josiah & Sarah Jusbey
Feb. 2 William son of John & Mary Snock
Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Flecher
Feb. 4 James son of Mathew & Martha Richinson
Feb. 6 William son of George & Elizabeth Parsons
Feb. 6 John son of John & Jone Moode
Feb. 8 Richarde son of Robert & Elizabeth Yeates
Feb. 10 Jane dau. of Anthony & Mary Bonninton
Feb. 13 Henary son of Henary & Elizabeth Cole
Feb. 13 Nicholis son of Henary & Elizabeth Pigott
Feb. 17 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann White
Feb. 20 Mary dau. of Edwarde & Elizabeth Browne
Mar. 2 Sebell dau. of Christever & Elizabeth Tallman
Mar. 4 Daniell son of William & Elinor Close
Mar. 7 George son of George & Abygell Poynter
Mar. 8 Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 13 Mary dau. of William & Ann Hope
Mar. 15 Francis dau. of Richard & Francis Rose
Mar. 15 John son of Benamin & Lattis Willson
Mar. 20 Samuell son of William & Mary Reynolls

1687.

Mar. 20 John son of William & Renovata Price
Mar. 20 Joseph son of William & Mary Hulls

Mar. 20 Phebey dau. of Henary & Phebey Wheate
Mar. 20 Catherin dau. of Thomas & Sarah Moore
Mar. 27 Richard son of Richard & Bridget Mockson
Mar. 27 James son of John & Jane Dickonson
Mar. 28 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Stewart
Mar. 30 Thomas son of John & Cassendra Pell
April 3 William son of Richarde & Alce Lawrance
April 3 John son of John & Margery Jones
April 3 Elizabeth dau. of Henary & Susannah Gardiner
April 3 Samuel son of William & Ann Goodwin
April 3 George son of Edward & Elizabeth Barkly
April 3 Abraham son of Abraham & Abigell Wardly
April 3 Rachell son of Francis & Ann Woode
April 12 Benamin son of Samuell & Margett Browne
April 12 William son of William & Sarah Cossins
April 13 Robert son of Joseph & Joanna Beachcroff
April 15 Samuell son of John & Mary Reene
April 24 John son of John & Elener Simenitt
April 24 Ann dau. of Ricarde & Ann Hester
April 21 Ramsey son of William & Rebeca Dawes
May 8 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Tomson
May 8 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Brown
May 9 Roylee son of John & Ann Farmer
May 20 Ashle son of Ashle & Elizabeth Bleen
May 22 Benamin son of Thomas & Margrett Thomson
May 22 Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Roadley
May 25 Martha dau. of Docter Richarde & Ann Denello
June 3 Godfree son of Ralph & Vibatha Vithers
June 5 Mathew son of Thomas & Mary Walker
June 12 George son of John & Mary Tayler
June 19 John son of Edwarde & Sarah Smith
June 28 Mary dau. of Robert & Jane Atkins
June 30 John son of William & Tabytha Morris
July 3 Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Davis
July 3 Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Willobee
July 3 James son of John & Ann Weeks
July 10 Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Hem'ings
July 10 Henry son of Henry & Mary Fowtrell
July 10 John son of John & Margarett Stacy
July 11 Thomas son of Timothy & Margarett Howell
July 20 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Roberts
July 23 Anne dau. of Richard & Lydia Astly
July 24 Henry & Anne children of John & Elizabeth Parsons
July 31 Anne dau. of Thomas & Elean^{r} Croply
July 31 Catharin dau. of Doyly & Catharin Dyer
Aug. 1 Thomas son of Richar & Ann Dean
Aug. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Richardes
Aug. 7 Nathaniel son of Nath. & Mary Wade
Aug. 12 John son of John & Sarah Walker
Aug. 12 Anne dau. of Reynold & Anne Weyman
Aug. 14 Francis son of W^{m} & Eleanora Conyas
Aug. 17 W^{m} son of Symon & Elizabeth Athey
Aug. 21 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Steevens
Aug. 21 Anne dau. of James & Catharin Kingsto'
Aug. 21 Michael son of Richard & Rachel Saywell
Aug. 24 Edward son of John & Jane Brown
Aug. 26 Theodore son of Dr Charles & Elizabeth Goodall
Aug. 28 Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Somers

Aug.	28	Sarah dau. of George & Sarah Caldicutt
Sep.	4	Alithya dau. of Joseph & Mary Alding
Sep.	9	Lydia dau. of John & Anne Carter
Sep.	11	Rachel dau. of John & Lettice Standish
Sep.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Moses & Elizab. Shanks
Sep.	18	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Abigail Cooley
Sep.	18	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper
Sep.	18	Thomas son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
Sep.	18	Nicholas son of Thomas & Anne Wilcox
Sep.	25	John son of Robert & Elizabeth Gray
Sep.	25	Catarin dau. of John & Catharine Richards
Sep.	25	Georg son of John & Mary Moncriff
Sep.	25	John son of Larands & Jane Cromp
Sep.	30	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thredwell
Oct.	2	Cornelius son of Cornelius Ilsly
Oct.	9	Phyladelpha dau. of Edward & Margery Tiplady
Oct.	16	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Gibbins
Oct.	18	Ann dau. of John & Ann Willmote
Oct.	18	Beniamin son of Benimin & Susannah Pyne
Oct.	20	John son of Thomas & Rebacca Edwards
Oct.	21	Artell son of Artell & Hannah Hodges
Oct.	26	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Badhorn
Oct.	31	John & Sarah children of John & Katharine Maynord
Nov.	1	Ceasar son of Elinor Jones (bastard)
Nov.	13	Ann dau. of Richarde & Mary Urrey
Nov.	13	James son of William & Sarah Gegondee
Nov.	18	Mary dau. of Leonarde & Elizabeth Damnett
Nov.	20	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann King
Nov.	21	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown
Nov.	27	John son of John & Elizabeth Clark
Dec.	1	James son of John & Alice Barker
Dec.	3	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Hancocks
Dec.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Froude
Dec.	6	Francis dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Burton
Dec.	8	Hannah dau. of Robert & Ann Goldesmith
Dec.	11	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Susannah Wighman
Dec.	11	Ann dau. of Samuel & Hannah Calbeck
Dec.	14	Nickcolis son of William & Hannah Audney
Dec.	18	Samuell son of Oliver & Elizabeth Ovitt
Dec.	25	Beniamin son of George & Elizabeth Hawkins
Dec.	25	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gyles
Dec.	27	John son of William & Mary Mathews
Jan.	1	Francis dau. of Thomas & Ceattrin Rawdin
Jan.	1	Henry son of John & Mary Gibbons
Jan.	7	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Ann Flecher
Jan.	8	Ann dau. of John & Alice Tennant
Jan.	8	Ann dau. of Aron & Abygall Bennitt
Jan.	12	Elizabeth dau. of Michael & Martha Bourne
Jan.	22	Margret dau. of Henry & Judeth Wiffin
Jan.	22	John son of James & Elizabeth Pointing
Jan.	22	Mathias son of John & Elizabeth Bromhall
Jan.	23	William son of John & Mary Robins
Jan.	23	George, Penelope, & Ann children of George & Elizabeth Parker
Jan.	25	Mary dau. of George & Ann Mason
Jan.	30	Margaitt dau. of William & Elizabeth Clinch
Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Susannah Williams
Feb.	1	Judeth dau. of John & Francis Nicks
Feb.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Beniamin & Lettis Willson

Feb. 5 Loulace dau. of William & Lettis Trulock
Feb. 5 Henry son of Edward & Elizabeth Dowdswell
Feb. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Elizabeth Goldegay
Feb. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Creswell
Feb. 19 Robert son of William & Mary Fylar
Feb. 28 John son of Anthony & Easter Nelme
Mar. 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Yates
Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brinde
Mar. 18 Peter son of Ebeneser & Hannah Smith
Mar. 18 Richarde son of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Mar. 19 Mary dau. of Herman & Susannah Brinckman
Mar. 21 John son of John & Sarah Cooke
Mar. 22 Mary dau. of Thomas & Penellope Hartwell

1688.

Mar. 25 Henry son of William & Elizabeth Flecher
Mar. 25 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Hollande
Mar. 30 Abraham son of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggins
April 1 William son of James & Ann Turner
April 3 Mary dau. of John & Margery Wiggins
April 3 Daniell son of Daniell & Francis Warrin
April 8 George son of Jone & George Tisdall
April 8 William son of William & Alice Hammon
April 8 Sarah dau. of George & Sarah Sparcks
April 15 Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Swaine
April 17 Ambross son of William & Susannah Brett
April 17 Elizabeth dau. of Luke & Elizabeth Merridith
April 22 John son of Thomas & Margary Cowly
April 22 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Branston
April 26 Mary dau. of Henry & Sarah Bournman
April 26 Susannah dau. of [*blank*] & Susannah Cox
April 27 Dorethy Prest & Mary Lealwin, foundlings
May 6 Sarah dau. of John & Rachell Hardin
May 6 Jane dau. of Chrestefor & Elizabeth Millenur
May 10 Elizabeth dau. of John & Christian Nutforde
May 10 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Clark
May 20 Humfree son of James & Ann Wolfreston
May 20 Charls son of John & Elizabeth Stuarde
May 20 Hannah dau. of Christefur & Agnis Fliger
May 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker
May 27 George son of Sampson & Ann Sherharde
May 27 John son of John & Elizabeth Collidge
June 3 Edward son of Edwarde & Elizabeth Barckly
June 6 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Pigott
June 10 Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Lawson
June 17 Edward son of Edward & Mary Clement
June 24 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Lock
June 29 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Terry
July 3 Henry son of George & Elizabeth Parker
July 8 Henry son of Oliver & Martha Ballarde
July 9 Hanna dau. of Daniell & Susanna Wakly
July 17 Edward son of William & Judeth Vaughan
July 23 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Evins
July 24 William son of William & Ann Grove
July 29 Thomas son of John & Jane Brown
July 29 Thomas son of John & Mary Tayler

July	31	Thomas son of Edward & Alise Parker
Aug.	1	Aron son of Moses & Elizabeth Shank
Aug.	5	Thomas son of Richard & Ann Eaton
Aug.	6	Mary dau. of Beniamin & Ann Corbit
Aug.	19	Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards
Aug.	26	Richard son of Thomas & Margaritt Malcher
Aug.	26	Gabriell son of William & Mary Hulls
Aug.	31	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew & Eliz. Williams
Aug.	31	Joseph son of Joseph & Francis Sandwell
Sep.	2	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Kenniston
Sep.	2	John son of Thomas & Ann Richards
Sep.	5	Michaell son of Henry & Mary Fretrell
Sep.	6	Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Green
Sep.	10	Mary dau. of Nathaniell & Martha Sutch
Sep.	10	Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Dennit
Sep.	10	John son of Charls & Elizabeth Hollande
Sep.	11	Ancor ? son of Ancor ? & Elizabeth Oxley
Sep.	23	Christefer son of Thomas & Mary Stevins
Sep.	24	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Alldin
Sep.	26	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Middilton
Sep.	27	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Catherine Long
Sep.	28	William son of Henry & Elizabeth Coll
Sep.	30	Richard dau. of Edward & Sarah Littleton
Sep.	30	Sarah dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith
Oct.	2	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Mary Ilsly
Oct.	7	Margaritt dau. of Edwarde & Elizabeth Feaser
Oct.	14	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Woode
Oct.	14	John son of William & Jane Emry
Oct.	15	Ann dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tredwell
Oct.	17	Elizabeth dau. of Savage & Elizabeth Gibber
Oct.	19	Ann dau. of Thomas & Sarah Moore
Oct.	21	Ann dau. of Charles & Mary Troy
Oct.	24	Thomas, a foundling
Oct.	27	Elias son of John & Ann Crooke
Oct.	27	John son of John & Mary Arnolde
Oct.	31	Ann dau. of Edmunde Goldingay
Oct.	31	Joseph son of John & Sarah Orton
Nov.	1	John son of John & Sarah Walker
Nov.	4	Ann dau. of John & Margaritt Chadmell
Nov.	4	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Warrin
Nov.	13	Susannah dau. of Richarde & Elizabeth Groome
Nov.	18	Daniell son of Ellis & Hannah Edwards
Nov.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Roger & Jane Pricse
Nov.	25	Ann dau. of Nevill & Penellope Lemon
Nov.	27	Eaton son of John & Elizabeth Clemens
Dec.	2	John son of William & Catherin Gardiner
Dec.	6	Mary dau. of Joseph & Alse Hayes
Dec.	9	John son of Thomas & Sarah Baton
Dec.	23	Mary dau. of Job & Mary Lorde
Dec.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Rebecca Gains
Jan.	5	Ambrus son of Francis & Sarah Upton
Jan.	6	John son of John & Joan Clarke
Jan.	6	James son of John & Catherin Maynard
Jan.	13	Sarah dau. of Richarde & Elizabeth Humfres
Jan.	13	Arabella dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunton
Jan.	13	John son of George & Elizabeth Jack
Jan.	13	William son of John & Francis Phesent
Jan.	19	Thomas son of William & Mary Filer

Jan. 20	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Mason
Jan. 21	Susannah dau. of Henry & Susannah Chambry
Jan. 24	Priscilla dau. of Robert & Sarah Barroll
Jan. 27	Dorote dau. of Jonathan & Dorote Lees
Jan. 27	Edwarde son of Thomas & Susannah Rabin
Jan. 30	Thomas son of John & Prissillo Banforde
Feb. 6	Samuell son of Samuell & Susannah Distun
Feb. 8	Richarde son of Richarde & Ann Dernello
Feb. 10	Elizabeth dau. of William & Abygell Cowly
Feb. 12	William son of William & Elizabeth Clinch
Feb. 26	William son of Edward & Mary Salmon
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Ashley & Elizabeth Cheine
Mar. 10	William son of William & Susannah Williams
Mar. 12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Wilmott
Mar. 12	Margaritt dau. of Francis & Margaritt Leonarde

1689.

Mar. 25	Mary dau. of John & Mary Haznit
Mar. 31	Jane dau. of Christopher & Mary Lissiman*
April 2	Rebecco dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewen*
April 2	John son of John & Mabell Embriss*
April 4	William son of William & Lettis Trulock*
April 7	Hester dau. of John & Rebecco Inman
April 9	Francis dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bowcott
April 12	Margaritt dau. of Edward & Barbary Simmons
April 17	Richarde son of Richarde & Sarah Crofts
April 21	John son of John & Abygell Britwell
April 30	John son of John & Tomisin Woode
May 5	Ann dau. of John & Ann Pargetur
May 5	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Flecher
May 8	John Prest, a foundling
May 9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Gardinur
May 22	Susannah dau. of Beniamin & Susannah Pyne
May 26	Mary dau. of Henry & Judith Wiffin
June 2	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharp
June 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Xtian Mutfellde
June 2	Richarde son of James & Ann Lucas
June 2	Robert son of William & Elizabeth Kingson
June 3	Thomas son of Gavin & Elizabeth Willson
June 16	William son of William & Ann Navitt
June 16	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Bettenny
June 16	Peter son of John & Cassandri Pell
June 20	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Perkins
June 23	Robert son of Christefur & Elizabeth Miller
June 23	Rebecco Ruth dau. of Harman & Susannah Brinckman
June 24	Martha dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Day
June 30	Jane dau. of William & Elizabeth Harman
July 6	Mary dau. of Edwarde & Mary Limppany
July 8	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Stewarde
July 14	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barry
July 18	Winnefrede dau. of Thomas & Winnefrede Barber
July 18	Catherin dau. of George & Jane Manly
July 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Reeve
July 22	James son of William & Hannah Roberts

* See the same dates 1690.

July	24	Orlando son of Moris & Elizabeth Shancks
July	25	John son of John & Elizabeth Clarke
July	25	Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*]
July	26	John son of John & Ann Smith
July	31	Sarah dau. of John & Margaritt Sheparde
Aug.	1	Sarah dau. of Henry & Sarah Booreman
Aug.	2	Dorety dau. of Robert & Urcilla Theaclude
Aug.	3	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth [*blank*]
Aug.	4	Francis son of Francis & Rose Goldegay
Aug.	11	Samuell son of Samuell & Ann Ady
Aug.	16	Mary dau. of James & Ann Turner
Aug.	18	Deborah dau. of William & Mary Hulls
Aug.	25	Henry son of Beniamin & Lettis Willson
Aug.	25	Beniamin son of Robert & Mary Lock
Sep.	3	Dring son of Robert & Rachell Baker
Sep.	5	Mary dau. of Edwarde & Mary Amson
Sep.	11	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Sarah Inchle
Sep.	18	Jane dau. of Jampson [*sic*] & Jane Sherrarde
Sep.	22	John son of Charls & Elizabeth Dimbulbe
Sep.	22	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Catherin Rawlee
Sep.	29	Beniamin son of Beniamin & Martha Pexston
Sep.	29	Thomas son of John & Barbery Woodwarde
Sep.	29	Henry son of William & Elizabeth Close
Oct.	6	Rebecco dau. of Edwarde & Margery Tiplady
Oct.	7	John son of Oliver & Martha Ballard
Oct.	13	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Piggott
Oct.	17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Clemens
Oct.	20	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Alice Hamonde
Oct.	20	William Warrick, A B. childe
Oct.	22	Edwarde son of Edwarde & Elizabeth Green
Oct.	27	Elias son of John & Ann Crooke
Oct.	27	John son of John & Mary Arnolde
Oct.	31	Ann dau. of Edmonde & Elizabeth Goldiegay
Nov.	24	Richard son of Beniamin Pheasant
Nov.	24	Francis son of Francis & Rebecco Willoby
Nov.	24	Charls son of Charls & Agnis Woode
Nov.	24	Charls son of Charls & Mary Triggs
Nov.	30	Andrew son of Charls & Lydia Wildegoore
Dec.	1	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Flecher
Dec.	1	Beniamin son of Willi & Ann Goodwin
Dec.	2	William son of William & Mary Miller
Dec.	8	Richarde son of John & Elizabeth Swain
Dec.	15	Robert son of Robert & Jone Holbert
Dec.	16	Samuell son of Thomas & Penellope Hartwell
Dec.	16	Beniamin son of William & Mary Kingston
Dec.	17	James son of James & Mary Walker
Dec.	17	Edwarde son of Edward & Sarah Smith
Dec.	18	Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecco Edwards
Dec.	20	Samuell son of Samuell & Margaritt Brown
Dec.	20	Mary dau. of Cornelius & Jone Ilsly
Dec.	22	Sarah dau. of Francis & Ann Wheatly
Dec.	29	Edwarde son of John & Mary Reeude
Jan.	3	Charls son Thomas & Judeth Fowke
Jan.	5	Sarah dau. of Mathew & Hannah Barwell
Jan.	5	Felix son of Tobias & Elizabeth Norman
Jan.	7	John son of Edwarde & Elizabeth Teser
Jan.	9	Berrisforde son of Berrisforde & Elizabeth Baker
Jan.	9	Henry & Jonathan sons of Jonathan & Elizabeth Wright

Jan. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brumly
Jan. 17	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Upton
Jan. 19	John son of Edwarde & Mary Pepial
Jan. 19	Robert son of Robert & Rebeccah Going
Jan. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Hester Nelms
Jan. 26	Nickcolis son of William & Ann Miller
Jan. 26	John son of John & Ann Pursell
Jan. 27	Thomas son of Symon & Mary Huchinson
Jan. 27	Elinor dau. of Phillip & Francis Rylee
Jan. 27	Robert son of Robert & Jone Hammon
Jan. 28	Walther son of William & Renovatha Prices
Jan. 28	Sarah dau. of Edwarde & Alse Parker
Feb. 2	Mary dau. of William & Joyce Purlin
Feb. 4	John son of Francis & Sarah Clarke
Feb. 5	Mary dau. of John & Jone Brickasan
Feb. 9	Thomasin dau. of Thomas & Ann Helly
Feb. 12	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooke
Feb. 13	Mary dau. of William & Mary Mathew
Feb. 14	Thomas son of Thomas Whit
Feb. 16	Sarah dau. of William & Elinor Ely
Feb. 25	Ellenur dau. of Laurens & Jane Crump
Mar. 2	Sarah dau. of Beniamin & Mary Corbett
Mar. 6	Martha dau. of William & Mary Filet
Mar. 7	William son of John & Jane Hill
Mar. 9	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Evins
Mar. 9	James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ouldefeelde
Mar. 9	Penelope dau. of John & Elizabeth Brumfeelde
Mar. 16	Alice dau. of Edward & Ann Hamonde
Mar. 16	William son of Thomas & Hester Darrant
Mar. 19	Maria dau. of William & Jane Pincks
Mar. 23	Richarde son of William & Sarah Cussens
Mar. 23	William son of William & Ann Biggs

1690.

Mar. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Francis Morris
Mar. 31	Anne dau. of Xtopher & Mary Lissiman
Mar. 31	Martha dau. of Robert & Martha Callow
April 2	Rebecco dau. of Richard & Rachell Sewen
April 2	John son of John & Mabell Embrise
April 4	William son of William & Lettis Trulock
April 6	Aron son of William & Phillip Mawbee
April 7	Hannh [*sic*] dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharp
April 13	William son of John & Ann Smith
April 20	Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Nursse
April 20	Richard son of Richarde & Elizabeth Trishell
April 27	John son of John & Mary Gibbon
April 27	Judith dau. of John & Ann Willmott
April 27	James son of James & Ann Cecill
April 27	Martha dau. of Mychell & Martha Bowrn
April 29	Joseph son of Edward & Elizabeth Diston
May 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
May 10	William son of Nathaniell & Mary Wade
May 10	Alise dau. of Richard & Alice Lawrans
May 11	James son of John & Abygell Brightwell
May 11	Ann dau. of John & Ann Hollande
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell
May 22	Moses son of Aron & Abigell Bennit

May	23	Henry son of Henry & Caterin Long
May	25	Richarde son of Richarde & Elizabeth Humfreys
May	26	William son of John & Ann Carter
May	29	Edward son of Edwarde & Mary Jennings
May	31	Sarah dau. of James & Ann Harding
June	3	Prissilla dau. of John & Prissilla Stenthan
June	8	Henry son of George & Priscilla Toone
June	15	Thomas son of Ashly & Elizabeth Cheany
June	20	John son of George & Elizabeth Hawkins
June	20	Parrol? son of Henry & Susannah Chambers
June	22	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Davis
June	24	Mary dau. of James & Mary Woolfreston
June	26	Edwarde son of John & Francis Willson
June	29	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Gray
July	6	Ann dau. of Charls & Elizabeth Crook
July	6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wilkinson
July	6	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Barbary Dennis
July	13	Ann dau. of John & Catherine Maynarde
July	20	Ann dau. of Henry & Phebe Weyatt
July	23	Ann dau. of William & Ann Grove
July	29	William son of Henry & Elizabeth Wiggin
Aug.	3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Sarah Eaton
Aug.	3	Mary dau. of Xtopher & Agnis Fligar
Aug.	14	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Lock
Aug.	17	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Collidge
Aug.	17	Francis son of Edward & Mary Salmon
Aug.	17	Edwarde son of Evin & Catherine Prics
Aug.	21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Abbot
Aug.	22	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Izode
Aug.	24	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Branston
Aug.	31	Martha Plumer, aged about 20 years
Sep.	3	Ann dau. of Francis & Martha Wells
Sep.	7	Henry son of Henry & Ann Davis
Sep.	7	Alce dau. of Richarde & Francis Mallcher
Sep.	8	Sarah dau. of William & Margaritt Dodson
Sep.	10	James son of James & Ann Lucas
Sep.	17	Catherin dau. of James & Margaritt Williams
Sep.	21	Nevill son of Nevill & Penellope Lemon
Sep.	23	George son of Benjamin & Susannah Pyne
Sep.	26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Rebecco Poynett
Sep.	28	Susannah dau. of Sarah [*sic*] & Mary Asplin
Sep.	30	John son of Gilbert & Mary Maygoode
Oct.	2	Dorothy dau. of Augustin & Dorothy Marriott
Oct.	9	John son of Richarde & Abygell Smortwate
Oct.	12	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
Oct.	12	Mary dau. of [*blank*] Barrugh & Mary
Oct.	12	John son of Thomas & Ann Hall
Oct.	13	Sarsfeilde dau. of Walter & Sarah Whittfeilde
Oct.	19	James son of Andrew & Mary Bissell
Oct.	22	Joyces dau. of Francis & Jane Wright
Oct.	24	Gracs dau. of William & Elizabeth Sanders
Nov.	2	Mary dau. of Charls & Mary Trig
Nov.	7	William son of Peter Leacock, a foundling
Nov.	7	John son of Nickcolis & Ann Spicer
Nov.	9	Mary dau. of Kristopher Millner
Nov.	18	William son of Abill & Elizabeth Squire
Nov.	18	William son of Thobias & Elizabeth Harmon
Nov.	27	Edward son of John & Susannah Cox

Nov. 28 Bridgett dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Tredwell
Nov. 30 Ann dau. of Mychell & Mary Armesteede
Nov. 30 George son of George & Mary Mayson
Dec. 2 William son of William & Ann Goodwin
Dec. 2 Constanc dau. of John & Elizabeth Clerk
Dec. 8 James son of James & Ann Turner
Dec. 14 Charls son of Francis & Mary Buckthарp
Dec. 14 Thomas son of Benjimin & Ann Fouller
Dec. 21 John son of Thomas & Francis Piggs
Dec. 25 Henry William son of William & Mary Hulls
Dec. 26 Thomas son of John & Catherin Jones
Dec. 27 William son of John & Thomasin Griffith
Dec. 30 Rachell dau. of Symon & Ann Dring
Jan. 5 Francis dau. of [*blank*] & An Crooke
Jan. 11 William son of William & Abygell Cowly
Jan. 18 John son of Davide & Margarett Owen
Jan. 18 Phillip son of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry
Jan. 30 Mary dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Sancks
Jan. 31 Jane dau. of William & Ann Miller
Feb. 1 Catherine dau. of John & Elizabeth Clements
Feb. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Christepher & Elenur Cotterell
Feb. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah More
Feb. 8 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Grome
Feb. 13 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Bunston
Feb. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Saldo
Feb. 15 Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Walker
Feb. 15 Rics son of Rics & Rachell Sawell
Feb. 17 Margarett dau. of John & Joyce Clerk
Feb. 19 Thomas son of John & Barbary Woodwarde
Feb. 25 John son of John & Mary Bryant
Mar. 3 Thomas son of Evin & Martha Winn
Mar. 8 Mary dau. of Benamin & Jone Treherne
Mar. 15 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Susannah Rayban
Mar. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ellinore Cropley
Mar. 15 John son of Henry & Elizabeth Curtis
Mar. 15 Hester dau. of Cornelius & Mary Ilsley
Mar. 20 William son of William & Mary Millwarde

1691.

Mar. 26 William son of Thomas & Ann Swinburn
Mar. 29 Charls son of Anthony & Hester Nelms
Mar. 29 William son of William & Elizabeth Parsons
Mar. 30 Thomas son of Joseph & Alice Hayes
Mar. 31 Rose dau. of John & Sarah Batting
April 8 Ann dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith
April 12 James son of John & Jane Symonds
April 12 Ann dau. of William & Ann Pain
April 12 John son of Richarde & Mary Houlbrook
April 19 Temperanc dau. of Henry & Judeth Whriffin
April 26 Catherine dau. of Robert & Ursilla Thache
April 26 Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Gibbons
April 29 Elinor dau. of William & Jane Hayes
May 3 Hannah dau. of George & Hannah Havers
May 8 Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Evins
May 10 Mary dau. of Samuell & Ann Mosely
May 10 Richard son of John & Francis Berry
May 17 Elizabeth dau. of William & Renovata Prise

May	17	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Colleour
May	24	Heneage son of John & Sarah Crooke
June	2	Anne dau. of William & Jane Pinke
June	3	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Ebby
June	5	Joseph son of William & Ann Hope
June	12	Hester dau. of Thomas & Hester Durrant
June	13	Myn-heer son of Samuel & Mary Mountford
June	18	Thomas son of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell
June	21	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Mary Gumble
June	25	Henry son of Henry & Prudence Sledall
June	28	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Alice Gillott
July	4	Robert son of John & Anne Wilmott
July	9	William son of Edward & Elizabeth Greene
July	12	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreyes
July	20	Anne dau. of James & Anne Harding
July	24	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Deborah Huntsman
July	26	Thomas son of William & Grace Glanister
July	26	James son of John & Mary Taylor
July	27	John son of Henry & Mary Hunt
Aug.	1	Henry son of Edmond & Elizabeth Teaser
Aug.	4	Martha dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cole
Aug.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Berrisford & Elizabeth Baker
Aug.	12	Frances dau. of Joseph & Frances Dampney
Aug.	15	John son of Tho. & Mary Philips
Aug.	17	William son of Richard & Hannah Hamm
Aug.	18	Thomas son of Tho. & Elizabeth Rawdin
Aug.	30	Robert son of Robt & Elizabeth Williamson
Sep.	6	Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Stevens
Sep.	8	Benjamin son of John & Jane Brown
Sep.	10	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Dennitt
Sep.	13	Charles son of W^{m} & Elenor Close
Sep.	13	Joseph son of Francis & Anne Wheately
Sep.	20	Robert son of Charles & Dorothy King
Sep.	23	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fowkes
Sep.	23	Nicolas son of Charles & Elizabeth Symonds
Sep.	27	Edward son of Francis & Rose Goldigay
Oct.	4	James son of James & Elizabeth Roberts
Oct.	4	John son of John & Christian Nutford
Oct.	4	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Bradly
Oct.	4	William son of Cornelius & Anne Beukle
Oct.	11	Margarett dau. of John & Elizabeth Stacy
Oct.	13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Cheyney
Oct.	15	Robert Limerick son of William & Abigail Bryan
Oct.	20	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Mandrel
Oct.	22	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Smith
Oct.	25	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Bramston
Nov.	1	Elizabeth dau. of James & Hannah Townsend
Nov.	12	Fentzell son of John & Elizabeth Sherman
Nov.	15	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
Nov.	18	Hannah dau. of W^{m} & Rebecca Dawes
Dec.	6	William son of Wm Gegondée & Margarett Rhodes
Dec.	6	James son of Charles & Mary Trigg
Dec.	12	John son of John & Amy Sweetaple
Dec.	13	Jane dau. of Joachim & Mary Falkes
Dec.	20	Tho. son of James & Catherine White
Dec.	20	John son of Gregory & Mary Yeo
Dec.	27	William son of James & Mary Walker
Dec.	27	Anne dau. of George & Priscilla Toone

Jan. 3	Sarah dau. of Daniell & Mary Richards	
Jan. 8	John son of John & Elizabeth Clements	
Jan. 10	William son of David & Margarett Ower	
Jan. 10	Robert son of William & Susanna Williams	
Jan. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Moore	
Jan. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Margarett Browne	
Jan. 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Reeve	
Jan. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Edmond & Elizabeth Diston	
Jan. 15	Jacob son of Edmond & Mary Salmon	
Jan. 24	Tobias son of Tobias & Elizabeth Norman	born 5th.
Jan. 26	John son of John & Mary Buschman	born same day.
Feb. 12	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Wood	born 12th.
Feb. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Anne Sale	born 3rd.
Feb. 14	Martha dau. of Wm & Deborah Cole	born 10th.
Feb. 18	William son of Edw. & Mary Jenning	born 4th.
Feb. 18	Daniell son of Benjamin & Mary Paxton	born Jan. 28.
Feb. 21	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Swaine	born 14.
Feb. 21	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Martha Willoughby	born same day.
Feb. 21	Anna-Maria dau. of Wm & Eliz. Parsons	born 7th.
Feb. 21	Sarah dau. of John & Frances Pheasant	born 7th.
Feb. 23	Mark son of John & Martha Burringham	born 22.
Feb. 23	Susanna dau. of Philip & Mary Judd	born same day.
Mar. 3	Anne dau. of Edmond & Anne Allibone	born same day.
Mar. 3	Wm son of Wm & Lucy Gobbe	born Feb. 23.
Mar. 4	George son of John & Eliz. Bellis	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 4	Henry son of John & Anne Carter	born same day.
Mar. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Daphny	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 6	Anne dau. of Benj. & Jane Trahern	born Feb. 26.
Mar. 6	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Derrett	born Feb. 16.
Mar. 8	John son of John & Elizabeth Bromhill	born 7th.
Mar. 10	Abraham son of Wm & Jane Freeman	born 8th.
Mar. 12	Aaron son of Aaron & Abigail Bennett	born 10th.
Mar. 13	Mary dau. of James & Mary Lucas	born 11th.
Mar. 19	Wm son of John & Catharine Jones	born 9th.
Mar. 20	James son of John & Eliz. Hughes	born 4th.

1692.

Mar. 31	William son of Wm & Lydia Boddington	born same day.
April 3	Cardrutt dau. of Conrade & Eliz. Shumaker	born Mar. 29.
April 9	Henry son of Robert & Eliz. Cooke	born 1st.
April 9	Mary dau. of Nicolas & Ann Spicer	born 8th.
April 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Swinborne	born 3rd.
April 26	Patience dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Hart	born same day.
May 4	Ann dau. of John & Ann Baldock	born Apr. 11th.
May 8	Eliz. dau. of Edward & Ann Ham'ond	born 28th.
May 11	Wm son of Anthony & Hester Nelm	born 7th.
May 15	Ann dau. of James & Ann Turner	born 14th.
May 16	Wm son of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 16th.
May 17	Jno son of Jno & Rachell Hatchett	born Apr. 17.
May 18	Susanah dau. of David & Susan Tucker	born 18.
May 19	Margarett dau. of Edward & Alice Parker	born 3.
May 19	Rebecca dau. of Jno & Eliz. Pew	born 16th.
May 29	Jeffery son of Jeffery & Jane Price	born 26th.
May 30	Jno son of Jno & Mary Bryan	born 30th.
May 31	Jno son of Jno & Mary Abbott	born 21st.
June 10	Jno son of Nicholas & Grace Hill	born 10th.
June 12	Susanah dau. of Rice & Rachell Sewen	born 1st.

June 16	Jn° son of Jn° & Eliz. Bunston	born 1th.
June 17	Jn° son of Robert & Mary Lock	born 17th.
June 19	Tho. son of Jn° & Eliz. Cole	born 17th.
June 22	Eliz. dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 22d.
June 22	Isaac son of Richard & Sarah Dove	born 22nd.
June 30	Eliz. dau. of Henry & Mary Gibbons	born 7th.
July 3	Joseph son of Willm & Ann Miller	born June 20th.
July 3	Rebecca dau. of Jn° & Rebecca Clarke	born 3rd.
July 6	Abraham son of Abr. & Mary Beckner	born 6th.
July 9	Joseph son of Thomas & Penellope Hartwell	born 8th.
July 10	Eliz. dau. of Michaell & Eliz. Eades	born 29 June.
July 10	Robert son of Henry & Cassandra Dawson	born 28 June.
July 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Brown	born 28 June.
July 18	Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Withrington	born 18th.
July 21	Jn° son of Edward & Abigall Sweetaple	born 14.
Aug. 3	Mary dau. of Jn° & Ann Stacey	born 3.
Aug. 7	James son of Wm & Abygall Cooley	born 28 July.
Aug. 9	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Thredwell	born 9th.
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Curtis	born 26 July.
Aug. 16	Mary dau. of Jn° & Margarett Lister	born 3rd.
Aug. 21	Benj. son of Benj. & Amey Corbitt	born 9th.
Aug. 21	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Helby	born 8th.
Aug. 25	Eliz. dau. of Wm & Jane Dew	born 8th.
Aug. 31	Hannah dau. of Jn° & Lettice Standish	born 17th.
Sep. 4	Susanna dau. of Ms Cary	
Sep. 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Sawbridge	born Aug. 18.
Sep. 11	George son of Richard & Eliz. Humphreys	born Aug. 30.
Sep. 15	Thomas son of Nicolas & Hester Wade	born 14th.
Sep. 18	Thomas son of [*blank*] & Anne Hall	born 10th.
Sep. 18	William son of John & Anne Crooke	born 3rd.
Sep. 18	Tho. son of John & Mary Arnold	born 3rd.
Sep. 22	Christopher Martin, a foundling	
Sep. 25	Eliz. dau. of Richard & Eliz. Groom	born 16.
Sep. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Morris	born 10.
Oct. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Wood	born 19.
Oct. 5	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Joice Pawlin	born Sep. 11.
Oct. 9	Thomas son of Samuell & Joanna Flower	born 9.
Oct. 9	Salter son of Charles & Jane Harbutt	born 8th.
Oct. 12	Ann dau. of William & Elizab. Sanders	born 12th.
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Michael & Mary Armsted	born 11.
Oct. 23	John son of John & Judith Godding	born 12.
Oct. 23	John son of James & Hannah Townsend	born 21.
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of James & Ann Harding	born 5th.
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of Christopher & Agnes Fliger	born 2nd.
Oct. 24	John son of Thomas & Ann White	born 24th.
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Child	born 24th.
Nov. 8	Mary dau. of John & Frances Ward	born 7th.
Nov. 13	Margarett dau. of Edward & Judith Woodman	born Sep. 30.
Nov. 14	Edward son of Aaron & Mary Dally	born 13th.
Nov. 15	Ann dau. of William & Rebecca Dawes	born 14th.
Nov. 15	Barrington son of John & Jane Brown	born 31st.
Nov. 17	Lætice dau. of Benjamin & Lætice Wilson	born 3rd.
Nov. 17	Edward son of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	born 1st.
Nov. 18	Mary dau. of James & Mary Walker	born 1st.
Nov. 20	Sarah dau. of John & Rachel Babington	born 16th.
Nov. 27	Christopher son of Christopher & Elizabeth Milner	born 11.
Nov. 27	Catharine dau. of Joseph & Catharine Bower	born 13.
Dec. 3	Margarett Martin, a foundling	born 4.

Dec.	4	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Brown	born 2.
Dec.	12	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Bridgett Tabraham	born 2.
Dec.	13	Joanna dau. of Edward & Joanna Harris	born 25.
Dec.	18	John son of Thomas & Mary Bilson	born 18.
Dec.	18	James son of W^{m} & Hannah Roberts	born 27.
Dec.	22	Hannah dau. of John & Eliz. Clements	born 10.
Dec.	26	Thomas son of Tho. & Hester Burrant	born 9th.
Dec.	27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawding	born 10th.
Dec.	28	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Bettony	born 26th.
Jan.	1	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilkinson	born Dec. 17.
Jan.	1	Janested dau. of Richard & Bridgett Swift	born Dec. 21.
Jan.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Gray	born Dec. 26.
Jan.	10	John son of Richard Moreton & Mary Hill	born Dec. 27.
Jan.	13	Henry son of John Bushman	born 12.
Jan.	15	Alice dau. of Samuell & Margarett Brown	born 10th.
Jan.	16	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Clinch	born 10th.
Jan.	19	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Susanna Pine	born 10th.
Jan.	20	Susanna dau. of Tho. & Elizab. Harris	born 13th.
Jan.	20	Daniell son of Daniell & Eliz. Nicoll	born 8th.
Jan.	22	Margarett dau. of David & Mary Owen	born 13th.
Jan.	22	John son of Francis & Anne Whately	born 22.
Jan.	22	George son of George & Hannah Havers	born 22.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Anne Green	born 24.
Jan.	31	Alured son of William & Jane Pink	born 17th.
Feb.	1	Bathsheba dau. of Robert & Bathsheba Scott	born Jan. 31.
Feb.	5	Frances dau. of John & Susanna Cope	born Jan. 31.
Feb.	5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Joan Southam	born Jan. 20.
Feb.	5	Robert son of Tho. & Sarah Moor	born 4th.
Feb.	5	John son of John & Martha Burningham	born same day.
Feb.	7	Daniel son of James & Alice Parker	born 6th.
Feb.	9	Margarett dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born Jan. 27.
Feb.	12	Henry son of Henry & Judith Whiffin	born Jan. 21.
Feb.	12	William son of William & Alice Briscoe	born 6th.
Feb.	15	Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Durant	born Jan. 27.
Feb.	15	Francis son of Francis & Martha Wells	born 4th.
Feb.	16	Samuel son of Henry & Mary Mason	born 11th.
Feb.	19	Frances dau. of Thomas & Hannah Edge	born 6th.
Feb.	19	Richard son of John & Elenor Symonds	born 4th.
Feb.	19	Frances dau. of William & Eliz. Mawle	born 5th.
Feb.	22	Mary dau. of Nathaniell & Susanna Webb	born 22nd.
Feb.	26	William son of Ralph & Mary Yardley	born 17th.
Feb.	26	William son of Benjamin & Mary Paxton	born 3rd.
Feb.	27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Balcott	born 27.
Feb.	28	John son of Thomas & Ann Swinborn	born 16th.
Mar.	2	Robert son of Francis & Martha Willoughby	born 2nd.
Mar.	2	Thomas son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Smith	born Feb. 3.
Mar.	5	Henry son of William & Abigail Bryan	born Feb. 21.
Mar.	5	Frances dau. of Thomas & Martha Mouncey	born Feb. 24.
Mar.	7	Richard son of Anthony & Sarah Hunton	born 7th.
Mar.	11	Hosea son of Peter & Sarah Bussel	born 10th.
Mar.	12	Priscilla dau. of George & Priscilla Toon	born Feb. 23.

1693.

April	2	John son of John & Mary Haddon	
April	4	Lydia dau. of John & Ann Carter	
April	5	Dorcas Foster, a foundling	
April	9	Susanna dau. of Jeremy & Mary Marshall	born Mar. 23.

April 13	Mary dau. of George & Mary Batts	born Mar. 28.
April 13	Lucie dau. of Nevill & Penelope Lemmon	born 2d.
April 16	Sibylla dau. of Thomas & Susanna Raband	born 2d.
April 17	George son of John & Rachel Bromley	born Mar. 30th.
April 18	William son of James & Elizabeth Roberts	born 9th.
May 7	Martha dau. of Edward & Eliz. Berkley	born 6th.
May 7	Mary dau. of William & Jane Freeman	April 30.
May 9	Mary dau. of Wm & Eliz. Parsons	born 7th.
May 9	Jane dau. of Hugh & Eliz. Rowland al's Hughes	born Ap. 2nd.
May 10	Anne dau. of James & Ann Lucas	born 7th.
May 11	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Crook	born 22nd.
May 15	Edward son of Henry & Eliz. Dennet	born 15th.
May 15	George son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards	born 11th.
May 18	Edward son of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 7th.
May 20	Sarah dau. of Henry & Mary Hunt	born 20th.
May 21	James son of John & Mary Gibbons	born 17th.
May 28	Mary dau. of Philip & Eliz. Wyaris	born the same day.
June 4	John son of John & Anne Baldock	born May 20th.
June 7	James son of James & Catharine Whight	born May 31.
June 11	John son of John & Catharine Button	born May 30.
June 11	Margarett dau. of Ralph & Margarett Minshaw	born 9th.
June 12	Ann dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell	born same day.
June 15	Frances dau. of Robart & Deborah Hunman	born 11th.
June 18	William son of Tho. & Sarah Eaton	born 15th.
June 20	Dorothy dau. of John & Elizabeth Randall	born 13.
June 23	Sarah dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 22.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Philips	born 17.
June 25	Laurence son of Christopher & Hannah Miggs	born 11.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born 8.
June 30	Sarah Fryar, a foundling	
July 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Bryant	born June 19.
July 2	John son of John & Ann Cubbidg	born June 17.
July 2	Robert son of Daniell & Mary How	born June 20.
July 3	Ann dau. of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 3rd.
July 6	Sarah dau. of John & Catharine Street	born June 18.
July 9	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Bramston	born June 18.
July 15	John son of Wm & Sarah South	born 15.
July 16	Christopher son of Edward & Sarah Baguley	born 1st.
July 20	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary King	born June 29.
July 25	Ann dau of Richard & Ann Hayes	born 24th.
Aug. 4	Elenor dau. of William & Jane Hughes	born 4th.
Aug. 6	Gabriel son of Joachim & Mary Falckes	born June 28.
Aug. 7	Charles son of Nicolas & Grace Hill	born 7th.
Aug. 8	Grace dau. of John & Rebecca Pew	born 8th.
Aug. 11	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Beckman	born 11.
Aug. 13	Hester dau. of Henry & Hester Lee	born June 30.
Aug. 17	Anna-bella dau. of Edward & Mary Salmon	born 4.
Aug. 20	Amos son of Edmond & Eliz. Feaser	born 5th.
Aug. 27	Alice dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 11th.
Aug. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Symonds	born 13th.
Aug. 27	Anna Maria dau. of Cornelius & Mary Ilsley	born 16.
Sep. 2	Mary dau. of William & Mary Gamble	born 2d.
Sep. 10	Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Lock	born 7th.
Sep. 11	Penelope dau. of Thomas & Penelope Hartwell	born 1st.
Sep. 12	Robert son of Nicolas & Mary Trott	born 11th.
Sep. 14	Jonathan son of John & Laetice Standish	born 12.
Sep. 17	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Margarett Bonnard	born 2nd.
Sep. 19	Charles son of Edward & Eliz. Green	born 3rd.

Sep.	24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Archer	born 2d.
Sep.	24	William son of Moses & Eliz. Shanks	born 22d.
Sep.	25	Richard son of John & Rachal Hatchett	born Aug. 31.
Sep.	29	Martha dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 26.
Oct.	1	Charles son of Charles & Mary Adams	born Sep. 28.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Alice Hayes	born 25 Sep.
Oct.	3	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Bradshaw	born Sep. 10.
Oct.	4	John son of Wm & Jane Dew	born Sep. 18.
Oct.	8	Thomas, a Blew-coat boy, son of Thomas Andrewes, Citizen & Dier	born 16 March 1678.
Oct.	15	Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Woodnott	born same day.
Oct.	20	Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Thrush	born same day.
Oct.	22	John son of John & Rebecca Clark	born 11th.
Oct.	24	John son of John & Martha Gilbert	born 19th.
Oct.	26	Charles son of Wm & Ann Waterman	born 11th.
Oct.	29	Samuel son of Richard & Mary Hill	born 5th.
Oct.	29	John son of John & Eliz. Leonard	born 22nd.
Oct.	31	Mary dau. of John & Catharine King	born 17th.
Nov.	5	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Frances Morris	born Oct. 14.
Nov.	5	John son of John & Mary Arnold	born Oct. 21.
Nov.	8	Sarah dau. of Mary Brown, in Newgate	
Nov.	15	Martha dau. of James & Anne Harding	
Nov.	26	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Judith Fowkes	born 9th.
Nov.	26	Renovata dau. of Wm & Renovata Price	
Dec.	1	Daniel son of Thomas & Ann Hall	
Dec.	3	Dorothy dau. of Xtopher & Mary Besouth	born Nov. 25.
Dec.	3	Anne dau. of John & Anne Dale	born Nov. 21.
Dec.	4	Susanna dau. of John & Eliz. Crouch	born 4th.
Dec.	5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Boddington	born Nov. 11.
Dec.	14	Jane dau. of Edward & Eliz. Bagshaw	born Nov. 24.
Dec.	17	Robert son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born Nov. 24.
Dec.	18	Catharine dau. of Wm & Catharine Vergo	born 18th.
Dec.	24	Frances dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Blisse	born 8th.
Jan.	1	Ann dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 1st.
Jan.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Sarah Child	born 1st.
Jan.	11	Leonard Vault, a foundling child	
Jan.	16	William son of Robert & Eliz. Mandrell	born 16.
Jan.	16	Richard son of Richard & Jannett Crawley	born 16.
Jan.	21	Frances dau. of John & Joanna Arnold	born 6.
Jan.	25	Ann dau. of James & Mary Walker	born 25.
Jan.	28	Richard son of Rich. & Eliz. Groom	born 11th.
Jan.	28	John son of Henry & Cassandra Dawson	born 25.
Jan.	28	Ann dau. of John & Susanna Brookes	born 20th.
Jan.	30	George son of Richard & Prudence Sumption	born 26.
Feb.	1	William son of Edward & Charity Thornton	born 24.
Feb.	2	William son of Wm & Ann Scott	born 3rd.
Feb.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Susanna Edwards	born Jan. 27.
Feb.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Southwold	born 2d.
Feb.	4	James son of Ralph & Ann Wenlock	born Jan. 24.
Feb.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Pine	born 9th.
Feb.	10	James son of Wm & Eliz. Maule	born 8th.
Feb.	11	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Webb	born Jan. 31.
Feb.	13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Woodrofe	born 13.
Feb.	18	Mary dau. of Robert & Eliz. Gray	born Jan. 30.
Feb.	21	Catharine dau. of Burgas & Frances Hadman	born 19th.
Feb.	25	Dianitia dau. of Wm & Sarah Fairman	born 14.
Mar.	2	Lassels son of John & Martha Burningham	born 25.
Mar.	6	John son of Anthony & Ann Cooley	born 6th.

Mar. 8	George son of George & Mary Helm	born Feb. 17.
Mar. 11	Gilbert son of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 14	John son of Edward & Elizab. Brown	born 10.
Mar. 20	Christian dau. of Frances Malcher, widow	born 17.

1694.

Mar. 24	Robert son of Thomas & Ann Swynborn	born 24th.
April 1	Joseph son of Robert & Ann Adams	born 1st.
April 1	George son of George & Priscilla Toone	born 12th.
April 5	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Grigg	born 5th.
April 8	Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Arrowsmith	born Mar. 24.
April 10	William son of Charles & Eliza. Thatcher	born 1st.
April 15	Mary dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawden	born Mar. 31.
April 16	John son of Thomas & Margarett Derrick	born 4th.
April 20	Thomas son of Benjamin & Eliz. Smith	born 19th.
April 22	Catharine dau. of John & Eliz. Swain	born 15th.
April 22	John son of Thomas & Hester Durrant	born 22d.
April 24	John son of Edward & Ann Oakely	born 21st.
April 28	Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Judd	born 27th.
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of Jno & Amey Balldock	born Apl. 30.
May 29	Thomas son of Jno & Margarett Jones	born 27th.
June 3	William son of William & Elizab. Sibly	born 1st.
June 6	John son of Jno & Margarett Lister	born May 22nd.
June 10	Elizab. dau. of Tho. & Eliza. Berry	born May 29.
June 10	John son of Jno & Ann Jones	born May 26.
June 11	Mary dau. of Charles Turner, Esqre, & Margarett	born 2d.
June 17	William son of Jno & Judith Godwin	born May 29.
June 17	John son of Jno & Joanna Wheelehouse	born May 25.
June 24	William son of William & Susanna Williams	born 12th.
June 24	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Ann Lovedin	born 13th.
June 24	Mary dau. of Edward & Priscilla Moody	born May 30.
June 26	Anna dau. of John & Frances Pheasant	born 7th.
June 28	John son of Jno & Elizabeth Sherman	born 16th.
July 1	Jno son of Jno & Mary Hoddin	born 29.
July 3	Martha dau. of Edmund & Eliz. Diston	born 3rd.
July 8	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Tredwell	born 5th.
July 13	Benjamin son of Rice & Rachell Sewen	born 13th.
July 15	Bartholl son of Mathew & Hannah Barwell	born 1st.
July 18	Sarah dau. of Abraham & Ann Warner	about 18 years old.
July 22	Robert son of Robert & Beathulea Walmsley	born 18.
July 29	William son of William & Ann Miller	born 12.
Aug. 5	Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Hooper	born 19.
Aug. 10	Peter son of Oliver & Hester Elliston	born 10.
Aug. 12	Jacob son of Conrade & Ann Shoomak'r	born 7th.
Aug. 12	Joanna dau. of Jno & Mary Davis	born 19th.
Aug. 15	Eliz. dau. of Nicholas & Ann Spicer	born 15.
Aug. 17	Ann dau. of Will'm & Abigall Cooley	born 17.
Aug. 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Hannah Brydon	born 20.
Aug. 28	Henry son of John & Mary Bushman	born 28.
Aug. 28	John son of John & Mary Bushman	born 28.
Aug. 30	Ann dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Saywell	born 29.
Aug. 30	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 8.
Sep. 4	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Benning	born Aug. 19.
Sep. 8	Mary dau. of John & Rachell Hatchett	born 7th.
Sep. 11	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Farnell	born 10th.
Sep. 15	John son of Richd & Anne Mounsey	born 14th.
Sep. 16	John son of John & Susanna Wenham	born 5th.

Sep.	27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Councer	born 26th.
Oct.	7	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Tilly	born 7th.
Oct.	8	William son of John & Letice Standish	born 8th.
Oct.	11	George son of John & Eliz. Bellis	born 3rd.
Oct.	14	Mary dau. of Jeremy & Mary Marshall	born Sep. 27.
Oct.	21	Ann dau. of Aaron & Abigaile Bennett	born 15.
Oct.	21	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 17.
Oct.	21	Peverall son of Xtopher & Hannah Meggs	born Sep. 30.
Oct.	21	Robert son of Francis & Joanna Cook	born 13.
Oct.	21	Mary dau. of Francis & Anne Hammond	born 18.
Oct.	22	Tho. son of Henry & Eliz. Dennett	born 21.
Oct.	30	Mary dau. of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 30.
Oct.	30	Robert son of William & Eliz. Sanderson	born 30.
Nov.	1	Anne dau. of John & Mary Abbot	born 1st.
Nov.	2	Jane dau. of Wm & Jane Hughes	born 2d.
Nov.	5	Tho. Lane, a foundling	
Nov.	8	Jane dau. of Daniell & Elizabeth Nicols	born Oct. 25.
Nov.	11	Anne dau. of Edward & Anne Hammond	born Oct. 31.
Nov.	13	Anne dau. of John & Grace Watmore	born Oct. 31.
Nov.	18	William son of Wm & Mary de Rych	born Oct. 24.
Nov.	18	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Dew	born 10th.
Nov.	20	Mary dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 20th.
Nov.	21	Daniell son of John & Eliz. Bramston	born 3rd.
Nov.	25	Benjamin son of Edward & Mary Salmon	born 24.
Dec.	6	Rachel dau. of John & Rachel Bromley	born 6.
Dec.	6	William son of Wm & Jane Dew	born Nov. 17.
Dec.	13	Thomas son of John Gilbert & Martha	born 13th.
Dec.	14	Mary dau. of Marmaduke & Dorothy Slingsby	born 14th.
Dec.	16	Hugh son of Hugh & Alice Butting	born 2d.
Dec.	16	Rebecca dau. of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 14th.
Dec.	18	Mary dau. of Giles & Sarah Pooley	born 13.
Dec.	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Wilmot	born 25.
Dec.	26	William son of John & Hannah Townsend	born 26.
Dec.	26	Martha dau. of John & Mary Reeve	born 26.
Dec.	30	Jane dau. of John & Mary Gibbons	born 22.
Jan.	6	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Anne Bewkell	born Dec. 25.
Jan.	6	William son of John & Eliz. Leonard	born Dec. 27.
Jan.	10	Anne dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 6th.
Jan.	13	William son of Wm & Deborah Cole	born Dec. 29.
Jan.	13	Mary dau. of James & Ann Lucas	born 8th.
Jan.	18	Rachel dau. of John & Rebecca Clarke	born 18th.
Jan.	21	John son of John & Ann Martyn	born 21.
Jan.	23	Margarett Frost, a foundling	
Jan.	23	Martha dau. of Daniell & Mary Robinson	born 23.
Jan.	23	John son of Francis & Martha Wells	born 23rd.
Jan.	26	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 26.
Jan.	30	Frances dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 30th.
Feb.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Captain Wm & Mary Hulls	born Jan. 16.
Feb.	10	Tho. son of Edmond & Eliz. Facer	born 6th.
Feb.	10	Samuel son of Sam. & Joanna Flower	born 2d.
Feb.	16	Mary & Sarah dau's of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	born 15th.
Feb.	17	John son of Henry & Eliz. Knolles	born 11th.
Feb.	19	Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 19th.
Feb.	28	Grace dau. of Wm & Bridgett Tabraham	born 7th.
Mar.	3	Tho. son of James & Agnis Chase	born Feb. 22.
Mar.	3	Dinah dau. of John-Henry & Sarah Beckman	born Feb. 11.
Mar.	7	Ann dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Pyne	born Feb. 18.
Mar.	13	Thomas Fryar, a foundling	

Mar. 16	Mary dau. of John & Margarett Derrett	born 16.
Mar. 17	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Groom	born 9th.
Mar. 17	Frances dau. of Wm & Frances Warren	born 9.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Maule	born 3.

1695.

Mar. 26	Ann dau. of Richard & Jinnett Crawley	born 25th.
Mar. 27	Hannah dau. of Samuell & Mary Kneesha	born 27.
Mar. 31	John son of Wm & Elizabeth Grigg	born 16.
Mar. 31	Sarah dau. of Wm & Hannah Roberts	born 30.
April 2	William son of John & Ann Carter	born Mar. 25th.
April 4	Hannah Farée, a negro at Ripe years	
April 7	Dionart son of Dionart & Ann Timbarman	born Mar. 26.
April 7	Hugh son of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 5th.
April 9	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Ester Lee	born 9th.
April 9	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 9th.
April 17	Sarah dau. of Francis & Mathew Willoughby	born 17th.
April 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ester Durrant	
April 17	Elenor Fryar, a foundling	
April 17	Charles son of Peter & Sarah Ffloyar	born 5th.
April 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Baynham	born 16th.
April 30	Sarah dau. of Daniel & Mary How	born 16th.
May 5	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Kent	born Apl. 10th.
May 5	Susanna dau. of Francis & Ann Slate	born 5th.
May 12	William son of James & Mary Walker	born Apl. 19th.
May 12	William son of Wm & Hester Farney	born 10th.
May 19	Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Child	born 19th.
May 20	Grace dau. of John & Catharine Street	born 20th.
May 26	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Gunn	born 21st.
May 27	John Price, baptized out of Swan-yard	
May 28	Isaac son of Francis & Ann Wheately	born 18th.
June 2	John son of Thomas & Ann Dawson	born May 25th.
June 3	John son of Wm & Catharine Thompson	born May 28th.
June 4	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Warner	born April 30.
June 4	Edward son of Wm & Ann Iterrey	born 3rd.
June 11	Charles son of Wm & Ann Sale	
June 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca Robinson	born 17th.
June 20	Rebecca dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Thrush	born 15th.
June 22	John son of John & Mary Dobie	born 21st.
June 23	John son of John & Tomasin Stacy	born 14th.
June 23	John son of John & Sarah Betony	born 5th.
June 23	Susannah dau. of Michael & Magdalene Garnett	born Apl. 17.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Eliz. Caldicutt	born 24.
June 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Leech	born 14th.
June 30	Dorothy dau. of Edward & Hannah Griffith	born 28th.
July 2	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Eliz. Beale	born 2d.
July 4	Abraham son of Anthony & Ann Cooley	born June 28.
July 7	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Paterson	borne June 27.
July 14	Thomas son of John & Catharine Bryton	born 6th.
July 21	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Woodroffe	born 17th.
July 25	Robart son of Tho. & Mary Walker	
July 26	John Smart, a parish child	
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Wiggins	born 1st.
Aug. 4	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Philipps	born 2d.
Aug. 6	Catharine dau. of Wm & Jane Pink	born July 21st, posthuma.
Aug. 11	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawden	born July 28.
Aug. 18	Margarett dau. of Charles Turner, Esqre, & Margarett	born 16.

Aug.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Alice Wilson	born 21.
Aug.	22	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Eliz. White	born 9.
Aug.	25	Ruth dau. of Abraham & Mary Ruming	born 19th.
Aug.	25	Catharine & Mary dau's of Edmond & Johanna Harris	born July 26.
Aug.	25	Roger son of W^{m} & Grace Cosins	born 12.
Sep.	8	John son of Henry & Ann Allmain	born Aug. 12.
Sep.	8	Ann dau. of W^{m} & Margarett Penniston	born Aug. 30.
Sep.	10	Grace dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Hughes	born Aug. 13.
Sep.	11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Sherman	born Aug. 29.
Sep.	12	Mary dau. of Tho. & Magdalene Saul	born 12th.
Sep.	12	John son of John & Catharine Whitby	born 11th.
Sep.	15	Samuel son of Robert & Bethulia Walmesly	born 1st.
Sep.	16	Jeremiah son of John & Eliz. Conner	born 13.
Sep.	22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Stallwood	born 13.
Sep.	22	Thomas son of Robert & Ursula Thache	born 30 Aug.
Sep.	23	Philipp son of Benjamin & Susanna Blisse	born 23.
Sep.	26	Richard son of Richard & Ann Darnelly	born 23.
Sep.	29	Rachel dau. of John & Rachel Babington	
Oct.	1	John son of John & Sarah Brown	born 9th.
Oct.	1	Martha dau. of Joachim & Mary Falkes	born 1st.
Oct.	4	Henry son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born Sep. 29.
Oct.	6	Susanna & Ann dau's of W^{m} & Susanna Williams	Aug. 27.
Oct.	7	Joseph son of John & Eliz. Archer	born 7th.
Oct.	11	Edward son of Edward & Eliz. Osbourn	born 11th.
Oct.	13	William son of John & Ann Deale	born Sep. 21.
Oct.	13	Thomas son of Jacob & Sarah Kitherra	born Sep. 21.
Oct.	19	Laetice dau. of John & Laetice Standish	born 19.
Oct.	20	John son of W^{m} & Ann Scott	born 14th.
Oct.	20	Joseph son of Rees & Rachel Sewen	born 19.
Oct.	26	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Coates	born 26.
Oct.	28	Jane dau. of W^{m} & Mary Allanson	born 2^{d}.
Nov.	10	Sarah dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born Oct. 13.
Nov.	12	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 10th.
Nov.	16	John son of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 16.
Nov.	17	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Chadd	born Oct. 26.
Nov.	17	Burdin son of Philip & Mary Judd	born 16.
Nov.	17	Francis son of W^{m} & Eliz. Dew	born 14.
Nov.	17	Thomas son of John & Mary Brookes	born Oct. 15.
Nov.	19	Ann dau. of W^{m} & Ann Dawes	born 19th.
Nov.	26	Edmond son of W^{m} & Alice Idley	born 26th.
Dec.	8	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Eliz. Adney	born 3rd.
Dec.	8	Joseph son of George & Hannah Coleman	born 6th.
Dec.	11	John son of Sam. & Eliz. Newton	born 11th.
Dec.	15	Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Metcalf	born 11th.
Dec.	15	Mary dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell	born 6th.
Dec.	15	William son of W^{m} & Dorothy Herbert	born Nov. 27.
Dec.	15	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Mountsey	born 10th.
Dec.	26	John son of John & Mary Benton	born 21st.
Dec.	31	Mary dau. of Nicolas & Hester Wade	born 21.
Dec.	31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Seawell	born 23.
Jan.	1	Ann dau. of Francis & Jane Peachey	born 1.
Jan.	4	Rupertia dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 4.
Jan.	5	Jane dau. of John & Johanna Wellhouse	born Dec. 19.
Jan.	10	Henry son of Henry & Margarett Dennison	born Dec. 28.
Jan.	11	John son of Thomas & Deborah Hewse	born 11th.
Jan.	12	Ann dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 1st.
Jan.	12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Crockett	born Dec. 28.
Jan.	12	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Brasse	born 12.

Jan. 17	Thomas son of Isaac & Eliz. Davenport	born 17.
Jan. 17	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Wenham	born 17.
Jan. 19	Rebecca dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 16.
Jan. 19	Isaac son of Isaac & Catharine Lamb	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Gibbins	born 20.
Jan. 22	Joseph son of Benjamin & Hester Green	born about 4 years ago.
Jan. 26	Jane dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Anderson	born 20.
Jan. 30	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Freeman	born 13.
Feb. 2	John Wm Layford son of John & Sarah Clayton	born Jan. 10.
Feb. 5	Theodosia dau. of Christopher & Hannah Maggs	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 6	Rebecca dau. of William & Anne Baguly	born Jan^{ry} —.
Feb. 6	Henry son of John & Jane Brown	born 1st.
Feb. 9	Richard son of Richard & Mary Benton	born Jan. 29th.
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of John & Mary Livermore	born 1st.
Feb. 13	Anne dau. of John & Frances Pheasant	born 10th.
Feb. 16	Charles son of Thomas & Judith Fowke	born 4th.
Feb. 18	William son of W^{m} & Elenor Wells	born Jan. 30th.
Feb. 18	William son of John & Anne Currier	born 18.
Feb. 21	John son of John & Anne Wilmott	born 20th.
Feb. 23	Anne dau. of Thomas & Joanna Southall	born 2^{d}.
Feb. 26	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Renovata Price	born 16.
Mar. 1	Jane dau. of W^{m} & Catharine Jacob	born Feb. 7th.
Mar. 1	William son of Tho. & Mary Crane	born 1st.
Mar. 8	Susanna dau. of David & Virtue Delamazise	born Feb. 16.
Mar. 10	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Boddington	born 10th.
Mar. 15	Eliz. dau. of John & Sarah Smith	born 8th.
Mar. 22	Eliz. dau. of Edward Eliz. Deacon	born 18th.
Mar. 22	Edward Preist, a foundling	

1696.

Mar. 26	William son of W^{m} & Mary Gilbert	born 26.
Mar. 27	Eliz. dau. of Richard & Frances Goldsmith	born 19th.
April 2	Laurence son of James & Mary Walker	born 1st.
April 4	William son of Francis & Eliz. Low	born 28th Mar.
April 10	John son of John & Eliz. Pyne	born 2^{d}.
April 12	Henry son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 2nd.
April 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Gardiner	born 13th.
April 16	Hannah dau. of John & Eliz. Crook	born 8th.
April 23	George son of Thomas & Ann Bryden	born 7th.
April 23	George son of W^{m} & Mary Sockling	born 22nd.
April 26	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Arrowsmith	born 16.
April 26	Robert son of W^{m} & Anne Golding	born 22^{d}.
May 10	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Berry	born Apr. 30th.
May 17	Sarah dau. of W^{m} & Sarah Fish	born 4th.
May 17	Samson son of Tho. & Sarah Adams	born 11th.
May 18	Charles son of Edward & Eliz. Bartlett	born 18th.
May 24	Christianus son of John & Margarett Laster	born 6th.
May 28	Edward son of W^{m} & Jane Dew	born 5th.
May 30	Richard son of Richard & Martha Lowin	born 30th.
May 31	William son of W^{m} & Abigail Bryan	born 22nd.
May 31	Nathaniel son of James & Catharine White	born 11th.
May 31	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Scullard	born 31st.
June 4	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Paxton	born 4th.
June 7	Conrade son of Conrade & Eliz. Shumaker	born 5th.
June 7	Robert son of Robt & Anne Cloude	born May 30th.
June 28	James son of John & Martha Neal	born 15th.
July 1	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Oakes	born 1st.

July	9	Anna-Maria dau. of Henry & Catharine Weekly	born 8th.
July	12	Jonas son of Wm & Eliz. Sanderson	born 9th.
July	12	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Kent	born 10th.
July	19	Helen dau. of John & Eliz. Swayn	born 1st.
July	22	Elenor dau. of George & Elenor Panton	born 21st.
July	26	Mary dau. of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born 15th.
July	30	John son of Benjamin & Susanna Pine	born 16th.
Aug.	2	Lucy dau. of Wm & Catherine Whitfeild	born July 29th.
Aug.	2	William son of Henry & Anne Turner	born July 29th.
Aug.	2	Philipp son of Philipp & Jane Harrow	born 1st.
Aug.	2	Catharine dau. of Wm & Catharine Tompson	born July 24.
Aug.	2	Francis son of Xtopher & Eliz. Milner	born July 26.
Aug.	2	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Wilford	born July 17.
Aug.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Shelden	born July 22.
Aug.	6	William son of Xtopher & Mary Cottering	born July 29.
Aug.	7	Jane dau. of Edward & Sarah Spinkman	born July 29.
Aug.	9	Joseph son of Joseph & Catharine Bowyer	born 15th.
Aug.	9	John son of Charles & Eliz. Holy-oake	born July 23.
Aug.	9	John son of John & Grace Wattmore	born 9th.
Aug.	13	George son of Edward & Eliz. Green	born July 29th.
Aug.	16	William son of Wm & Margarett Penston	born 9th.
Aug.	18	Edmond son of John & Eliz. Hoskins	born 9th.
Aug.	20	William son of Wm & Eliz. Bromfield	born 8th.
Aug.	20	William son of Wm & Eliz. White	born 15th.
Aug.	23	Isaac son of Wm & Deborah Cole	born 6th.
Aug.	23	Tobias son of John & Love Preist	born 6th.
Aug.	23	Dorothy dau. of John & Dorothy Heath	born 1st.
Aug.	25	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Blisse	born 25.
Aug.	26	Mary dau. of Wm & Margarett East	born 26th.
Aug.	27	George son of George & Mary Batt	born 13.
Aug.	27	Daniel son of John & Eliz. Needham	born 24th.
Aug.	27	Nathaniel son of Nat. & Susanna Webb	born 1st.
Aug.	30	Abraham son of Francis & Anne Sleath	born 24th.
Aug.	31	Edward son of Oliver & Hester Elliston	born 30.
Sep.	6	Mary dau. of James & Agnes Chase	born Aug. 25.
Sep.	13	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Eliz. Crossmith	born 10th.
Sep.	15	William Church, a foundling, baptized	
Sep.	18	Hannah dau. of Andrew & Hannah Shizley	born 16th.
Sep.	20	Margarett dau. of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 14.
Sep.	24	Mary dau. of Tho. & Hester Durrant	born 24th.
Sep.	25	Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Chapman	born 24th.
Sep.	26	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Baxter	born 20th.
Oct.	1	John Martin, a foundling	
Oct.	2	John son of John & Anne Seaton	
Oct.	4	William son of Charles & Eliz. Symonds	born Sep. 28.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Hester Leigh	born 4th.
Oct.	5	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 5th.
Oct.	11	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Diston	born Sep. 22nd.
Oct.	12	Anne & Mary dau's of Wm & Mary Cotes	born 10th.
Oct.	13	Michael son of John & Martha King	born Sep. 29.
Oct.	16	Mary dau. of Joseph & Alice Hayes	born 13th.
Oct.	17	Ralph son of Ralph & Barbara Pope	
Oct.	18	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Gray	born Sep. 27th.
Oct.	21	Anne dau. of Wm & Eliz. Grigg	born 21.
Oct.	25	Thomas son of Tho. & Temperance Brind	born 18th.
Nov.	2	John son of Wm & Hannah Roberts	born 2d.
Nov.	3	Thomas & Anne children of Wm & Anne Wattom	born 3rd.
Nov.	8	Anne dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shank	born Oct. 20.

Nov. 13	Arthur son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 12th.
Nov. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 20th.
Nov. 22	Richard son of Robert & Ann Hooper	born 19th.
Nov. 22	Joseph son of John & Anne Deale	born 3rd.
Nov. 25	Mary dau. of John & Mary Benton	born 22nd.
Nov. 28	Wm son of Wm & Eliz. Gilson	born 26th.
Nov. 29	Mary dau. of Joseph & Kesiah Osborne	born 19th.
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Lemmon	born 18th.
Dec. 1	Henry son of Joseph & Elizab. Warren	born 18th.
Dec. 4	Francis son of Daniel Nicols, Esqre, & Eliz.	born 21.
Dec. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Bethulia Warminster	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 7	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Abbott	born Nov. 25th.
Dec. 20	Ann dau. of John & Eliz. Crockett	born 7th.
Dec. 23	Eliz. dau. of George & Eliz. Sanders	born 23rd.
Dec. 27	Mary dau. of Cornelius & Ann Bewkell	born 14th.
Dec. 27	Hannah dau. of Rice & Rachel Sewen	born 20th.
Dec. 28	William son of Wm & Eliz. Little	born 8th.
Dec. 31	William son of John & Eliz. Sherman	born 18th.
Jan. 5	John son of John & Eliz. Freeman	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 6	Eliz. dau. of Charles & Eliz. Carter	born 3rd.
Jan. 7	John son of John & Eliz. Bellows	born Dec. 24.
Jan. 10	Wm son of Peter & Sarah Bazil	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 13	Briscilla dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Seawell	born 12th.
Jan. 14	Bothia dau. of Wm & Sarah Child	born 6th.
Jan. 20	James son of James & Eliz. Bathew	born 8th.
Jan. 25	Margarett dau. of Samuel & Mary Kneeshaw	born 20th.
Jan. 31	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Caldicote	born 31st.
Feb. 4	Elenor Church, a foundling	
Feb. 4	Hannah Rogers, a parish child	
Feb. 7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawdin	born 3rd.
Feb. 7	Henry son of Andrew & Susanna Wyatt	born 15th.
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Monk	born 10th.
Feb. 17	William son of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 17th.
Feb. 18	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Morris	born 4th.
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Bell	born 6th.
Feb. 21	William son of John & Anne Sanders	born Jan. 29.
Feb. 21	John son of John & Sarah Sabine	born 15th.
Feb. 21	Henry son of John & Mary Gibbons	born 14th.
Feb. 23	Margery dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 22nd.
Feb. 25	John son of Rowland & Eliz. Nicols	born 22nd.
Feb. 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Gibbons	born 11.
Feb. 28	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Coleman	
Mar. 3	William son of James & Mary Walker	born 3rd.
Mar. 4	Arthur son of William & Eliz. Dew	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 9	Frances dau. of John & Frances Nowers	born 4th.
Mar. 14	John son of John & Elizth Thompson	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 14	Sarah dau. of Wm & Alice F'dle	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 19	Wm Swan, a foundling	

1697.

Mar. 29	George son of Thomas & Ann Rawlinson	born 15th.
April 1	Owen son of Francis & Martha Willoughby	
April 4	Daniel son of Thomas & Eliz. Clarke	born Mar. 14.
April 4	Timothy son of Wm & Mary Foster	born Mar. 29.
April 11	Thomas son of George & Eliz. Trevis	born 1st.
April 11	Richard son of James & Ann Lucas	born 8th.
April 11	John son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 10th.

April 12	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Sage Maskew	born 12th.
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Eliz. Lowe	born 13.
April 24	William Lane, foundling	
April 24	Joshua Darke, foundling	
April 25	Maria dau. of Edward & Eliz. Baynham	born 13th.
April 30	Frances dau. of Thomas & Mary Woodroff	born 25th.
May 1	William son of W^{m} & Mary Dunsdon	born Apl. 14th.
May 8	John son of Charles & Sarah Speir	born 8th.
May 9	John son of John & Mary Gardiner	born April 28th.
May 9	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Joan Southall	born 9th.
May 9	Samuel son of Sam. & Joanna Flower	born 26.
May 12	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Martha Wells	born 8th.
May 17	John son of Thomas & Eliz. Betteridg	born 17th.
May 23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susanna Robin	born 14th.
May 24	Mary dau. of Richard & Eliz. Groom	born 23rd.
May 26	John son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born 24th.
May 31	Hugh son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 31st.
June 1	Anne dau. of Peter & Sarah Ffloyer	born May 18th.
June 3	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Steward	born May 19th.
June 13	Joan dau. of Alexander & Hannah Hill	born May 29th.
June 13	Hannah dau. of William & Hannah Stephens	born May 27.
June 13	Mary dau. of Richard & Eliz. Powell	born 7th.
June 13	Mary dau. of Peter & Jane Choltenham	born 13th.
June 20	Samuel son of Sam^{ll} & Diana Hubbart	born 20th.
June 22	John son of Thomas & Mary Steer	born 22nd.
July 1	Anne dau. of Colling & Anne Hunter	born June 1st.
July 15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Rachel Hatchett	born 15th.
July 18	Joanna dau. of Andrew Clarke	
July 21	William son of [*blank*] & Mary Wickes	born 19th.
July 22	Lucy dau. of John & Lucy Cockeyn	born 2^{d}.
July 25	William son of W^{m} & Catharine Whitfeild	born 22nd.
July 25	David son of David & Vertue De-la-mazise	born 5th.
July 25	Joanna dau. of Henry & Catharine Wickley	born 14th.
July 25	Elizabeth dau. of Berrisford & Eliz. Baker	born 20th.
July 28	Thomas son of George & Mary Hallam	born 28th.
July 30	Mary dau. of Richard & Jennet Crawley	born 29th.
Aug. 5	Jasper son of Robert & Mary Abbot	born 2^{d}.
Aug. 5	Margarett dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Layton	born 5th.
Aug. 8	Jaques son of W^{m} & Dorothy Herbert	born July 28th.
Aug. 9	James son of Peter & Eliz. Newton; a stranger	born 1st.
Aug. 14	John son of Thomas & Mary Kent	born 14th.
Aug. 15	Charles son of Benjamin & Susanna Pine	born 9th.
Aug. 22	John son of John & Rachel Bromley	born 8th.
Aug. 24	John son of John & Elizabeth Crook	born 15th.
Sep. 2	Benjamin son of Edmond & Eliz. Piston	born 2^{d}.
Sep. 5	Charles son of John & Margarett Derrett	born Aug. 21.
Sep. 8	Mary St John, found the 7th in St John's Alley	
Sep. 9	Sarah dau. of Nicolas Spicer	born the same day.
Sep. 11	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Mary Platt	born same day.
Sep. 16	Rebecca dau. of Francis & Ann Slath	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 19	Goldsborough son of Rich^{d} & Ann Crosse	born 16th.
Sep. 19	Coyle son of Benjamin & Jane Treherne	born 12th.
Sep. 21	Richard son of Rich^{d} & Anne Mounsey	born 21st.
Sep. 21	Bridgett dau. of W^{m} & Bridgett Tabram	born 10th.
Sep. 26	Samuel son of Saml & Martha Hawkes	born 12th.
Sep. 27	Joseph son of John & Mary Bryant	
Sep. 29	Christopher son of John & Mary Leicester	born 28th.
Oct. 5	Samuel son of Andrew & Mary Lightfoot	

Oct.	16	Rachel dau. of Ralph & Mary Lewis	born 16th.
Oct.	17	William son of William & Elizabth Uzuld	born 17th.
Oct.	18	Susanna Row, a foundling	
Oct.	18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Giles	born 17th.
Oct.	20	Thomas son of John & Catharine Briton	born 20th.
Oct.	24	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Anne Scott	born 21st.
Oct.	30	Margarett dau. of Edmond & Margarett Robinson	
Oct.	31	Edward son of John & Dorothy Woodyatt	
Oct.	31	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Chadd	born 15th.
Nov.	2	Lée son of Thomas & Rebecca Edwards	born 1st.
Nov.	11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Hayes	born 10th.
Nov.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Lloyd	born Oct. 29th.
Dec.	14	Martha dau. of Francis & Alice Wilson	born 1st.
Dec.	19	William-Josiah son of John & Sarah Clayton	born 19th.
Dec.	19	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Miriam	born 19th.
Dec.	21	Jane dau. of Richard & Eliz. Burbidge	born 20th.
Dec.	25	Mary dau. of Edmond & Anne Richardson	born 9th.
Dec.	27	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 22d.
Dec.	28	William son of William & Christian Stroud	born 7th.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Dawson	
Jan.	2	Abraham son of Abraham & Mary Rummin	born Dec. 18.
Jan.	7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Gill	born 7th.
Jan.	7	Samuel son of Samuel & Eliz. Prion	born 7th.
Jan.	9	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Sarah Boreman	born 5th.
Jan.	9	Anne dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shank	born Dec. 16.
Jan.	16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Dorothy Heath	born 13th.
Jan.	19	Elizabeth dau. of Edmond & Eliz. Feasor	born Dec. 25th.
Jan.	24	Edmond son of Harmannus & Rebecca Crife	born 30 Dec.
Jan.	25	Eliz. dau. of Thomas & Magdalene Sall	
Jan.	25	John son of Joseph & Catharine Bowers	born 2d.
Jan.	26	Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha King	born 26.
Jan.	27	Anne dau. of Edmond & Anne Dallison	born 18th.
Jan.	28	Hannah dau. of Wm & Catharine Thomas	born 23rd.
Jan.	29	John son of Wm & Mary Crane	born 29th.
Jan.	30	Mary dau. of Henry & Anne Almonel	
Jan.	31	Dorothy dau. of Wm & Susanna Williams	born 18th.
Feb.	1	Robert son of George & Mary Batt	born Jan. 25th.
Feb.	6	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Brown	born Jan. 24th.
Feb.	6	Robert son of Isaac & Catharine Lane	born Jan. 24th.
Feb.	6	John son of John & Grace Watmore	born Jan. 31.
Feb.	7	Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Thicther	born Jan. 27.
Feb.	12	Plumb dau. of Wm & Mary Innocent	born Jan. 25.
Feb.	17	Sarah dau. of Edward & Sarah Speakman	born Jan. 28.
Feb.	24	Samuel son of Richard & Prudence Sumption	born 10th.
Mar.	3	Benjamin son of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	
Mar.	3	Catharine dau. of Wm & Mary Dew	
Mar.	3	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Mary Marshal	
Mar.	4	Anne dau. of George & Eliz. Trevors	
Mar.	13	Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Gibbons	born 13th.
Mar.	14	Thomas son of Robert & Eliza. Hollinsby	born 14th.
Mar.	17	Anne dau. of Ralph & Anne Winlock	born Feb. 26.
Mar.	22	William son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsley	born 7th.
Mar.	22	William son of Wm & Anne Symonds	born 22nd.
Mar.	23	John son of John & Anne Dale	born 3rd.
Mar.	24	John Hawes, a foundling	

1698.

Mar. 25	Jane dau. of Edw. & Jane Hinton	born 9th.
Mar. 27	Charles son of John & Anne Carter	born 27th.
Mar. 27	Mabel dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 2nd.
Mar. 27	Caleb Ship, foundling	
Mar. 27	Sarah College, foundling	
April 9	Susanna Churchill, a foundling	
April 12	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Britton	born 11th.
April 17	James son of James & Agnes Chase	born 14th.
April 17	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 12th.
April 20	Henry son of Henry & Anne Turner	born 14th.
April 20	Edward son of Wm & Mary Fawkener	born 13th.
April 21	Nicholas son of Cornelius & Anne Bewkell	born 1st.
April 24	John son of John & Martha Price	born Mar. 26th.
April 18	Thomas son of Wm & Elizabeth Sanderson	
April 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 27th.
April 30	John son of Thomas & Magdelene Hill	born 30th.
May 1	Wm son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	
May 25	Mary dau. of John & Joyce Hunt	born 15th.
May 26	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown	born 11th.
May 27	Hannah dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Monk	born 15th.
June 12	Thomas son of Wm & Alice Webb	born 2d.
June 12	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Snow	born 1st.
June 21	William son of John & Sarah Betony	born 10th.
June 23	William son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born 16th.
June 24	John son of John & Catharine Clerke	born 16th.
June 28	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Sabin	born 22nd.
July 3	James son of James & Mary Cragg	born June 13th.
July 10	Elizabeth dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 1st.
July 11	Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Sherman	born 11th.
July 14	John son of Xtopher & Mary Cottrel	born June 25th.
July 17	John son of Xtopher & Hannah Meggs	born 17th.
July 19	Charles son of James & Mary Walker	born 2d.
July 27	John son of John & Amy Baldock	born 14.
July 28	Catharine dau. of Wm & Catharine Whitfeld	born 18th.
July 31	Elizabeth-Hadgley dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Clerk	born 13th.
July 31	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Crockett	born 16th.
July 31	Hugh son of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 30th.
Aug. 4	Hester dau. of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 2d.
Aug. 6	Elizabeth dau. of George & Eliz. Sanders	born July 25th.
Aug. 13	John son of William & Eliz. Hawys	
Aug. 20	Susanna dau. of Percival & Susanna Chambers	born 15.
Aug. 24	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Bellis	born 23.
Aug. 28	William son of Tho. & Eliz. Bettridg	born 18th.
Aug. 28	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Coleman	born 17th.
Aug. 28	Mary dau. of James & Jane Edge	born 27th.
Sep. 1	Hannah dau. of John & Eliz. Evans	born 1.
Sep. 2	Thomas-Noel son of Thomas & Eliz. Seawell	born Aug. 12.
Sep. 4	Jacob son of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born Aug. 16.
Sep. 4	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Slade	born Aug. 15.
Sep. 10	Richard son of William & Mary Socklyn	born 10th.
Sep. 15	Susanna dau. of Richard & Mary Doyley	born 5th.
Sep. 18	John son of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born 15.
Oct. 4	Richard son of John & Margarett Brown	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Adams	
Oct. 16	Anne dau. of Edward & Eliz. Dekyn	
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Kent	born 16.

Oct.	20	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Snell	
Oct.	22	John son of Samuel & Martha Hawkes	
Oct.	27	Rebecca dau. of Peter & Sarah Fflover	born 14th.
Oct.	30	Ann dau. of Richard & Eliz. Lyford	born 17th.
Oct.	30	Sarah dau. of Laurence & Sarah Tingall	born 28.
Oct.	30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Swayne	born 14.
Oct.	31	Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Kneeshaw	
Nov.	2	James son of James & Ann Brasil	born Oct. 11.
Nov.	4	Jane dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born Oct. 21.
Nov.	13	Benjamin son of Robert & Anne Allen	born 4th.
Nov.	13	Prudence dau. of Thomas & Hester Durrant	born 2d.
Nov.	14	Margarett dau. of William & Eliz. Uzzold	
Nov.	14	Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Spratley	born 14th.
Nov.	20	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Mary Rose	born Oct. 31.
Nov.	20	Thomas son of William & Eliz. Little	born Oct. 25th.
Nov.	21	William son of Philip & Mary Judd	born 21.
Nov.	26	Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Bayley	born 20.
Nov.	26	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Powell	born 21.
Nov.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Steere	born 20.
Dec.	14	Sarah dau. of John & Catharine Jones	born 2d.
Dec.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Edmond & Margarett Robinson	born 14th.
Dec.	17	Ann Cook al's Martyn dau. of Anne, a bastard	
Dec.	20	Balaam son of Daniel & Dorothy James	born 12.
Dec.	20	Francis son of Robt & Rachel Anderson	
Dec.	27	William son of Wm & Eliz. Parker	
Dec.	30	Ruth dau. of Rice & Rachel Sewen	born 29th.
Dec.	30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eleanor Stephens	born 25th.
Jan.	15	Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Foster	born 12.
Jan.	15	John son of Moses & Eliz. Shankes	born 13th.
Jan.	17	Martha dau. of Edmond & Eliz. Diston	
Jan.	22	Thomas son of Saml & Eliz. Prior	born 8th.
Jan.	22	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Frost	born 11th.
Jan.	22	Charles son of Charles & Alice Aynge	born 11th.
Jan.	29	Anne dau. of Thomas & Jane Perry	born 21st.
Jan.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Barbara Davis	born 30th.
Jan.	29	John son of John & Margarett Lister	
Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Hannah Walker	
Feb.	7	Anne dau. of John & Anne Ashbrook	
Feb.	8	Frances dau. of Charles & Eliz. Tyrrel	born 6th.
Feb.	13	Richard son of John & Eliz. Crook	
Feb.	17	Nathaniel son of Nat. & Anne Turner	
Feb.	19	John son of Charles & Eliz. Millar	born 16th.
Feb.	19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 8th.
Feb.	19	Sarah dau. of Rowland & Mary Nicols	born 6th.
Feb.	19	Edward & Elizabeth twins of Edward & Eliz. Bryan	born 19th.
Feb.	21	Thomas son of John & Mary Gardiner	born 6th.
Feb.	26	William son of Wm & Susanna Marsh	born 20th.
Feb.	27	Richard son of Dr Richard & Eliz. Moreton	born 26th.
Feb.	28	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Bray	
Mar.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Judd	born 28th.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Ruth Cutler	born Feb. 27.
Mar.	1	William son of Wm & Martha Morley	born Feb. 25.
Mar.	5	John son of Robert & Rebecca Hooper	
Mar.	9	George son of Michael & Hester Wade	born 7th.
Mar.	15	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 15th.
Mar.	19	Robert son of Richard & Eliz. Groom	born 6th.
Mar.	19	Peter son of Michael & Magdalene Gurnel	born 2d.
Mar.	19	Samuel son of Richard & Jennet Crawley	born 11th.

Mar. 19	Sarah dau. of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born 28th.
Mar. 23	William son of Thomas & Sarah Bilson	born 23rd.

1699.

Mar. 26	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Claxton	born 22nd.
Mar. 29	Robert son of Devereux & Martha Guilham	
Mar. 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Thompson	
April 3	John son of David & Virtue Delamazise	born 3rd.
April 9	John Grey, a foundling	
April 11	Mary dau. of Thomas & Margarett Appling	born 6th.
April 23	Christian dau. of Thomas & Mary Crane	
April 28	Charlott dau. of Charles & Ann Cleverton	born 24.
April 29	Phebe dau. of Henry & Hester Wyatt	born 26.
April 30	Grace dau. of Albert & Eliz. Paules	
May 11	Robert son of Edward & Mary Elmes	born same day.
May 12	William son of John & Amy Brown-John	born Apr. 28.
May 14	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Joan Southall	born Apr. 29.
May 16	Edward son of Wm & Sarah Mundy	born 1st.
May 20	Martha dau. of John & Eliz. Beaumont	born same day.
May 25	Mary dau. of George & Susanna Shellay	born 4th.
May 28	Martha dau. of Thomas & Catharine Rawden	born 14th.
May 29	Edward son of Wm & Sarah Crosse	born 26th.
June 1	William son of Wm & Mary Child	born May 23.
June 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Leman	
June 4	Thomasine dau. of John & Anna Pearson	born May 26.
June 8	Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Hill	born 8th.
June 9	Anthony son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsley	born May 26.
June 11	Charles son of Benjamin & Susanna Pyne	born 2d.
June 13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born same day.
June 14	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 3rd.
June 14	Thomas son of Tho. & Elizabeth Ashton	born 13th.
June 18	Joseph son of John & Anne Dale	born 3rd.
June 20	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Green	born 20th.
June 30	Alice dau. of Wm & Catharine Whitfeld	born 22nd.
July 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Hall	born June 27.
July 4	Hester dau. of John & Sarah Brown	born June 20.
July 6	Henry Heape son of John & Sarah Clayton	born June 27.
July 7	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Grace	born June 29.
July 9	William son of Thomas & Sarah Jackson	born 9th.
July 12	John son of Nathaniel & Susannah Monck	born June 29.
July 13	Sarah dau. of Robt & Mary Higgs	born June 24th.
July 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hellen Simanett	born 4th.
July 14	Susanna dau. of Thomas Howard & Rebecca Walcott	born June 30.
July 15	Mary dau. of Xtopher & Mary Cotterel	born 13th.
July 20	Edward son of Edward & Martha Thompson	born 19th.
July 23	Griffith son of John & Mary Edwards	born 23rd.
July 24	Mary dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Platt	born 24th.
July 25	Jarvis son of Jarvis & Mary Ditcher	born 20th.
July 30	Robert son of Francis & Anne Sleath	born 22nd.
Aug. 2	Catharine dau. of Henry & Catharine Weekley	born July 19.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Tho. & Margarett Cliffe	born July 31.
Aug. 6	Mary dau. of Henry & Anne Watson	born July 31.
Aug. 8	William son of Matthew & Mary Pitt	born 3rd.
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Tho. Murral & Elizabeth Wilson; bastard	born July 31.
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Tho. & Margarett Alcock	born July 31.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Catharine Thomson	
Aug. 20	Daniel son of Daniel & Rachel Bromley	

Aug.	27	Thomas son of Adrian & Cordelia Low	born 7th.
Sep.	6	Thomas son of Tho. & Frances Surmun	
Sep.	17	James son of James & Agnes Chase	born 4th.
Sep.	17	John son of John & Eliza. Crockett	born 15th.
Sep.	19	Judith dau. of Tho. & Judith Fowkes	born 18th.
Sep.	19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 17th.
Sep.	24	Thomas son of Tho. & Eliz. Otley	born 17th.
Sep.	28	Philip son of Philip & Jane Sheppy	born 28th.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Shad	born Sep. 26th.
Oct.	1	Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Wade	born Sep. 24th.
Oct.	1	David son of David & Catharine Lyall	born Sep. 3rd.
Oct.	1	Joshua son of Wm & Anne Scott	born Sep. 30.
Oct.	6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Fawdry Goldsmith	
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Christchurch, a foundling	
Oct.	12	Olivar son of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 7th.
Oct.	15	Anne dau. of Wm & Anne Simonds	born 1st.
Oct.	7	Henry son of Francis & Sarah Lloyd	born 2d.
Oct.	18	Mary Martin, a foundling	
Oct.	20	Jane dau. of Berrisford & Elizabeth Baker	born Sep. 29th.
Oct.	26	Charles son of Henry & Sarah Slann	born 10th.
Oct.	29	John son of John & Dorothy Heath	born 15th.
Oct.	29	John son of Thomas & Sarah Lorrington	born 26th.
Oct.	31	John son of Wm & Anne Sale	born 31st.
Nov.	8	Richard son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born Oct. 27.
Nov.	12	Elizabeth dau. of Saml & Martha Hawks	born 10th.
Nov.	14	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliza. Dew	
Nov.	19	Francis son of Edward & Lucy Capel	
Nov.	19	Christopher son of Xtopher & Judith Robinson	
Nov.	20	Robert son of Thomas & Eliz. Saywell	born same day.
Nov.	23	Randall son of Augustine & Sarah Marriot	born 3rd.
Nov.	25	John son of James & Mary Walker	born 25.
Nov.	28	Mary dau. of David & Mary Roberts	born 23rd.
Dec.	3	Anne dau. of John & Anne Judd	
Dec.	10	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Clerke	born Nov. 28.
Dec.	15	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Bellis	born same day.
Dec.	15	Thomas son of Percival & Eliz. Chandler	born same day.
Dec.	17	Denys son of Thomas & Mary Kent	
Dec.	17	Kinch son of James & Anne Reynolds	born 11th.
Dec.	17	Brown son of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 16th.
Dec.	17	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Golding	born 18th.
Dec.	31	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born 26th.
Jan.	1	William son of Richard & Mary Doyley	born Dec. 17.
Jan.	14	Jane dau. of Thomas & Barbara Philips	born Dec. 31.
Jan.	14	William son of Richard & Mary Frost	born Dec. 31.
Jan.	16	William son of Wm & Mary Cade	
Jan.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Spratley	born 10th.
Jan.	21	Edward son of Edward & Eliz. Bagshaw	born 9th.
Jan.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Howell	born 14th.
Jan.	26	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Brydon	born 25th.
Feb.	11	Rachell & Rebecca dau's of Wm & Bridgett Tabram	
Feb.	12	Susanna dau. of Francis & Alice Wilson	born 10th.
Feb.	12	William son of John & Sarah Sabin	born 10th.
Feb.	18	George son of Rowland by Mary [*sic*]	born 7th.
Feb.	23	Thomas son of Wm & Rebecca Rickard	born 13th.
Mar.	2	Anne-Kettle dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Penniston	born Feb. 28.
Mar.	3	Obadiah son of Richard & Anne Chad	born Feb. 15.
Mar.	3	Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Herbert	born Feb. 12th.
Mar.	6	Thomas son of John & Sarah Betony	born Feb. 17th.

Mar. 10	James son of James & Hannah Townsend	
Mar. 11	George son of W^{m} & Mary Durdant	born Feb. 4th.
Mar. 15	Humphrey son of John & Grace Watmore	born 15th.
Mar. 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Steere	born 7th.
Mar. 19	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Thomasine Claypole	born 19th.
Mar. 19	Sarah dau. of [*blank*] & Hannah Starely	born 6th.
Mar. 24	John son of John & Anne Cornish	born 17th.
Mar. 24	Rebecca dau. of Matthew & Angel Baynton	born 23rd.

1700.

April 2	Agnes dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Tyrrel	born 2^{d}.
April 4	Susanna dau. of W^{m} & Susanna Williams	born Mar. 19th.
April 11	Catharine dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shank	born Mar. 19th.
April 13	John son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 13th.
April 16	Thomas son of Mary Baldock, widow, by John, deceased	born 16.
April 19	Letitia dau. of Peter & Sarah Ffloyer	born Mar. 29.
April 23	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Shadwell	
April 25	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Hooper	
April 29	James Ansel; adult	
May 5	Mary dau. of Edmond & Eliz. Facer	born Apr. 19.
May 5	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Smith	born Apr. 23.
May 8	Jane dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 8th.
May 10	Rosamond dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born 10th.
May 13	Mary dau. of John & Elenor Stevens	born Apr. 30th.
May 15	Thomas son of Tho. & Jane Hammond	born Apr. 30th.
May 19	Thomas son of W^{m} & Susanna Marsh	born 19th.
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Clerke	
May 21	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Mary Dew	born 3rd.
May 31	Josias son of W^{m} & Eliz. Dawson.	
June 6	James Fleewell son of Michael & Magdalene Garrett	
June 6	John Mohun & Anne Blower; both parish children	
June 10	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Langley	
June 16	John son of John & Mary Russell	
June 16	John son of John & Freeman Timms	born 7th.
June 17	William son of John & Eliz. Reeve	born 9th.
June 18	Anne dau. of Stokes & Judith How	born 17th.
June 19	William son of John & Sarah Clerke	born 19th.
June 20	Robert son of Robert & Eliz. Charles	born May 30.
June 21	Thomas son of W^{m} & Eliz. Parker	
June 23	Mary dau. of Joseph & Catharine Bowyer	born 20th.
June 25	Edward son of Edward & Sarah Speakman	born 15th.
July 6	Mary-Anne dau. of W^{m} & Maribell Radcliffe	born 27th.
July 7	Anne dau. of W^{m} & Mary Gamball	born 1st.
July 7	W^{m} son of George & Susanna Shelly	born 7th.
July 11	Richard son of Jeremy & Mary Marshall	born June 26.
July 14	Ruth dau. of David & Anne Partridge	born 13th.
July 14	Mary dau. of John & Mary Fisher	born June 29th.
July 15	William son of W^{m} & Eliz. Hawys	
July 16	Jane dau. of John & Jane Brown	born 1st.
July 21	William, a black adult	
July 21	Jane dau. of Richard & Eliz. Powell	born 16th.
Aug. 11	Joseph son of Robert & Anne Allen	born 6th.
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lemon	born 3rd.
Aug. 11	James son of John & Sarah Sanders	born 11th.
Aug. 11	Robert son of Francis & Anne Sleath	born July 25.
Aug. 13	Thomas son of W^{m} & Dorothy Porch	born 13th.
Aug. 15	John son of Nathaniel & Susanna Monk	born July 20.

Aug.	22	Eleanora dau. of W^{m} & Catharine Whitfeld	born 6th.
Aug.	25	Mary dau. of Edward & Eliz. Green	born 22nd.
Aug.	26	William son of John & Sarah Brown; posthumous	born 26.
Aug.	28	Anne dau. of Joseph & Sarah Winwood	
Aug.	29	Joseph Alsted, a parish child	
Aug.	31	Matthew son of Matthew & Grace Reynolds	
Sep.	3	Sarah dau. of Edward & Eliz. Mayhew	born 3rd.
Sep.	5	Christopher son of Xtopher & Mary Cottrel	born Aug. 20th.
Sep.	5	Martin son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsley	born Aug. 29th.
Sep.	8	James son of W^{m} & Catharine Thompson	born 5th.
Sep.	8	Catharine dau. of W^{m} & Sarah Monday	born Aug. 8th.
Sep.	15	Anne dau. of W^{m} & Lydia Haynes	born 12.
Sep.	22	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Spurr	born 8th.
Sep.	24	William son of John & Sarah Lugg	born 12th.
Sep.	29	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Alice Whitaker	born 7th.
Oct.	1	W^{m} son of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 1st.
Oct.	2	John son of John & Jane Gibbons	born 2^{d}.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Lawdry	born 2^{d}.
Oct.	8	Mary dau. of Henry & Eliz. Caldicott	born 7th.
Oct.	10	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 7th.
Oct.	13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Hall	born Sep. 27th.
Oct.	14	Frances dau. of Richard & Anne Mounsey	born 14th.
Oct.	16	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Parker	
Oct.	24	Anthony son of Anthony & Catharine Vonbrecht	born 2^{d}.
Oct.	27	Thomas & Alice children of Laurence & Sarah Tingnell	born 23rd.
Oct.	27	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Sharpe	born 21.
Oct.	30	Jane dau. of Peter & Jane Crittenham	born 15th.
Oct.	31	Thomas son of Tho. & Sarah Woodroffe	born 29.
Nov.	3	Anne dau. of John & Anne Pearson	born 18.
Nov.	7	Virtue dau. of David & Virtue Delamazise	born 3rd.
Nov.	11	Christopher son of Xtopher & Hannah Bell	born Oct. 28.
Nov.	11	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 11th.
Nov.	15	Paxton, a foundling male-child	
Nov.	17	Magdalene dau. of Richard & Mary Stich	born 6th.
Nov.	21	William son of John & Eliz. Beaumont	born 20th.
Nov.	24	Samuel son of W^{m} & Eliz. Sibley	born 20th.
Dec.	5	Solomon-swale son of Thomas & Isabella Morris	born Nov. 18.
Dec.	12	Joseph son of Saml & Eliz. Prior	born Nov. 28.
Dec.	15	Martha dau. of Tho. & Mary Kent	born Nov. 23.
Dec.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Eliz. Bagshaw	born 16th.
Dec.	24	Mary dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Platt	born 23.
Dec.	29	John son of Robert & Anne Clouds	born 16.
Jan.	1	Elenor dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born Dec. 18.
Jan.	5	Thomas son of John & Mary Ward	born Dec. 14th.
Jan.	5	Joseph son of John & Mary Bettridge	born Dec. 26th.
Jan.	7	John son of Thomas & Mary Mellish	born 7th.
Jan.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Albert & Eliz. Paules	
Jan.	10	William son of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 9th.
Jan.	10	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Claverton	born 28th.
Jan.	12	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Haylor	
Jan.	15	Latine dau. of Mark & Eliz. Goodwyn	born 3rd.
Jan.	19	William son of Isaac & Mary Gun	born Dec. 26th.
Jan.	19	Edward son of Peter & Mary Amering	born 29th Dec.
Jan.	24	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Edw. & Alice Bryan	born 24th.
Jan.	26	Richard son of David & Mary Roberts	born 18th.
Feb.	2	Martha dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Assur	born Jan. 28th.
Feb.	2	Joshua son of John & Dorothy Heath	born 2nd.
Feb.	6	Thomas son of Tho. & Sarah Jackson	born 5th.

Feb. 9	Richard son of Edward & Anne Sparkes	born 4th.
Feb. 9	John son of George & Eliz. Scarlett	born 8th.
Feb. 9	Herodias dau. of Leonard & Rebecca Mell; posthumous	born 1st.
Feb. 11	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Bilson	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 12	Grace dau. of Tho. & Frances Sermon	born 12th.
Feb. 17	Mary dau. of Berisford & Eliz. Baker	born 15th.
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Williaminea; from Newgate	
Feb. 20	Quern Leonard, a foundling	
Mar. 2	Richard son of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born Feb. 20.
Mar. 2	William son of Daniel & Eliz. Cole	born Feb. 15.
Mar. 7	Olivar son of Tho. & Mary Thorn	born 2nd.
Mar. 13	Richard son of Wm & Sarah Crosse	born 4th.
Mar. 16	Henry son of Willoughby & Eliz. Mechem	born 8th.
Mar. 16	Robert son of Robert & Anne Lovett	born 1st.
Mar. 17	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Todd	born 17th.

1701.

Mar. 27	John son of John & Eliz. Bellows	born 27th.
Mar. 27	John son of Saml & Mary Kneeshaw	born 12th.
Mar. 30	Hester dau. of John & Elizabeth Swayn	born 16th.
Mar. 30	Sylvester Greor son of John & Eliz. Thompson	born 17th.
April 4	James son of Wm & Eliz. Littil	born Mar. 28.
April 4	Mary dau. of John & Mary Betts	born Mar. 21.
April 4	Thomas son of Christopher & Judith Hobinson	born Mar. 23.
April 6	Mary dau. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson	born Mar. 23.
April 13	Mary dau. of Jarvis & Mary Ditchar	born 12.
April 13	Samuel son of Richard & Mary Frost	born Mar. 30.
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Sawley	born 5th.
April 24	Mary Kelsey, a parish child	
April 30	Sarah dau. of Wm & Ruth Cutlove	born 30.
April 30	Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz. Burkin	born Mar. 23.
May 1	John son of John & Mary Gardiner	born Apr. 21.
May 5	Sage dau. of Wm & Sage Massey or Masty [*sic*]	born 1st.
May 11	Thomas Wilson, a parish child	
May 11	Thomas son of Laurence & Eliz. Lazingby	born Apr. 24.
May 12	Henry son of Wm & Anne Scott	born 12.
May 20	Richard Corn son of Tho. & Jane Southall	born 19.
May 25	Juliana dau. of Wm & Mary Durdent	born 13.
May 29	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Bullock	born 29th.
June 1	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Seawell	born May 31.
June 1	John son of Saml & Martha Hawkes	born May 29.
June 11	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Crook	born 6th.
June 15	William son of John & Sarah Clark	born 7th.
June 15	Jasper son of Thomas & Hannah Brydon	born 12th.
June 15	William-George son of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born May 30.
June 18	Jonathan son of John & Grace Whatmore	born 18.
June 22	Anne dau. of Tho. & Elenor Laurence	born 11th.
June 22	John son of Tho. & Anne Smith	born 19th.
June 29	Anne dau. of John & Anne Evans	born 29.
July 1	Grace dau. of Francis & Martha Wells	born June 29.
July 1	Richard son of Richd & Mary Bramble	born 1st.
July 2	Christian dau. of Moses & Eliz. Shankes	born 2nd.
July 13	John son of John & Anne Moor	born 13.
July 16	Joseph son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born 6th.
July 20	Michael son of James & Mary Walker	born 2nd.
July 20	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Eliz. Parker	born 15th.
July 27	Anne dau. of John & Martha Delany	born 11th.

July	27	Susanna dau. of George & Susanna Shelly	born 26.
Aug.	3	Thomas son of W^{m} & Eliz. Uzold	born July 18.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Eliz. Spurling	born 22 July.
Aug.	9	Joyce dau. of W^{m} & Mary Foster	born 3rd.
Aug.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Hotes Risley [*sic*]	born 25 July.
Aug.	10	Joseph son of David & Eliz. Jones	born 10th.
Aug.	14	Sarah dau. of Bartholomew & Eliz. Edwards	born 13th.
Aug.	17	Robert son of Michael & Sarah Pollurd	born 11th.
Aug.	21	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Philips	born 21.
Aug.	24	Richard son of W^{m} & Anne Symonds	born 7th.
Aug.	25	Hannah dau. of Robert & Eliz. White	born 25th.
Sep.	1	Anne dau. of John & Anne Cornish	born 1st.
Sep.	5	Peveral son of Christopher & Hannah Meggs	born 5th.
Sep.	7	Martha dau. of Charles & Rachel Rowley	born Aug. 23rd.
Sep.	23	John son of Thomas & Thomasin Cleypole	born 22nd.
Sep.	24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Harbin	born 23rd.
Sep.	28	Anne dau. of W^{m} & Hannah Roberts	born 25th.
Sep.	31	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Mary Marshal	born 2nd.
Oct.	1	James son of Wil^{m} & Mary Whittom	born 22nd Sep.
Oct.	1	Susanna dau. of W^{m} & Susanna Williams	born Sep. 12.
Oct.	7	William & Elizabeth children of John & Mary Judd	born 6th.
Oct.	13	Elizabeth dau. of George & Dorothy Bayly	born 1st.
Oct.	15	Anne dau. of W^{m} & Catharine Whitfeld	born 5th.
Oct.	19	Thomas son of Richard & Barbara Davis	born 9th.
Oct.	19	Mary dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born Sep. 30.
Oct.	26	James son of Original & Jane Bayley	born 25th.
Oct.	26	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Martha Everard	born 9th.
Oct.	28	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Caldicutt	born 22nd.
Nov.	9	Mary dau. of John & Anne Pearson	born Oct. 25.
Nov.	9	William son of Robert & Anne Allen	born 9th.
Nov.	10	Isaac son of John & Mary Hughes	born 4th.
Nov.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Nicolas & Anne Burlace	born 14th.
Nov.	17	James son of Thomas & [*blank*] Woodroffe	born 10th.
Dec.	4	Martha dau. of Saml & Dorothy Amery	born Nov. 26.
Dec.	7	Richard son of Edward & Eliz. Deacon	born 1st.
Dec.	14	Charles son of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 14th.
Dec.	21	Hannah dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born Nov. 29.
Dec.	22	Susanna dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	
Dec.	26	Thomas son of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsly	born 12th.
Dec.	29	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 6th.
Dec.	31	John son of George & Eliz. Scarlett.	
Jan.	3	Charles son of Charles & Anne Claverton	
Jan.	5	John son of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Blackston	born 4th.
Jan.	11	Anne dau. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Croom	born 2^{d}.
Jan.	12	Mary dau. of Rich^{d} & Mary Frost	born 12th.
Jan.	25	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Lemmon	born 18th.
Jan.	29	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Whately	born 27th.
Feb.	1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Neal	born 1st.
Feb.	3	William son of John & Jane Gibbon	born Jan. 30.
Feb.	8	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Buckmaster	born 2nd.
Feb.	17	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Clarke	born 31st Jan.
Feb.	18	Anne dau. of James & Eliz. Ellis	born 18th.
Feb.	24	Mary dau. of Matthew & Grace Reynolds	born 22nd.
Feb.	27	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Watts	born 27.
Mar.	2	Deborah dau. of Tho. & Jane Clarke	born Feb. 21.
Mar.	3	Sibylla dau. of Edward & Susanna Leigh	born 2nd.
Mar.	4	Tho. son of John & Susanna Bull	born 4th.
Mar.	8	Jane dau. of W^{m} & Margarett Willis	born Feb. 14th.

Mar. 12	Hester dau. of Robt & Hester Chetwin	born Feb. 22nd.
Mar. 15	John son of John & Elenor Stephens	born 6th.
Mar. 15	Joseph son of Robt & Anne Whitehead	born 7th.
Mar. 25	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Turner	born 25th.

1702.

April 6	Sethgillor dau. of Eliz. Scudamore; a bastard	born 4th.
April 7	Robert son of John & Eliz. Reeve	born 4th.
April 9	John son of Tho. & Eliz. Dacer	born Mar. 16.
April 10	James son of Eliz. Burkin, widow; posthumous	born 8th.
April 13	Isabella dau. of Berisford & Eliz. Baker	born 10th.
April 19	William son of W^{m} & Eliz. Hudgings	born 7th.
April 19	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Steeres	born 13th.
April 21	Henry son of Jo. & Eliz. Bayley	born 21st.
April 27	Daniel son of Jarvis & Mary Ditcher	born 24th.
April 29	Anne Martin, a foundling	
May 3	Christian dau. of Robert & Mary Bodde	born Apr. 26.
May 5	James son of Christopher & Mary Cottrel	born Apr. 13.
May 10	George son of Tho. & Mary Bilson	born Apr. 26.
May 17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Berry	born 12th.
May 17	Susanna dau. of James & Susanna Wattle	born 13th.
May 18	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Eliz. Arnold	born Apr. 26th.
May 23	Henry son of James & Agnes Chase	born 23rd.
May 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Russel	born 27th.
May 27	Alicia dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 26th.
May 31	Joseph son of George & Mary Langley	born 18.
June 1	Alice dau. of W^{m} & Mary Gamble	born 1st.
June 2	Henry son of John & Sarah Clarke	born 1st.
June 4	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Brown	born 3rd.
June 5	John son of John & Sarah Stallwood	born 5th.
June 11	Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. Wickes, widow; a posthumous	born 11th.
June 14	Susanna dau. of Henry & Anne Turner	born 9th.
June 14	Catharine dau. of W^{m} & Mary Dew	born 14th.
June 16	Robert-darke son of John & Mary Crockett	born 22nd.
June 16	Richard son of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 5th.
June 28	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Sharpe	born 6th.
June 28	Robert son of W^{m} & Eliz. Hawes	born 20th.
June 28	Jane dau. of Peter & Jane Cheltenham	born 8th.
July 2	Thomas son of Tho. & Mary Day	born June 18th.
July 7	Mary dau. of W^{m} & Rebecca Clarke	born 5th.
July 9	Henry son of Henry & Hester Wyatt	born 9th.
July 10	Anne dau. of Humphrey & Eliz. Thaire	born 2^{d}.
July 12	William son of Saml & Eliz. Pryor	born June 19.
July 12	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Sanders	born June 27th.
July 19	John son of Saml & Ma. Hawkes	born 19th.
July 22	Rowland son of Rowland & Mary Nicols	born 18.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Grace Watmore	born 19.
Aug. 1	Thomas son of Tho. & Elenor Lane	born July 10.
Aug. 5	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Eliz. Nunes-seera	born 5th.
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Edward & Alice Bryan	born 3rd.
Aug. 12	Susanna dau. of John & Anne Evans	born 12th.
Aug. 12	Anne dau. of Tho. & Anne Smith	born July 29th.
Aug. 16	Avis dau. of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 14th.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Whitgold	born 12.
Aug. 19	George son of George & Susanna Shelly	born 17th.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Rich^{d} & Jennet Crawley	born 11th.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bryant	born 9th.

Aug.	29	William son of Humphrey & Eliz. Jackson	born 29th.
Aug.	29	William son of Joseph & Mary Holme	born 29th.
Aug.	31	Patience-Lucy dau. of Francis & Susanna Harris	born 29th.
Sep.	6	Catharine dau. of Wm & Alice Webb	born Aug. 27.
Sep.	6	Samuel son of John & Eliz. Sunderland	born Aug. 22.
Sep.	6	Anne dau. of Edward & Sarah Smith	born 5th.
Sep.	6	Edmond son of Edmond & Anne Richardson	born Aug. 25th.
Sep.	7	Jane dau. of Thomas & Anne Southern	born 3rd.
Sep.	8	William son of Saml & Jane Gregory	born Aug. 24.
Sep.	13	William son of Wm & Catharine Thomson	born 4th.
Sep.	17	Olivar son of Tho. & Mary Thorn	born 13.
Sep.	20	Sarah dau. of George & Hannah Coleman	born 6th.
Sep.	20	Henry posthumous son of Sarah Betony	born 16.
Sep.	20	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Spurr	born 5th.
Sep.	22	Lucy dau. of Saml & Martha Barmoreclere	born 14th.
Oct.	1	Thomas son of Charles & Eliz. Tyrrel	born Sep. 27.
Oct.	4	Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Halsall	born Sep. 23.
Oct.	4	Thomas son of John & Anne Pearson	born Sep. 23.
Oct.	4	Anne dau. of David & Eliz. Price	born Sep. 28.
Oct.	13	Thomas son of [*blank*] & Eliz. Leneve	born 13th.
Oct.	14	Agnes dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Parry	born 12th.
Oct.	18	Thomas son of Tho. & Averina Smith	born 12th.
Oct.	20	James son of John & Mary Worral	born 19th.
Oct.	21	Thomas & John sons of Thomas & Mary Ricketts	born 21st.
Oct.	25	John son of Hudson & Eliz. Resby	born 6th.
Oct.	25	Jane dau. of Edward & Eliz. Faser	born 20th.
Oct.	26	Thomas son of John & Mary Hewett	born 8th.
Nov.	5	Mary dau. of John & Anne Harding	born Oct. 18.
Nov.	5	Mary dau. of Edward & Catharine Elliot	born Oct. 30.
Nov.	5	Mary dau. of Willoughby & Eliz. Machen	born Oct. 24.
Nov.	6	John son of Bartholomew & Anne Edwards	born 6th.
Nov.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Stephen & Eliz. Leach	born 4th.
Nov.	8	Martha dau. of John & Sosah Zouch	born 2nd.
Nov.	16	Barbara dau. of Wm & Catharine Whitfeld	born Oct. 31.
Nov.	17	John & Robert sons of John & Eliz. Bodington	born 17th.
Nov.	20	Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Dearing	born Oct. 8th.
Nov.	24	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Fawdry	born 24th.
Nov.	27	Mary dau. of Wm & Sarah Crosse	born 26th.
Nov.	29	Henry son of Henry & Mary Welden	born 26th.
Dec.	6	Thomas son of Anthony & Eliz. Wilcox	born Nov. 16.
Dec.	7	Laurence son of Laurence & Sarah Tingnel	born 6th.
Dec.	11	Anne dau. of Jonas & Anne Sedgley	born 11th.
Dec.	13	Mary dau. of George & Mary Morley	born 3rd.
Dec.	20	William son of Wm & Mary Graves	born 9th.
Dec.	21	Margarett dau. of Tho. & Hester Durrant	born 12th.
Dec.	27	Sarah dau. of Original & Mary Bray	born 18.
Dec.	31	Elizabeth dau. of Olivar & Hester Elliston	born 26.
Jan.	1	Christmas son of Wm & Anne Scott	born 25th.
Jan.	4	Amen Corner, a foundling	
Jan.	10	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Swayn	born Dec. 22.
Jan.	10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Pugh	born Dec. 30.
Jan.	10	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Burbidge	born Dec. 30.
Jan.	14	William son of John & Eliz. Crook	
Jan.	15	Jane dau. of Francis & Eliz. Kingsly	
Jan.	17	Mary dau. of Tho. & Sarah Terrimest	
Jan.	17	Anne dau. of Willm & Eliz. Uzzold	
Jan.	25	Timothy son of Timothy & Alice Sharpe	born 25th.
Jan.	29	Catharine dau. of Wm & Anne Symonds	born 29th.

Jan. 31	Joseph son of Tho. & Susanna Rabin	born 31st.
Feb. 1	Mary dau. of John & Margarett Howard	born 1st.
Feb. 3	Samuel son of John & Mary Gardiner	born 3rd.
Feb. 12	Daniel son of Richard & Margarett Hollaway	born 9th.
Feb. 12	Margarett dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Clark	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 14	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Bull	born 14th.
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of Aaron & Mary Smith	born 15th.
Feb. 21	William son of Lawrence & Sarah Lazingby	born 8th.
Feb. 21	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Warren	born 21st.
Feb. 23	Catharine dau. of Wm & Eliz. Smith	born 4th.
Feb. 28	Anne dau. of Wm & Bridgett Tabram	born 7th.
Mar. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Eliz. Blackston	born Feb. 28.
Mar. 5	Charles son of Thomas & Susanna Hewett	born 5th.
Mar. 7	Margarett dau. of Edward & Eliz. Spurling	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 14	Tho. son of Tho. & Eliz. Beverege	born 7th.
Mar. 15	Margarett dau. of George & Dorothy Bayly	born Feb. 23.
Mar. 21	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Turner	born 21st.
Mar. 21	Margarett dau. of John & Margarett Fowke	born 5th.
Mar. 21	John son of John & Mary Judd	born 2nd.

1703.

April 6	Sarah dau. of Edward & Jane Sanders	born 2nd.
April 8	John son of Tho. & Eliz. Scawell	born 8th.
April 13	John son of John & Frances Ward	born 13th.
April 16	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 16th.
April 18	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Frost	born 18th.
April 22	George son of Bartholomew & Goditha Baker	born 6th.
April 25	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Bayley	born 14th.
April 26	William son of John & Eliz. Janes	born 26.
April 27	John son of Tho. & Mary Mellish	born 27.
May 1	Anne Foster, a foundling	
May 3	Frances dau. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Carter	born Apr. 26.
May 5	Robert son of Robert & Eliz. Otley	born 5th.
May 9	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Whitley	born 3rd.
May 10	Mary dau. of John & Alice Betts	born 3rd.
May 12	Anne dau. of Saml & Sarah Gylai	born Apr. 20th.
May 16	Bayley-Carleton son of Richard & Mary Wakeling or Wockling [*sic*]	born 3rd.
May 22	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Judith Monday	born 22nd.
May 26	Anne dau. of James & Mary Walker	born 3rd.
May 31	Mary dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 31.
June 1	Helena dau. of George & Eliz. Scariot	born 1st.
June 6	Margarett dau. of Tho. & Mary Lemmon	born May 29.
June 7	Isabella dau. of Henry & Eliz. Caldicott	born 6th.
June 17	Leonard Foster, a foundling	
June 17	Charles son of Charles & Jane Pilgeren	born 4th.
June 20	George son of Joseph & Eliz. Bullock	born 10th.
June 22	John son of John & Mary Skrimshaw	born 19th.
June 25	Jane dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 22nd.
June 30	Mary dau. of Tho. & Sarah Woodroffe	born 17th.
July 4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born June 20th.
July 4	Anne dau. of James & Mary Ditcher	born June 22.
July 7	John-Henry son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 7th.
July 18	Francis son of Tho. & Anne Turner	born 8th.
July 25	Sarah dau. of Peircy & Mary Adams	born 15th.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Anne Briden	born 26th.
July 26	Robert son of Robert & Mary Picard	born 21st.

Aug.	1	Richard son of Richard & Anne Chadd	born July 22.
Aug.	2	Robert son of Robt & Eliz. White	born 2nd.
Aug.	15	Robert son of Robert & Bethulia Walmesly	born July 31.
Aug.	20	Robert & Adison sons of W^{m} & Hester Duck	born 19th.
Aug.	22	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Eliz. Hutchins	born 12th.
Aug.	22	Etherington son of Saml & Mary Kneeshaw	born 6th.
Aug.	26	Doritheliza dau. of John & Eliz. Sherman	born 11th.
Sep.	1	Thomas son of Robert & Hester Chetwyn	born Aug. 29.
Sep.	2	Thomas son of Tho. & Jane Bone	born Aug. 18.
Sep.	5	Sarah dau. of W^{m} & Mary Whitorne	born Aug. 27.
Sep.	7	Susanna dau. of James & Joane May	
Sep.	8	Anne dau. of Tho. & Catharine Rawden	born Aug. 21st.
Sep.	8	Mary dau. of Christopher & Mary Cotterell	born Aug. 23.
Sep.	15	Frances dau. of John & Eliz. Chapman	born 15th.
Sep.	16	Elizabeth dau. of James & Jane Jackson	born Aug. 25.
Sep.	20	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 20th.
Sep.	26	John son of W^{m} & Sarah Hammond	born 17th.
Sep.	26	Edward son of John & Mary Baskervill	born 15th.
Oct.	3	Frances dau. of Gilbert & Mary Barnes	born Sep. 21.
Oct.	5	Samuel son of Tho. & Elenor Long	born 1st.
Oct.	5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Holmes	born 4th.
Oct.	6	Matthew son of Saml & Frances Jones	born 1st.
Oct.	10	Penelope dau. of Robert & Mary Body	born 3rd.
Oct.	12	Providence dau. of Sarah Trotton [*sic*]	born Sep. 30.
Oct.	13	Elizabeth dau. of George & Margarett Dotting	born 8th.
Oct.	14	Joseph son of W^{m} & Catharine Thomson	born 9th.
Oct.	26	Henry son of John & Eliz. Bryant	born 26th.
Oct.	28	William son of Tho. & Mary Fletcher	born 24.
Oct.	31	Rebecca dau. of John & Eliz. Ward	born 16.
Oct.	31	Sarah dau. of Richard & Prudence Andrews	born 20th.
Nov.	7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Brookes	born 6th.
Nov.	11	Henry son of Tho. & Eliz. Hind	born 3rd.
Nov.	13	William & Edward sons of Anthony & Eliz. Kingsly	born 13.
Nov.	18	Henry son of W^{m} & Eliz. Dawson	born 18th.
Nov.	19	Anne Row, a foundling	
Nov.	21	Miriam dau. of W^{m} & Jane Comfort	born 21.
Nov.	24	Isabella dau. of Berisford & Eliz. Baker	born 19.
Nov.	25	Thomas son of Benjamin & Sarah Cooper	born 17.
Nov.	28	Anne dau. of John & Mary Neale	born 22nd.
Nov.	28	Robert son of Robt & Hannah Low	born 19.
Nov.	29	John son of John & Anne Townsend	born 29.
Dec.	5	Mary dau. of George & Mary Coleman	born 1st.
Dec.	5	Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Watmore	born 1st.
Dec.	7	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Mary Steere	born Nov. 24.
Dec.	12	James son of Andrew & Eliz. Clarke	born Nov. 24.
Dec.	12	John son of John & Erin Elwood	born 12th.
Dec.	12	William son of Holse & Eliz. Risby	born 10th.
Dec.	14	Richard son of Rich^{d} & Barbara Davis	born 14.
Dec.	26	William son of W^{m} & Clare Chew	born 7th.
Dec.	30	Hannah dau. of Mark-Anthony & Hannah Piggon	born 23.
Jan.	1	Anne dau. of W^{m} & Anne Scott	born Dec. 29.
Jan.	1	Joseph son of Richard & Eliz. Burbidge	born Dec. 10.
Jan.	5	Mary dau. of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 3rd.
Jan.	6	Richard son of John & Elenor Stevens	born Dec. 22nd.
Jan.	9	Joseph son of John & Mary Worral	born 3rd.
Jan.	13	Mary dau. of Saml & Martha Hawkes	born 3rd.
Jan.	16	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Strongarm	born Dec. 30th.
Jan.	19	Thomas son of Henry & Hester Wyatt	born 5th.

Jan. 20	Mary & Hannah two bastard children of Anne Cumber	
Jan. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Hatfeild	born 22nd.
Jan. 30	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Sharpe	born 13th.
Jan. 30	Thomas son of Wm & Eliz. Smith	born 12.
Jan. 30	Anna-Maria dau. of James & Mary Cooper	born 15th.
Jan. 30	Thomas son of Daniel & Eliz. Cole	born 18th.
Feb. 3	Hasell son of Rowland & Mary Wibornbury	born Jan. 18.
Feb. 6	Hannah dau. of Jonas & Anne Sedgley	born 6.
Feb. 6	Rebecca dau. of George & Sibilla Lacey	born Jan. 25.
Feb. 7	John son of John & Eliz. Fawdrey	born 29.
Feb. 13	Jane dau. of Tobias & Eliz. Norman	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 23	Isabella dau. of John & Margarett Howard	born 19.
Feb. 27	Apolla-Hope son of Francis & Susanna Harrison	born 14.
Feb. 27	Charles son of John & Mary Stallwood	born 13.
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of George & Mary Littlebury	born 13.
Mar. 1	John son of John & Anne Pearson	born Feb. 18.
Mar. 5	William son of Saml & Hannah Kirke	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 5	John son of Tho. & Anne Langley	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 9	Alice dau. of Wm & Catharine Whitfeld	born Feb. 22.
Mar. 14	Richard son of Richd & Susanna Philips	born 5th.
Mar. 19	John son of Thomas & Mary Rickets	born 17th.
Mar. 19	Mary dau. of John & Dorothy Heath	born Feb. 29.

1704.

Mar. 26	Laurence son of Wm & Mary Sherwood	born 25th.
Mar. 26	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Hawksworth	born 1.
April 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born Mar. 24.
April 2	Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Graves	born Mar. 30.
April 9	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Sarah Hall	born Mar. 25th.
April 14	Warwick dau. of Saml & Alice Chapman	born 4th.
April 16	John son of John & Alice Lufton	born 7th.
April 17	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Sanders	born 9th.
April 18	Catharine dau. of Edward & Alice Bryan	born 4th.
April 20	Sarah dau. of Augustine & Sarah Marriott	born 31 Mar.
April 21	Carew son of Willoughby & Eliz. Machan	born 7th.
April 23	Thomas son of John & Margarett Fowkes	born 18.
April 23	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 18.
April 28	Jane dau. of Wm & Martha Luddington	born 8.
April 30	Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz. Dacres	born 9.
May 1	Thomas son of Saml & Dorothy Amry	born 30 Apr.
May 5	John son of John & Anne Harbin	born 3.
May 7	Charles son of John & Annamira Smith	born 18 Apr.
May 7	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dupell	born 30 Apr.
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of James & Diana Kempton	born 11.
May 12	Jane dau. of John & Mary Weston	born 9.
May 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Dale	born 2nd.
May 14	Anne dau. of Tho. & Hester Durrant	born 2d.
May 14	Robert son of Saml & Mary Smith	born 14.
May 21	George son of George & Eliz. Scarriot	born 8.
May 23	Elizabeth dau. of Robt & Mary Wilkinson	born 16.
May 26	Tho. Butcher, a foundling	
May 27	Anne dau. of Tho. & Mary Bilson	born 30 Apr.
May 30	Ambrose son of Wm & Eliz. Philips	born 26.
June 2	Anne dau. of Joachim & Anne Billam	born 22 May.
June 4	William son of Wm & Mary Dew	born 11.
June 4	Mary dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 25.
June 15	Mary dau. of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 2.

June 25	Hester dau. of Edward & Eliz. Deacon	born 2nd.
June 28	Elizabeth dau. of Richd & Eliz. Boulter	born 24th.
July 2	Richard son of Alexander & Eliz. Evans	born June 20.
July 3	Jane dau. of Wm & Mary Arrowsmith	born June 29th.
July 5	John son of John & Eliz. Swayne	born June 25.
July 7	William son of Wm & Mary Rynel	born June 19.
July 9	Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born June 28.
July 9	Richard son of Richd & Eliz. Groom	born June 25.
July 19	Mary dau. of John & Jane Gibbons	born 19th.
July 23	Stanley son of Stanley & Eliz. Merrill	born 8th.
July 23	Rachel dau. of John & Sarah Clark	born 21st.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Thomas	born 8th.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Tho. & Anne Bayley	born July 29th.
Aug. 12	John son of Richd & Mary Picard	born July 25.
Aug. 14	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Susanna Webb	born 7th.
Aug. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Halsal	born 16.
Aug. 20	John-baptist son of John & Eliz. Bushman	born 20th.
Aug. 20	Samuel son of Stephen & Mary Page	born 18th.
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Fletcher	born 3rd.
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Foxhall, a parish child	
Aug. 25	Anne dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Clark	born Aug. 10th.
Aug. 25	William son of Thomas & Susanna Hewett	born 25th.
Aug. 26	Gorcham son of Nat. & Sarah Assur	born 19th.
Aug. 27	Richard son of Edward & Eliz. Spurling	born 12th.
Aug. 27	Percival son of Xtopher & Hannah Meggs	born 7th.
Sep. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Eliz. Thair	born Aug. 26.
Sep. 5	Edmond son of Tho. & Sarah Woodroff	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 10	William son of Henry & Mary Weldon	born Aug. 29.
Sep. 10	Nicolas son of John & Eliz. Hollet	born Aug. 31.
Sep. 11	George son of Geo. & Susanna Shellay	born 11th.
Sep. 12	Robert son of Robt & Eliz. Dotten	born 12th.
Sep. 12	John son of Timothy & Alice Sharp	born Aug. 22.
Sep. 14	Thomas son of Charles & Eliz. Millerett	born 3rd.
Sep. 14	George son of Robt & Hester Chetwyn	born 3rd.
Sep. 22	John son of Tho. & Martha Hawes	born 11th.
Sep. 24	Thomas son of Wm & Mary Taynter	born 8th.
Sep. 24	William son of Thomas & Mary Leneve	born 24th.
Sep. 24	Anne dau. of Saml & Frances Jones	born 18.
Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 27.
Sep. 28	George-Albert son of Jerem. & Mary Marshal	born 10th.
Oct. 1	Abraham son of Wm & Catharine Thompson	born Sep. 22.
Oct. 5	Mary dau. of George & Eliz. North	born Sep. 26.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Robert & Eliz. White	born 7th.
Oct. 8	Isaac son of Isaac & Rebecca Beesely	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 11	John son of George & Eliz. Randal; a bastard child from Shoe Lane	
Oct. 18	Benjamin son of Richard & Sarah Holl	born 18th.
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Holmes	born Sep. 25th.
Oct. 27	Catherin dau. of William & Jane Comfort	born 27th.
Oct. 29	Grace dau. of John & Mary Doby	born 14th.
Nov. 2	Martha dau. of Thomas & Sarah Perry	born Oct. 8.
Nov. 2	James son of Joseph & Ellizabeth Richards	born Oct. 29.
Nov. 5	Thomas son of John & Mary Crimshaw	born Oct. 24.
Nov. 10	James son of Henry & Mary Robinson	born Oct. 28.
Nov. 14	Phillip-Gotfrid son of John Tobee & Elizabeth Markart	born 13.
Nov. 16	Margarett dau. of George & Margarett Dottin	born 7.
Nov. 20	George son of George & Dorathe Bayley	born 1.
Nov. 20	Tho. son of Thomas & Dorathe Kilpin	born 20.
Nov. 23	John son of John & Mary Hughs	born 18.

Nov. 26	James son of John & Susanah Bull	born 18.
Nov. 26	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Mary Judd	born 13.
Nov. 26	Hanah dau. of George & Hanah Coleman	born 14.
Dec. 1	Mary Church, a foundlin aboute a quarter ould	
Dec. 3	Mary dau. of John & Ellizabeth Bryant	born Nov. 20.
Dec. 6	Ellizabeth dau. of Joseph & Ellizabeth Warren	born 5.
Dec. 6	Ellizabeth dau. of Hugh & Bridgett Doyley	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 7	Hanah Cloyster, a foundlin	
Dec. 10	James son of John & Alice Brooks	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 14	Ellizabeth dau. of Anthony & Ellizabeth Kingsley	born Nov. 28.
Dec. 27	John son of Anthony & Ellizabeth Wilcox	born 8th.
Jan. 1	Catherin dau. of John & Ann Pierson	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 1	William Church, a foundling about 2 months old	
Jan. 9	Rebecca dau. of William & Mary Child	born 9.
Jan. 9	Jonas son of Jonas & Ann Sedgley	born 8.
Jan. 11	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 14	Mary dau. of Walter and [*blank*] Clanfield	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Leamon	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 17	Vunnun son of Vunun & Elizabeth Facer	born Dec. 23.
Jan. 21	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Ann Sanders	born 11.
Jan. 21	Humphree son of Robert & Barbery Pierce	born 15.
Jan. 21	Judith dau. of William & Mascia Sage	born 21.
Jan. 21	John Bramston son of John & Mary Bayley	born 10.
Jan. 25	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Betteridg	born 15.
Jan. 26	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Ellizabeth Fawdery	born 21.
Jan. 28	Ann & Mary dau's of William & Mary Payne, aged 9 & 10 years	
Feb. 11	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Ann Turner	born 4.
Feb. 11	Ellizabeth dau. of Charles & Ellizabeth Lacey	born 3.
Feb. 12	Martha dau. of George & Mary Litlebery	born 10.
Feb. 28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Bone	born 28.
Mar. 4	Thomas son of John & Martha Bundy	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 4	John son of John & Mary Baskervill	born 18.
Mar. 5	Susan dau. of Richard & Prudence Andrews	born Feb. 12.
Mar. 9	Thomas Pincok, a parish child about half a year ould	
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Ann Cornish	born 10.
Mar. 11	Richard son of Richard & Ellizabeth Sunman	born 11.
Mar. 12	Joseph son of Joseph & Ellizabeth Bullock	born 12.
Mar. 18	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Zouch	born Feb. 17.
Mar. 19	William son of William & Ann Symons	born 6.

1705.

Mar. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorn	born 12.
April 3	John Fryar, a parish child about a week old	
April 4	Michaell son of Hester & Ellizabeth Rizby	born Mar. 29.
April 10	Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Lambe	born 10.
April 11	John son of John & Deborah Rogers	born Mar. 19.
April 15	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Baker	born 2nd.
April 22	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Powney	born 20.
April 29	Richard son of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 29.
April 29	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Grace Watmore	born 24.
May 7	William Ward, a parish child	
May 9	John son of John & Ann Herbin; a parish child	born 17.
May 20	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Alice Masey	born 19.
May 26	Samll son of Samll & Mary Kneeshaw	born 26.
June 6	Ann dau. of Stephen & Ellizabeth Leech	born 6.
June 7	John son of William & Catherin Whitfeld	born May 22.
June 10	John son of William & Ellizabeth Parker	born 2d.

June 10	Ellizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ellizabeth Hinde	born May 23.
June 11	John son of Tho. & Mary Wheatley	born 11.
June 13	Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 13.
June 14	Amen Corner, a foundling	
June 17	Tho. son of Tho. & Ellizabeth Strongetharm	born 31 May.
June 17	Robert son of John & Mary Worroll	born 8.
June 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Swan	born 15.
June 24	John son of Tho. & Ann Whisler	born 18.
June 29	Catherin dau. of Oliver & Hester Elliston	born 1.
July 4	Samuell Tanfeild son of Sam[l] & Martha Hawks	born June 17.
July 10	George son of Francis & Dorathe Townsend	born 10.
July 15	Ellizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 8.
July 16	Ellizabeth dau. of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 9.
July 16	John son of William & Bridgett Tabram	born June 29.
July 21	Mary dau. of Robert & Bethulia Womsley	born 7.
July 29	Ann dau. of Edward & Judith Apleby	born 14.
July 30	William son of Thomas & Mary Roberts	born 30.
Aug. 5	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Chad	born July 23.
Aug. 6	John Butcher, a foundling, about a week old	
Aug. 9	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Cottrell	born 21 July.
Aug. 10	Sarah dau. of Ralph & Judith Carpenter	born 4.
Aug. 12	William son of John & Ellizabeth Underwood	born 22 July.
Aug. 19	Ellizabeth dau. of Sam[l] & Ellizabeth Prior	born 12.
Aug. 19	Christopher son of Robert & Martha Symons	born 6.
Sep. 4	John Grey, a foundling	
Sep. 4	Susanah dau. of Thomas & Susanah Hewett	born 4.
Sep. 6	John son of Stanley & Ellizabeth Merriall	born 6.
Sep. 6	Richard son of Edward & Mary Elmes	born 8.
Sep. 12	John son of George & Ellizabeth North	born 7.
Sep. 13	Mercy dau. of Sam[ll] & Ellizabeth Bennett	born 8.
Sep. 13	Mary dau. of Richard & Barbary Davis	born 21 July.
Sep. 27	Nathanell son of Nathanell & Susanah Webb	born 23.
Oct. 7	John son of William & Ellizabeth Uzuld	born 6.
Oct. 7	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Lego	born 3rd.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Hannah Coats	born 30 Sep.
Oct. 7	James son of Tho. & Enorina Smith	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 18	Ann dau. of John & Jane Lawrance	born 7.
Oct. 18	Catherin dau. of William & Jane Comfort	born 18.
Oct. 30	Mary Corner, a parish child	
Oct. 30	William son of John & Margarett Lewis	born 14.
Oct. 31	Robert Wheatley, a parish child	
Nov. 4	William son of Nathanell & Mary Ward	born 4.
Nov. 5	Tho. son of Tho. & Penellope Spakeman	born Oct. 19.
Nov. 11	Sarah Maria dau. of John & Mary Stallwood	born 3.
Nov. 16	William son of James & Mary Nebbes	born 4.
Nov. 16	Sarah & Elizabeth dau's of Joseph & Ellizabeth Sharpe	born 14.
Nov. 18	Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Ann Cox	born 16.
Nov. 19	William son of Jonas & Ann Sedgley	born 19.
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of John & Alice Brooks	born 26.
Dec. 3	Grace Walker, a foundling, about a month old	
Dec. 9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Margarett Haward	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Martha Haws	born 9.
Dec. 14	Tho. son of William & Mary Fletcher	born 14.
Dec. 16	Isaac son of Isaac & Catherin Lane	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 25	Richard son of Robert & Ann Wilkinson	born 22.
Dec. 27	John son of John & Ann Hunt	born 6.
Dec. 31	Frances Fryar, a foundling, about a fortnight old	
Jan. 1	Thomas son of Richard & Ellizabeth Burbidg	born Dec. 23.

Jan. 6	Mary dau. of Charles & Judith Salmon	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 9	David son of John & Ellizabeth Bushman	born 9.
Jan. 10	Charles son of Robert & Ursula Thatch	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 13	Charles son of David & Ellizabeth Green	born 11.
Jan. 16	Edward son of William & Ellizabeth Linch	born 5.
Jan. 17	Ellizabeth dau. of Ellizabeth Skidmore, a bastard child	born 11.
Jan. 18	John son of John & Ellizabeth Weston	born 17.
Jan. 22	Ellizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Worth	born 8.
Jan. 22	William son of William & Mary Tainter	born 4.
Jan. 22	John Leonard, a foundling	
Jan. 24	Allixander son of Allixander & Ellizabeth Evens.	born 16.
Jan. 27	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Hamond	born 18.
Jan. 27	William son of George & Hannah Coleman	born 18.
Jan. 28	Josiah son of William & Ellizabeth Smith	born 23.
Jan. 28	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Cobbett	born 28.
Jan. 31	William son of John & Ellizabeth Davenport	born 31.
Feb. 2	Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Seawell	born Jan. 29.
Feb. 3	Thomas son of Tho. & Ellizabeth Clarke	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 7	Josias son of Josias & Mary Hodges	born 17.
Feb. 10	John son of John & Mary Kilby	born 6.
Feb. 11	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Claridg	born 1.
Feb. 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Perry	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 17	Sarah dau. of Samuell & Mary Smith	born 17.
Feb. 17	William son of Tho. & Judith Feild	born 5.
Feb. 17	Ann dau. of Humphry & Mary Jackson	born 11.
Feb. 19	Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Thorn	born 4.
Feb. 24	William son of John & Dina Farro	born 13.
Mar. 3	Patience dau. of Robert & Mary Wilkison	born 18.
Mar. 7	George son of Anthony & Ellizabeth Kingsley	born 3.
Mar. 10	Jane dau. of Andrew & Ellizabeth Clarke	born 4.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Ann Pearson	born 8.
Mar. 12	Sarah dau. of William & Margarett Lewis	born Feb. 17.
Mar. 14	Robert son of Richard & Jane Mendall	born 13.
Mar. 18	Phillip son of John & Mary Pledger	born 16.
Mar. 18	Charles son of Allixander & Rebecka Sunderlan'	born 17.
Mar. 20	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 25.
Mar. 20	Ellizabeth dau. of George & Ellizabeth Griffith	born 19.
Mar. 22	Christian Passage, a foundling	
Mar. 25	Martha dau. of Tho. & Mary Hayley	born 25.

1706.

Mar. 31	Sam[ll] son of Tho. & Ellizabeth Betteridg	born 22.
April 2	George son of George & Susanah Shelley	born 7.
April 6	Ellizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Lovell	
April 10	Gyles Priest, a parish child	
April 11	John son of Hugh & Bridgett Doyley	born Mar. 24.
April 19	Vincent dau. of Tho. & Mary Bilson	
April 19	Ann Bagnio, a foundling	
April 21	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Turnar	born Mar. 29.
April 23	Prudence Phillipa dau. of Richard & Mary Elledg	born 14.
April 25	Ann dau. of Tho. & Jane Bourn	born 6.
April 30	Jane dau. of John & Jane Gibbons	born 27.
April 30	Charles son of Tho. & Sarah Woodroff	born 16.
May 4	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ellizabeth Warren	born 3.
May 5	Mary dau. of Joseph & Ellizabeth Richards	born 3.
May 12	William son of George & Mary Hatton	born 30 Apr.
May 15	Sophia dau. of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 14.

May 15	Mary dau. of John & Ann Harbin	born 24 Apr.
May 16	George Amen Corner, a foundling	
May 19	Mary dau. of Anthony & Ellizabeth Wilcox	born 2.
June 2	Fishwick son of George & Ellizabeth Scarriott	born 9 May.
June 9	Susanah dau. of Francis & Frances Hatton	born 1.
June 11	Benjamin son of Paul & Mary Ines	born 1.
June 17	Mathew son of Joseph & Mary Holmes	born 17.
June 18	Benjamin & Joseph sons of W^{m} & Ann Scott	born 8.
June 21	Mary dau. of John & Alice Luffton	born 15.
June 23	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Roberts	born 12.
June 23	Anna-Maria dau. of Peter & Jane Cheltenham	born 23.
June 24	W^{m} son of W^{m} & Ellizabeth Phillips	born 22.
June 27	Martha dau. of William & Ellizabeth Jesson	born 13.
June 30	Mary dau. of George & Sarah Litleton	born 19.
July 7	Mary dau. of Richard & Ellizabeth Croom	born 12 June.
July 8	Tho. Batt, a parish boy, about 8 year old	
July 17	Jane dau. of Tho. & Mary Leamon	born 7.
Aug. 1	John son of Mary Schrimshaw	born 1.
Aug. 2	John son of Joseph & Ellizabeth Hatfield	born 2.
Aug. 8	Mary dau. of William & Mary Rymell	born 17 July.
Aug. 8	John Thrale son of Robert & Sarah Hunsman	born 3.
Aug. 8	Henry dau. [*sic*] of John & Susanah Lilly	born 28 July.
Aug. 8	Catherin dau. of George & Margarett Dottin	born 26 July.
Aug. 23	John son of Robert & Catherin Jenney	born 14.
Aug. 25	William son of Adam & Ellizabeth Deacon	born 12.
Sep. 1	William son of Benjamin & Mary Yeardner	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 6	Edward son of Edward & Frances Cole	born 6.
Sep. 8	Robert son of William & Alice Martin	born 8.
Sep. 12	William son of Joachim & Ann Billow	born 4.
Sep. 15	Mary dau. of Sam^{ll} & Hanah Kirk	born 6.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Ellizabeth Holmes	
Sep. 22	Catherin dau. of Tho. & Catherin Holman	born 19.
Sep. 22	Henry son of Henry & Maria Honor	born 1.
Sep. 25	John son of John & Mary Mallory	born 22.
Sep. 27	Hester dau. of Henry & Mary Robinson	born 27.
Sep. 29	William son of Tho. & Ellizabeth Cobb	born 17.
Sep. 29	Ellizabeth dau. of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born 28.
Sep. 29	Mary dau. of Jon. & [*blank*] Dale	born 17.
Sep. 29	Jane dau. of John & Love Preist	born 14.
Oct. 3	Mary Stone, a foundling	
Oct. 3	James son of Nathanell & Susanah Webb	born 3.
Oct. 6	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Jane Lawrance	born Sep. 15.
Oct. 16	Henry son of Henry & Alice Forde	born 16.
Oct. 17	Henry Hall, a foundling	
Oct. 20	William son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 20.
Oct. 27	Jane dau. of John & Mary Baskervill	born 10.
Oct. 28	Dane^{ll} son of John & Joyce Billingham	born 10.
Oct. 31	Catherin dau. of Tho. & Dorathe Kilpin	born 16.
Nov. 2	Tho. son of Mathew & Mary Bennett	born Oct. 31.
Nov. 3	John son of John & Mary Judd	born Oct. 29.
Nov. 3	Martha dau. of John & Martha Bundy	born Oct. 16.
Nov. 3	Charles son of Hestey & Ellizabeth Risby	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 4	William son of James & Lettice Beeling	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of Richard & Ellizabeth Johnson	born 5.
Nov. 7	John son of Nathanell & Ellizabeth Rawlins	born 7.
Nov. 10	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Richardson	born Oct. 20.
Nov. 10	Mary dau. of [*blank*] Leamon, a bastard	born 4.
Nov. 10	Ellizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Whistler	born 4.

Nov. 10	Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Porter	born 10.
Nov. 24	John son of Christopher & Mary Cotterrall	born 6.
Nov. 25	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Ellizabeth Scott	born 25.
Dec. 1	[*blank*] son of Richard Sarah Lord [*sic*]	born Nov. 10.
Dec. 5	Ann Swan, a foundling	
Dec. 8	William son of Wm & Jane Comfort	born Nov. 25.
Dec. 11	George son of Francis & Dorathie Townsend	born 11.
Dec. 12	Tho. son of John & Susanah Smith	born 12.
Dec. 13	Ellizabeth dau. of Isaac & Alice Massey	born 13.
Dec. 15	Ann, a foundling	
Dec. 18	Tho. son of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 18.
Dec. 19	John son of John & Hanah Trustram	born 7.
Dec. 20	Martha dau. of Tho. & Martha Haws	born 12.
Dec. 22	Will' son of William & Ellizabeth Hunt	born 12.
Dec. 22	William son of Stephen & Mary Page	born 16.
Dec. 22	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Leggo	born 6.
Dec. 22	Judith dau. of William & Sage Massey	born 21.
Dec. 26	Ellizabeth dau. of William & Ellizabeth Martin	born 8.
Jan. 6	Margarett dau. of George & Dorathe Bayley	born 2.
Jan. 6	Robert son of Robert & Martha Symons	born 5.
Jan. 15	Isabella dau. of Tho. & Margarett Russell	born 13.
Jan. 20	Ruth dau. of William & Mary Whithorn	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 26	James son of Xtopher & Sarah Marriott	born 6.
Jan. 26	Peter son of Tho. & Avarina Smith	born 16.
Jan. 27	John son of John & Mary Pledger	born 23.
Jan. 28	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Ellizabeth Long	born 22.
Feb. 1	Charles son of John & Sarah Leafe	born 1.
Feb. 2	John son of William & Mary Dew	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 6	Henry son of John & Susanah Newman	born 19 Jan.
Feb. 7	Andrew Moon, an Indian of Bengal, about 18 years old	
Feb. 16	William Fryar, a parish child, about 3 years old	
Feb. 20	Mary dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 18.
Feb. 23	William son of Will' & Mary Overton	born 23.
Feb. 23	William son of Will' & Ann Symons	born 10.
Mar. 5	Susanah dau. of Edward & Ellizabeth Spurlin	born Feb. 19.
Mar. 9	John son of John & Mary Phips	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 9	Mary dau. of William & Mary Fletcher	born Feb. 24.
Mar. 17	James son of James & Mary Nabs	born Feb. 27.
Mar. 19	Martha dau. of Edward & Ellizabeth Ewer	born 12.
Mar. 24	Humphry son of Humphry & Susana Ditton	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 25	Stawell son of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 17.
Mar. 25	Phillip son of George & Ellizabeth Griffith	born 16.

1707.

Mar. 30	George son of Tho. & Ann Crow	born 17.
April 2	Henry son of Robert & Rachel Johnson	born Mar. 19.
April 6	Samll son of Robert & Mary Boddy	born Mar. 14.
April 6	Samll son of Tho. & Catherin Rawdin	born Mar. 16.
April 9	William son of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 1.
April 15	Robert son of Robert & Patience Wilkinson	born 14.
April 27	Ann dau. of John & Diana Farrow	born 12.
May 4	Barthol' son of Barthol' & Rachel Goplett	born Apr. 14.
May 4	Samll son of Tho. & Jane Brown	born Apr. 22.
May 4	Robert son of Robert & Ann Worth	born Apr. 20.
May 11	Ellizabeth dau. of Richard & Ellizabeth Clarke	born 10.
May 14	Ann dau. of John & Alice Luffton	born 14.
May 18	John son of John & Ellizabeth Bryant	born 8.

May	20	Robert son of Paull & Mary Ives	born 13.
May	20	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Pearson	born 20.
May	21	Prescilla dau. of Anthony & Ellizabeth Kingsley	born 2.
May	25	William son of W^{m} & Ellizabeth Linch	born 10.
June	1	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born 24 May.
June	2	Isaac son of Anthony & Mary Planck	born 22 May.
June	2	William son of John & Deborah Rogers	born 26 May.
June	7	George son of George & Ellizabeth North	born 26 May.
June	8	W^{m} son of Edward & Judith Apleby	born 25 May.
June	9	George Paxton son of John & Ellizabeth Ward	born 22 May.
June	9	Robert son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 9.
June	9	Bridgett dau. of Tho. & Sarah Woodroff	born May 21.
June	13	Ann dau. of Humphry & Ellizabeth Thare	born 12.
June	18	Richard son of Tho. & Ann Baker	born 29 May.
June	19	Judith dau. of John & Judith Carruthus	born 27.
June	22	W^{m} son of W^{m} & Alice Woodgate	born 19.
June	22	Ellizabeth dau. of John & Mary Grapes	born 8.
June	24	James son of John & Ellizabeth Underwood	born 1.
June	25	Nathanell son of Nathanell & Mary Ward	born 16.
June	30	Sarah dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 30.
June	30	Josiah son of Joseph & Martha Yeardner	born 22.
July	3	Ann dau. of W^{m} & Ann Scott	born June 19.
July	6	Bryan son of W^{m} & Sarah Hamond	born June 12.
July	8	William son of George & Mary Hatton	born 7.
July	8	Mary dau. of John & Erien Ellwood	born 3.
July	10	Charles son of John & Jane Sewells	born June 25.
July	10	[*blank*] son of W^{m} & Mary Tainter	born 24 June.
July	11	Phillip son of Phillip & Sarah Walker	born 2.
July	18	Barthol' son of Paul & Martha Adams	born 11.
July	21	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Smith	born 21.
July	22	John Bigge son of Tho. & Penelope Spakeman	born 10.
July	27	John son of Henry & Mary Osborn	born 24.
Aug.	7	Robert son of Robert & Easter Chetwin	born July 26.
Aug.	10	James son of John & Ellizabeth Fawdery	born July 26.
Aug.	10	Sarah dau. of Richard & Ann Powny	born 27 July.
Aug.	13	Edward son of Richard & Ann Chad	born 13.
Aug.	24	Mary dau. of Robert & Bethulia Walmsley	born 11.
Aug.	24	John son of John & Ann Sanders	born 2.
Aug.	24	Charlott dau. of John & Sarah Zouch	born 30 July.
Aug.	26	Sam^{ll} son of John & Mary Bayley	born 5.
Aug.	26	William son of John & Ellizabeth Sunderland	born 19.
Sep.	1	Dan^{ll} son of Edward & Frances Cole	born Aug. 28.
Sep.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Leamon	born Aug. 22.
Sep.	8	Henry son of George & Margaret Dottin	born Aug. 25.
Sep.	11	Jane dau. of John & Margarett Lewis	born Aug. 31.
Sep.	14	Patience Lucia dau. of Francis & Susanna Harris	born Aug. 20.
Sep.	14	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Betteridge	born 31 Aug.
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Melters	born 16.
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of William & Susannah Broadhurst	born 6.
Sep.	21	Joseph son of George & Sarah Littleton	born 11.
Sep.	22	Thomas son of Richard & Hannah Clare	born 16.
Sep.	28	Thomas son of Tho. & Eliz. Willson	born 27.
Oct.	1	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born 1.
Oct.	5	Michael son of John & Mary Worall	born Sep. 29.
Oct.	13	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Latchfield	born 13.
Oct.	14	James son of Joseph & Eliz. Richards	born 11.
Oct.	23	Frances dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Marshall	born 9.
Nov.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Rebecca Pauce	born 1.

Nov. 12	William son of John & Ann Harbin	born Oct. 22.
Nov. 11	John son of John & Joane Foster	born Oct. 26.
Nov. 23	Ashtum son of Robert & Mary Wilkison	born 5.
Nov. 25	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elleanor Weltch	born 20.
Nov. 28	John son of John & Sarah Coppock	born 28.
Nov. 29	William son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Mitchell	born 29.
Dec. 1	Samuell son of Sam^{ll} & Ann Fraunter	born 1.
Dec. 3	Ellizabeth dau. of Nathaniell & Elliz. Rawlins	born Nov. 24.
Dec. 4	Elliz. dau. of John & Elliz. Lewis	born 2.
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Willcox	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of John & Eliz. Mounslow	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 7	Isabella dau. of John & Ann Understone	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 9	Eliz. dau. of Henry & Mary Robinson	born 8.
Dec. 14	Mary dau. of Will & Sarah Burton	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14	Margarett dau. of Jno & Mary Stallwood	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 15	William son of William & Eliz. Martin	born 12.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of William & Alice. Martin	born 16.
Dec. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Mary Swan	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 21	Thomas son of Charles & Eliz. Gifford	born 21.
Dec. 21	Richard son of Richard & Jane Mendall	born 11.
Dec. 28	John son of Tho. & Eliz. Strongitharm	born 9.
Jan. 1	Sarah dau. of Berrisford & Sarah Baker	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 1	Francis son of Richard & Eliz. Burbridge	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 17	Eliz. dau. of John & Alice Brooks	born 12.
Jan. 18	Mary dau. of Robert & Martha Symonds	born 9.
Jan. 20	Ann dau. of Joseph & Sarah Purcell	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 22	Edward son of Edward & Eliz. Dawson	born 1.
Jan. 28	Tho. son of George & Elizabeth Scarrat	born 16.
Feb. 15	Alexander son of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 22	Robert son of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 10.
Feb. 22	John son of David & Eliz. Green	born 12.
Feb. 22	William son of Will' & Mary King	born 31 Jan.
Mar. 4	Tho. son of William & Eliz. Hunt	born 1.
Mar. 7	John son of Christopher & Sarah Marriott	born 19 Jan.
Mar. 7	Sarah dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Cobb	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of William & Mary Rymell	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 14	Richard son of Humphrey & Mary Jackson	born 6.
Mar. 14	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Spurlin	born 1.
Mar. 16	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 16.
Mar. 18	Daniell son of John & Mary Weston	born 15.

1708.

Mar. 26	Ann dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 22.
Mar. 28	Edward son of Isaac & Mary Gun	born 11.
Mar. 28	Joseph Bagnio, a foundling, about 5 weeks old	
Mar. 28	Adam son of Adam & Eliz. Deacon	born 18.
April 1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Chandler	born 28 Mar.
April 2	James son of Peter & Margaret Baylie	born 25 Apr.
April 2	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Heywood	born 11 Apr.
April 2	Alice dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 15 Apr.
April 4	John & Sarah children of Thomas & Sarah Abbot	born 26 Mar.
April 6	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Leafe	born 21 Mar.
April 11	George son of George & Hannah Coleman	born 2^{d}.
April 20	James son of John & Elizabeth Holmes	born 31 Mar.
May 8	Martha dau. of Samuel & Martha Hawks	born 27 Apr.
May 9	John son of John & Sarah Thorn	born 28 Apr.
May 16	Amy dau. of Thomas & Isabell Roberts	

May 18	William son of Robert & Margarett Cook	born 13.
May 25	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Lane	born 28 Apr.
May 27	Sibylla dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born same day.
May 28	William son of William & Mary Gamble	born 16th.
May 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Harper	born 17.
June 6	Charles son of William & Mary Overton	born 29 May.
June 6	Jane dau. of James & Jane Evans	born 21 May.
June 6	Mary dau. of John & Mary Maton	born 24 May.
June 7	Susannah dau. of William & Mary Bedwell	born same day.
June 7	Isaac son of William & Frances Julius	born same day.
June 14	Edward son of Thomas & Susannah Hancock	born 13.
June 14	Elizabeth Martin, a foundling, about half a year old	
June 16	Martha dau. of John & Martha Bundy	born 16th.
June 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Woodruff	born 9th.
June 20	John son of Hugh & Bridgett D'oyley	born 10th.
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Thomasin Meynell	born 8th.
June 23	Richard son of John & Mary Pledger	born 3rd.
June 27	Jane dau. of John & Jane Lawrence	born 24th.
June 27	James son of Thomas & Martha Parker	born 19th.
June 27	Pink son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 19th.
June 28	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 8th.
July 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Killbe	born 10th.
July 16	Joshua son of John & Jane Gibbons	born 16.
July 18	Anne dau. of Stephen & Mary Page	born 12.
July 20	Philip son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born do.
July 26	James son of Thomas & Anne Smith	born do.
July 31	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Seawell	born 24.
Aug. 1	Charles son of Anthony & Penelope Marshall	born July 24.
Aug. 1	James son of Mary Cole	born July 20.
Aug. 8	Anne dau. of Joshua & Sarah Walker	born 28 July.
Aug. 15	Martha dau. of William & Elizabeth Sibley	born 2d.
Aug. 15	John son of John & Mary Smith	born 1.
Aug. 24	Bridget dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stevens	born 1.
Sep. 5	William son of Wm & Mary Dew	born Aug. 18.
Sep. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Twells	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 10	William son of John & Mary Mallory	born Aug. 28.
Sep. 18	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 28.
Sep. 19	Lydia dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Clark	born 26.
Sep. 19	John son of Henry & Mary Weltden	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 20	John Gerrard son of Joachim & Anne Bellow	born 11.
Sep. 23	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 13.
Sep. 27	Philip son of Bartholomew & Rachel Popplet	born 12.
Sep. 30	John son of George & Eliz. North	born 22.
Oct. 3	John son of John & Elenor Langdon	born 2.
Oct. 3	Maurice son of Ellis & Mary Jones	born 26.
Oct. 3	Anne dau. of Ralph & Anne Williamston	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 4	John son of John & Susannah Newman	born Sep. 14.
Oct. 10	John son of Thomas & Jane Bourne	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 10	John son of George & Dorothy Bayley	born Sep. 13.
Oct. 12	Charles son of Thomas & Susannah Hewit	born do.
Oct. 17	Katherine dau. of Richard & Anne Chad	born 1.
Oct. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Isabella Clark	born 9.
Oct. 20	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Fawdery	born 14.
Oct. 24	John son of Francis & Sarah Clutton	born 15.
Oct. 24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Haley	born 15.
Nov. 4	Anthony son of John & Margaret Neale	born Oct. 20.
Nov. 5	John Croso son of John & Eryon Ellwood	born do.
Nov. 7	Michael son of Jacob & Jane Lyon	born Oct. 20.

Nov. 16	Richard son of John & Susannah Smith	born 10.
Nov. 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Lockington	
Nov. 22	Thomas son of Matthew & Mary Bennet	born 21.
Nov. 22	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Clark	
Nov. 23	George son of George & Margaret Dotten	born 16th.
Nov. 26	Henry son of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born 14.
Dec. 2	Anne dau. of John & Anne Horn	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8	William son of Nathanel & Anne Eden	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 12	John son of John & Anne Sanders	born 3rd.
Dec. 15	Diana dau. of John & Diana Rockett	born 12.
Dec. 18	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Kirks	born 17.
Dec. 19	John son of John & Abigail Wilks	born 17.
Dec. 21	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Davis	born 14.
Dec. 22	Nathanael son of [*blank*] Baxter, & [*blank*] a blue coat boy	
Dec. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Smith	
Jan. 2	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Simonds	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 2	Peter son of Anthony & Mary Planck	born Dec. 25.
Jan. 13	Elenor dau. of Jonas & Anne Sedgeley	born do.
Jan. 13	Joseph son of Richard & Catharine Wilson	born 12.
Jan. 19	James son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Dec. 23.
Jan. 19	Robert son of John & Sarah Coppit	born 8th.
Jan. 20	John son of Joseph & Mary Houghton	born 9th.
Jan. 26	Bagnall son of Nathanael & Mary Ward	born do.
Jan. 30	Adrianus son of Henry & Mary Honner	born 11th.
Feb. 4	William son of John & Anne Harbin	born Jan. 11.
Feb. 6	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Lord	born Jan. 16.
Feb. 10	Amy dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born do.
Feb. 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Lumley	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 27	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Baker	born 5th.
Mar. 3	William son of William & Margaret Lewis	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 6	John son of Thomas & Mary Wheatley	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 7	John-Musell son of John & Eliz. Latchfield	born do.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of Henry & Katharine Atterbury	born Feb. 26.
Mar. 18	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Haynes	born 10.
Mar. 21	Beersheba dau. of John & Elenor Cooth	born 12.

1709.

Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John Huffett & Phyllis Redman	born 25.
Mar. 30	Mary dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 27.
Mar. 31	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Underwood	born 10.
April 3	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Mellersh	born Mar. 23.
April 3	Richard son of Benjamin & Sarah Cooper	born Mar. 6.
April 8	Humphrey son of Humphrey & Susannah Ditton	born do.
April 10	Jane dau. of Nathanael & Eliz. Rawlins	born 1st.
April 10	Siggins son of Siggins & Eliz. Browne	born 9th.
April 13	Elenor dau. of George & Elizabeth Scarrat	born do.
April 14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Russell	born 5th.
April 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Harcum	born 3.
April 17	William son of Thomas & Mary Legoe	born 28 Mar.
April 17	John son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born 1st.
April 17	Sarah dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born 3rd.
April 25	Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Yarner	born 16.
April 26	George son of Richard & Mary Swallow	born 16.
April 27	John son of William & Mary Overton	born 25.
April 29	William son of John & Anne Luffton	born 15.
April 29	Branthwaite son of Robert & Mary Lambe	born do.
May 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Ward	born Apr. 2.

May	8	George son of John & Sarah Thorne	born Apr. 23.
May	8	George son of Richard & Elizabeth Burbidge	born Apr. 11.
May	8	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cole	born 8th.
May	22	Hugh son of Isaac & Mary Gun	born Apr. 25°.
May	26	John son of Nathanel & Susannah Webb	born 17°.
May	27	William son of William & Mary Gamble	born 16°.
May	27	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Mounslow	born 19°.
May	29	Charles son of Isaac & Anne Shaw	born 28°.
June	2	Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born May 4°.
June	5	Henry son of Harmanis & Rebeccah Funderlaen	born 18 May.
June	7	John son of John & Alice Wilbraham	born 22 May.
June	12	Anne dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born 30 May.
June	12	Susannah dau. of William & Sage Mascie	born 2°.
June	16	Anthony son of John & Mary Judd	born 21 May.
June	16	Anne son [*sic*] of William & Mary Rymell	born 20 May.
June	25	Catherine dau. of John & Anne Pearson	born 10th.
June	27	John son of Thomas & Susannah Hancock	born 19th.
June	29	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Anne Lloyd	born do.
July	3	Rebeccah dau. of George & Rebeccah Moor	born June 10.
July	7	Samuel son of Walter & Anne Cope	born 2°.
July	10	Dorothy dau. of Matthew & Jane Cates	born 8°.
July	10	William son of William & Elizabeth Smith	born do.
July	10	Charles son of John & Mary Stallwood	born June 27.
July	12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born do.
July	20	Thomas son of Robert & Easter Chetwind	born 8°.
July	21	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born June 26.
July	24	James son of Isaac & Catherine Lane	born 3°.
July	28	Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Henderson	born 14°.
July	31	John son of John & Abigail Holland	born 1°.
Aug.	9	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Anne Smith	born July 14.
Aug.	10	John son of John & Mary Pledger	born do.
Aug.	14	William son of Abraham & Hannah Lee	born July 24.
Aug.	21	Edward son of John & Mary Brinton	born 15.
Aug.	23	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Pickard	born 11.
Aug.	25	Susan dau. of John & Joyce Billingham	born 15.
Aug.	30	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 13.
Sep.	4	John son of John & Jane Lawrence	born Aug. 25.
Sep.	5	Anne dau. of Henry & Jane Normand	born do.
Sep.	11	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spurlin	born Aug. 30.
Sep.	11	William son of William & Mary Roberts	born Aug. 20.
Sep.	13	Jane dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Thayer	born 4th.
Sep.	14	Mary Angell, a foundling	
Sep.	18	Mary dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 8th.
Sep.	22	Fotherby son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 5th.
Sep.	27	John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Bowen	born 25th.
Sep.	30	John son of John & Anne Clark	born 15th.
Oct.	9	Abigail son [*sic*] of John & Alice Brooks	born 24 Sep.
Oct.	9	Deborah dau. of John & Deborah Bond	born 5.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Hartwell	born 19.
Oct.	12	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born d°.
Oct.	13	Mary dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born d°.
Oct.	16	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stevenson	born 7.
Oct.	20	Thomas son of John & Deborah Rogers	born 7th.
Oct.	21	William son of John & Martha Bundy	born 20th.
Oct.	23	Mary dau. of Stephen & Mary Page	born 14th.
Oct.	25	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Sarah Abbot	born 6th.
Oct.	29	Oliver-Ashcomb son of Robert & Mary Wilkinson	born do.
Oct.	30	Daniel son of Roger & Mary Nichols	born 23rd.

Oct. 30	Esther dau. of George & Elizabeth Saunders	born 17th.
Oct. 31	David son of John & Elizabeth Bushman	born do.
Nov. 3	James son of John & Sarah Leafe	born 2d.
Nov. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 4th.
Nov. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Alice Charles	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 6	Mary dau. of Richard & Martha Cook	born do.
Nov. 7	Susannah Rose, a foundling	
Nov. 16	Charles Colledge, a foundling	
Nov. 27	Thomas son of Henry & Catharine Green	born 26th.
Dec. 4	Elizabeth dau. of George & Eliz. North	born Nov. 26.
Dec. 8	Alice dau. of Thomas & Martha Clark	born do.
Dec. 11	John son of John & Mary Browne	born 8th.
Dec. 11	John son of John & Anne Cox	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 11	Benjamin son of Richard & Jane Mendall	born 3rd.
Dec. 11	Thomas son of John & Sarah Flight.	[illegible] 8o.
Dec. 14	William son of George & Sarah Littleton	born 7th.
Dec. 14	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 3rd.
Dec. 19	Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Bond	born 2d.
Dec. 28	Anne Holloway, adult	
Jan. 8	Nicholas son of Tobias & Elizabeth Baxter	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 10	James son of George & Elizabeth Edwards	born 4th.
Jan. 10	Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Marriot	born 4th.
Jan. 11	Mary dau. of Richard & Catherine Wilson	born 4th.
Jan. 11	Jeremiah son of Thomas & Mary Swan	born 4th.
Jan. 13	Anne dau. of William & Frances Pitt	born 11th.
Jan. 18	Mary dau. of Nathanael & Mary Ward	born 3rd.
Jan. 22	John son of Francis & Grace Barnes	born 16.
Jan. 30	John son of Robert & Mary Greenwood	born 19o.
Jan. 30	Lawrence son of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born do.
Feb. 6	Henry son of Robert & Anne Massey	born 1o.
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born do.
Feb. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Martha Simonds	born 3o.
Feb. 12	Anne dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 5o.
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Illidge	born 10o.
Feb. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 3o.
Feb. 26	Sarah dau. of William & Anne Scott	born 11o.
Feb. 26	Catharine dau. of William & Anne Simonds	born Jan. 30.
Mar. 9	James son of James & Alice Nabs	born 17o.
Mar. 12	Jeremiah-Augustus son of Jeremiah & Mary Marshall	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 13	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born do.
Mar. 14	Rebeccah dau. of Henry & Rebeccah Bance	born 1st.
Mar. 19	John Fryar, a foundling	
Mar. 19	Thomas son of David & Sarah Fitzshakaw	born 16.
Mar. 22	William Warwick, a foundling	

1710.

Mar. 29	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 1o.
Mar. 29	Mary dau. of John & Mary Werton	born 15th.
April 3	Rachel dau. of Bartholomew & Rachel Puplett	born do.
April 7	Henry son of George & Susannah Shelley	born 6o.
April 11	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Brew-wood	born Mar. 17.
April 30	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Herkew	born 27.
May 1	John Mussell son of John & Elizabeth Latchfield	born Apr. 7.
May 7	Henry son of Hoste & Elizabeth Risbe	born Apr. 22.
May 10	Catharine dau. of John & Thomasin Meynell	born Apr. 1.
May 10	Richard son of Richard & Isabella Woodhouse	born do.
May 14	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Rebekah Bromley	born 13th.

May 15	Christian dau. of Paul & Christian Lucas	born 9th.
May 21	George son of George & Sarah Bryant	born 12th.
May 25	John son of Henry & Mary Nicholls	born 12th.
May 29	Edith dau. of Edward & Sarah Newton	born 14th.
June 1	Charles son of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 31 May.
June 8	Richard son of Siggins & Elizabeth Brown	born 22 May.
June 15	William son of [*blank*], a bastard child	born 14.
June 19	Anne dau. of John & Mary Guy	born 12th.
June 28	Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Planck	born 12.
June 30	Anna Sophia dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Martin	born 22.
July 13	John son of Nicolas & Mary Mitchell	born June 26.
July 14	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Trustram	born 10th.
July 25	James son of James & Anne Hudson	born 10th.
July 30	Peter son of Francis & Anne Morris	born do.
Aug. 3	Mary dau. of John & Jane Lawrence	born 24 July.
Aug. 6	Anne dau. of John & Anne Gadson	born 30 July.
Aug. 11	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Seawell	born 5th.
Aug. 12	Daniel son of William & Mary King	born 10th.
Aug. 13	Mary dau. of Samuel & Martha Hawks	born 22 July.
Aug. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Joanna Holmes	born 16 July.
Aug. 15	Mary dau. of Valentine & Mary Norton	born do.
Aug. 20	William son of Thomas & Susannah Hancock	born 12.
Aug. 21	Sarah dau. of Robert & Esther Chetwind	born 20th.
Aug. 27	Henry son of Thomas & Anne Turnish	born 22.
Aug. 27	Joshua son of Timothy & Sarah Mottuex	born 14th.
Aug. 28	Anna Maria dau. of Stephen & Anne Pink	born 23.
Aug. 29	Thomas son of Matthew & Jane Cates	born do.
Sep. 7	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Holmes	born Aug. 27.
Sep. 11	John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 3.
Sep. 17	Susannah dau. of Robert & Amy Porch	born 9th.
Sep. 27	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoed	born 20th.
Sep. 28	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Packer	born 27.
Oct. 2	Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Raven	born do.
Oct. 8	George son of David & Elizabeth Green	born 26.
Oct. 8	Mary dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born 28.
Oct. 9	Jane dau. of Isaac & Anne Shaw	
Oct. 29	Francis William son of Isaac & Alice Massey	born 9th.
Oct. 31	Walter son of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 14th.
Nov. 1	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Harcum	born 14.
Nov. 5	Sarah dau. of John & Frances Pitts	born 3rd.
Nov. 14	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Aram	born 1st.
Nov. 17	Anne dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 17th.
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susannah Moor	born 9th.
Nov. 19	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spurling	born 8th.
Nov. 21	Walter son of Benjamin & Hannah Sidey	born 18th.
Nov. 21	John son of Francis & Dorothy Townsend	born 14th.
Nov. 22	Elizabeth dau. of William & Margaret Robinson	born Sep. 28.
Nov. 24	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Scarritt	born 21.
Nov. 26	Thomas son of John & Margaret Halban	born 5th.
Dec. 1	Henrietta dau. of John & Anne Parson	born Nov. 16th.
Dec. 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Chapman	born 2nd.
Dec. 6	Mary dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 6th.
Dec. 10	Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 8th.
Dec. 11	Mary dau. of William & Mary Overton	born Nov. 25.
Dec. 12	Penelope dau. of Thomas & Penelope Spakman	born Sep. 25.
Dec. 19	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Leaf	born 13.
Dec. 20	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born 8th.
Dec. 25	Seir Abier Beth Coar son of Francis & Susannah Harris	born 23d.

Dec. 26	Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Bennet	born 16.
Dec. 26	Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Yarner	born 8th.
Dec. 31	Mary dau. of William & Mary Bedwell	born 19th.
Jan. 2	Jane dau. of William & Mary Rymell	born Dec. 5.
Jan. 7	Briant son of William & Sarah Ham'ond	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 7	Angell Arnell dau. of John & Mary Clarke	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 8	Susannah dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Davis	born do.
Jan. 14	Alice dau. of John & Alice Brooks	born 11th.
Jan. 14	John son of James & Mary Kingham	born Dec. 31.
Jan. 14	Thomas Sacheverell son of Thomas & Isabella Roberts	born Dec. 21.
Jan. 14	Richard son of Richard & Mary Swallow	born 8th.
Jan. 14	John son of John & Rebekkah Partridge	born Dec. 18.
Jan. 14	James & Sarah twins of Sarah & John Flights	born 7th.
Jan. 16	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Bridget Stevenson	born 2d.
Jan. 21	Anne dau. of John & Sarah Akres	born 3rd.
Jan. 28	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Langley	born 27.
Feb. 1	William & Alexander sons of Robert & Susannah Ker	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 3	Mary dau. of Ellis & Mary Fowkes	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 4	Comfort dau. of William & Elizabeth Campion	born 3o.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Stephen & Mary Page	born 3rd.
Feb. 9	Stawell son of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 1st.
Feb. 13	John son of Nathanael & Anne Eden	born 6th.
Feb. 15	Jeremiah & William sons of Thomas & Mary Swan	born do.
Feb. 16	James son of Jonas & Anne Sedgely	born do.
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of William & Anne Gopsell	born 7.
Feb. 18	Dorothy dau. of John & Deborah Bond	born 3.
Feb. 18	William son of William & Jane Frisby	born 11.
Feb. 20	John son of Thomas & Mary Lagoe	born Jan. 31.
Feb. 25	Francis son of John & Martha Bundy	born 23rd.
Mar. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Rachel Thompson	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 6	William son of John & Mary Stallwood	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of John & Mary Bragg	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 20	Philip son of Richard & Elizabeth Rogerson	born 4th.
Mar. 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Mounslow	born 18th.
Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Josias & Dorothy Baril	born 4th.

1711.

Mar. 28	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born 28th.
Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Cox	born 13th.
April 1	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Petty	born Mar. 28.
April 1	Charles Bull, a foundling	
April 1	Susannah Grammar, a foundling	
April 3	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Meares	born Mar. 26th.
April 3	John son of Charles & Elizabeth Peters	born Mar. 25.
April 8	Tracy son of Robert & Martha Symons	born Mar. 25.
April 15	Anne dau. of James & Mary Roberts	born Mar. 31.
April 17	Mary dau. of Hermen & Mary English	born Mar. 25.
April 22	Sarah dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 18th.
April 23	John son of John & Sarah Thorn	born 3rd.
April 26	Sarah dau. of James & Hannah Townsend	born 7th.
April 26	James son of Thomas & Martha Parker	born do.
April 29	John Martin, a foundling	
April 29	Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 28th.
May 6	Mary dau. of Paul & Martha Adams	born Apr. 14.
May 6	George son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Apr. 23.
May 8	Henry son of Charles & Frances Barnard	born Apr. 27.
May 13	John son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 8th.

May 14	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 7th.
May 20	Robert son of Charles & Frances Illes	born 9th.
May 22	Hannah dau. of John & Mary Hughes	born 18th.
May 23	James son of John & Elizabeth Fawdery	born 20th.
May 23	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Clark	born 20th.
May 25	Thomas Augustus son of Lancelot & Frances Nicholson	born 2d.
May 27	Mary dau. of Henry & Anne Turner	born 20th.
May 28	Thomas son of Robert & Catharine Harman	born do.
May 31	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Bushman	born do.
May 31	Joseph son of John & Mary Worrall	born do.
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Burbidge	born 27.
June 3	Sarah dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Rawlins	born do.
June 5	Anne dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 1st.
June 6	Thomas son of Richard & Jane Turner	born 25 May.
June 9	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Isabella Woodhouse	born 25th.
June 10	Peter son of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 5th.
June 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cowsey	born 8th.
June 13	John son of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 3rd.
June 17	James son of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 3rd.
June 24	William son of George & Sarah Littleton	born 4th.
June 28	Cholmondley son of Hugh & Bridget D'oyley	born 14th.
July 3	Mary dau. of William & Anne Scott	born June 18.
July 9	Anne dau. of James & Sarah Peet	born June 25.
July 22	Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Onyon	born 5th.
July 22	Edward son of William & Jane Comfort	born 8th.
July 22	Catherine dau. of William & Anne Foster	born 17th.
July 22	John son of Anthony & Mary Plank	born 2d.
July 27	John son of Peter & Elizabeth Drury	born 25th.
July 29	John son of Josiah & Anne Fowcks	born 24th.
Aug. 4	Abigail Demetrius, an adult	
Aug. 14	Dorothy dau. of Vincent Peter & Dorothy Jentzsch	born 3.
Aug. 24	Joslin-Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Walker	born July 31.
Aug. 24	Margaret dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 15th.
Aug. 25	Jasper Swan, foundling	
Aug. 29	Mary dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 4th.
Sep. 1	Hannah dau. of John & Grace Downing	born Aug. 4.
Sep. 2	William & Mary Pentecost, foundlings	
Sep. 2	Philip son of Robert & Barbarah Pierce	born Aug. 29.
Sep. 3	George son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born 2nd.
Sep. 6	Thomas son of George & Philippa Page	born 4th.
Sep. 11	Rebeccah dau. of Joseph & Mary Haynes	born Aug. 14.
Sep. 18	Joseph son of Samuel & Martha Hawkes	born do.
Sep. 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Haynes	born 20th.
Sep. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 17th.
Sep. 27	William son of John & Susannah Newman	born 9th.
Sep. 29	Matthew son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 18th.
Oct. 4	Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born Sep. 25.
Oct. 6	Frances dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 1st.
Oct. 11	David son of James & Alice Nabbes	born Sep. 17.
Oct. 11	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Murrell	born 1st.
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of William & Easter Bassett	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Haslewood	born 18th.
Oct. 21	Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 12th.
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	born do.
Oct. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Hannah Bell	born 24.
Nov. 4	Latham son of Richard & Mary Speed	born 3.
Nov. 11	William son of William & Anne Strong	born Oct. 16.
Nov. 11	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Perry	born 1.

Nov. 12	William son of William & Elizabeth Morethat	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 14	George son of George & Elizabeth Gray	born Oct. 18.
Nov. 20	Mary dau. of William & Elenor Norton	born 1st.
Nov. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Anne Mirehorse	born 21.
Nov. 25	Susannah dau. of John & Philippa Farloe	born 24.
Nov. 30	Stephen son of Stephen & Anne Pink	born 23.
Dec. 1	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born Nov. 14.
Dec. 2	William son of Francis & Anne Jewster	born Nov. 17.
Dec. 2	Elizabeth dau. of William & Alice Woodgate	born Nov. 20.
Dec. 2	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth North	born 1.
Dec. 7	Anne dau. of Robert & Easter Chetwin	born 1.
Dec. 8	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born 6.
Dec. 12	Anne dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 1.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of Richard & Amy Portch	born 1.
Dec. 18	Richard son of Peter & Elizabeth Hollis	born Nov. 23.
Dec. 23	Robert son of William & Jane Blitheman	born do.
Dec. 25	Dorothy dau. of William & Margaret East	born do.
Dec. 25	Henrietta dau. of William & Mary Overton	born do.
Jan. 1	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Bayley	born Dec. 7.
Jan. 4	Abigail dau. of Richard & Margery Hodgson	born 3.
Jan. 6	Thomas son of Edward & Jane Watson	born Dec. 20.
Jan. 13	William son of James & Mary Monk	born Dec. 9.
Jan. 13	Anne dau. of John & Judith Carruthers	born 13.
Jan. 13	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Acres	born 1.
Jan. 20	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicolson	born 13.
Jan. 20	Sarah dau. of William & Jane Brockett	born 13.
Jan. 21	Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Bennett	born 18.
Jan. 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Manning	born 26.
Feb. 3	James son of James & Jane Kingham	born Jan. 25.
Feb. 3	Isaac son of Shaw & Anne [*blank*]	born Jan. 27.
Feb. 8	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Richards	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 10	Thomas son of John & Sarah Leafe	born 4th.
Feb. 10	Mary dau. of Ralph & Anne Williamson	born 4th.
Feb. 10	Priscilla dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 7th.
Feb. 11	John son of Obadiah & Philadelphia West	born Jan. 21.
Feb. 12	David son of Charles & Sibylla Dickson	born 3.
Feb. 13	Parnell dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stephenson	born do.
Feb. 16	Thomas son of William & Anne Parsons	born Jan. 30.
Feb. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 1st.
Feb. 27	Henry son of John & Deborah Bond	born 15th.
Feb. 28	John & Mary children of John & Mary Moor	born 25.
Mar. 1	Hannah Church, foundling	
Mar. 2	Robert son of Robert & Mary Pickard	born Feb. 5.
Mar. 2	John son of John & Margaret Godfrey	born 1.
Mar. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 2nd.
Mar. 16	Mary Wilford, adult	
Mar. 16	Mary dau. of John & Joyce Billingham	born 8th.
Mar. 20	Mary dau. of Christopher & Rachel Thomason	born 14.
Mar. 23	Richard son of Paul & Christian Lucas	born 9.
Mar. 23	John son of John & Mary Bragg	born 8th.

1712.

Mar. 30	William son of John & Sarah Flight	born 24.
Mar. 31	William son of James & Anne Hodgson	born 7th.
April 10	Stawell son of Stawell & Mary Smith	born 1st.
April 13	Mary dau. of John & Rebeccah Partridge	born 1st.

April 18	William son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born do.
April 20	Samuel son of John & Jane Lawrence	born 2.
April 20	Peter son of Peter & Susannah Haynes	born do.
April 21	William Cloyster, a foundling	
April 22	Benjamin son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 15th.
April 22	Humphrey son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 20th.
April 24	Heneage son of Valentine & Mary Norton	born 15th.
April 27	Henry son of Thomas & Anne Smith	born 15th.
April 27	Hesther dau. of Henry & Rebekah Bance	born 24.
May 1	Charles son of Charles & Frances Barnard	born Apr. 15.
May 8	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Parry	born Apr. 19.
May 13	George son of Peter & Mary Newby	born 6th.
May 18	Thomas son of Joshua & Joanna Crosse	born Apr. 18.
May 22	John son of James & Jane Barton	born 9th.
May 28	Frances Grave, a foundling	
May 29	Patience dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Aram	born 15th.
May 30	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Hartwell	born do.
June 1	Francis son of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 16 May.
June 1	Mary dau. of John & Martha Bundy	born do.
June 3	Samuel Masterman	born 24 July 1703.
June 3	Thomas Masterman	born Nov. 22 1707.
June 3	John Masterman	born Feb. 10 1710.
June 3	Nicholas Masterman	born 24 Mar. 1711.
June 5	John son of Garland & Elizabeth Drewry	born 24 May.
June 5	Thomas son of John & Anne Gadsdon	born May 25.
June 5	Henry son of Richard & Lisha Rogerson	born May 27.
June 12	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Russell	born 2nd.
June 18	Marshal son of John & Anne Taylor	born 6th.
June 19	William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Banks	born 11th.
June 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 18th.
June 22	Mary dau. of William & Easter Chesson	born 8th.
June 22	Richard son of Richard & Martha Cook	born 8th.
June 25	Martha dau. of John & Martha Browne	born 8th.
June 30	Rebekah dau. of Alexander & Rebekah Sunderland	born 8th.
July 2	Elizabeth dau. of Augustine & Sarah Marriott	born 8th.
July 7	John son of Andrew & Mary Stringer	born June 23.
July 9	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Loveday	born 2d.
July 9	Sarah dau. of Richard & Jane Turner	born June 20.
July 9	Grace dau. of John & Sarah Abbot	born June 28.
July 10	Sarah dau. of Robert & Martha Symons	born June 16.
July 13	John son of John & Mary Keeley	born 2nd.
July 20	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Abigail Forr	born 4th.
July 20	Henry son of Henry & Mary Nicolls	born 4th.
July 20	Mary dau. of Henry & Catherine Green	born 2nd.
July 23	Clement dau. of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 13.
July 23	John son of Harmen & Mary English	born 9th.
July 24	Edward son of Edward & Mary Applebee	born 5th.
July 27	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Coppett	born 13th.
July 29	John son of Benjamin & Hannah Sicley	born 2nd.
Aug. 3	John son of John & Frances Pitt	born July 20.
Aug. 3	Peter son of Anthony & Mary Planck	born 1st.
Aug. 4	John son of John & Anne Pearson	born July 21.
Aug. 4	Jane dau. of Anselin & Anne Beamond	born July 12.
Aug. 10	William son of William & Frances Colton	born 6th.
Aug. 10	Frances dau. of Charles & Frances Iles	born 2nd.
Aug. 13	James son of James & Mary Payne	born 4th.
Aug. 21	Susannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 4th.
Aug. 21	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Page	born 16th.

Aug. 23	Charles son of David & Elizabeth Green	born 16.
Aug. 24	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bugant	born 7th.
Aug. 24	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Fawks	born 11th.
Aug. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 24th.
Aug. 29	Thomas son of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 28th.
Sep. 5	Judith dau. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 7	Rebekah dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 14	Mary dau. of James & Mary Roberts	born do.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born Aug. 25.
Sep. 18	Mary & Dorothy dau's of Richard & Elizabeth Sear	born do.
Sep. 18	Henry son of Henry & Catherine Atterbury	born do.
Sep. 28	Jane dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Alstone	born 10th.
Sep. 28	Elizabeth dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 8th.
Sep. 30	Mary dau. of James & Mary Taffs	born 19th.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gilbert	born 5th.
Oct. 9	Anne dau. of James & Frances Holmes	born Sep. 19.
Oct. 9	Catherine dau. of Paul & Martha Adams	born 6th.
Oct. 12	William son of William & Margaret Robertson	born Sep. 11.
Oct. 12	Hereford son of Richard & Elizabeth Burbedg	born Sep. 15.
Oct. 12	Henry son of Henry & Anne Turnish	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Barbara Birdsey	born Sep. 29.
Oct. 29	Anne dau. of William & Anne Foster	born 13.
Nov. 1	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Furness	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 2	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Holland	born Oct. 18.
Nov. 7	Catherine dau. of William & Martha Ludington	born Oct. 13.
Nov. 9	David son of Mark & Jane Jacobs	born 6th.
Nov. 9	Alice dau. of David & Elizabeth Bowen	born 6th.
Nov. 10	Thomas Butcher, foundling	
Nov. 10	Samuel son of Thomas & Anne Langley	born 1st.
Nov. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 16	Isabella dau. of Thomas & Isabella Roberts	born Oct. 21.
Nov. 17	Jonah son of Wm & Mary King	born Oct. 14.
Nov. 23	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Maynard	born 12.
Nov. 23	John son of John & Margaret Lewes	born 6th.
Nov. 25	William son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 22d.
Dec. 2	Thomas son of John & Mary Judd	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 7	Susannah dau. of John & Susannah Mears	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8	Henry son of Henry & Sarah Dyer	born 8th.
Dec. 9	Bazil Branthwait son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 12	Edw. son of Benjamin & Amy Browne	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 18	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barwell	born do.
Dec. 26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Yardner	born 4th.
Dec. 28	John son of George & Elizabeth Griffith	born 17.
Dec. 28	Hannah dau. of Daniel & Mary Dowett	born 4th.
Jan. 1	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born do.
Jan. 9	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Chettendon	born do.
Jan. 11	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born Dec. 24.
Jan. 11	Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Tranton	born Dec. 29.
Jan. 13	William son of William & Elizabeth Toon	born 12th.
Jan. 15	Elizabeth dau. of William & Alice Webb	born 3d.
Jan. 18	Jonathan son of William & Mary Cripple	born Dec. 30.
Jan. 27	Jane dau. of Elisha & Mary Fowkes	born 15.
Jan. 30	Elizabeth & Anne dau's of John & Deborah Bond	born 28.
Jan. 31	Jane dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born do.
Feb. 1	Jane dau. of Robert & Catherine Harman	born do.
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Bourn	born Jan. 21.
Feb. 8	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth North	born 1st.
Feb. 15	Mary dau. of John & Mary Harwood	born 2d.

Mar. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Twell	born Feb. 12.
Mar. 2	Esther dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 1.
Mar. 5	Alured son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born Feb. 20.
Mar. 5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Lagoe	born 2d.
Mar. 7	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born Feb. 13.
Mar. 8	Isaac Lamb, an adult person	
Mar. 10	James son of William & Alice Woodgate	born 1.
Mar. 11	Leonard Bell, a foundling	
Mar. 19	Hesther dau. of Bernard & Hesther Dickson	born 4th.
Mar. 22	Michael son of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 11th.
Mar. 22	Diana dau. of William & Elizabeth Mourthat	born 6.

1713.

Mar. 29	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Fulk	born 15.
April 5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born 22 Mar.
April 6	William son of William & Esther Bassett	born 6 Mar.
April 7	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Stallwood	born 14 Mar.
April 8	Mary dau. of William & Jane Brockett	born do.
April 9	Ahasuerus son of Robert & Esther Chetwin	born 8o.
April 10	James son of Richard & Anne Player	born 3d.
April 12	John son of John & Hannah Ferryman	born 24 Mar.
April 14	Dorothy dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born do.
April 16	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Bridget Stevens	born 24 Mar.
April 19	Anne dau. of John & Margaret Hallon	born 30 Mar.
April 21	Isaac son of Daniel & Anne Vidler	born 12.
April 26	Edward son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechaire	born 11.
April 27	Edward son of Thomas & Martha Goldein	born 12.
May 17	John son of William & Anne Gopsell	born 8th.
May 19	John son of William & Frances Pitt	born 1st.
May 22	Margaret dau. of James & Anne Hodgson	born 10th.
May 24	Mary dau. of Ralph & Anne Williamson	born 10th.
May 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Perkins	born 9th.
May 31	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Combs	born 16th.
June 2	Anne dau. of Richard & Lisha Rogerson	born do.
June 7	Samuel son of Richard & Jane Turner	born 26 May.
June 10	Catharine & Anne twin daus. of Richard & Winefride Bradshaw	born 9th.
June 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Burrell	born May 16.
June 19	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 13.
June 21	John son of John & Philippa Farlow	born 10th.
June 21	Peter son of Vincent & Dorothy Intzsche	born 2d.
June 21	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Kelpin	born 7th.
June 25	Samuel son of James & Mary Tucker	born 23.
June 25	John son of John & Hannah Pocock	born 18th.
June 28	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah White	born 22.
June 29	Betty dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Bayley	born 3rd.
July 12	Anne dau. of John & Sarah Acres	born 1st.
July 14	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Martin	born 21 June.
July 17	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Scarlett	born 13.
July 19	Mary dau. of Henry & Rebeccah Bance	born 15.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Marr	born 30 June.
July 26	James son of James & Jane Barton	born 16.
July 26	John son of Andrew & Catharine Lightfoot	born 6.
July 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Betts	born 13.
Aug. 2	William son of Thomas & Abigail Forr	born 26 July.
Aug. 6	Samuel son of Robert & [*blank*] Pickard	born 8 July.
Aug. 9	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 1.

Aug. 16	John son of Thomas & Theophila Harvey	born 22 July.
Aug. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 17.
Aug. 27	John son of William & Mary Roberts	born 14.
Aug. 30	John Hospital, a foundling	
Sep. 6	James son of William & Mary Rymell	born 24.
Sep. 7	William son of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 3rd.
Sep. 9	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 30.
Sep. 10	Osborn son of Richard & Mary Body	born Aug. 23.
Sep. 13	Bernard son of William & Mary Overton	born 8.
Sep. 14	Thomas son of William & Anne Foster	born 12.
Sep. 17	Anne dau. of Roger & Anne Ryland	born 3.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Elizabeth Sweetapple	born Aug. 16.
Sep. 21	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Anne Cox	born 10.
Sep. 22	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Man	born 8th.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Kemp	born Aug. 31.
Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 12th.
Sep. 27	Jane & Sarah twin daus. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	born 16.
Oct. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 4	Luke & John twin sons of Mark & Elizabeth Wise	born 1.
Oct. 5	Thomas son of Francis & Anne Edge	born 3.
Oct. 11	Matthew son of Francis & Susannah Harris	born 3.
Oct. 11	John son of John & Anne Cowsey	born 5.
Oct. 11	Elizabeth Ellis, adult, about 19 years old	
Oct. 25	John son of James & Sarah Peett	born 8.
Nov. 3	James son of James & Frances Richman	born Oct. 30.
Nov. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary White	born 10th.
Nov. 12	Deborah dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 10th.
Nov. 15	Alice dau. of John & Martha Browne	born do.
Nov. 15	Anne dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 1st.
Nov. 15	Robert son of Robert & Martha Simons	born 2d.
Nov. 15	Hannah dau. of Edward & Susannah Robinson	born 1st.
Nov. 25	Anne dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 11th.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Coppet	born 21.
Nov. 27	James son of Thomas & Mary Gray	born 15.
Dec. 9	Margaret dau. of Hugh & Mary D'oyley	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 12	Susannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born do.
Dec. 20	Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Seymore	born 10.
Dec. 20	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Nicholson	born 16.
Dec. 21	Mark son of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 18.
Dec. 25	John son of John & Sarah Hall	born do.
Dec. 26	John & Thomas twin sons of John & Mary Weston	born 24.
Dec. 27	John son of Charles & Elizabeth Peters	born 16.
Dec. 31	Jane dau. of Nathanael & Susannah Webb	born 18.
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Honor Spakeman	born do.
Jan. 17	Margaret dau. of John & Margaret Hinemore	born do.
Jan. 17	William son of Charles & Frances Barnard	born do.
Jan. 21	Lettice dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Blackerby	born 16.
Jan. 24	Susannah dau. of John & Jane Hall	born 1.
Jan. 31	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Lathbury	born 16.
Feb. 1	Rose dau. of Robert & Mary Hawkins	born 30.
Feb. 8	Anne dau. of Valens & Mary Comins	born 30.
Feb. 10	Robert son of Robert & Amy Porch	born 3.
Feb. 10	Edward son of John & Sarah Thorn	born 20.
Feb. 15	Henry son of Henry & Catherine Green	born do.
Feb. 17	Mary dau. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howell	born 16.
Feb. 20	Anne dau. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 18.
Feb. 23	Sarah dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 4.
Feb. 28	Deborah dau. of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	born 20.

Feb. 28	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Griffon	born 17.
Mar. 4	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Sharp	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 7	Mary dau. of Roger & Mary Nicoll	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 7	John son of Henry & Mary Win	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 8	Anne dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 8	Anne dau. of John & Johannah Crosse	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 9	Mary dau. of Valentine & Mary Norton	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 16	Frances dau. of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 1.
Mar. 20	William son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 19.
Mar. 21	Charles son of Charles & Frances Isles	born 15.
Mar. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Paul & Christian Lucas	born 6.

1714.

Mar. 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Appleby	born 7.
Mar. 31	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Cleeter	
Mar. 31	Henry son of Abraham & Mary Brown	born 30.
April 1	Richard son of Alexander & Elizabeth Evans	born 30 Mar.
April 1	Mary Sylvester, a child born in ye street	
April 11	Jane dau. of William & Jane Bradly	born 25 Mar.
April 12	Jane dau. of William & Jane Brochett	born 6.
April 15	Anne dau. of Thomas & Margaret Russell	born 9.
April 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Allen	born 15.
April 29	Catherine dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 6.
April 30	Ann dau. of William & Ann Edwards	born 23.
May 2	Susanna dau. of John & Mary Waldin	born 23 Apr.
May 6	Anthony son of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 29 Apr.
May 7	William Warwick, a foundlin, a child	
May 7	John son of Herman & Mary English	born 9th Apr.
May 9	William son of William & Penelope Etheridge	born 1.
May 12	Catherine dau. of Francis & Ann Jewster	born 23 Apr.
May 12	John son of Humphrey & Susanna Ditton	born 16 Apr.
May 13	Alisha dau. of Richard & Alisha Rogerson	born 4.
May 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly	born 24 Apr.
May 18	Sir-Francis son of Thomas & Averine Smith	born 26 Apr.
May 23	Charles son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 8th.
May 28	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 8th.
June 1	Mary dau. of Jonathan & Mary Apley	born 8th.
June 4	Joseph son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Banks	born 21 May.
June 5	Henry son of Thomas & Frances Boad	born 22 May.
June 6	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Hiatt	born 23 May.
June 6	Ann dau. of John & Rebecca Partridge	born do.
June 11	Thomas son of Stephen & Martha Heath	born 7th.
June 14	Mary Colledge, a foundlin	
June 20	John son of John & Margaret Godfrey	born 4th.
June 20	William son of Abraham & Ann Kingscott	born 19.
June 23	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 11.
June 27	Ann & Elizabeth daus. of Joseph & Jane Thorp	born 26th.
July 4	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Ann Kingston	born 25 June.
July 5	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Harbin	born 3rd.
July 6	Susanna dau. of Richard & Susanna Chesterman	born do.
July 9	George & Charles sons of John & Frances Pitts	born 9th.
July 11	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth North	born 1.
July 18	Ann dau. of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born 4.
July 18	Ann dau. of William & Ann Gopsil	born 13.
July 21	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Bridgett Stevenson	born 16.
July 26	Catherine dau. of Benjamin & Catherine Pike	born 16.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Elles & Mary Fooke	born 16.

Aug. 12	Ann dau. of Thomas & Susanna Huett	born 1.
Aug. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Martha Butler	born do.
Aug. 15	Frances dau. of Philip & Jane Walker	born 25 July.
Aug. 15	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 12.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 21 July.
Aug. 20	John son of John & Margaret Hueth	born 9.
Aug. 26	Dorothy dau. of Bernard & Hester Dixon	born 26.
Aug. 27	John son of John & Deborah Bond	born 7.
Aug. 29	Susanna dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 10.
Aug. 30	William son of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	born do.
Sep. 5	John son of Adam & Elizabeth Deacon	born do.
Sep. 12	Sarah dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 16	Benjamin son of Dederick & Grace Burback	
Sep. 26	William Darby, an adult negroe	
Sep. 26	Rachael dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Eastwood	born 18.
Sep. 27	Richard son of Richard & Mary Davis	born 6.
Sep. 29	James son of James & Mary Kingham	born 20.
Oct. 3	William son of Thomas & Sarah White	born Sep. 20.
Oct. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born Sep. 20.
Oct. 3	Jane dau. of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born Sep. 18.
Oct. 7	William son of George & Elizabeth Gray	born Sep. 12.
Oct. 10	Richard son of Thomas & Mary Walker	born Sep. 20.
Oct. 10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 17	Mary dau. of William & Ann Mason	born 4.
Oct. 22	Osbourn son of William & Mary Hulls	born 14.
Oct. 26	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Pocock	born 18.
Nov. 1	Martha Piggot, an adult	
Nov. 1	Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Bance	born 18.
Nov. 5	George son of John & Susanna Powel	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 11	John son of John & Elizabeth Falck	born 2.
Nov. 14	John son of Richard & Ann Seymour	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 19	Susanna dau. of William & Susanna Wilkinson	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 21	Mary dau. of John & Joan Gibson	born 6.
Nov. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Hester Chetwin	born 21.
Nov. 25	Lydia dau. of William & Mary King	born 12.
Nov. 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hooson	born 14.
Nov. 30	Henrietta dau. of James & Mary Tucker	born 13.
Dec. 3	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 5	John son of Robert & Elinore Dupeil	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 14	James son of Robert & Mary Lambe	born 11.
Dec. 18	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Firman	born 11.
Dec. 19	James son of William & Ann Scott	born 4.
Dec. 19	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Holland	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19	Richard son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 5.
Dec. 19	Ann dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 4.
Dec. 19	Anna-Augusta dau. of William & Ann Ross	born 15.
Dec. 19	Mary Kerr, Pentioner	
Dec. 20	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Abigail Bullock	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 21	Mary Keech, an adult, about 20 years old	
Dec. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith	born 16.
Dec. 23	Ferdinando son of Ferdinando & Rebecca Burleigh	born 16.
Dec. 26	George-Augustus son of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 7th.
Dec. 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 6.
Dec. 31	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Crispin	born 6.
Jan. 15	Thomas son of Samuel & Sarah Bromley	born 6.
Jan. 16	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 8.
Jan. 17	George & Mary Leonard, foundlins	
Jan. 18	Gabriel son of Henry & Alizaman Nelson	born 17.

Jan. 18	Joseph son of & John Mary Pledger	born 9.
Jan. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Sutton	born 11.
Jan. 27	Anselm son of Anselm & Ann Beaumont	born 4.
Jan. 31	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born 19.
Jan. 31	Benjamin Bull, a foundlin	
Feb. 3	John son of John & Frances Warrin	born Jan. 20.
Feb. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Frances Searle	born Jan. 29.
Feb. 6	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Ellidge	born Jan. 22.
Feb. 10	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Tranter	born Jan. 17.
Feb. 13	Ralph son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 6.
Feb. 13	Samuel & Mary children of John & Hannah Ferryman	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 20	John son of Edward & Mary Davis	born 5.
Feb. 20	Charles son of Robert & Martha Symons	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 20	Thomas son of Richard & Jane Turner	born 3.
Feb. 21	Hester dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 14.
Feb. 27	Essex-Maria dau. of Simon & Margaret Bowe	born 14.
Feb. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 3.
Feb. 27	James son of James & Jane Hebart	born 9.
Mar. 6	Robert son of Robert & Catherine Harmon	born Feb. 14.
Mar. 6	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Seawel	born Feb. 19.
Mar. 6	Frances dau. of John & Margaret Allum	born 4.
Mar. 7	Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Tisdel	born Feb. 21.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Mary Sherman	born do.
Mar. 10	Ann dau. of James & Jane Barton	born 6.
Mar. 10	Middleton son of Abraham & Mary Brown	born 9.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 9.
Mar. 15	James son of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 18	Leonard Crown, a foundlin	
Mar. 18	Susanna Martins, a bastard child	
Mar. 20	George son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 4.

1715.

Mar. 30	James son of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet	born 21.
April 4	John son of John & Joyce Billingham	born Mar. 21.
April 17	Mary dau. of Luke & Mary Welch	born Mar. 23.
April 17	Joanna dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born 1st.
April 18	John son of John & Sarah Flight	born 3.
April 19	Thomas son of Phillip & Hannah Chappel	born 9.
April 22	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 21.
April 24	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Boyce	born 11.
April 27	George son of William & Catherine Uzald	born 26.
April 29	William son of William & Alice Selwin	born 28.
May 1	Richard son of Robert & Mary Taylor	born Apr. 21.
May 4	Valentine son of Valentine & Mary Norton	born Apr. 15.
May 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Waghorn	born 7.
May 15	John son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born 27 Apr.
May 17	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Overton	born ditto.
May 18	Edward-Brampston son of John & Mary Bayly	born 28 Apr.
May 22	Mary dau. of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 4.
May 23	Frances dau. of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 8.
May 25	James son of James & Alice Nabes	born 24.
May 27	George son of George & Elizabeth Baker	born 4.
May 27	Mary dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 15.
May 29	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Durham	born 12.
May 31	John son of John & Elizabeth Seawel	born 7.
June 4	Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Holt	born 7.
June 8	Sarah dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	born 23 May.

June 19	John son of John & Elizabeth Johnson	born 1.
June 21	Mary dau. of William & Martha Collins	born 1.
July 4	Ann dau. of Obediah & Mary Stevens	born 21 June.
July 10	John son of John & Jane Stamper	born 19 June.
July 13	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Kemp	born 27 June.
July 17	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 14.
July 24	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Brown	born 8.
July 27	James son of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 7.
July 27	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Whitaker	born 22.
July 31	Mary dau. of John & Mary Trustram	born 18.
Aug. 3	Ann dau. of John & Mary Redman	born 22 July.
Aug. 3	Ann dau. of Francis & Ann Edge	born 2.
Aug. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 2.
Aug. 7	John son of Thomas & Sarah Nashbourne	born July 16.
Aug. 7	William son of William & Mary Rhodes	born July 15.
Aug. 9	Sarah dau. of Josiah Hodges	born 19th.
Aug. 16	Obediah son of John & Mary Gibbs	born 1.
Aug. 24	John son of Ellis & Mary Fowks	born 1.
Aug. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Baily	born 5.
Aug. 27	Lucy dau. of William & Easter Towers	born 26.
Aug. 28	Priscilla dau. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 16.
Sep. 4	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Clark	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 21	John son of John & Honnor Spakeman	born 11.
Sep. 29	Anna dau. of John & Mary Hughes	born 23.
Oct. 2	James son of James & Ann Harris	born 13 Sep.
Oct. 4	Ann-Deborah dau. of John & Susanna Powel	born 4.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Esther Marsh	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 7	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Watts	born do.
Oct. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Crittenden	born 6.
Oct. 16	John Bishop, a foundlin	
Oct. 16	Daniel-Burr son of Edward & Mercia Stones	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 23	Hester dau. of Edmund & Mary Waide	born 5.
Oct. 23	Jane dau. of George & Ann West	born 12.
Oct. 25	John son of John & Jane Smith	born 12.
Oct. 25	Crispin Warwick, a foundlin	
Oct. 30	James son of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born 13.
Oct. 30	Thomas son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 11.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Garland & Elizabeth Drury	born 9.
Nov. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Francis	born 1.
Nov. 3	William son of William & Elizabeth Perkins	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 6	Sarah dau. of John & Phyllis Bellows	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 6	Rivers son of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 10	Marmaduke son of Richard & Mary Davis	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barwel	born 9.
Nov. 13	Mary dau. of William & Susanna Chrichlow	born 22 Oct.
Nov. 13	Rebecca dau. of John & Mary Betts	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Cleeter	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 14	Richard son of George & Elizabeth North	born 13.
Nov. 18	Thomas son of Samuel & Sarah Bromley	born 14.
Nov. 20	Osiah son of Francis & Susanna Harris	born 9.
Nov. 21	John son of Thomas & Penelope Spakeman	born 21.
Nov. 22	John son of John & Mary Bottrill	born 15.
Nov. 24	Christian dau. of Francis & Christian Rowe	born 7.
Nov. 25	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 17.
Nov. 27	Ann dau. of Joakim & Ann Morgan	born 16.
Nov. 27	Thomas Fifteen, a foundlin	
Nov. 27	John son of John & Mary Waldin	born 10.
Nov. 27	Ann dau. of John & Frances Spencer	born 16.

Dec. 1	Thomas son of John & Mary Kingham	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 4	Amy dau. of John & Ellenor Frewin	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 4	George son of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	
Dec. 11	John son of Henry & Ann Turnish	born 10th.
Dec. 12	James son of James & Sarah Peett	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 16	Isaac son of John & Hannah Pecock	born 4.
Dec. 18	Isabella dau. of Richard & Isabella Parr	born 7.
Dec. 18	Percival-Megg son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 18.
Dec. 20	Lewis son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 12.
Dec. 22	Mary dau. of Thomas & Frances Boad	born 3rd.
Dec. 25	Joseph son of Jeremiah & Grace Wheatly	born 24.
Jan. 3	Rebecca dau. of Tho. Abid by Sarah Louff	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 4	Jeremiah son of Thomas & Averina Smith	born 1.
Jan. 13	Daniel son of Peter & Elizabeth Townsend	born 5.
Jan. 22	Richard son of Richard & Ann Russel	born 17.
Jan. 22	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Gitton	born 1.
Feb. 6	Joseph son of Edward & Mary Appleby	born 14 Jan.
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Rose	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 10	Margaret dau. of Samuel & Mary Harrison	born 9.
Feb. 10	James son of Ralph & Margaret Downing	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 11	Benjamin son of Alexander & Elizabeth Duncomb	born 10th.
Feb. 12	Charles son of Charles & Mary Bass	born 2nd.
Feb. 12	Robert son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsly	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Martin	born 1.
Feb. 18	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 19	Jane dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 8.
Feb. 24	George son of George & Martha Elliot	born 13.
Feb. 26	Matthias son of Henry & Mary Nichols	born 24.
Feb. 27	William son of John & Elizabeth Faulk	born 1.
Mar. 5	James son of John & Deborah Bond	born Feb. 14.
Mar. 5	William son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born Feb. 20.
Mar. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 6.
Mar. 25	Hannah dau. of James & Susanna Roberts	born 24.
Mar. 25	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Abbot	
Mar. 25	Samuel son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 10.

1716.

April 2	Mary dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 11 Mar.
April 5	Ann dau. of Charles & Rebecca Herbert	born 27 Mar.
April 8	Martha dau. of Jacob & Martha Shomaker	born 7.
April 10	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Tucker	born 18 Mar.
April 17	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Parry	born 1.
April 22	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Coppit	born 14.
April 22	Charles son of Robert & Mary Tayler	born 3.
April 25	James son of Thomas & Mary Maynard	born 23.
April 29	William & Sarah children of William & Sarah Nicholson	born 28.
April 29	John son of Francis & Grace Wells	born 12.
May 6	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagor	born Apr. 14.
May 11	John son of Richard & Jane Turner	born Apr. 24.
May 13	James son of Richard & Frances Sleep	born Apr. 29.
May 17	Israel son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 6.
May 20	John son of Richard & Hannah Price	born 9.
May 20	Ann dau. of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 19.
May 20	George son of James & Sarah Sherwood	born Apr. 24.
May 26	James Henry son of Robert & Mary Lamb	born 25.
May 29	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth West	born 12.
May 30	Robert son of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 25.

May 31	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Tranter	born 8.
June 5	Ann dau. of William & Alice Salwin	born 2.
June 10	Martha dau. of Robert & Martha Simons	
June 11	William Colledge, a foundling	
June 20	George son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dodson	born 8.
June 23	Timothy son of Thomas & Mary Hooson	born 9.
June 24	John son of Richard & Martha Longdon	born 11.
July 1	William son of William & Ann Gopsill	born 27 June.
July 10	George son of Robert & Catherine Harmer	born 8.
July 12	Ann Butcher, a foundling	
July 15	Jane dau. of William & Jane Comfort	
July 18	Sarah dau. of Barnard & Hester Dixon	born 14.
July 19	Elizabeth dau. of William & Henrietta Thompson	born 5.
July 27	James son of James & Susanna Lucas	born 16.
July 31	Dinah dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 26.
Aug. 5	James Stuart son of Thomas & Thomasine Best	born 21 July.
Aug. 6	Ferrour son of John & Constance Cripps	born 28 July.
Aug. 8	Anna dau. of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 1.
Aug. 12	Joseph son of Thomas & Grace Surman	born 27 July.
Aug. 12	Sarah dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 31 July.
Aug. 26	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	born 8.
Sep. 2	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Overton	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 5	Sarah & Elizabeth daus. of John & Elizabeth Sharp	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 6	John Leonard Stevens, a foundling	
Sep. 8	Onslow son of William & Susanna Creswel	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9	Henry son of Henry & Mary Wheeler	
Sep. 16	William son of Thomas & Dorothy Kelpin	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 18	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Kemp	born 14.
Sep. 21	William son of Samuel & Sarah Bromley	born 8.
Sep. 23	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 23.
Sep. 27	Ann dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 10.
Sep. 29	Elizabeth dau. of George & Ann Ireland	born 19.
Sep. 30	Edward Kerly, an adult	
Sep. 30	James Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gray	born 12.
Oct. 14	Frances & Mary daus. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 4.
Oct. 14	Mary dau. of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born Sep. 25.
Oct. 16	Mary dau. of Charles & Frances Iles	born 9.
Oct. 16	Branston son of John & Elizabeth Seawel	born Sep. 21.
Oct. 17	William Court, a foundlin	
Oct. 22	Mary dau. of Daniel & Mary Wells	
Oct. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Rebecca Sunderland	
Oct. 25	Flemack son of William & Sarah Hodgkins	born 15.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of John & Frances Smith	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 7	Ann Warwick, a foundling	
Nov. 7	Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Ashmore	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 8	John son of Thomas & Sarah Holt	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 8	John son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howel	born 7.
Nov. 11	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Estwood	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 25	Jonathan & Hester children of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ferman	born 11.
Nov. 25	Parnel dau. of Ambrose & Bridget Stevenson	born 23.
Nov. 29	William son of Redbourn & Mary Wilson	born do.
Dec. 2	John son of Henry & Mary Wilkinson	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born do.
Dec. 7	William son of William & Mary Dincy	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ellinor dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 9	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Rachel Simcow	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 9	William son of William & Mary Deacon	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 19	Garland son of Garland & Elizabeth Drury	born 5.

Dec. 25	Mary dau. of Edw[d] & Elizabeth Cook	born 23.
Dec. 28	Henry son of Cornelius & Jane Halliwel	born 3.
Jan. 1	Jane dau. of John & Susanna Powel	born 3.
Jan. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Abigail Bullock	born 9 Dec.
Jan. 6	William son of Allen & Sarah Spencley	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6	Catherine dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 6	Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 3.
Jan. 13	Ann dau. of John & Susanna Cap	born 1.
Jan. 14	John son of John & Frances Spencer	born Dec. 27.
Jan. 18	Robert Court, a foundling	
Jan. 20	John son of John & Sarah Akers	born Dec. 28.
Jan. 20	Jane dau. of John & Jane Smith	born do.
Jan. 20	Mary dau. of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	born 1.
Jan. 25	John son of Richard & Mary Cook	born 6.
Feb. 1	Samuel & Henry sons of Henry & Elizabeth Nibletts	born do.
Feb. 12	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Ann Langly	born 10.
Feb. 12	Mary dau. of William & Mary Broadbent	born 10.
Feb. 12	Christopher son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 11.
Feb. 13	Margaret dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Morris	born 13.
Feb. 17	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyerly	born 8.
Feb. 19	George son of George & Elizabeth Scarlet	born 14.
Feb. 19	Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Brumhal	born 9.
Feb. 21	Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Burgaland	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 23	John Brook	
Feb. 24	John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 21.
Feb. 24	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Manning	born 7.
Feb. 26	James son of James & Sarah Kilder	
Mar. 9	John son of John & Susanna Farnham	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 9	Hannah dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 9.
Mar. 10	Susanna dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born Feb. 18.
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of James & Mary Robins	born 8.
Mar. 18	Susanna dau. of James & Hannah Barrington	born 18.
Mar. 18	Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cook	born 5.
Mar. 18	John son of Henry & Maydelandinellis Smith	born 17.
Mar. 25	Jane dau. of Edward & Mary Stafford	born 7.

1717.

Mar. 26	John son of Nathaniel & Ann Roe	born 14.
Mar. 27	Richard son of Richard & Martha Butler	born 25.
April 2	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 1.
April 2	George son of John & Margaret Lewis	born 16 Mar.
April 3	Ellinor dau. of John & Ellinor Frewin	born 3.
April 4	Frances dau. of George & Elizabeth North	born 27 Mar.
April 7	James son of George & Martha Elliot	born 27 Mar.
April 8	William King, a foundling	
April 12	Peter son of Mark & Jane Jacob	born 12.
April 18	Thare son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 18.
April 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Davis	born 17.
April 25	Richard son of Richard & Mary Edwards	born 9.
April 28	Ann dau. of Abraham & Ann Kingscott	born 16.
April 28	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Margaret Williams	born 9.
April 30	Mary dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Pearce	born 29.
May 4	Mark son of John & Elizabeth Arnold	born Apr. 25.
May 5	Susanna dau. of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born Apr. 19.
May 5	John Nelson son of Thomas & Mary Langhorn	born Apr. 23.
May 5	Dorothy dau. of John & Deborah Bond	born Apr. 16.
May 5	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born Apr. 12.

May 12	Jane dau. of Richard & Jane Turner	born 25 Apr.
May 12	Samuel son of Ellis & Mary Fowks	born 8.
May 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 5.
May 19	Mary dau. of Joseph & Easter Marsh	
May 30	Rachael dau. of Henry & Catherine Green	born 12.
May 31	William son of John & Hannah Pocock	born 18.
June 14	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen	born 14.
June 16	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Bridgeman	born 26 May.
June 17	John son of John & Mary Curtis	born 15.
June 23	Charles son of William & Martha Thompson	born 29 May.
June 24	William son of William & Elizabeth Barwel	born 23.
June 30	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Lathbury	born 17.
July 7	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Browne	born 25 June.
July 7	Ann dau. of Thomas & Frances Boade	born 30 June.
July 14	Charles son of William & Alice Selwin	born 14.
July 14	Jane dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 14 June.
July 24	Elizabeth dau. of Simon & Sarah Radford	born 8.
July 26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Awbry	born 14.
July 27	Ann Church, a foundling	
July 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 19.
July 30	Thomas son of Richard & Hannah Lawranson	born 30.
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Bayley	born 12 July.
Aug. 6	Ann dau. of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 23 July.
Aug. 11	Christopher son of Thomas & Sarah Rawden	born 8.
Aug. 11	Sarah dau. of James & Catherine Gibson	born 3.
Aug. 12	Rebecca dau. of William & Sarah James	born 11.
Aug. 14	John son of William & Elizabeth Hunt	born 1.
Aug. 20	Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Walmsley	born 16.
Aug. 20	John son of John & Sarah Flight	born 1.
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 9.
Aug. 23	Edmund son of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born 12.
Aug. 27	William son of James & Ann Hodgson	
Sep. 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Powel	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 2	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Martin	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 10	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Heskew	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 15	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 22	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Smeaton	born 17.
Sep. 24	John son of Richard & Mary Bayley	born 17.
Sep. 24	Mary dau. of Ezra & Cobe Doughty	born 15.
Sep. 27	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 25.
Oct. 6	Martha dau. of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 6	Hannah Whittington, an adult	
Oct. 6	Hayne son of William & Henrietta Thompson	born Sep. 22.
Oct. 8	William son of William & Ann Durrant	born 8.
Oct. 13	William son of Robert & Martha Symons	born Sep. 27.
Oct. 20	Thomas son of Paul & Mary Carter	born 12.
Oct. 20	Richard son of Charles & Sarah Wheatly	born 2.
Oct. 20	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 1.
Oct. 28	Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Bayley	born 4.
Oct. 28	Thomas son of John & Honnor Speakman	born 3.
Nov. 3	James son of James & Mary Tucker	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 5	Edward son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of John & Ann Sharp	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 17	Mary dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Townsend	born 5.
Nov. 17	William son of Samuel & Phœbe Lambart	born 5.
Nov. 17	Ann dau. of William & Martha Collins	born 2.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Margery Hodgson	born 17.
Nov. 28	Abigail dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 18.

Dec.	1	George son of George & Philippa Page	born 18 Nov.
Dec.	5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Perry	born 18 Nov.
Dec.	6	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 1.
Dec.	9	James son of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born 18 Nov.
Dec.	9	James son of William & Penellope Etheridge	born 22 Nov.
Dec.	13	Mary dau. of John & Mary Pledger	born 1.
Jan.	1	Susanna dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin	born 19 Dec.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Dodson	born 21 Dec.
Jan.	5	Robert son of Robert & Mary Tayler	born 19 Dec.
Jan.	5	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Turnish	born 19 Dec.
Jan.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Clement Keag	born 9.
Jan.	13	James son of John & Mary Parry	born 11.
Jan.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Banks	born 5.
Jan.	22	Joseph son of Joseph & Rachel Sincoe	born 22.
Jan.	22	Margaret dau. of Joseph & Margaret Wetherby	born 6.
Jan.	26	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooper	born 25.
Jan.	26	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Waghorn	born 5.
Jan.	30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendelbrough	born 30.
Feb.	2	George son of Edward & Ann Hewetson	born Jan. 13.
Feb.	2	Charles son of John & Ellinor Wagstaffe	born Jan. 15.
Feb.	8	Maria dau. of William & Frances Pitt	born Jan. 23.
Feb.	9	Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Nichols	born Jan. 17.
Feb.	9	Mary dau. of Henry & Margaret Carter	born 1.
Feb.	19	Mary dau. of James & Susanna Roberts	born 19.
Feb.	23	Samuel son of Henry & Mary Roberts	born 6.
Feb.	25	Richard son of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 8.
Mar.	2	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Mash	born Feb. 7.
Mar.	4	Ellinor dau. of Edwd & Mary Appleby	born Feb. 12.
Mar.	5	Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Dolton	born 5.
Mar.	5	John Leagard, a foundling	
Mar.	6	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Gritton	born 25 Feb.
Mar.	12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Gopsill	born 16 Feb.
Mar.	15	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Newson	born 11.
Mar.	16	Richard son of Richard & Hannah Price	born 4.
Mar.	17	Milner son of Charles & Frances Iles	born 25 Feb.
Mar.	21	Alice dau. of Harman & Mary English	born 22 Feb.
Mar.	23	William son of William & Elizabeth Howson	born 18.
Mar.	25	Robert Beanor, an adult	

1718.

Mar.	27	Hannah dau. of William & Christian Brown	born 4.
Mar.	27	William son of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 27.
Mar.	27	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 18.
Mar.	31	John son of Thomas & Mary Swan	born 29.
April	3	John son of John & Judith-Maria Harlock	born 29 Mar.
April	5	Susanna dau. of James & Susanna Lucas	born 4.
April	6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Walden	born 22 Mar.
April	12	John son of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 12.
April	13	James son of James & Ann Harris	born 25 Mar.
April	13	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Gibson	born 30 Mar.
April	16	Ann dau. of John & Ann Jones	born 5.
April	20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lagoe	born 10.
April	25	Benjamin son of Henry & Elizabeth Mountlow	born 25.
April	27	Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 27.
May	1	John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 24 Apr.
May	7	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 6.
May	8	Elizabeth Leonard, a foundling	

May 12	James son of Gater & Sarah Grantham	born 16 Apr.
May 13	Mary dau. of Richard & Martha Langdon	born 22 Apr.
May 13	William son of Joseph & Elles Hope	born 18 Apr.
May 16	Thomas son of John & Deborah Bond	born 14.
May 18	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Bance	born 1.
May 18	Thomas Foster, a foundling	
May 31	James son of James & Jane Matthews	born 29.
June 1	Diana dau. of Richard & Jane Turnar	born 8 May.
June 1	William son of Allen & Sarah Spencly	born 16 May.
June 3	John & Clement sons of Robert & Catherine Harmar	born 2.
June 7	Elizabeth Warwick, a foundling	
June 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	born 15 May.
June 18	Daniel son of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 5.
June 29	Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 28.
June 29	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Banford	born 29.
July 6	Ezekiel son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howell	born 28 June.
July 11	William son of William & Mary Satchel	born 29 June.
July 13	Stephen son of Henry & Mary Wilkinson	born 10.
July 15	Jane Penelope dau. of William & Susanna Creswell	born 2.
July 20	Catherine dau. of Edmund & Mary Doughty	born 8.
July 22	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 10.
July 25	Edward son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Thare	born 18.
July 28	James son of Samuel & Anna South	born 7.
July 30	Charlotte dau. of William & Alice Selwin	born 29.
July 30	Sarah dau. of Peter & Sarah Dodsworth	born 28.
Aug. 10	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Nichols	born 2.
Aug. 13	William son of William & Winifred Fossey	born 12.
Aug. 17	Ralph son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 31 July.
Aug. 17	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Bodle	born 26 July.
Aug. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Sarah Taylor	born 7.
Aug. 27	Robert son of Peter & Elizabeth Walmesley	born 10.
Aug. 30	Anna Maria dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Pinck	born 16.
Sep. 11	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Catherine Tollet	born 5.
Sep. 12	Ann dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 11.
Sep. 14	Kilpin son of William & Sarah Lathbury	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 14	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 14	Barbara dau. of John & Mary Bayly	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 14	Catherine dau. of William & Sarah Hodgkins	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 15	William son of Anthony & Elizabeth Ditchof	born 22 Aug.
Sep. 17	Dinah dau. of William & Rebecca Ryland	born 17 Sep.
Sep. 28	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Abbot	born 16.
Sep. 28	William son of Cuthbert & Ann Oliver	born 19.
Sep. 28	William son of Thomas & Dorothy Kilpin	born 11.
Sep. 29	John son of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 9.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Hester Fudge	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 10	Ralph son of George & Elizabeth Pope	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 12	William son of William & Hannah Mathews	born 10.
Oct. 12	Valens son of Valens & Mary Comyn	born 18 Sep.
Oct. 12	Ann dau. of John & Margaret Lewis	born 30 Sep.
Oct. 26	John son of John & Marbell Motherby	born do.
Oct. 30	Ann dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 10.
Nov. 2	Elizabeth dau. of James & Sarah Sherwood	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 3	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Shepheard	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Monteth	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 11	Sarah dau. of James & Mary Peot	born do.
Nov. 15	Daniel son of James & Mary King	born 15 Nov.
Nov. 16	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 16	Ann dau. of William & Mary Bandy	born 16 Oct.

Nov. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Jackson	born 24 Oct.
Nov. 20	Charles son of Israel & Ann Elliot	born 5th.
Nov. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 26.
Dec. 3	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Deacon	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 4	Ann dau. of Rodborn & Mary Wilson	born 8 Nov.
Dec. 14	Alice dau. of Henry & Mary Hanmer	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 14	William son of William & Mary Rawlins	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 14	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Hester Plaster	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 17	John son of William & Sarah Field	born 17th.
Dec. 21	Ann dau. of Josiah & Mary Gibson	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 21	William son of William & Martha Thompson	born 3 Nov.
Dec. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Dorothy Jee	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 22	Samuel son of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 22.
Dec. 22	Edith dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 2nd.
Dec. 26	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Hackloe	born 14.
Dec. 26	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe	born 26.
Dec. 28	Edward son of George & Elizabeth Sharp	born 26.
Dec. 30	John son of John & Sarah Yeo	born 21.
Jan. 1	James son of John & Jane Smith	born 15 Dec.
Jan. 4	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 6	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Spence	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 11	Mary dau. of William & Mary Boomer	born 8.
Jan. 17	John son of John & Esther Philips	born 7.
Jan. 20	Rose dau. of Freeman & Elizabeth Collins	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 22	John Towner son of George & Martha Elliot	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 25	Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 19.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of John & Elenor Young	born 13.
Feb. 1	John son of Simon & Sarah Ratford	born 16 Jan.
Feb. 1	Zacharia son of Zacharia & Margaret Holmes	born 15 Jan.
Feb. 1	Marmaduke son of Christopher & Dorothy Thomson	born 9 Jan.
Feb. 2	Josiah son of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Judith Springfield	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 3	Francis son of John & Frances Spencer	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Mary Smith	born 14 Jan.
Feb. 8	Mary dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 11	Henry son of Humphrey & Mary Child	born 11.
Feb. 15	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Rachel Lefever	born 28 Dec.
Feb. 15	Mary dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 3.
Feb. 15	Isabella dau. of George & Philippa	born 1.
Feb. 15	Robert son of William & Mary Smith	born 6.
Feb. 16	Benjamin son of John & Ann Bubb	born 6.
Feb. 18	John son of John & Hannah Pocock	born 7.
Feb. 20	Ann dau. of Thomas & Susanna Hood	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 21	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Waghorn	born 18.
Mar. 1	James son of John & Ann Kilburn	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 1	John son of Thomas & Sarah Holt	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 1	Joseph son of Joseph & Rachel Simcoe	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Perry	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Perry	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Mary Ivy	born do.
Mar. 5	Mary-Patience dau. of Thomas & Mary Gray	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 8	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Morris	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 19	William son of William & Elizabeth Hull	born 19 Feb.

1719.

Mar. 26	Charles son of James & Sarah Hauers	born 16.
Mar. 29	Thomas son of Richard & Catherine Orders	born 12.
Mar. 29	Ann dau. of James & Ann Cutter	born 14.
Mar. 29	Cornelius son of Cornelius & Alice Ranford	born 24.
Mar. 31	Charles son of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor	born 18.
April 7	Thomas Hospital, a foundling	
April 12	Thomas son of John & Martha Knight	born 30 Mar.
April 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 18 Mar.
April 20	John son of John & Susanna Sanders	born 20.
April 23	James son of John & Mary Fletcher	born 3.
April 26	John son of Abraham & Ann Kingscot	born 16.
May 4	Sarah Leonard, a foundling	
May 7	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 7.
May 10	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Hodgson	born 23 Apr.
May 10	Ann dau. of James & Diana Wigmar	born 10.
May 15	Thomas son of James & Ann Hodgson	born 28 Apr.
May 17	Richard son of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 24 Apr.
May 19	James son of Thomas & Susanna Mountaine	born 31 Apr.
May 20	Robert son of Nathaniel & Mary Mounteney	born 26 Apr.
May 26	James son of James & Susanna Lucas	born 24.
June 2	Joseph son of William & Margaret Jones	born 25 May.
June 3	Thomas son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 2.
June 6	William son of William & Jane Brocket	born 31 May.
June 10	James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Gatliff	born 18 May.
June 11	William son of Mathew & Elizabeth Stone	born 9 May.
June 14	George son of Thomas & Sarah Nash	born 23 May.
June 19	Henry son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 14.
June 21	James son of James & Ann Humberston	born 20.
June 28	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Preist	born 27.
July 4	John son of William & Susanna Creswell	born 15 June.
July 5	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Powel	born 14 June.
July 7	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 24 June.
July 8	James son of Edward & Mary Stafford	born 20 June.
July 12	Alice dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooson	born do.
July 12	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 2.
July 15	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 25 June.
July 19	Jane Taylor, adult	
July 19	Henry son of Henry & Mary Roberts	born 26 June.
July 21	Ann dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 18.
July 21	Grace dau. of Ezra & Coby Doughty	born 14.
Aug. 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 12 July.
Aug. 3	Sarah dau. of Charles & Frances Clutterbuck	born 3.
Aug. 4	Love dau. of John & Love Bates	born 31 July.
Aug. 5	George son of George & Susanna Winterbourn	born 30 July.
Aug. 10	Robert son of Allen & Sarah Spencley	born 10.
Aug. 14	Alice dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Page	born 14.
Aug. 17	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born 17.
Aug. 23	James son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 1.
Aug. 30	Frances dau. of Charles & Frances Iles	born 16.
Aug. 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Judith Harlock	born 31.
Sep. 4	Ann dau. of Howell & Margaret Jenkins	born 4.
Sep. 6	Charles son of Charles & Susanna Wheatley	born 12 Aug.
Sep. 6	George son of George & Elizabeth Pope	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 13	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 14	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter	born 14.
Sep. 19	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Abigail Bullock	born 16.

Sep.	21	Ann dau. of William & Mary Selby	born 31 Aug.
Sep.	27	James son of James & Elizabeth Hayes	born 20.
Sep.	29	John son of Francis & Isabella Clark	born 11.
Sep.	30	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 6.
Oct.	1	William son of William & Mary Hodges	born 3 Sep.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Nicholson	born 2.
Oct.	4	Benjamin son of Henry & Elizabeth Mowtlow	born 4.
Oct.	6	Catherine dau. of Richard & Henrietta Thompson	born 26 Sep.
Oct.	11	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendlebrough	born 29 Sep.
Oct.	13	Joseph son of William & Jane Durrant	born 12.
Oct.	13	Charles son of John & Margaret Wright	born 27 Sep.
Oct.	18	Henry son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 11.
Oct.	30	Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Milward	born 16.
Nov.	6	Henry son of Henry & Frances Jones	born 6.
Nov.	8	Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Stedman	born 25 Oct.
Nov.	10	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 21 Oct.
Nov.	22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Kendrick	born 1.
Nov.	29	Martha dau. of Ralph & Sarah Hardren	born 12.
Dec.	4	Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Bryan	born 4.
Dec.	13	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wilcox	born 27 Nov.
Dec.	13	John son of John & Susanna Mears	born 28 Nov.
Dec.	16	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Harper	born 8.
Dec.	16	Robert son of John & Sarah Acres	born 6.
Dec.	20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Walker	born 28 Nov.
Dec.	27	Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Wilkins	born 8.
Dec.	27	William son of William & Sarah Field	born 24.
Dec.	27	Catherine dau. of William & Mary Postlethwaite	born 20.
Jan.	5	Hannah dau. of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 21 Dec.
Jan.	6	Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Tuge	born 13 Dec.
Jan.	7	Jane dau. of William & Jane Cartwright	born 15 Dec.
Jan.	7	Henry son of John & Mary Bayley	born 5 Dec.
Jan.	15	Mary dau. of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 12.
Jan.	17	John son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 8.
Jan.	17	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 8.
Jan.	19	[*blank*] of John & Mary Pledger	born 12.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Newson	born 4.
Jan.	22	Judith dau. of John & Judith Springfield	born 21.
Jan.	22	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Bayley	born 8.
Jan.	25	Samuel son of John & Constance Cripps	born 24.
Jan.	25	William son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 25.
Jan.	28	Mary dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 13.
Jan.	28	Sarah dau. of Ezekiel & Sarah Powel	born 14.
Feb.	7	Margaret dau. of Henry & Margaret Carter	born 1.
Feb.	7	Silvester son of John & Elizabeth How	born 7.
Feb.	8	Christopher son of Christopher & Ann Burrow	born 22 Jan.
Feb.	9	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 26 Jan.
Feb.	14	Catherine dau. of Josiah & Mary Hodges	born 22 Jan.
Feb.	26	Phebe dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 22.
Feb.	28	William son of Edward & Ann Hawetson	born 2.
Feb.	28	James son of William & Elizabeth Hull	born 27.
Mar.	2	William son of William & Penelope Etheridge	born 27 Feb.
Mar.	3	Elenor dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin	born 19 Feb.
Mar.	6	Edward son of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born 10 Feb.
Mar.	6	Elenor dau. of William & Sarah Gibson	born 12 Feb.
Mar.	6	Richard son of George & Martha Elliot	born 14 Feb.
Mar.	13	John son of Thomas & Susanna Walker	born 2.
Mar.	17	Thomas son of Alexander & Elizabeth Monteith	born 13.
Mar.	18	Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 6.

Mar. 18	John son of John & Elizabeth Cartlitch	born 6.
Mar. 20	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Seabrook	born 6.
Mar. 25	Theodosia dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Ivy	born 6.

1720.

Mar. 27	Susanna dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Bridgeman	born 1.
Mar. 29	Hannah Phœnix, a foundling	
Mar. 29	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Flack	born 22.
Mar. 31	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Groves	born 12.
Mar. 31	George son of Robert & Martha Simmonds	born 12.
April 3	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	born 10 Mar.
April 13	Daniel son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Dodson	born 10.
April 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha Leab	born 10.
April 29	Thomas son of Thomas & Deborah Masterman	
May 1	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Bradshaw	born 26 Apr.
May 1	Jacob son of Isaac & Mary Smith	born 10 Apr.
May 1	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Hodson	born 13 Apr.
May 3	Peter son of Peter & Mabell Abbot	born 17 Apr.
May 3	Robert son of James & Mary Kingham	born 2.
May 4	John son of John & Judith Axon	born 4.
May 8	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Applebee	born 15 Apr.
May 13	Marcy dau. of Nathaniel & Martha Gray	born 21 Apr.
May 15	Mary dau. of Anthony & Ann Horn	born 9.
May 15	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 15.
May 31	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 30.
June 7	Thomas & Ann son & dau. of Zachariah & Margaret Holmes	born 16 May.
June 12	Christopher son of Edward & Sarah Bosworth	born 11.
June 12	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Walford	born 1.
June 21	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Bryant	born 5.
June 24	Elizabeth dau. of James & Susanna Roberts	born 24.
June 26	Mary dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 4.
July 1	Ann dau. of John & Mary Jones	born 4.
July 10	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Areskine	born 20 June.
July 10	Martha dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins	born 16 June.
July 10	James son of Henry & Elizabeth Greton	born 21 June.
July 11	Thomas son of William & Eleanor Reeve	born 7.
July 17	Love dau. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe	born 17.
July 20	Margaret dau. of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 20.
July 24	Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Gregory	born 1.
July 24	John son of Thomas & Honour Wharton	born 23.
July 24	Ann dau. of James & Ann Hodgson	born 28 June.
July 26	John & Elizabeth son & dau. of Edward & Jane Peppiot	born 24.
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Christian Leopard	born 14.
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 10.
Aug. 2	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 20 July.
Aug. 2	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cook	born 13 July.
Aug. 4	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 19 July.
Aug. 16	Ann dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 9.
Aug. 17	Margaret dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Brown	born 9.
Aug. 17	Esther dau. of John & Esther Philips	born 31 July.
Sep. 1	Henrietta Maria dau. of Henry & Catherine Fox	born 7 Aug.
Sep. 4	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary Mounteney	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 4	William Kilpin son of William & Elizabeth Lathbury	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 8	Mary dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gatliffe	born 14 Aug.
Sep. 8	Lewis son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 2d.
Sep. 10	Job son of William & Ann Woodcock	born 10.

Sep.	13	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Brackston	born 10.
Sep.	18	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Falcot	born 14.
Sep.	20	John Fentzell son of John Fentzell & Elizabeth Sherman	born 7.
Sep.	22	Margaret dau. of William & Mary Roberts	born 30 Aug.
Sep.	25	George son of William & Ann Gopsell	born 5.
Oct.	9	James son of James & Sarah Havers	born 7.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Oakeley	born 3.
Oct.	15	Clementina dau. of Thomas & Mary Gyles	born 7.
Oct.	16	Elenor dau. of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 28 Sep.
Oct.	20	Jemina dau. of William & Sarah Philips	born 28 Sep.
Oct.	25	Jane dau. of David & Elizabeth Green	born 23.
Oct.	30	James son of Richard & Elenor Roberts	born 8.
Nov.	1	Jasper son of James & Diana Rigmar	born 8.
Nov.	10	Robert son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Crispin	born 18 Oct.
Nov.	13	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Taylor	born 21 Oct.
Nov.	13	Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Barwell	born 23 Oct.
Nov.	15	William son of John & Mary Walden	born 19 Oct.
Nov.	16	Jane dau. of William & Jane Durrant	born 15.
Nov.	17	Richard son of Walter & Sarah Cordell	born 25 Oct.
Nov.	17	Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Hood	born 25 Oct.
Nov.	25	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Perkins	born 1.
Dec.	1	John son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 19 Nov.
Dec.	4	Ann dau. of Thomas & Margaret Turner	born 28 Nov.
Dec.	8	Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Heslop	born 23 Nov.
Dec.	11	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 4.
Dec.	14	John son of Francis & Judith Hutton	born 13.
Dec.	18	Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawson	born 2.
Dec.	18	Joshua son of Richard & Frances Sleep	born 20 Nov.
Dec.	20	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 6.
Dec.	25	William son of William & Jane Comfort	born 4.
Dec.	25	Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Langford	born 21.
Dec.	27	John son of William & Elizabeth Poole	born 6.
Dec.	28	Thomas son of William & Mary Arrowsmith	born 29 Nov.
Dec.	29	William son of Thomas & Sarah Kenrick	born 1.
Jan.	8	John son of Francis & Isabella Clark	born 24 Dec.
Jan.	8	John son of Henry & Mary Roberts	born 6.
Jan.	12	George son of John & Sarah Yeo	
Jan.	16	Elizabeth dau. of Denny & Ann Morphey	born 6.
Jan.	22	William son of William & Jane Taylor	born 20 Dec.
Jan.	22	Richard son of Richard & Dorothy Jee	born 30 Dec.
Jan.	29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendleborough	born 15.
Feb.	1	John son of William & Rebecca Ryland	born 18 Jan.
Feb.	5	John son of Samuel & Pheeby Lambart	born do.
Feb.	5	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Harvey	born do.
Feb.	12	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Jackson	born 1.
Feb.	12	Ann dau. of John & Mary Wright	born 1.
Feb.	22	Brooks son of Edward & Mercia Stone	born 21.
Feb.	26	Cornelius son of Nicholas & Esther Plastid	born 20.
Feb.	26	William May son of William & Dinah May	born 10.
Feb.	26	Thomas son of Abraham & Ann Kingscot	born 20.
Mar.	11	George son of George & Susanna Winterbourn	born 11.
Mar.	19	Jarvis son of James & Ann Adams	born 28 Feb.
Mar.	19	John son of Radburn & Mary Wilson	born 25 Feb.
Mar.	20	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jarvis	born 10.
Mar.	20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Rawlinson	born 13.

1721.

Mar. 28	John son of William & Margaret Bricket	born 5.
Mar. 28	Ann dau. of William & Hannah Riuke	born 5.
Mar. 29	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Cartlitch	born 28 Feb.
April 2	Elisha son of Henry & Mary Wilkinson	born 20 Mar.
April 2	Ann dau. of Simond & Mary Radford	born 12 Mar.
April 9	Catherina Maria dau. of William & Catherina Maria Brown	born 19 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 29 Mar.
April 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 3.
April 12	Ann dau. of Richard & Ussella Silver	born 26 Mar.
April 12	John son of John & Mary Betts	born 7th.
April 20	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Catherine Polley	born 11.
April 23	Anthony son of Thomas & Rebecca Stennett	born 7.
April 23	William son of Thomas & Sarah Nash	born 2.
April 30	Luke son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hope	born 8.
May 14	John son of James & Ann Harris	born 19 Apr.
May 21	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Martha Smith	born 7th.
May 22	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Thorpe	born 8th.
May 24	Catherine dau. of Esraele & Cobee Doughty	born 14th.
May 26	Peter son of Peter & Ann Normand	born 20.
May 28	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Woodford	born 12.
May 28	Stephen son of Stephen & Sarah Beasley	born 12.
June 1	Thomas son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Howel	born 12.
June 1	Mary Row, a foundling	
June 5	Joseph son of James & Mary Kingham	born 1.
June 6	Mary dau. of Richard & Ledum Massey	born 31 May.
June 9	William son of Roger & Margaret Rickets	born 8.
June 15	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Garle	born 2.
June 21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Smart	born 1.
June 25	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Arnold	born 18.
June 29	Thomas son of John & Susanna Sanderson	born 18.
July 2	Rebecca dau. of William & Mary Hose	born 27 June.
July 2	Henry son of Lukner & Mary Kervell	born 13 June.
July 4	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 3.
July 5	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Ashford	born 13 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of John & Jane Allen	born 16 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Zurenberg	born 8.
July 16	Mary dau. of John & Ann Jones	born 9.
July 21	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Short	born 8.
July 22	Susanna dau. of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 22.
July 23	Edmund son of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 5.
July 27	Jane dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Mowtlow	born 22.
July 30	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Dison	born 17.
Aug. 1	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 29 July.
Aug. 4	Edward son of Edward & Mary Cook	born 7 July.
Aug. 6	Joyce dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Manlow	born 5.
Aug. 13	Martha dau. of John & Judith Maria Horlock	born 22 July.
Aug. 27	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Wrench	born 30 July.
Sep. 1	John son of William & Mary Birch	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 3	Richard son of Nathaniel & Mary Mounteney	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 15	John son of John & Jane Jacob	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of Thomas & Grace Topping	born 7.
Sep. 18	John son of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 5.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 7.
Sep. 20	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	born 6.
Sep. 22	Ann dau. of Philip & Sarah Purton	born 10.

Sep.	24	Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Gretton	born 28 Aug.
Sep.	24	Joseph son of Abraham & Elizabeth Wood	born 19.
Sep.	26	Sarah Barbara dau. of Stephen & Martha Gould	born 12.
Sep.	27	Sarah dau. of William & Martha Tompson	born 11.
Oct.	3	Isaac son of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 2.
Oct.	5	Rachel dau. of Joseph & Rachel Sincor	born 27 Sep.
Oct.	8	Rebecca dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Nash	born 12 Sep.
Oct.	8	Ann dau. of James & Ann Hodgson	born 12 Sep.
Oct.	15	Sarah dau. of Edward & Jane Peppiott	born 1.
Oct.	15	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Fulk	born 2.
Oct.	16	Mary dau. of John & Mary Map	born 15.
Oct.	16	William son of William & Margaret Doway	born 7.
Oct.	22	Elizabeth dau. of George & Alice Hill	born 4.
Oct.	22	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Talcot	born 3.
Oct.	23	Samuel son of John & Rebecca Lightfoot	born 19.
Oct.	26	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Lowfield	born 16.
Oct.	29	William son of William & Ann Foster	
Oct.	31	John son of John & Elizabeth How	born 29.
Nov.	1	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 1.
Nov.	1	John son of Willm & Elenor Reeve	born 24 Oct.
Nov.	12	Sabina dau. of William & Mary Abbot	born 15 Oct.
Nov.	12	Bell son of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 26 Oct.
Nov.	13	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Warner	born 31 Oct.
Nov.	19	James son of John & Margaret Jenkins	born do.
Nov.	19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Austin	born 30 Oct.
Nov.	19	Thomas son of George & Margaret Bright	born 9th.
Nov.	19	Mary dau. of James & Diana Wigmer	born 6.
Nov.	21	Richard son of Richard & Susanna Sexton	born 3.
Nov.	30	Mary dau. of William & Ruth Russell	born 24.
Dec.	6	Samuel son of Ralph & Margaret Walker	born 18 Nov.
Dec.	6	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Seawell	born 17 Nov.
Dec.	7	William son of William & Mary Allen	born 18 Nov.
Dec.	10	Richard son of William & Sarah Lothbury	born do.
Dec.	10	Thomas son of William & Jane Durrant	born do.
Dec.	10	Jane dau. of Henry & Mary Fox	born 23.
Dec.	17	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 29 Nov.
Dec.	18	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Ivy	born 11.
Dec.	21	Susanna dau. of Samuel & Susanna Mills	born 12.
Dec.	24	Thomas son of Thomas & Dinah Hodges	born 8.
Dec.	28	John son of Samuel & Mary Kemp	born 8.
Dec.	31	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Hatch	born 31.
Jan.	8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Briant	born 7.
Jan.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Duhmell	born 8.
Jan.	16	Margaret dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Page	born 3.
Jan.	20	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bland	born 19.
Jan.	28	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Hull	born 27.
Feb.	4	William son of Peter & Elizabeth Medley	born 2.
Feb.	5	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Williams	born 21 Jan.
Feb.	6	William son of William & Elizabeth Acklin	born 26 Jan.
Feb.	12	Jane dau. of William & Jane Brocket	born 11.
Feb.	15	Ann dau. of Davis & Mary Colmer	born 26 Jan.
Feb.	16	John son of William & Sarah Judd	born 25 Jan.
Feb.	18	Charles son of Lee & Mary Bandon	born 18 March 1718.
Feb.	18	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ayers	born 1.
Feb.	18	William son of William & Jane Warner	born 24 Jan.
Feb.	18	Ann dau. of Robert & Margaret Drumm	born 22 Jan.
Feb.	25	Samuel son of Samuel & Bridget Whitehead	born 9.
Feb.	25	John son of John Jacob & Hannah Long	born 19.

Feb. 26	Eldridge son of William & Elizabeth Poole	born 14.
Mar. 4	John son of Ralph & Susanna Yeomans	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 4	Richard son of Richard & Mary Sanger	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 6	John son of Peter & Elenor Langthorn	born do.
Mar. 10	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Brackstone	born 8.
Mar. 13	Charlot dau. of Edward & Ann Poyner	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 19	James son of Joseph & Jane Edge	born 19.
Mar. 22	John son of Thomas & Sarah Kitchinman	born 19.

1722.

Mar. 26	Rowland son of Thomas & Eufen Cowee	born 10.
April 6	Mary dau. of Charles & Charity Goate	born 26 Mar.
April 8	Esther dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendborough	born 25 Mar.
April 9	Eleanor dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 3.
April 9	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridgeman	born 9.
April 11	Samuel son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 1.
April 15	Ann dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Peck	born 1.
April 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Slingsby	born 5th.
April 27	Mary dau. of Charles & Sarah Hopson	born 7.
April 29	Mary dau. of Nathl & Ann Hall	born 10.
April 29	Susanna dau. of Richd & Frances Sleep	born 17.
May 2	James son of James & Elizabeth Norton	born 5 Apr.
May 10	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Bayley	born 23 Apr.
May 15	Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Field	born 25 Apr.
May 16	Thomas & Charles sons of Zachariah & Margaret Holmes	born 15.
May 19	Judith dau. of Thomas & Ann Smith	born do.
May 23	Charles son of Thomas & Sarah Barns	born 6.
May 24	Elizabeth dau. of William & Penelope Etheridge	born 3.
May 30	James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson	born 18.
June 3	William son of Ambrose & Margaret Green	born 19 May.
June 10	James son of John & Mary Pledger	born 9th.
June 15	Richard son of Christopher & Mary Nolstock	born 14.
June 17	Abraham son of Isaac & Mary Smith	born 24 May.
June 18	William son of William & Ann Postlewhite	born 10.
June 26	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Knight	born 10.
July 1	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Philips	born 14 June.
July 4	Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Read	born 19 June.
July 4	Harry son of Henry & Catherine Akerman	born 24 June.
July 6	Sarah dau. of Simon & Sarah Radford	born 6 June.
July 8	Robert son of James & Mary Kingham	born 6 June.
July 8	John Aderley son of Thomas & Judith Bamford	born 9 June.
July 15	Benjamin son of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 20 June.
July 15	John son of John & Sarah Yeo	born 7th.
July 17	Jane dau. of Daniel & Ruth Hudson	born 17.
July 22	Edward son of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 29 June.
July 22	Thomas son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 8.
July 22	James son of Lukener & Mary Kernell	born 8.
July 30	Susanna dau. of James & Sarah Havers	born 27.
July 30	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth De-Chair	born 12.
Aug. 10	Martha Field, adult	
Aug. 13	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Perry	born 10.
Aug. 19	Richd Booker son of Jeremiah & Mary Garret	born 31 July.
Aug. 21	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugnell	born 18.
Aug. 23	Alice dau. of Richard & Needham Massey	born 19.
Aug. 31	James son of John & Mary Wright	born 16.
Sep. 2	John son of William & Mary Hose	born 1.
Sep. 5	Thomas son of Richard & Mary Sunman	born 5.

Sep.	6	James son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 3.
Sep.	9	Thomas son of Josiah & Mary Gibson	born 21 Aug.
Sep.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 21 Aug.
Sep.	16	Isabella dau. of William & Elizabeth Harris	born 15.
Sep.	23	Ann dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 4.
Sep.	30	William son of Thomas & Ann Hough	born 10.
Sep.	30	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Woodcock	born 19.
Oct.	7	Mary Judith dau. of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 22 Sep.
Oct.	7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Underwood	born 23 Sep.
Oct.	16	Anthony son of Anthony & Ann Holland	born 13.
Oct.	18	Michael son of William & Mary Roberts	born 29 Sep.
Oct.	21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Marwood	born 6th.
Oct.	24	William son of Joseph & Ann Riddall	born 7.
Nov.	4	George son of George & Mary Harrison	born 22 Oct.
Nov.	4	Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennet	born 28 Oct.
Nov.	4	Ann dau. of John & Bernie Townsend	born 19 Oct.
Nov.	4	Dinah dau. of William & Dinah May	born 14 Oct.
Nov.	5	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 26 Oct.
Nov.	11	James son of Charles & Rebecca Herbert	born 12 Oct.
Nov.	24	Ann dau. of William & Hannah Rooke	born 20 Oct.
Nov.	25	Joseph son of Joseph & Elenor Alding	born 8.
Dec.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 10 Nov.
Dec.	9	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Wedgborow	born 28 Nov.
Dec.	16	John Nichols son of William & Ann Gospell	born 25 Nov.
Dec.	16	Stephen son of Stephen & Elizabeth Newby	born 29 Nov.
Dec.	18	William son of John & Jane Jacob	born 3.
Dec.	21	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Manlove	born 13.
Dec.	21	Philadelphia dau. of Richard & Alicia Rogerson	born 6.
Dec.	23	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Brooks	born 12.
Dec.	23	Mary dau. of John & Grace Maria Cope	born 16.
Dec.	23	Ann dau. of Jo. & Grace Brewer	born 6.
Dec.	28	Timothy son of Timothy & Alice Dalston	born 16.
Dec.	29	Edward son of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 11.
Dec.	30	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 11.
Jan.	1	Margaret dau. of James & Ann Hodgson	born 22 Dec.
Jan.	5	Catherine dau. of Henry & Catherine Fox	born 7 Dec.
Jan.	6	Philip son of Philip & Sarah Purton	born 23 Dec.
Jan.	20	James son of Thomas & Ann Weymouth	born 29 Dec.
Jan.	20	Mary dau. of James & Sarah Sherwood	born 29 Dec.
Jan.	22	James son of William & Ann Low	born 10th.
Jan.	24	John son of Richard & Frances Tedmash	born 4.
Jan.	27	James son of Isaac & Priscilla Dalton	born 9th.
Jan.	28	Susanna & Mary daus. of Job & Mary Godfrey	born 27.
Jan.	30	William son of Walter & Sarah Cordwell	born 26.
Feb.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Dennison	born 28.
Feb.	10	Robert son of Peter & Mary Newby	born 2d.
Feb.	19	Christian dau. of William & Eleanor Reeve	born 14.
Feb.	20	John son of William & Mary Rawlinson	born 14.
Feb.	24	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Eufen Cowie	born 4.
Mar.	5	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Mountney	born 24 Feb.
Mar.	6	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Poole	born 24 Feb.
Mar.	10	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Sisum	born 10 Feb.
Mar.	10	Judith dau. of Francis & Judith Hutton	born 18 Feb.
Mar.	12	Sarah dau. of George & Hannah Hill	born 10.
Mar.	13	Elizabeth dau. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howel	born 10.
Mar.	17	Martha dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 24 Feb.
Mar.	17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Parry	born 4.
Mar.	24	William son of William & Mary Hickford	born 16.

1723.

Mar. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Kendrick	born 8.
Mar. 31	Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Archer	born 12.
Mar. 31	John son of William & Jane Taylor	born 9.
April 7	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 18 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Kelfull	born 2 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of William & Mary Allen	born 18 Mar.
April 21	James son of William & Mary Lathbury	born 30 Mar.
April 21	John son of John & Mary Knight	born 5.
April 23	Jane dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 22.
May 2	John son of John & Mary Murrall	born 12 Apr.
May 12	John son of John & Elizabeth Taylor	born 15 Apr.
May 12	Sarah dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah West	born 3.
May 13	Samuel son of William & Mary Whitehead	born 8.
May 21	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Bayley	born 25 Apr.
May 21	Mary dau. of William & Martha Thompson	born 3 Apr.
May 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Coleman	born 11.
May 26	Sarah dau. of Henry & Ann Seagood	born 12.
May 26	Mary dau. of John & Mary Davis	born 4.
May 28	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Higs	born 25 Apr.
June 2	James son of John & Elizabeth Man	born 10 May.
June 2	Frances dau. of Ralph & Susanna Yeomans	born 17 May.
June 2	William son of William & Martha Sibley	born 8 May.
June 9	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	born 17 May.
June 9	Edward son of Thomas & Sarah Barnes	born 16 May.
June 11	William son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 16 May.
June 15	Hannah-Maria dau. of Richard & Mary Shaw	born do.
June 16	William son of John & Margaret Jenkins	born 2.
June 17	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Marg^{t} Vaughan	born 14.
June 23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Ashford	born 2^{d}.
June 26	Mary dau. of Richard & Margaret Hodgson	born 1.
July 7	John son of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 14 June.
July 28	John son of Robert & Jane Seeley	born 4.
July 28	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Windleborough	born 7.
Aug. 1	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 9 July.
Aug. 9	John son of Lewis & Jane Williams	born 12 July.
Aug. 12	William son of Symon & Sarah Ratford	born 1.
Aug. 25	John son of John & Judith Maria Horlock	born 24.
Aug. 25	William son of Henry & Ann Wilcock	born 23.
Sep. 2	Richard son of Christopher & Sarah Holstock	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 22	Henry son of Henry & Mary Hodland	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Kitchingman	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 29	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Smith	born 5.
Sep. 30	Samuel son of Samuel & Margaret Cross	born 23.
Oct. 6	Sarah & Susanna daus. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 6	Samuel son of Thomas & Ann Hough	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 16	George son of Jarvis & Mary Adams	born do.
Oct. 22	Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Vale	born 15.
Oct. 24	David son of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 15.
Oct. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 21.
Oct. 30	John son of Henry & Mary Robinson	born 26.
Nov. 3	Lewis son of Richard & Martha Cook	born 15.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 7	John son of James & Elizabeth Ford	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth De-Chair	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 15	Taylor son of Richard & Jane Calcaft	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 17	Francis son of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 16.

Nov. 17	John son of John & Hannah Wildman	born 4.
Nov. 18	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Nunns	born 10.
Nov. 23	Elen [*sic*] dau. of Richard & Ellen Barefield	born 18.
Dec. 1	Mary dau. of Joseph & Ann Warner	born 6 Nov.
Dec. 1	Elizabeth dau. of George & Martha Elliot	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 1	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Gilbert	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 1	John son of John & Ruth Barker	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 8	Ann dau. of William & Ann Truckwell	born 29 Nov.
Dec. 8	Priscilla dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Haklin	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 9	James son of John & Rachel Priest	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 15	Rebecca dau. of Ralph & Rebecca Clough	born 5.
Dec. 15	Hannah dau. of Richard & Susanna Grantham	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 16	Douglas dau. of James & Douglas Sandwell	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Ayres	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 19	Susanna & Ann daus. of William & Mary Gurnet	born 17.
Dec. 29	Mary dau. of William & Mary Harris	born 27.
Jan. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Hannah Pocock	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 19	Henry son of William & Ann Postlethwaite	born 4.
Jan. 20	Sarah dau. of Philip & Sarah Purton	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 24	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Kent	born 14.
Jan. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Jane Edge	born 14.
Feb. 2	William son of George & Mary Harrison	born 11 Jan.
Feb. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Josiah & Mary Gibson	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 12	Elizabeth dau. of George & Rebecca Webster	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 13	Martha dau. of William & Ann Foster	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 17	William son of William & Susanna Lawman	born 15.
Feb. 23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 5.
Feb. 23	William son of Edward & Mary Stafford	born 5th.
Feb. 23	Mary dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson	born 10.
Mar. 2	William son of William & Martha Smith	born 1 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary dau. of Charles & Barbara Thurston	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 8	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Wrench	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 8	Ann dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 15	Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth King	born 29 Feb.
Mar. 15	William son of Samuel & Mary Abbot	born 8.
Mar. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Slingsby	born 17.
Mar. 23	Charles son of George & Philippa Page	born 15.
Mar. 25	Henry son of Henry & Ann Berkley	born 20.

1724.

Mar. 26	Frances dau. of Thomas & Susanna Bailey	born 18.
Mar. 29	Joseph son of Joseph & Alice Hope	born 4.
April 10	Charles Rex son of Charles & Sarah Hopson	born Jan. 1.
April 10	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Preston	born 28 Jan.
April 12	William son of George & Susanna Winterborn	born 3.
April 15	Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Read	born 13 Mar.
April 16	Joseph son of Joseph & Elenor Aldin	born 22 Mar.
April 24	Nicholas son of William & Susanna Nevill	born 22.
April 25	John son of John & Grace Brewer	born 20.
April 26	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Mary Kendrick	born 29 Mar.
April 26	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane Matson	born 25 Mar.
April 29	Frances dau. of John & Sarah Ward	born 20.
May 3	Mary dau. of John & Mary Robertson	born 12 Apr.
May 3	George son of George & Margaret Brett	born 23 Apr.
May 12	Charles son of John & Mary Fletcher	born 19 Apr.
May 14	William son of John & Mary Murrell	born 19 Apr.
May 16	George son of George & Margaret Dottin	born 19 Apr.

May	26	Asgill son of Rawlinson & Mary Eyans	born 14.
May	28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Higgs	born 21.
May	31	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Archer	born 8.
June	10	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Rafes	born 18 May.
June	14	John son of Robert & Ann Sherrington	born 26 May.
June	21	Mary dau. of Samuel & Margaret Walmesley	born 17.
June	21	Sarah dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 25 May.
June	28	John son of John & Elizabeth Westcott	born 11.
June	30	James son of Thomas & Eliza Wendleborough	born 16.
July	3	William son of W^{m} & Jane Durant	born 16.
July	3	Phillis dau. of Samuel & Phœbe Lambert	born 1.
July	5	Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Fox	born 10 June.
July	8	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Rillfull	born 17 June.
July	12	Charles son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 29 June.
July	12	Thomas son of Thos & Youpham Cowie	born 30 June.
July	12	Elizabeth Maria dau. of W^{m} & Ann Gopsell	born 20 June.
July	15	Joseph son of Henry & Mary Faukes	born 28 June.
July	16	Martha dau. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Poole	born 3.
July	19	Ruth dau. of W^{m} & Jane Warner	born 29 June.
July	22	Alice dau. of Richard & Catherine Leech	born 29 June.
July	22	Daniel son of Russell & Charity Gatliff	born 19th.
July	26	John son of Thomas & Martha Hunt	born 25 June.
July	26	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Beesley	born 16th.
July	28	Frances dau. of Richard & Susanna Seaton	born 7.
Aug.	1	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 12 July.
Aug.	1	Hannah dau. of Thos & Rose Philpot	
Aug.	2	Thomas son of Thos & Jane Hilton	born 13 May.
Aug.	2	Jane dau. of Thos & Jane Sisum	born 6 July.
Aug.	7	Mary dau. of John & Mary Jewers	born 22 July.
Aug.	11	John son of George & Grace North	born 21 July.
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Carlton, aged about 43	
Aug.	16	Thomas son of George & Sarah Apleton	born 24 July.
Aug.	25	Richard son of Richard & Mary Poval	born 24 July.
Sep.	2	Susanna dau. of W^{m} & Mary Payne	born 17 Aug.
Sep.	6	George son of Giles & Ann Thayer	born 19 Aug.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas & Esther Plaster	born 15 Aug.
Sep.	7	Esther dau. of Thos & Esther Bromley	born 21 Aug.
Sep.	13	Thomas son of Henry & Ann Seagood	born 27 Aug.
Sep.	18	Elizabeth dau. of Thos & Elizabeth Potter	born 4th Aug.
Sep.	18	Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Brooks	born 12th Aug.
Sep.	27	Ann dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 7th.
Sep.	27	Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Frith	born 13th.
Oct.	2	Mariam dau. of Edward & Sarah Johnson	born 28 Sep.
Oct.	2	Ann dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Osborn	born 28 Sep.
Oct.	2	Robert Lane, foundling	
Oct.	4	Elizabeth dau. of W^{m} & Sarah Field	born 12 Sep.
Oct.	4	Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Aldridge	born 7 Sep.
Oct.	6	James & Isaac sons of Thos & Sarah Claypool	born 5th.
Oct.	11	Susanna dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Shadbolt	born 8th.
Oct.	13	Alice dau. of James & Mary Petley	born 28 Sep.
Oct.	18	James son of James & Susanna Peters	born 11th.
Oct.	22	Ann dau. of Tobias & Ann Priest	born 11th.
Oct.	27	Mary & Ann daus. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Howel	born 17.
Oct.	30	Jane dau. of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 4th.
Nov.	1	Christian dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 25 Oct.
Nov.	2	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Whitworth	born 26 Oct.
Nov.	5	John son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 18 Oct.
Nov.	6	William son of Richard & Jane Calcroft	born 13 Oct.

Nov. 8	Sarah dau. of W^{m} & Dinah May	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Whitehead	born 2^{d}.
Nov. 20	Humphrey son of Thos & Elizabeth Tagwell	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 24	Bridget dau. of Robert & Ann Wilts	born 14.
Nov. 27	Lamb son of W^{m} & Mary Sellar	born 26.
Nov. 29	George son of Thomas & Marcai Golder	born 26.
Dec. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	
Dec. 6	William son of W^{m} & Elenor Reeve	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 6	Daniel son of Daniel & Ruth Hudson	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 7	William son of Charles & Catherine Wye	born 6.
Dec. 13	Francis son of John & Mary Couch	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 13	William son of Samuel & Elizabeth Baker	born 8th.
Dec. 14	John son of Thomas & Ann Marshall	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 23	William son of W^{m} & Mary Ratcliff	born 22nd.
Dec. 24	Ann dau. of John & Catherine Downes	born 14.
Jan. 3	Thomas son of Thos & Mary Walker	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 3	Benjamin son of John & Mary Hayward	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 5	Thomas son of Thos & Mary Gyles	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 5	Roston son of W^{m} & Mary Roberts	
Jan. 6	William son of John & Rebecca Lightfoot	born 9 Dec.
Jan. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Josiah & Elizabeth Modly	born 1st.
Jan. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Jonas & Ann Sanderson	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 10	James son of James & Mary Gibson	born 9th.
Jan. 15	Humphry son of Humphry & Susanna Dibben	born 10.
Jan. 15	Mary dau. of John & Hannah Pocock	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17	William son of W^{m} & Mary Rawlinson	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Norton	born 14th.
Jan. 22	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 4th.
Jan. 22	Margaret dau. of Simon & Sarah Radford	born 19.
Jan. 24	John son of John & Margaret Scott	born 17th.
Jan. 24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Judith Bamford	born 4th.
Jan. 25	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 22.
Jan. 26	Margaret dau. of James & Mary Kingham	born 24.
Jan. 26	Mary dau. of John & Ann Whitlock	born 10.
Jan. 27	Jane dau. of Thos & Diana Hodges	born 6th.
Feb. 7	Barnaby son of John & Hannah Smith	born 1st.
Feb. 9	Samuel son of John & Susan Prior	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 10	William Bodle son of George & Martha Elliot	born 9th.
Feb. 14	Mary dau. of Samuel & Sophia Uvedale	born 13th.
Feb. 18	Christian dau. of Henry & Ann Holland	
Feb. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane Seeley	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 21	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Read	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 28	Thomas son of John & Sarah Pont	born 26.
Mar. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Priscilla Dolton	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 7	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Webb	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Hannah Marshall	born 6.
Mar. 21	Thomas son of Richard & Martha Cook	born 1st.
Mar. 21	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson	born 6th.
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of [*blank*] & Elizabeth Ford	born 1.

1725.

Mar. 27	Jeremiah son of Joseph & Elizabeth Wheatley	born 14 Oct.
Mar. 28	Thomas son of John & Sarah Pont	born 26th.
April 18	Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 26 Mar.
April 23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susanna Saunders	born 26 Mar.
May 6	Penelope dau. of Samuel & Ann Smart	born 18 Apr.
May 9	John son of John & Mary Glover	born 16 Apr.

May 9	Elizabeth dau. of Thos & Susanna Bailey	born 18 Apr.
May 13	John son of Thomas & Mary Kendrick	born 15 Apr.
May 18	Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Smith	born 17th.
May 18	Benjamin son of Henry & Ann Berkeley	born 17th.
May 21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Walden	born 4th.
May 23	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Philips	born 28 Apr.
May 30	John son of Thomas & Mary Parry	born 9th.
May 30	James son of John & Mary Murrall	born 17.
June 6	William son of Benjamin & Dorothy Harrison	born 15 May.
June 15	William son of Joseph & Hannah Preston	born 15 May.
June 16	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Read	born 30 Apr.
June 30	Mary dau. of Daniel & Mary Andrews	born 10.
July 4	Mary dau. of Edward & Susanna Robinson	born 15.
July 7	John son of Wm & Elizabeth Hull	born 16 June.
July 9	Thomas son of Thos & Mary Ashmore	born 26 June.
July 13	Frances dau. of James & Duglas Sandwell	born 23 June.
July 16	Thomas son of George & Mary Hammond	born 30 June.
July 25	Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Layton	born 29 June.
July 29	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Rutter	born 3.
Aug. 2	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Beesley	born 28 July.
Aug. 4	Dennet son of Thos & Mary Ralfs	born 11 July.
Aug. 8	John son of Thos & Jane Sisam	born 11 July.
Aug. 12	Jane dau. of Thos & Mary Evans	born 19 July.
Aug. 15	Mary dau. of Thos & Jane Ashfield	born 26 July.
Aug. 19	Catherine dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 26 July.
Aug. 22	Susanna dau. of Thos & Susanna Hood	born 29 July.
Aug. 26	James son of Henry & Mary Fauks	born 1st.
Aug. 31	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Wildfield	born 18.
Sep. 5	Marcia dau. of Wm & Ann Hill	born 11 Aug.
Sep. 5	Thompson son of John & Mary Higgs	
Sep. 7	John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Meager	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 12	Maria Sobriski dau. of John & Sarah Pinfold	born 14 Aug.
Sep. 15	Thomas son of Ambrose & Mary Inglefield	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 16	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Hill	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Sherington	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 20	John son of Philip & Mary Harris	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 28	Martha dau. of John & Grace Brewer	born 6th.
Sep. 29	James son of William & Mary Turner	born 21st.
Sep. 29	James Francis son of Richard and Elizabeth Caldwell	born 8th.
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Vale	born 5th.
Oct. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Howlett	born about 30 years ago.
Oct. 3	Ann dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Stennett	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 6	Hannah dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Susanna Nevill	born 9th.
Oct. 20	Mary dau. of Thos & Ann Brook	born 5.
Nov. 3	Rebecca dau. of Wm & Rebecca Ryland	born 24 Aug.
Nov. 7	John son of John & Elizabeth Chetwood	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 7	Rebecca dau. of John & Elizabeth Faulk	born 6th.
Nov. 8	Thomas son of Christopher & Sarah Holstock	born 6th.
Nov. 14	Catherine dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 21	Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 28	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Haward	born 3.
Dec. 2	George son of Charles & Sarah Hopson	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 3	Sarah dau. of Peter & Ann Horwood	born 13 Nov.
Dec. 10	Richard son of Richard & Mary Merret	born 3d.
Dec. 12	Jane dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Seymour	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 12	Richard son of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19	William son of Thomas & Ann Wilson	born 11th.

Dec. 20	Samuel son of Nathaniel & Ann Hull	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 27	John son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 10th.
Dec. 27	Thomas son of William & Mary Gurnel	born 21st.
Dec. 30	Simon son of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 28th.
Jan. 2	Richard son of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 12 Dec.
Jan. 6	Charles son of Thomas & Jane Hilton	born 27 Nov.
Jan. 9	Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wendleborough	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 9	John son of Wm & Martha Woodcock	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 19	Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Milward	born 11th.
Jan. 19	Margaret dau. of Richard & Sarah Wedgeborough	born 6th.
Jan. 23	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Turner	born 22nd.
Jan. 24	Mathew son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 16th.
Jan. 30	William son of Wm & Mary Biddle	born 22nd.
Feb. 8	James Hospital, foundling, about 2 months old	
Feb. 21	James son of John & Mary Fletcher	born 3rd.
Feb. 22	Sarah dau. of George & Margaret Dottin	born 13th.
Feb. 23	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Carr	born 5th.
Feb. 27	William son of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 4th.
Mar. 3	William son of William & Mary Payne	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 3	Valentine son of Henry & Ann Wright	born 1st.
Mar. 4	Mary dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 6	Aaron son of James & Susanna Peters	born 12 Feb.
Mar. 8	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Dechair	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Aldridge	born 3.

1726.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Curtis	born 8th.
Mar. 27	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Stafford	
Mar. 27	Mary dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunt	
Mar. 28	Mary dau. of William & Jane Durant	born 28.
Mar. 31	John son of Hugh & Mary Holt	born 11th.
April 10	Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Gilbert	born 31 Mar.
April 17	Ann dau. of Robert & Jane Seeley	born 29 Mar.
April 17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 30 Mar.
April 19	William son of Wm & Lucretia Sewell	born 2d.
April 19	Wright son of Wright & Mary Dickenson	born 3rd.
April 23	John son of David & Mary Smith	born 13th.
April 24	Thomas son of Wm & Rebecca Wheatley	born 30 Mar.
April 24	Richardson [*sic*] dau. of Richard & Mary George	born 3d.
April 24	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gooff	born 18.
April 24	Eleanor dau. of Joseph & Eleanor Alding	born 2d.
April 24	Susanna dau. of John & Catherine Downes	born 9th.
April 25	Susanna dau. of Benjamin & Mary Powtell	born 5th.
April 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Lawrence	born 12th.
May 1	Anthony son of Anthony & Mary Bening	born 18 Apr.
May 1	Anna Maria dau. of Russell & Charity Gatcliff	born 4 Apr.
May 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 12 Apr.
May 3	Mary dau. of William & Mary Brown	born 9 Apr.
May 8	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Catherine Smith	born do.
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Reader	born 18 Apr.
May 6	Zachariah son of John & Mary Allen	born 26 Apr.
May 6	William son of John & Mary Couch	born 30 Apr.
May 11	Frances dau. of Lewis & Frances Fortin	born 30 Apr.
May 29	John son of John & Eleanor Wagstaff	born 9th.
May 30	Mary dau. of Samuel & Bridget Whitehead	born 3rd.
May 30	Martha dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Whitworth	born 19th.
May 31	Thomas son of William & Ann Copsill	born 6th.

June 4	Mary dau. of James & Mary Petley	born 8 May.
June 10	Thomas son of Francis & Susanna Bleeze	born 14 May.
June 10	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Parkin	born 7th.
June 16	Ann dau. of John & Ann Whittock	born 24 May.
June 16	Joanna Margarita dau. of Tobias & Ann Priest	born 3rd.
June 17	Elizabeth & Mary daus. of Charles & Elizabeth Allen	born 23 May.
June 19	Edward & James sons of James & Edith Oakeley	
June 27	James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter	born 10th.
June 29	Samuel son of William & Mary Edwards	born 25th.
July 3	Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Lucas	born 14 June.
July 3	John son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 14 June.
July 11	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Wrench	born 13 June.
July 16	Thomas son of Thomas & Mercia Golder	born 12th.
July 20	George son of Humphrey & Susanna Dibden	born 29 June.
July 20	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 10.
July 24	William son of Henry & Elizabeth Besley	born 12th.
July 28	Ann dau. of Giles & Ann Theyer	born 9th.
July 31	William son of John & Ann Benwell	born 17th.
July 31	Thomas son of William & Sarah Field	born 11th.
July 31	Samuel Adelley son of Thomas & Judith Bamford	born 14th.
July 31	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Parry	born 14th.
Aug. 7	William son of Thomas & Mary Archer	born 14 July.
Aug. 7	Mary dau. of Richard & Rebecca Deeble	born 13 July.
Aug. 7	Mary dau. of John & Prudence Robertson	born 13 July.
Aug. 8	Robert son of James & Mary Kingham	born 1st.
Aug. 14	John son of John & Elizabeth Bradley	born 26 July.
Aug. 15	Robert son of William & Mary Coine	born 18 July.
Aug. 17	James son of Arthur & Rhodia Dix	born 2d.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Higgs	born 2nd.
Aug. 25	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 10th.
Sep. 3	Edward son of Thomas & Elizabeth Reed	born 2 Aug.
Sep. 4	Walter son of Thomas & Jane Sisom	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 7	Susanna dau. of George & Grace North	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 17	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Morris	born 16th.
Sep. 18	Richard & Mary son & dau. of John & Mary Gibson	born 15th.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Saxton	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 28	Richard son of Richard & Jane Caleroft	born 5th.
Sep. 30	Sarah dau. of Jonas & Ann Sanderson	born 4th.
Oct. 7	William son of George and Sarah Flewellin	born 4th.
Oct. 15	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Brown	born 23 Sep.
Nov. 7	Sherman son of Sherman & Elizabeth Wall	born 11 Oct.
Nov. 7	Henry son of Henry & Martha Stevens	
Nov. 9	Thomas son of John & Dorothy Jackson	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 14	John son of John & Ann Little	born 4th.
Nov. 15	Margaret dau. of Charles Ralph & Margaret Bishop	born 18 Oct.
Dec. 1	William son of William & Lydia Smith	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 4	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Finch	born 8 Nov.
Dec. 8	Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Silver	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 12	Robert son of Anthony & Mary Smith	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 13	Thos & Wm sons of Thomas & Susanna Bayley	born this day.
Dec. 18	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Icom	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 19	Charles son of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 21	John son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 3rd.
Dec. 22	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 22	Mary dau. of William & Mary Thorn	born 1st.
Dec. 24	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Duksed	born 26.
Dec. 28	John son of John & Sarah Yeo	born 8th.
Dec. 31	Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 22 Nov.

Jan. 1	William son of William & Ann Hill	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 1	William son of Richard & Mary Wingfield	born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Lacy	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2	Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Eastbrook	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2	Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Rebecca Bellamy	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2	Andrew Burnet son of Robert & Elizabeth Kynaston	born 19 Dec.
Jan. 15	Susanna dau. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 12.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Turner	born 21st.
Jan. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susanna Saunders	born 5th.
Feb. 9	John son of John & Dorothy Laton	
Feb. 20	Margaret dau. of John & Elizabeth Capp	born 21 Jan.
Mar. 5	Seth son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of John & Rachel Priest	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 12	Randolph son of Benjamin & Sarah Marriot	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Ann Smith	
Mar. 19	Mary dau. of John & Mary Curtis	born 5th.
Mar. 19	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19	Gilbert son of William & Sarah Burnet	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 22	Sarah dau. of Hewit & Rachel Tittrington	born this day.

1727.

Mar. 26	Daniel son of Abraham & Elizabeth Kingscot	born 11th.
Mar. 30	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Kellfull	born 21st.
April 3	William son of Joseph & Ann Eyre	born 25 Mar.
April 3	Sarah dau. of Wright & Mary Dickinson	born 2.
April 7	Boyce son of Anthony & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 19 Mar.
April 14	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Tombs	born this day.
April 20	Charlot dau. of Peter & Ann Horwood	born 23 Mar.
April 23	Mary dau. of John & Catherine Downes	born 3rd.
April 28	Esther dau. of Samuel & Peletir Cybot	born 11th.
May 1	James son of Peter & Judith Priest	born 5 Apr.
May 5	James son of Thomas & Sarah Claypoole	born 18 Apr.
May 5	Samuel son of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born this day.
May 9	Jane Vovel dau. of John & Mary Dewberry	born 6th.
May 18	Richard son of Richard & Betty Eycott	born 29 Apr.
May 18	Margaret dau. of Richard & Elizabeth George	born 28 Apr.
May 21	Francis son of Thomas & Ann Whatley	born 30 Apr.
May 23	Luke son of Thomas & Sarah Marvell	born 22 Apr.
May 25	Martha dau. of William & Ann Smith	born 16.
May 28	Sarah dau. of Henry & Ann Wilcox	born 20th.
June 1	Richard son of William & Mary Brown	born 29 May.
June 11	John son of John & Mary Rose	born 22 May.
June 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Bayley	born this day.
June 17	Sarah Pannier, a foundling	
June 28	Mary dau. of William & Mary Alston	
July 2	William son of John & Ann Brown	born 11 June.
July 2	William son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 12 June.
July 13	John son of John & Hannah Deeble	born 24 June.
July 16	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 1st.
July 16	Elizabeth dau. of Michael & Catherine Green	
July 18	Edward William son of William & Frances Hanzey	
July 20	Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary Woolaston	born 7th.
July 23	Mary Foster, a foundling	
July 23	Mary dau. of Giles & Ann Thayer	born 18th.
Aug. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 12 July.
Aug. 6	Cornelius son of Nicholas & Esther Plaster	born 16 July.
Aug. 8	Isaiah son of Isaiah & Mary Therond	born 19 July.

Aug. 13	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 10th.
Aug. 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Nash	born 1st.
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Richard & Elenor Edwards	born 31 July.
Aug. 27	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor	born 3rd.
Sep. 3	William son of William & Sarah Field	born 13 Aug.
Sep. 4	Edward son of Thomas & Ann Goodwin	born 16 Aug.
Sep. 10	Sarah dau. of Richard & Ann Huntmill	born 4th.
Sep. 27	Abraham son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 10th.
Sep. 30	William son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 13th.
Oct. 8	Ann dau. of William & Mary Payne	born 20 Sep.
Oct. 9	Alexander son of John & Margaret Jenkins	born this day.
Oct. 15	Elizabeth Bramston dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 3 Sep.
Oct. 15	Joseph son of William & Mary Wildbore	born 5th.
Oct. 18	Ann dau. of Rowland & Mary Elton	born 8th.
Oct. 23	Mable dau. of John & Elizabeth Cotal	born 10th.
Oct. 30	Peter son of Peter & Thamar Longs	born 3rd.
Oct. 31	Crispina, a foundling	
Nov. 2	John son of Edward & Elizabeth Lyddel	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5	Maria Lemmon dau. of Thos & Mary Parry	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 5	Margaret dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Eastbrook	born this day.
Nov. 9	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Roberts	born 5th.
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Sisom	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 13	Jane dau. of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 10th.
Nov. 19	John son of Tobias & Ann Priest	born 19 Oct.
Nov. 19	John son of John & Ann Taylor	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 26	George son of George & Philipa Page	born 7th.
Nov. 26	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Lisle	born 9th.
Nov. 27	John son of John & Mary Harris	born 1st.
Nov. 27	George son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 30 Oct.
Dec. 12	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 14	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bunting	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 18	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Harrison	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 27	Lott son of Samuel & Rebecca Seawell	born 28 Nov.
Jan. 3	Francis son of Francis & Ann Quarterman	born 6 Dec.
Jan. 4	Henry son of Henry & Ann Holland	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 4	Esther dau. of William & Mary Jones	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 23	Mary dau. of Jonas & Ann Sanderson	born 18th.
Jan. 28	Richard son of James & Mary Gibson	born 7th.
Feb. 4	John son of John & Elizabeth Finch	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 21	John son of Conrade & Mary Salare	born this day.
Feb. 23	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Chenney	born 8th.
Mar. 3	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Bodle	born 10 Feb.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 7	Joyce dau. of Rawlinson & Mary Eyans	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 8	John son of Thomas & Catherine Smith	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 13	John son of Peter & Ann Horwood	born 17 Feb.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Jones	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 15	Susanna dau. of Charles & Mary Everet	born 22 Feb.

1728.

Mar. 28	Peregrine son of Peregrine & Martha Bell	born this day.
Mar. 31	Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Holstock	born 15.
April 7	William son of John & Elizabeth Black	born 21 Mar.
April 18	William Swan, a foundling, about a month old	
April 20	Edward son of Edward & Mary Holmes	born 17th.

April 25	Walter son of Sherman & Elizabeth Wall	born 27 Mar.
May 5	Sarah dau. of William & Margaret Adams	born 13 Apr.
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Gray	born 8 Apr.
May 10	John son of John & Nancy Salmon	born 29 Apr.
May 10	Edward son of William & Ann Hill	born 21 Apr.
May 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 21 Apr.
May 26	Charles son of Richard & Ann Vaughan	born 17th.
May 26	William son of Charles & Sinah Gwilt	born 30 Apr.
June 9	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 27 Apr.
June 24	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Russel	born 16.
June 25	James son of James & Mary Selby	born 3rd.
June 30	James son of Robert & Martha Messet	born 5th.
July 1	Maria dau. of Saml & Phebe Lambert	born 30 June.
July 15	William son of Samuel & Mary Edwards	born 3rd.
July 18	James son of Robert & Sarah Blake	born 4th.
July 22	George son of George & Martha Burkett	born 22nd.
July 25	Nicholas son of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 3rd.
July 28	James son of Thomas & Jane Nash	born 28th.
Aug. 4	Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 22 July.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter	born 14 July.
Aug. 7	James son of James & Mary Petley	born 25 July.
Aug. 9	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Walker	born 16 July.
Aug. 9	Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Lattin	born 28 July.
Aug. 12	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cant	born 22 July.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Holland & Ann Arrowsmith	born 15th.
Aug. 22	Henry & Ann son & dau. of Henry & Elliza Read	born 15th.
Aug. 23	Abraham son of William & Elizabeth Austin	born 22nd.
Aug. 24	Joseph son of Joseph & Patience Wright	born 18th.
Aug. 26	Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Hunt	born 26 July.
Aug. 28	James son of Charles & Mary Greenwood	born 14.
Aug. 30	William son of Timothy & Ann Sheffington	born 5th.
Sep. 8	Hugh son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 22 Aug.
Sep. 9	Phillis dau. of John & Elizabeth Gibbons	born 4.
Sep. 11	Edward son of John & Elizabeth Fletcher	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 20	William son of Seawell & Hesther Heatherly	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Alice Hamson	
Sep. 25	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Wilson	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 28	Mary dau. of Christopher & Mary Cottrill	born 13th.
Sep. 29	John Branston son of John & Elizabeth Humphrys	born 9th.
Oct. 20	John Beathel son of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 30 Sep.
Oct. 20	Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Webb	born 5th.
Oct. 24	Francis son of Jarvis & Elenor Hougham	born 6th.
Oct. 27	James son of Nathaniel & Ann Hall	born 6th.
Nov. 4	Sarah dau. of Edward & Sarah Johnson	born 7th.
Nov. 9	Gabriel Ball son of John & Mary Reed	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 17	John son of William & Martha Smith	born 4th.
Nov. 20	Thomas son of John & Judith Bromley	born 1st.
Nov. 20	Thomas son of John & *Mary* Yeo (should be *Sarah*) [*sic*]	born 3rd.
Nov. 28	John son of John & Mary Coombs	born 26th.
Dec. 1	Jeffry son of Thomas & Mary Tombs	
Dec. 1	Richard son of Edmund & Elizabeth Chadwell	born 12th.
Dec. 10	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Hooke	born 16 Nov.
Dec. 15	Hesther dau. of Nicholas & Hesther Plaster	born 28th.
Dec. 15	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Jones	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Curtis	born 10th.
Dec. 25	Patience dau. of William & Sarah Nibbs	born 10th.
Dec. 27	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Pardo	born 10th.
Jan. 1	Martha dau. of William & Jane Durant	born 31 Dec.

Jan. 5	Hannah dau. of William & Mary Gurnell	born 1st.
Jan. 9	Barbara dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 26	Margaret dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 7th.
Jan. 27	Abigail Maria dau. of John & Elizabeth Harrison	born 1st.
Feb. 9	Ann dau. of John & Elenor Wagstaff	born 15 Jan.
Feb. 9	Elizabeth dau. of William Wheatley	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 10	William son of Thomas & Isabella Buck	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 15	John son of Edward & Mary Francis	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20	John son of John & Ann Whitletch	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 23	John son of Thomas & Sarah Murray	born 10th.
Feb. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 6th.
Feb. 26	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Burnett	born 2d.
Mar. 18	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Susanna Wynhall	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 21	Edward son of Peter & Ann Harwood	born 24 Feb.
Mar. 24	Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Saxton	born 16th.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Deuberry	born 16th.
Mar. 24	Joseph son of Francis & Susanna Bleeze	born 7th.

1729.

Mar. 30	Thomas son of John & Mary Packer	born 20th.
Mar. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Donhalt & Mary Freeman	born 15th.
April 3	Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Duke	born 12 Mar.
April 3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cotall	born 6 Mar.
April 10	Margaret dau. of John & Nancy Selman	born 29 Mar.
April 20	Thomas son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 10th.
April 21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Dewxell	born 6th.
April 23	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Frances Risby	born 1st Mar.
April 23	Charlot dau. of Arnold & Martha Proue	born 16th.
April 30	William son of Edmund & Elizabeth Belson	born 3rd.
April 30	Esther dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Briscoe	born 6th.
May 1	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 6th.
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Brown	born 20 Apr.
May 12	Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 22 Apr.
May 14	Hester dau. of John & Hester Bosworth	born 14 Apr.
May 18	Mary dau. of William & Mary Rawlinson	born 9th.
May 22	Henry son of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 28 Apr.
May 22	Francis son of Francis & Esther Haylock	born 25 Apr.
May 24	William son of Benjamin & Alice Chapman	born 25 Apr.
June 2	Sarah King, a foundling, about 6 months old	
June 15	John son of Seth & Sarah Haids	born 9th.
June 22	Thomas son of John & Mary Kitteridge	born 1st.
June 25	Turlington son of Robert & Martha Felkins	born 8th.
June 27	Mary dau. of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 11th.
June 29	Elizabeth dau. of James & Abigail Laver	born 3rd.
July 2	Matthew son of George & Phillipa Page	born 20 June.
July 3	Mary dau. of John & Martha Hore	born 10 June.
July 6	Samuel son of Robert & Martha Misset	born 15 June.
July 6	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Turner	born 12 June.
July 18	William son of William & Margaret Adams	born 1st.
July 20	William son of William & Mary Thorn	born 21 June.
July 24	Joanna Margarita dau. of Tobias & Anne Priest	born 17th.
July 27	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Sarah Marvel	born 30 June.
July 27	William son of Thomas & Martha Golder	born same day.
July 28	John son of Peter & Frances Fitch	born 27th.
July 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 17th.
Aug. 7	Elizabeth dau of Jasper & Elizabeth Dando	born 16 June.
Aug. 10	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Claypoole	born 15 June.

Aug. 10	Frederick son of Christian Frederick & Mary Elizabeth Kluphel	born 24 July.
Aug. 29	Thornton son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born dit.
Aug. 30	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bunting	born 12th.
Aug. 31	William son of George & Elizabeth Dunn	born 7th.
Sep. 1	Matthew Worswick son of Roger & Mary Ryland	born 17th.
Sep. 8	Edward son of Samuel & Joanna Holmes	born 26 June.
Sep. 21	Anne dau. of Anne & John Lowe	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 22	Alicia dau. of Charles & Alicia Hampson	born 8th.
Oct. 5	Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Wingfield	born 20 Sep.
Oct. 21	Stephen son of John & Elizabeth Fletcher	born 14.
Oct. 26	Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 2.
Oct. 28	Richard son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 2d.
Nov. 5	John son of Thomas & Mary Warren	born Oct. 12.
Nov. 6	William son of Russel & Charity Gatliff	born Sep. 28.
Nov. 9	James son of William & Mary Jones	born Oct. 14.
Nov. 10	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bigg	born 7th.
Nov. 11	Jenner son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 14	William son of John & Mary Mapp	born 2nd.
Nov. 16	Lettice dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 25	Jervis son of Jervis & Elenor Hougham	born 20th.
Nov. 27	John son of Samuel & Mary Woollaston	born 6th.
Nov. 28	Richard son of John & Hannah Deeble	born 10th.
Nov. 29	Richard son of Samuel & Anne Smith	born 14th.
Dec. 1	Mary dau. of Edward & Anne Holmes	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 4	Alice dau. of George & Sarah Grosse	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 12	James son of James & Mary Smith	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 15	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Edwards	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 27	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Morgan	born 1st.
Dec. 28	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies	born 10th.
Dec. 30	William son of William & Susan Wolf	born 16th.
Dec. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor	born 5th.
Jan. 2	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Austin	born 9th.
Jan. 13	Mary dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 3rd.
Jan. 15	John son of The Revd Mr Peter & Dorotheliza Selby	born 10 Dec.
Jan. 22	Henry son of The Revd Mr Seawell & Hester Heatherly	
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Selby	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 25	Thomas son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of John & Anne Durge	born 12th.
Feb. 15	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rafes	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 17	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 3rd.
Feb. 20	Richard son of Charles & Mary Quint	born 14th.
Feb. 23	Jane dau. of Abraham & Mary Lucas	born 18th.
Feb. 25	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Hollstock	born 25th.
Mar. 6	Alexander son of Evan & Margaret Jones	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Kitchen dau. of John & Barbara Pernell	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 10	Augustine son of Thomas & Isabella Buck	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 13	Sarah dau. of Lathan & Rebecca Arnold	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 15	Anne dau. of William & Martha Smith	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 23	Samuel son of John & Judith Bromley	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 23	Sarah Swan, a foundling, about 3 months old	

1730.

Mar. 31	Thomas son of Laurence & Susannah Gibson	born 21st.
April 3	Rowland son of Rowland & Elizabeth Sherman	born 20 Mar.
April 5	Anne dau. of Isaac & Anne Ferris	born 2nd.
April 6	Susannah dau. of Henry & Sophia Newman	born 20 Feb.

April 10	Roger son of William & Elizabeth Bayley	born 6 Mar.
April 13	James son of James & Sarah Williams	born 16 Mar.
April 19	Mary Anne dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 24 Mar.
April 22	Samuel Dean, a foundling	
April 26	John son of John & Margaret Smethe	born 13th.
April 26	Charles son of William & Mary Payne	born 5th.
May 3	Edward son of Valentine & Patient Stronge	born 11 Apr.
May 6	Mary dau. of Roger & Elizabeth Anderson	born 8 Apr.
May 10	Thomas son of Weigh & Mary Dickenson	born 16 Apr.
May 13	Nicholas son of Nicholas & Anne Silver	born 18 Apr.
May 20	Thomas son of Timothy & Anne Skeeffington	born 25 Apr.
May 25	William son of Thomas & Anne Rutter	born 17 June 1729.
June 7	Charles son of Charles & Frances Resbie	born 16 May.
June 15	William son of William & Anne Hill	born 14 May.
June 7	Charles son of Henry & Anne Anderson	born 29 May.
June 8	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Saunders	born 21 May.
June 16	Joseph son of William & Sarah Field	born 2nd.
June 25	John son of John & Anne Fessey	born 1st.
June 25	George son of John & Amy Holden	born 2nd.
July 5	Mary dau. of William & Anne Phillips	born 13 June.
July 13	Henry son of Henry & Anne Bayles	born 13 June.
July 13	Anne dau. of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 20 June.
July 23	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Lodge	born 27 June.
Aug. 2	Nathanael son of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 17 July.
Aug. 3	Anne dau. of George & Anne Hallburton	born 26.
Aug. 7	Benjamin son of Lazarus & Elizabeth Stiles	born 26 July.
Aug. 9	Martha dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Slape	born 18th.
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 10 July.
Aug. 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Thorne	born 5th.
Aug. 20	Sarah dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 10th.
Aug. 21	Joseph Buggin son of William & [*blank*] Durant	born same day.
Aug. 23	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Talcot	born 1st.
Aug. 31	William son of William & Sarah Kemp	born same day.
Sep. 13	William son of William & Mary Hill	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 14	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Munting	born 20th.
Sep. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Anne Clement	born 16th.
Oct. 2	Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Freeth	born Feb. 6 1729.
Oct. 11	Joseph son of Richard & Elizabeth Saxton	born same day.
Oct. 21	Frances Barwick dau. of Richard & Hannah Longbotham	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 27	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Slayter	born 2nd.
Oct. 31	John son of Bartholomew & Sarah Sadler	born 22nd.
Nov. 1	Joseph son of William & Mary Gurnall	born 16th.
Nov. 12	Joseph son of Robert & Sarah Hazard	born Oct. 19.
Nov. 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Ashe	born 31st.
Nov. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Akerman	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 19	Hugh son of Hugh & Anne Rossiter	born Nov. 1.
Nov. 19	William son of Edward & Lœtitia Jones	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 21	John son of John & Mary Kitteridge	born 8 Nov.
Dec. 6	Charles son of Edward & Mary Frances	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 18	Charles Bishop, a foundling	
Dec. 23	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 20th.
Dec. 27	James son of James & Mary Gibson	born 10th.
Jan. 3	John son of Giles & Anne Theyer	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 15	Henry son of William & Mary Cranston	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17	Robert son of Daniel & Anne Calverly	born 7th.
Jan. 17	Mary Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Day	born 7th.
Jan. 17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Poole	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 19	James son of James & Mary Selby	born 23rd Dec.

Jan. 19	Richard son of Henry & Mary Fawkes	born 2nd.
Jan. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Seawell & Esther Heatherly	born 4th.
Jan. 27	Edward son of Benjamin & Jane Todd	born 29th.
Jan. 31	John son of Joseph & Mary Taylor	born 2 Jan.
Feb. 4	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 9th Jan.
Feb. 9	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah Dean	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 15	Samuel son of Samuel & Rebecca Seawell	born 19 Jan.
Feb. 18	Elizabeth dau. of the Revd Mr Peter & Dorotheliza Selby	born 17.
Feb. 18	Samuel son of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 2nd.
Feb. 19	Susannah dau. of Roger & Mary Ryland	born 6th.
Feb. 20	Thomas son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 23	William son of William & Rebecca Stone	born 9th.
Feb. 23	William son of John & Sarah House	
Feb. 28	John son of John & Sarah Web	born 7th.
Mar. 9	Thomas son of Ferdinando & Mary Askew	born 6th.
Mar. 10	Jane & Anne daus. of Richard & Jane Calcroft	born 3rd.
Mar. 14	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Rawlinson	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 23	Mercy dau. of Samuel & Phebe Lambert	born 20th.

1731.

Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Thomas & Jane Nash	born same day.
April 1	Anne dau. of William & Mary Freurson	born 30 Mar.
April 9	Catharine dau. of John & Mary Chedley	born 24 Mar.
April 9	Charles Bishop, a foundling	
April 11	Anne dau. of John & Anne Clough	born 30 Mar.
April 13	James son of John & Elizabeth Fletcher	born 25 Mar.
April 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 17th.
April 18	William son of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 5th.
April 18	Thomas son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 23rd.
April 20	Mary Elizabeth dau. of Douhall & Mary Freeman	born 6th.
April 20	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Douning	
April 25	James son of Christopher & Sarah Hollstock	born 20th.
May 28	Gregory son of James & Mary Smith	born 11th.
May 28	Ursula dau. of Even & Margaret Jones	born 4th.
May 31	Martha dau. of John & Hannah Vile	born 7th.
June 6	John son of John & Mary Curtis	born 28 May.
June 6	Joseph Lewis son of Robert & Martha Misser	born 14th.
June 6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Edwardson	born 15th.
June 9	James son of Rowland & Elizabeth Sherman	born 28th.
June 9	Alice dau. of Joseph & Alice Withers	born 13th.
June 13	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Eglington	born 28 May.
June 13	Anne dau. of Thomas & Sarah Marvell	born 1st.
July 6	Sarah dau. of John Thrale & Elizabeth Huntman	born 22 June.
July 7	Sarah dau. of John & Christian Brown	born 24 June.
July 15	James son of Thomas & Catharine Ward	born 5th.
July 15	John son of Jack & Susannah Skinner	born 29 June.
July 21	Mary dau. of Mattrum & Anne Wested	born 29 June.
July 25	Abraham son of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 5th.
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 19 July.
Aug. 13	Catharine & Mary twin daus. of Wm & Elizabeth Redmond	born 24 July.
Aug. 13	Thomas Lilly son of George & Beatrix Whitted	born 21st.
Aug. 22	Thomas son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 12th.
Aug. 29	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Willis	born 15th.
Aug. 29	John son of Richard & Martha Winfield	born 9th.
Aug. 29	Jane dau. of John & Anne Browne	born 10th.
Sep. 1	Catharine dau. of Thomas & Margaret Jones	born 13 ult.

Sep.	3	Nathaniel son of William & Sarah Kemp	born 24 ult.
Sep.	5	Damaren son of John & Anne Low	born 18 ult.
Sep.	5	Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pasque	born 19 ult.
Sep.	6	Thomas son of Francis & Esther Haylock	born 6th.
Sep.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Deborah Turner	born 10 Aug.
Sep.	12	William son of Richard & Hannah Baldwin	born 30 Aug.
Sep.	21	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rases	born 6th.
Sep.	22	James son of Phineas & Esther Bault	born 26 Aug.
Oct.	3	John son of Thomas & Rebecca Topping	born 19 Sep.
Oct.	12	Susannah dau. of John & Susannah Wreen	born 10th.
Oct.	17	Mary dau. of Valentine & Mary Strong	born 29 Sep.
Oct.	18	William son of John & Lucretia Hoyle	born 23 Sep.
Oct.	22	George son of John & Anne Tessey	born 18th.
Nov.	2	Mary dau. of Edward & Martha Baker	born 6 Oct.
Nov.	3	Sarah dau. of John Baptist & Anne Dupark	born 11 Oct.
Nov.	9	John son of James & Elizabeth Farrell	born 24 Oct.
Nov.	16	Love dau. of Tobias & Anne Priest	born 12th.
Nov.	20	Anne dau. of John & Anne Guist	born 25 Oct.
Nov.	22	Anne dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Lloyd	born 24th.
Nov.	26	Mathew son of Cornelius & Susannah Foorbytel	born 2nd.
Dec.	8	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 6th.
Dec.	10	Sarah dau. of John & Anne Ellick	born 5th.
Dec.	12	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 21 Nov.
Dec.	21	Anne dau. of William & Anne Hunt	born 30 Nov.
Dec.	28	John son of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 7th.
Jan.	6	John son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 27 Dec.
Jan.	6	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Davis	born 5th.
Jan.	11	Rebecca dau. of Hugh & Frances Mattelbury	born 31 Dec.
Jan.	21	John son of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 28 Dec.
Jan.	21	Anne dau. of Wright & Anne Dickenson	born 25 Dec.
Jan.	21	Thomas Corner, a foundling	
Jan.	23	James son of John & Susanna Saunders	born 14 Jan.
Jan.	23	Anne dau. of William & Anne Gopstill	born 25 Dec.
Jan.	24	Jane Vovel dau. of John & Mary Dewbury	born 2 Jan.
Jan.	25	Samuel son of Thomas & Anne Butterfield	born 18th.
Jan.	28	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Roberts	born 3rd.
Jan.	28	James son of Robert & Mary Jones	born 28.
Jan.	28	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gust	born 16 Dec.
Jan.	30	John son of Giles & Anne Theyer	born 13.
Jan.	31	Catharine dau. of John & Elizabeth Morton	born 11.
Feb.	12	William son of John & Elizabeth Harris	born 17 Jan.
Feb.	13	Comfort dau. of Thomas & Catharine Jones	
Feb.	20	William son of John & Sarah Atkins	born 25 Jan.
Feb.	20	Rebecca dau. of John & Anne Kilpin	
Feb.	29	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Hazard	born 4th.
Mar.	1	John son of John & Mary Price	born 5 Feb.
Mar.	5	Catharine dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hopkins	born 20 Feb.
Mar.	12	John son of Joseph & Jane Days	born 5th.
Mar.	23	Joseph son of John & Hannah Lester	born 10th.

1732.

April	1	Benjamin son of James & Mary Selby	born 9 Mar.
April	1	Anne dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 15 Mar.
April	23	William son of John & Mary Rose	born 1st.
April	27	Lydia dau. of the Revd Mr Peter & Dorotheliza Selby	
May	5	George Martin	
May	7	Judith dau. of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 21 Apr.

May 10	Samuel son of William & Mary Bettany	born 13 Apr.
May 13	Richard son of John & Mary Harper	born same day.
May 25	Susan Thomas dau. of Thomas & Susan Kell	born 1st.
May 28	Richard son of Richard & Alice Palmer	born 3rd.
June 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ailee Philpot	born 6 May.
June 9	Mary dau. of John & Hannah Vile	born 6th.
June 11	Anne dau. of William & Mary Davis	born 30 May.
June 12	Charles son of Thomas & Martha Pansorn	born 29 May.
June 19	Thomas son of John & Isabella Woodward	born 7th.
June 20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Pickard	born 9th.
June 29	William son of John & Martha Hoar	born 18th.
July 6	John son of Thos & Sarah Aish	
July 14	John son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 2nd.
July 18	Mary & Eleanor twin daus. of Wm & Ann Porter	born 16th.
July 18	Martha dau. of Edwd & Martha Mason	born 2nd.
July 20	Robert son of the Revd Mr Seawell & Hester Heatherley	born 29 June.
July 27	Ann dau. of Giles & Sarah Southam	born 8th.
Aug. 3	Thomas son of Henry & Ann Webb	born 24 July.
Aug. 17	James son of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 8th.
Aug. 18	Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Edwards	born 17th.
Aug. 20	William son of Robt & Martha Messit	born 1st.
Aug. 21	Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Rawlinson	born 20th.
Aug. 30	David son of Peter & Judith Racine	born 16th.
Sep. 3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha Jenkins	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 8	Rebecca dau. of James & Rebecca Pugh	born 3rd.
Sep. 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Chidley	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 12	Ruth dau. of Wm & Martha Smith	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 15	Elizabeth dau. of Thos & Sarah Spring	born 3rd.
Sep. 16	Margaret dau. of Charles & Sinah Gwilt	born 18th.
Sep. 21	William son of John & Ann Tessy	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 26	Anne dau. of Michael & Hester Brownrig	born 18.
Sep. 26	George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Scott	born 19.
Oct. 10	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Bradford	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 12	Thomas son of John & Anne Clough	born 5th.
Oct. 18	Samuel son of Richard & Elizabeth Hewet	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Liddal	born 2nd.
Oct. 24	Rebecca dau. of William & Rebecca Stone	born 26th.
Oct. 24	John son of Joseph & Frances Kirke	born 20th.
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Jane Todd	born 30 Sep.
Nov. 6	Temmary dau. of Thomas & Hannah Bostock	born 2nd.
Nov. 8	Jenny dau. of Nicholas & Anne Silver	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 10th.
Nov. 12	Samuel son of Edward & Elizabeth Lloyd	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Lilly	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Sarah Skarriot	born 5th.
Nov. 13	Mary Sells dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Harris	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 16	John son of John & Catharine Harling	born 20 Oct.
Nov. 17	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Tooke	born 11th.
Nov. 19	Valentine son of Valentine & Mary Strong	born 8th.
Nov. 19	Martha dau. of John & Margaret Barlow	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Philips	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 26	Mary dau. of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 6th.
Nov. 30	Peter & Alexander sons of Alexander & Elizabeth Wills	born 2nd.
Dec. 5	Richard son of John & Sarah Jones	born 3rd.
Dec. 8	Nathanael son of James & Mary Smith	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 13	John son of John & Elizabeth Monton	born 14 Nov.
Dec. 14	Thomas Lane, a parish child	
Dec. 18	Susannah dau. of Daniel & Susannah Cunnick	born 28 Nov.

Dec. 18	Edward son of John & Christian Brown	born 3rd.
Dec. 21	Harriet dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Welder	born 9th.
Dec. 21	John son of Joseph & Sarah Mapham	born 7th.
Dec. 26	John son of John & Susannah Stretch	born 9th.
Dec. 26	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 11th.
Dec. 31	Margaretta dau. of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 5th.
Jan. 7	John son of Thomas & Sarah Barlow	born Dec. 26th.
Jan. 7	John son of John & Anne Jones	born 21st.
Jan. 7	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Saint Stackhouse	born 8th.
Jan. 8	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Woollaston	born 7th.
Jan. 10	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 1st.
Jan. 15	Christian dau. of William & Mary Pothecary	born 2nd.
Jan. 21	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Lovegrove	born 8th.
Jan. 21	Mary dau. of Joseph & Hannah Tuffnall	born 1st.
Jan. 22	Martha dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnard	born 27.
Jan. 22	Thomas son of John & Margaret Smith	born 22 Dec.
Jan. 23	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Chelsorne	born 16th.
Jan. 26	Thomas son of George & Mary Hammond	born 6th.
Jan. 31	James son of Cornelius & Susan Foorbytel	born 23rd.
Feb. 4	Debora dau. of Thomas & Debora Turner	born 17 Jan.
Feb. 6	Frances dau. of Donhalt & Mary Freeman	born 6 Jan.
Feb. 12	Mary dau. of William & Anne Weaver	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 27	William son of Jones & Abigail Beck	born 7th.
Feb. 27	Edward son of Edward & Mary Boosey	born 7th.
Feb. 28	Carolina dau. of Samuel & Phœbe Lambert	born 26.
Mar. 4	James dau. of William & Mary Bittany	born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4	William son of William & Mary Roberts	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 8	William son of Peter & Sarah Taylor	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 13	William son of William & Mary Roberts	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 19	George Butcher, a foundling	

1733.

Mar. 26	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Farril	born 12th.
Mar. 27	Jane dau. of Peter & Dorotheliza Selby	born 15th.
Mar. 30	John son of James & Anne Bland	born 27 Feb.
April 6	Thomas son of John & Mary Couch	born 17 Mar.
April 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 30 Mar.
April 13	Matthew son of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 26 Mar.
April 15	Thomas son of John & Hester Collins	born 24 Mar.
April 16	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Deeble	born 13th.
April 16	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Freeman	born 26 Mar.
April 20	Anne dau. of William & Mary Swaine	born 13.
April 20	Samuel son of John & Susannah Saunders	born 27 Mar.
April 25	Lewing son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tugwell	born 8th.
May 9	Mary dau. of Wm & Ann Pickard	born 21 Apr.
May 11	Wm son of Wm & Martha Weston	born 5 May.
May 19	Mary dau. of James & Mary Selby	born 4 May.
May 20	Elizabeth dau. of John & Esther North	born 6 May.
May 20	James son of James & Sarah Salisbury	born 3 May.
June 1	James son of Thos & Sarah Dean	born 11 Ap.
June 3	William son of Alexander & Phœbe Johnston	born 17 May.
June 10	James son of John & Mary Rowly	born 28 May.
June 20	Jacob son of Wm & Jane Paulden	born 15 June.
June 25	Edward son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hope	born 3 June.
June 26	Cherubim son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swain	born 13 June.
June 29	George son of John & Mary Butler	born 19 June.
June 30	Johanna dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Tooley	born 21 June.

July	1	Alexander son of John & Jane Cooper	born 19 June.
July	1	Catharine dau. of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 13 June.
July	6	Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Brooks; from the Workhouse	
July	13	Anna dau. of Ambrose & Patience Beckwith	born 17 June.
July	29	Rice son of Rice & Mary Evans	born 12 July.
July	29	John son of Thomas & Hannah Aston	born 19 July.
July	31	Sarah dau. of Giles & Sarah Southam	born 13 July.
Aug.	1	John George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fawks	
Aug.	5	Ann dau. of John & Ann Brown	born 12 July.
Aug.	12	John Birchman son of John & Hannah Fell	born 5 Aug.
Aug.	12	William son of Thomas & Catharine Jones	born 23 July.
Aug.	18	John son of Seawell & Esther Heatherly	born 28 July.
Aug.	20	John son of John & Elizabeth Nooks	born 3 Aug.
Aug.	20	John son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hays	born 22 July.
Aug.	30	Joseph son of Norman & Susanna Mead	born 16 Aug.
Aug.	30	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 18 Aug.
Sep.	3	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Powell	born 29 Aug.
Sep.	6	Catharine dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 17 Aug.
Sep.	20	Mary dau. of John & Mary Foster	born 31 Aug.
Sep.	23	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Low	born 3 Sep.
Sep.	30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Lester	
Oct.	1	Charles son of Richard & Mary Biddle	born 9 Sep.
Oct.	7	Mary dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 15 Sep.
Oct.	9	George son of George & Mary Buder	
Oct.	10	William son of William & Mary Bignell	born 21 Sep.
Oct.	14	Henry son of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 16 Sep.
Oct.	18	Ann dau. of Edward & Ann Seabrook	born 30 Sep.
Nov.	11	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Day	born 16 Oct.
Nov.	20	Elizabeth & Susanna daus. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Stevens	born same day.
Nov.	21	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 26 Oct.
Nov.	26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Emmerson	born 28 Oct.
Nov.	29	Mary dau. of John & Alice Philpott	born 16 Nov.
Nov.	29	John son of Giles & Elizabeth Gardiner	born 9 Nov.
Dec.	4	Ann dau. of Charles & Sinah Gwilt	born 30 Nov.
Dec.	9	Martha dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 20 Nov.
Dec.	9	Susannah dau. of John & Mary Gregory	born 21 Nov.
Dec.	10	Alice dau. of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 17 Nov.
Dec.	17	Frances dau. of Joseph & Frances Kirk	born 25 Nov.
Dec.	20	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Causton	born 21 Nov.
Dec.	23	John son of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 3 Dec.
Dec.	25	Mercy dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 29 Nov.
Dec.	26	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Roberts	born 4 Dec.
Dec.	27	Susannah dau. of John & Mary Langley	born 7 Dec.
Dec.	27	John Stephen son of Daniel & Elizabeth Madeland	born 26 Dec.
Dec.	30	Ann dau. of George & Lydia Jackson	born 5 Dec.
Jan.	6	Mary dau. of Anthony & Elizabeth Nichols	born 17 Dec.
Jan.	10	John son of James & Mary Gibson	born 25 Dec.
Jan.	12	Ann dau. of John & Ann Fessey	born 15 Dec.
Jan.	21	Sarah dau. of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 1 Jan.
Jan.	24	Marthah dau. of William & Judith Harcop	born 30 Dec.
Feb.	3	John son of John & Mary Owen	born 28 Jan.
Feb.	11	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Bostock	born 19 Jan.
Feb.	11	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Hawkesly	born 26 Jan.
Feb.	19	Mary dau. of Richard & Anne Baker	born 7th.
Feb.	24	Anne dau. of Edward & Anne Eglinton	born 2nd.
Feb.	24	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 19.
Feb.	26	Thomas son of Samuel & Rebekah Seawell	born 20th.
Feb.	28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams	born 24th.

Mar. 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Barlow	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 3	Sarah Essex dau. of Thos & Deborah Turner	born 2 Feb.
Mar. 8	John Gibson son of Anne & Elizabeth [*sic*] Leadbeater	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 11	Thomas son of Nathanael & Anne Hall	born 16 Feb.
Mar. 13	Evans son of William & Elizabeth Matthews	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 13	John son of William & Elizabeth Smith	born 13.
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Case, foundling	
Mar. 13	John Blackman, foundling	
Mar. 14	Jane dau. of Henry & Anne Web	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 17	James son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 2nd.
Mar. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Harris	born 25 Feb.

1734.

Mar. 25	Anne dau. of Charnell & Elizabeth Cave	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 29	John James son of Mottram & Anne Newsted	born 2 Mar.
Mar. 29	Henry son of William & Margaret Winchester	born 3rd.
Mar. 31	George son of William & Hannah Day	born 13.
April 2	John son of John & Anne Kilpin	born 11 Mar.
April 2	Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & Anne Sherman	born 29 Mar.
April 11	Anna Maria dau. of Hugh & Anne Rossiter	born 22 Mar.
April 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnes	born 16 Apr.
April 28	Richard son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 30 Mar.
April 29	Hoockey George son of John & Mary Chidley	born 2 Apr.
May 5	Richard Price son of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 28 Apr.
May 5	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Hewitt	born 28 Apr.
May 8	Ann dau. of Peter & Judith Racine	born 4 May.
May 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Catharine Sterling	born 11 Apr.
May 13	John son of George & Sarah Apelton	born 21 Mar.
May 15	Richard son of John & Sarah Broome	born 12 May.
May 21	Matthew son of Richd & Sarah Bate	born 2 May.
May 22	Ursilla dau. of Tudor & Jane Gardin	born 29 Apr.
May 22	Charles son of William and Mary Bittany	born 3 May.
June 2	Phœbe dau. of Alexander & Phœbe Johnston	born 7 May.
June 14	Jane dau. of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 23 May.
June 17	Thomas son of William & Jane Markham	born 16 June.
June 20	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Cox	born 6 June.
June 23	William son of Charles & Mary Stevens	born 16 June.
June 24	Isabella Barbara dau. of John & Isabella Woodward	born 15 June.
June 26	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Roberts	born 18 June.
June 28	Sarah dau. of William & Frances Yarrow	born 5 June.
July 2	John & Herbert twin sons of John & Ann Taylor	
July 4	Phillip son of Frederick & Elizabeth Klupfell	born 3 June.
July 7	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Missett	born 15 June.
July 7	Henry son of Henry & Margarett Plowman	born 13 June.
July 8	John son of John & Judith Bromley	born 11 June.
July 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Smith	born 4 June.
July 9	Thomas son of John & Sarah Jones	born 14 June.
July 12	Ann dau. of John & Susannah Sanders	born 22 June.
July 21	William son of John & Ann White	born 9 July.
July 21	Mercy dau. of Richard & Mercy Wingfield	born 30 June.
July 29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Catharine Ward	born 12 July.
Aug. 7	Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Daniel	born 15 July.
Aug. 13	Sarah dau. of Rice & Mary Evans	born 20 July.
Aug. 17	John son of Peter & Sarah Taylor	born 22 July.
Aug. 18	Mary dau. of Henry & Ria Hovenden	born 25 July.
Aug. 18	William son of William & Ann Walker	born 31 July.
Aug. 24	Esther dau. of James & Esther Powell	born 7 Aug.

Aug.	28	Ann dau. of John & Hannah Fell	born 19 Aug.
Sep.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Wills	born 29 Aug.
Sep.	2	Jane dau. of James & Diana Mayo	born 24 Aug.
Sep.	5	John son of John & Ann Clarke	born 14 Aug.
Sep.	5	Mary Warwick, a foundling	
Sep.	16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones	born 26 Aug.
Sep.	16	Sarah dau. of Nicolas & Ann Silver	born 27 Aug.
Sep.	21	Margarett dau. of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 28 Aug.
Sep.	22	Margaretta dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Ware	born 11 Sep.
Sep.	30	Elizabeth dau. of George & Sarah Grosse	born 4 Sep.
Oct.	31	Elizabeth Town, a foundling	
Nov.	3	Hannah dau. of Peter & Sarah Davis	born 8 Oct.
Nov.	5	Peter son of Joseph & Diana White	born 30 Oct.
Nov.	10	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Addirson	born 13 Oct.
Nov.	21	John son of John & Mary Gregory	born 1 Nov.
Nov.	28	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Tabram	born 15 Nov.
Dec.	5	Thomas son of Peter & Dorotheliza Selby	born 12 Nov.
Dec.	10	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Davis	born 19 Nov.
Dec.	12	Martha dau. of John & Mary Rowley	born 18 Nov.
Dec.	12	William son of George & Mary Butz	born 29 Nov.
Dec.	16	Samuel son of William & Rebecca Stone	born 2 Dec.
Dec.	17	Hannah dau. of Rainsford & Sarah Tooky	born 24 Nov.
Dec.	30	Jeremiah son of Leslie & Anne Marrina	born 19.
Dec.	31	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Barlow	born 11th.
Jan.	1	Lewis son of Henry & Mary Lane	born 12 Nov.
Jan.	3	Pattison son of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 19 Dec.
Jan.	5	George son of John & Jonnet Lavers	born 12 Dec.
Jan.	6	George son of William & Hannah March	born 25 Dec.
Jan.	8	William son of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 10 Dec.
Jan.	12	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hays	born 22 Dec.
Jan.	24	Anne dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 12th.
Jan.	30	Catharine dau. of Christopher & Mary Cotterell	born 10th.
Feb.	5	Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fawkes	born 29 Jan.
Feb.	9	Anne dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 22 Jan.
Feb.	10	Philemon son of William & Mary Kemp	
Feb.	12	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Gibbon	born 19 Jan.
Feb.	18	John son of John & Anne Jones	born 23 Jan.
Feb.	18	John son of John & Mary Foster	born 2nd.
Feb.	22	John son of John & Elizabeth Randall	born 7th.
Feb.	23	Richard son of Samuel & Mary Saunders	born 5th.
Feb.	26	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Woolaston	born 25 Jan.
Feb.	28	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Angle	born 24th.
Mar.	6	Charles Mount son of Benjamin & Mary Bowtell	born 7 Feb.
Mar.	12	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Matthews	born 23 Feb.
Mar.	14	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Wright	born dit.
Mar.	20	Elizabeth dau. of Jonas & Abigail Beck	born 1 Mar.
Mar.	23	William son of Wm & Ann Phillips	born 8 Mar.

1735.

Mar.	25	Susan dau. of Seawell & Hesther Heatherley	
Mar.	27	John son of John & Mary Grigson	born 2d Mar.
Mar.	27	Ann dau. of Robert & Jane Phillips	born 22nd Mar.
April	1	Thomas Street, a foundling	
April	3	George son of Wm & Rachel Kidney	born 29 Mar.
April	3	Mary dau. of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 8 Mar.
April	6	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Alice Jones	born 26 Mar.
April	13	William son of John & Sarah Wilson	born 16 Mar.

April 15	Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Duncalfe	born 6 Apr.
April 18	Susan dau. of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 3 Apr.
April 20	William son of Thomas & Ann Muns	born 7 Apr.
April 21	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Brooks	born 2 Apr.
April 30	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 11 Apr.
May 4	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Lamboth	born 13 Apr.
May 4	Mary dau. of Hugh & Mary Holte	born 11 Apr.
May 6	David son of John & Catharine Stirling	born 8 Apr.
May 6	Richard son of Rich^{d} & Ann Baker	born 17 Apr.
May 11	John son of Levinias & Elizabeth Vanzuyven	born 7 Mar.
June 8	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 14 May.
June 13	Thomas Chase son of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 8 June.
June 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hopton	born 25 May.
June 19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Pertt	born 18 June.
June 22	Nathanael son of Richard & Elizabeth Hewett	born 2 June.
June 23	Henry son of John & Mary Sackwell	born 31 May.
June 28	Hannah dau. of Henry & Hannah Robinson	born 24 June.
July 6	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Mead	born 24 June.
July 13	Thomas son of John & Hannah Lister	born July 1st.
July 16	James son of John & Christian Brown	born 9 July.
July 16	Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Roberts	born 25 June.
July 17	Mary Coats, a foundling	
July 17	John Hopkins, a foundling	
July 23	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 9 July.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of Thos & Mary Iliffe	born July 7th.
July 28	Sarah Ellin dau. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Caldwell	born 3 July.
July 28	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Kilpin	born 9 July.
Aug. 6	John son of John & Mary Clemens	born 3 Aug.
Aug. 12	George son of John & Mary Chidley	born 17 July.
Aug. 19	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Quary	born 9 Aug.
Aug. 20	Jane dau. of John & Mary Couch	born 24 July.
Aug. 27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Appleyard	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Bryan	born 5 Aug.
Sep. 10	Mary dau. of John & Ann Tessy	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 14	William son of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 22	William son of Thomas & Sarah Dean	born 19 Sep.
Sep. 29	Susannah dau. of Norman & Susannah Mead	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Leadbeater	born 24 Sep.
Oct. 19	Mary dau. of John & Sarah How	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 22	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 26	Thoroton son of John & Elizabeth Pocklington	born 22 Oct.
Oct. 26	Charles son of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 4 Oct.
Nov. 2	William son of John & Christian Complin	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 2	Mary dau. of William & Judith Harrape	born 12 Oct.
Nov. 9	John son of William & Ann Walker	
Nov. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Sarah Merry	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 25	William son of Joseph & Diana White	born 15 Nov.
Nov. 27	Ann dau. of William & Judith Sarah Hunt	born 11 Nov.
Dec. 5	Pelham son of Edward & Mary Charberlayne	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 8	William son of Giles & Elizabeth Gardiner	born 14 Nov.
Dec. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbit	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 16	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Maidlan	born 14th.
Dec. 24	William son of W^{m} & Mary Bittany	born 15 Nov.
Jan. 4	John son of Thomas & Mary Day	born 10 Dec.
Jan. 6	William son of Samuel & Penelope Whirrit	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 8	Anne dau. of Alexander & Anne Griffith	born 2nd.
Jan. 20	Samuel son of John & Sarah Jones	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 23	Jane dau. of William & Sarah Kemp	born 18th.

Jan. 25	Mary dau. of John & Anne Brown	born 3rd.
Feb. 8	John son of William & Ann Philips	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 15	William son of William & Allice Jones	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 17	Thomas, a foundling	
Feb. 18	Henrietta dau. of Nicholas & Anne Silver	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 22	William son of William & Elizabeth Roberts	born 3rd.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of Hugh & Jane Hopley	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 8	John son of John & Sarah Tyson	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 12	Grace dau. of Peter & Judith Racine	born 6.
Mar. 18	Abigail dau. of Jonas & Abigail Beak	born 26 Feb.
Mar. 21	John & Sarah son & dau. of Wm & Anne Porter	born 5th.

1736.

April 1	Jane dau. of James & Mary Smith	born 4 Mar.
April 2	George son of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 16 Mar.
April 3	Allam son of Allam & Esther Prell	born 2nd.
April 5	Elizabeth dau. of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 23 Mar.
April 9	Thomas son of Gilbert & Elizabeth Green	born 7th.
April 9	Elizabeth Charlotta, a negro woman, aged 17	
April 13	Thomas son of John & Anne Clarke	born 23 Mar.
April 19	Charles son of Charles & Sina Edwards	born 10th.
April 20	Samuel son of Mr Robert & Mrs Judith Mael	born 8th.
April 25	Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Trayfort	born 13th.
May 3	John son of Richard & Anne Baker	born 14 Apr.
May 4	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Smith	born 2 May.
May 5	Martha Stairs, a foundling	
May 6	Rachel dau. of Nathanael & Ann Hall	born 8 Apr.
May 6	John son of Edward & Ann Seabrook	born 22 Apr.
May 15	Jane dau. of Thomas & Catharine Jones	born 8 May.
May 16	Mary dau. of Thomas & Truelove Jones	born 9 May.
May 23	John son of John & Ann Low	born 2 May.
May 31	Ann dau. of Matthew & Mary Stinnet	born 5 May.
June 1	Jane dau. of Alexander & Susanna Graves	born 1 June.
June 15	Charles son of Wm & Rachel Kidney	born 29 May.
June 15	John Richard son of Paul John & Ann Brockmer	born 5 June.
June 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Fell	born 17 June.
June 21	James son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 24 May.
July 8	William son of Thomas & Mary Stevens	born 24 June.
July 22	Ann dau. of James & Esther Powell	born 22 July.
July 27	Mary dau. of James & Bettris Townsend	born 13 July.
Aug. 2	Frances dau. of Francis & Jane Hasley	born 28 July.
Aug. 5	Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Stevens	born 21 July.
Aug. 12	Tudor son of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 17 July.
Aug. 18	John son of John & Christian Brown	born 12 Aug.
Aug. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Richd & Elizabeth Stephens	born 22 Aug.
Aug. 30	Samuel son of Samuel & Alice Durham	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 5	Keturah dau. of John & Mary Gregory	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 9	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Matthews	born 3 Sep.
Sep. 10	Catharine dau. of John & Catharine Stirling	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 12	John son of John & Mary Rose	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 26	John son of John & Mary Loyd	born this day.
Oct. 17	Ann dau. of John & Ann Emery	born 1 Oct.
Oct. 29	Thomas son of Roger & Ann Harris	born 8 Oct.
Nov. 6	John son of John & Alice Philpott	born 16 Oct.
Nov. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Bonner	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Davis	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 17	Sarah dau. of James & Lydia Smith	born 5 Nov.

Nov. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Stephens	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 23	Sarah dau. of William & Rebecca Stone	born 9th.
Nov. 26	Robert son of the Revd Mr Seawell & Hester Heatherly	born 13th.
Dec. 16	John son of Robert & Isabella Scott	born 3rd.
Dec. 16	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Diana White	born 6.
Dec. 26	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Brian	born 3.
Dec. 30	Thomas son of Richard & Mary Biddle	born 20.
Jan. 4	Barbara dau. of Edward & Dorothy Wally	born 4.
Jan. 14	Thomas son of Henry & Mary Allum	born ditto.
Jan. 20	Norman son of the Revd Mr Norman & Mrs Susanna Mead	born 4.
Jan. 23	Anne dau. of Robert & Sarah Newby	born 2.
Jan. 25	John son of Robert & Catherine Brown	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 30	William son of William & Deborah Leech	
Jan. 31	Jeremiah Angle, foundling	
Jan. 31	Frederick Mendoza Masterman, a foundling	
Feb. 2	Bathia dau. of George & Sarah Appleton	born 2 Jan.
Feb. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 6	Anne dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbits	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 7	Edward son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 1st.
Feb. 8	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 17	Margaret dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 22	Deborah Glover dau. of John & Christian Complin	born 9th.
Mar. 1	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Harris	born 22 Feb.
Mar. 2	John & Mary son & dau. of William & Hannah Marsh	born 1st.
Mar. 12	Mary dau. of John & Anne Tessey	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 12	James son of Jenner & Elizabeth Swaine	born 7 Feb.

1737.

Mar. 30	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Bate	born 7th.
Mar. 30	Mary dau. of Giles & Mary Shephard; an adult, about 16	
April 3	James son of John & Sarah Town	born 14 Mar.
April 3	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Elliot	born 23 Mar.
April 5	Anne dau. of John & Mary Rowley	born 10 Mar.
April 7	Robert son of Hugh & Anne Rossiter	born 25 Mar.
April 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Gimber	born 3rd.
April 14	Rebekah dau. of Richard & Sarah Campion; an adult, about 22	
April 19	Ann Mael dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Seawell	born 25 Mar.
April 19	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Bowtell	born Apr. 4th.
May 1	William son of William & Ann Hunt	born 11 Apr.
May 1	Isaac son of Isaac & Mabell Coxce	born 9 Apr.
May 3	Richard son of Boyer & Mary Glover	born 18 Apr.
May 5	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Hewett	born 24 May.
May 12	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Bittany	born 18 Apr.
May 13	John Thomas son of John & Anne Desse	born 30 Apr.
May 15	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 28 Apr.
May 19	John son of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 21 Apr.
May 22	William son of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 4th.
May 22	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Iliffe	born 10th.
May 28	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Oldman	born 2nd.
June 1	Thomas son of William & Ann Phillips	born 4 May.
June 3	Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Wheeler	born 24 May.
June 7	Thomas son of John & Kathrine Harvey	born 19 May.
June 8	Henry son of John & Ann Clarke	born 11 May.
June 8	John son of Samuell & Eliz. Whiteing	born 21 May.
June 10	Jane dau. of William & Mary Marr	born 22 May.
June 14	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 3rd.
June 15	James son of Richard & Mary Cook	born 11th.

June 17	Mary dau. of Thomas & Honour Rosendall	born 6th.
June 19	James son of James & Jane Martin	born 15.
June 19	John son of Thomas & Truelove Jones	born 21 May.
June 23	Mary & Eliz. daus. of John & Mary Grigson	born 23rd.
June 27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Amey Hayes	born 22nd.
June 27	Mary dau. of Daniell & Elizabeth Angell	born 25th.
July 3	Ann dau. of John & Margtt Barlow	born 7 June.
July 3	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cumberlege	born 17 June.
July 6	James son of Peter & Elizabeth Lime	born 14 June.
July 15	George & Isabella son & dau. of John & Jane Cooper	born 13th.
Aug. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Adam & Mary Morlershed	born 22 July.
Aug. 7	Mary Frances dau. of Richard & Eliz. Caldwell	born 11 July.
Aug. 12	Francis Em son of Edwd & Elizabeth Thorne	born 14 July.
Aug. 14	William son of Joseph & Charlotte Haughton	born 21 July.
Aug. 21	William son of John & Ann Kelsey	born 28 July.
Aug. 25	Sarah dau. of Alexander & Ann Griffiths	born 9 Aug.
Aug. 25	Mary dau. of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 30 July.
Aug. 31	Susannah dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Stephens	born 31 Aug.
Sep. 11	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Berrey	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Downing	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 20	Hester dau. of Daniel & Hester Davis	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 25	Richard son of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 4 Sep.
Oct. 4	Sarah dau. of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 4	Mary dau. of Henry & Sarah Merry	born 10 Sep.
Oct. 16	Thoroton son of Thoroton & Ann Pocklington	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 18	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Leadbetter	born 20 Sep.
Nov. 3	Dorothy dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Matthews	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Peggy Cotterel	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 8	John son of Thos & Lucy Emery	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 21	Ambrose son of Ambrose & Rachel Green	born 30 Oct.
Nov. 24	James son of the Revd Mr Seawell & Hester Heatherley	born 17 Nov.
Nov. 24	Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 10 Nov.
Dec. 4	James son of John & Mary Chidley	born 25 Nov.
Dec. 11	Susanna dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Weeb	born 4 Nov.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of John & Sarah [*blank*]	born Oct. 21.
Dec. 23	Charles son of James & Mary Smith	born 19th.
Dec. 30	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Duncalfe	born 4th.
Jan. 3	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Stephens	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 8	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Rose	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 10	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Stephens	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 15	William son of Henry & Anne Chapman	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 18	John son of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 12th.
Jan. 28	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Woollaston	born 15th.
Jan. 30	Anne dau. of Furley & Rebecca Hawkins	born 10th.
Feb. 13	Marmaduke son of Marme & Isabella Duke	born 10th.
Feb. 17	Letitia dau. of Evan & Margaret Jones	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 19	Scamare son of Joseph & Mary Hall	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20	Margaret dau. of Francis & Rebecca Nixon	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 7	Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 8 Feb.
Mar. 8	Benjamin son of Thomas & Diana Hodges	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 8	Henry son of William & Anne Walker	born 6 Mar.
Mar. 12	Elizabeth dau. of James & Lydia Smith	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17	James son of John & Christian Stevens	born 27 Feb.

1738.

Mar. 29	Sarah dau. of James & Mary Gibson	born 8th.
Mar. 30	Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Stephens	born 21.

April 1	John son of James & Isabella Dean		born 30 Mar.
April 17	William son of John & Hester Delafons		born 17 Mar.
April 30	Robt son of Thomas & Elizabeth Vere		born 15th.
May 5	Mary dau. of James & Barbary Nay		born 25 Apr.
May 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Moulding		born 16 Apr.
May 14	Baptized Charles son of John & Hannah Lester		born 19 Apr.
May 18	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Gilbert		born 5 May.
May 22	Edward son of Edward & Gartrude Wilder		born 5th.
May 24	Ann dau. of William & Ann Porter		born 20th.
June 14	Baptiz'd George son of George & Mary Gale		born 24 May.
June 18	Frances dau. of John & Ann Brown		born 22 May.
June 19	George son of Thomas & Winnifred Forrest		born 16 Jan.
June 25	Mary dau. of John & Susannah Nicholas		born 25 May.
June 25	Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Brooks		born 6 June.
June 27	George son of Henry & Ann Hadley		born 7th.
July 11	Mary dau. of Allan & Esther Bret		born 2.
July 14	William son of Joseph & Diana White		born 24 June.
July 18	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe		born 26 June.
July 20	John son of Norman & Susannah Mead		born 29 June.
July 24	Thomas son of Robt & Martha Peele		born 20th.
July 29	James son of Thomas & Hannah Aston		born 16 July.
Aug. 1	Katherine dau. of Paul & Katherine Fermont		born 14 July.
Aug. 6	Thomas son of Mark & Ann Goff		born 15 July.
Aug. 9	Collishaw son of Thomas & Mary Winstanley		born 5th.
Aug. 9	Francis son of Francis & Margaret Brown		born 12 July.
Aug. 10	Nathanael son of Thomas & Jane Rogers		born 23 July.
Aug. 14	Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Cason		born 23 July.
Aug. 16	Thomas son of Peter & Ann Smith		born 9 Aug.
Aug. 19	John son of John & Ann Towns		born 6 Aug.
Aug. 23	Judith dau. of Peter & Judith [*blank*]		born 23 Aug.
Aug. 25	John son of John & Ann Wright		born 13 Aug.
Aug. 29	John son of John & Elizabeth Cumberlege		born 4 Aug.
Sep. 3	Samuel son of Henry & Ria Houenden		born 10 Aug.
Sep. 17	Samuel son of Richard & Mary Pallett		born 9 Aug.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Mary Stinitt		born 23 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Alice Jones		born 24 Aug.
Sep. 21	Edward son of Edward & Anne Parker		born 1 Sep.
Oct. 6	Charles son of John & Sarah Fyson	transposed [*sic*]	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 8	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Evans		born 25 Sep.
Oct. 9	John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbitts		born 15 Sep.
Oct. 9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Townsend		born 8 Oct.
Sep. 26	Charlotte Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Hunt		born 25 Sep.
Sep. 28	Ann dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter		born 26 Sep.
Oct. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gutheridge		born 14 Oct.
Oct. 19	Ann dau. of William & Mary Fowlers		
Oct. 25	James son of James & Esther Powell		born 16th.
Oct. 28	Warham son of Warham & Martha Porrin		born 12th.
Oct. 30	Robert son of John & Mary Gregory		born 24th.
Nov. 8	Edward son of Edward & Ann Seabrook		born 1 Nov.
Nov. 20	Charles son of Edmund & Ann Brown		born 5th.
Nov. 20	Sarah dau. of Henry & Mary Merry		born 4th.
Nov. 21	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hay		born 5th.
Nov. 23	Eliz. dau. of John & Mary Sutfild		born 19th.
Nov. 27	Joseph son of John & Ann Tessey		born 28 Oct.
Nov. 28	William son of John & Ann Low		born 23rd.
Nov. 30	Mary dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Lime		born 10th.
Dec. 4	James son of James & Susannah Spurll		born 1st.
Dec. 11	Rebecca dau. of William & Ann Phillips		born 24 Nov.

Dec. 16	Frances dau. of Edward & Martha Hodges	born 3rd.
Dec. 17	Samuel son of William & Judith Harrope	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 26	Samuel son of William & Rachel Kidney	born 7th.
Dec. 27	Thomas son of William & Mary Chidley	born 7th.
Dec. 28	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Margaret West	born 28th.
Dec. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth King	born 28 Dec.
Dec. 31	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Newby	born 29th.
Jan. 1	John son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 4	John son of John & Mary Lormbaert	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 23	Ann dau. of John & Hannah Painter	born 2nd.
Jan. 24	William son of John & Mary Burnase	born 27 Dec.
Jan. 25	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Farmer	born 7th.
Feb. 5	William son of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 3rd.
Feb. 6	Thomas son of Samuel & Hannah Stephens	born 5th.
Feb. 6	William son of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 18	Thomas son of John & Anne Desse Busfield	born 2nd.
Feb. 25	John son of Henry & Sarah Daintry	born 31 Jan.
Feb. 26	John son of William & Rebecca Stone	born 14th.
Mar. 9	Anna Maria dau. of Jacob & Sarah Archer	
Mar. 11	Thomas son of Edward & Susannah Gough	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 18	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright	born 17 Feb.
Mar. 20	James son of James & Anne Crookshank	born 9th.

1739.

Mar. 27	Thomas son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 15th.
Mar. 27	Thomas son of John & Anne Clarke	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 28	William son of John & Sarah Bolton	born 3rd.
April 1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Holmes	born 16 Mar.
April 3	James son of James & Elizabeth Barnard	born 12 Mar.
April 5	Mary dau. of John & Martha Gladman	born 3rd.
April 12	Anne dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Dennison	born 2nd.
April 17	James son of James & Mary Gibson	born 25 Mar.
April 23	Noel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Whiting	born 30 Mar.
April 28	Zachary son of John & Elizabeth Edwards	born 18th.
April 29	Anne dau. of Robert & Rebecca Cundenn	born 1st.
May 1	Edward son of Edward & Mary Mole	born 26 Apr.
May 5	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Gimber	born 20 Apr.
May 13	William son of John & Sarah Walker	born 1 May.
May 17	Ann dau. of Robert & Isabella Scott	born 5.
May 21	Richard Price son of William & Elizabeth Downing	born 4.
May 28	Henrietta Ann dau. of George & [*blank*] Bunting	born 21.
June 13	Mary dau. of John & Christian Brown	born 6.
June 17	Letitia dau. of John & Katherine Bass	born 28 May.
June 27	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Gilbert	born 7th.
July 1	James son of William & Mary Brooks	born 21 June.
July 1	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Dorington	born 11 June.
July 8	Ann dau. of Joshua & Sarah Dye	born 18 June.
July 9	Em. dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorn	born 10 June.
July 9	George son of George & Sarah Appleton	born 7 June.
July 15	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Stevens	born 2nd.
July 15	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Sadler	born 22 June.
July 17	Rebecca Carter dau. of William & Rebecca Doyly	born 12.
July 18	Elizth Ann dau. of Paul John & Ann Brocknell	born 24 June.
July 19	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elioner Smith	born July 1.
July 20	Martha dau. of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 26 June.
July 22	Christian Rebecca dau. of John & Christian Coptan	born 1.
July 24	William son of William & Hester Stevens	born 22 June.

Aug.	5	Abraham son of Benj. & Ann Da Costa	born 27 July.
Aug.	6	Lettice dau. of Thomas & Mary Rynston	born 23 July.
Aug.	9	James son of Norman & Susannah Mead	born 23 July.
Aug.	15	James son of Thomas & Ann Tyrell	born 7 Aug.
Aug.	16	John son of John & Hester Delafons	born 8.
Aug.	19	Ann dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 5.
Sep.	2	Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Pertt	born 31 Aug.
Sep.	7	Charles son of John & Lucretia Hoiles	born 6 Aug.
Sep.	9	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Ainsworth	born 26 Aug.
Sep.	16	Sarah dau. of Robert & Ann Parnell	born 22 Aug.
Sep.	16	Thomas son of John & Sarah Towns	born 25 Aug.
Sep.	17	John son of Francis & Sarah Duncalfe	born 29 Aug.
Sep.	20	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mumforde	born 12th.
Oct.	1	Ann dau. of John & Christian Stevens	born 10 Sep.
Oct.	1	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Bayly	born 3 Sep.
Oct.	2	Jane dau. of William & Margaret Mathew	born 1.
Oct.	5	Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Hannah Nickolls	born 16.
Oct.	10	John Heigham son of John Heigham & Susannah Gresham	born 22 Sep.
Oct.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 26 Sep.
Oct.	28	Gainor dau. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd	born 4.
Nov.	5	William son of John & Elizabeth Leadbetter	born 9 Oct.
Nov.	9	Ann dau. of John & Grace Field	born 11 Oct.
Nov.	15	Huband Richard son of Richard & Magdalen Sclater	born 18 Oct.
Nov.	16	Sarah dau. of Richard & Katherine Ware	born 11.
Nov.	27	Elizabeth dau. of David & Frances James	born 30 Sep.
Dec.	3	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Margaret West	born 25 Nov.
Dec.	9	John son of James & Rebekah Stichbury	born 1.
Dec.	9	Mary dau. of James & Rebekah Stichbury	born 1.
Dec.	9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Cosson	
Dec.	11	Robert son of John & Lyddy Carter	born 9 Nov.
Dec.	23	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Fison	born 25 Nov.
Dec.	24	Walter son of James & Ann Maddocks	born 15.
Dec.	29	John son of John & Ellenora Wollaston	born 6.
Dec.	30	Sarah dau. of Edwd & Martha Hodges	born 9.
Jan.	1	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Cotrell	born 16 Dec.
Jan.	17	Thomas son of Furley & Rebecca Hawkins	born 22 Dec.
Jan.	23	Elizth dau. of James & Ann Young	born 11.
Jan.	24	John son of John & Mary Gregory	born 18.
Jan.	30	Charles son of Joseph & Diana White	born 14.
Jan.	31	Thomas son of Allan & Esther Brett	born 10.
Feb.	2	John son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 5 Jan.
Feb.	11	Richard son of Richard & Rachel Furnery	born 25 Jan.
Feb.	19	George son of John & Mary Parker	born 17.
Feb.	23	Rebecca Mary dau. of Thos & Elizth Walgrove	born 11 Jan.
Feb.	25	Ann dau. of Samuel & Clayr Furlinton	born 29 Jan.
Feb.	26	Mary dau. of Thos & Sarah Evans	born 3.
Feb.	27	Ann dau. of James & Ann West	born 13.
Feb.	29	John son of William & Ann Phillips	born 8.
Mar.	1	John son of William & Mary Bittiney	born 7 Feb.
Mar.	11	Barnet son of Samuel & Anne Callow	born 15 Jan.
Mar.	12	Edward son of John & Mary Chidley	born 3rd.
Mar.	16	Joseph son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 15 Mar.
Mar.	16	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 15 Mar.

1740.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Grigson	born 1st.
Mar. 31	George son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 8th.
Mar. 31	Anne Dinglinger dau. of Benjamin & Rebecca Perskly	born 10th.
April 6	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Margaret Brown	born 11 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright	born 23 Mar.
April 22	William son of William & Ann Porter	born 13.
April 25	Richard son of Richard & Mary Farmer	born 4.
April 30	Henry son of Adam & Mary Martershed	born 24.
May 2	Anna Sophia dau. of Samuel & Hannah Stevens	born 7 Apr.
May 6	Richard son of Richard & Mary Pallet	born 24 Apr.
May 7	Samuel son of Solomon & Mary Dellany	born 7 May.
May 11	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tibbit	born 16 Apr.
May 20	Joseph son of John & Mary Hurst	born 18 May.
May 23	Lydia dau. of John & Ann Dueffell	born 6 May.
May 29	Sitbell dau. of John & Sitbell Whittel	born 28 May.
June 2	Hannah dau. of Charles & Hannah Willington	born 1 June.
June 15	Samuel son of Samuel & Jane Brooks	born 19 May.
June 15	Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann Crookshank	born 2 June.
June 19	Richard son of Richd & Elizabeth Stevens	born 19 June.
June 30	Mary dau. of John & Ann Browne	born 13 June.
July 4	Mary dau. of James & Mary Copwell	born 6 June.
July 16	Thomas son of Isaac & Lydia Andrews	born 29 June.
July 18	Henry son of John & Eleanor Harper	born 27 June.
July 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 1 July.
July 30	Ann dau. of Jacob & Mary Edmonds	born 19 June.
Aug. 1	Isabel dau. of Thomas & Isabell Scott	born 6 July.
Aug. 6	Francis Althan son of John & Eliz. Cumberlidge	born 8 July.
Aug. 8	Thomas son of Thos & Mary Gilbert	born 21 July.
Aug. 8	Ann dau. of Saml & Eliz. Whiting	born 17 July.
Aug. 10	Richard son of Richd & Mercy Winkfield	born 22 July.
Aug. 20	Samuel son of Saml & Diana Pushee	born 29 July.
Aug. 21	Martha dau. of Robert & Mary Cranmor	born 27 July.
Aug. 21	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Pead	born 31 July.
Aug. 28	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Hillard	born 14 Aug.
Aug. 31	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Sadler	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 12	Willm Muller Fryer, a foundling	
Sep. 12	Curtis Theyer, foundling	
Sep. 12	Theyer Curtis, foundling	
Sep. 14	William son of John & Sarah Town	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 21	John son of John & Elizabeth King	born 16 Sep.
Sep. 22	John son of John & Mary Harris	born 8 Sep.
Oct. 5	William son of Wm & Ann Hunt	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 7	Jane dau. of Thomas & Ann Price	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 10	William son of George & Eleanor Hippesly	born 5 Oct.
Oct. 14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Bgtt Watson	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 17	Charles son of John Higham & Susannah Girsham	born 26 Sep.
Nov. 4	Sarah dau. of Thos & Winifred Brandom	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 6	Mary dau. of Hugh & Anne Roseter	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 9	Love dau. of John & Love Hawkins	born 9 Oct.
Nov. 16	Susannah dau. of Jn. & Susan Nickols	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Tho. & Eleanor Smith	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Ann Kelsy	born 10 Nov.
Dec. 7	Margarett dau. of Robert & Jane Kirke	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 7	William son of Richd & Mary Brightridge	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 14	Sarah dau. of Jn. & Mary Casson	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 17	John Come by Chance	

Dec. 18	Susanna dau. of Robt & Eliz. Smith	born 6 Dec.
Dec. 20	Mary dau. of Robt & Eliz. Pertt	born 9 Dec.
Dec. 26	William son of James & Mary Hall	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 29	Charles son of John & Anne Clark	born 2.
Jan. 6	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Field	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6	Anne dau. of William & Judith Slow	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 11	Catherine dau. of John & Anne White	born 14 Dec.
Jan. 18	William son of Benjamin & Mary Hainsworth	born 9th.
Jan. 19	John Blakey son of John & Christian Stevens	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 20	Edward son of John & Mary Stocker	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 25	William son of William & Mary Swan	born 16th.
Jan. 26	Sarah dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah King	born 29 Dec.
Feb. 3	Rebecca dau. of George & Mary Prisley	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 12	Phebe dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 13	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Leadbeater	born 2 Feb.
Feb. 18	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Bascombe	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 19	Robert son of Thomas & Mary Gregory	born 13th.
Feb. 24	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Prat	born 3rd.
Mar. 1	Charles son of Richard & Catherine Ware	born 19 Feb.
Mar. 1	John son of James & Sarah Smith	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 9	Savile son of Samuel & Hannah Stevens	
Mar. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Mary Badnall	born 28 Feb.
Mar. 12	[*blank*] dau. of Peter & Mary Lymm	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 15	Thomas son of Roger & Anne Harris	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 16	Giles Blewcoat, a foundling	
Mar. 19	Christian dau. of John & Christian Brown	born 10th.
Mar. 22	Burrel son of George & Elizabeth Smith	born 21.

1741.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Bruce	born 17 Feb.
April 5	Thomas Limberry son of Richard & Magdadlen Slater	born 12 Mar.
April 7	Alice dau. of James & Ann Maddox	born 12 Mar.
April 11	Mary dau. of John & Mary Lombaert	
April 13	Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Burghall	born 16 Mar.
April 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood	born 4 Apr.
April 23	Elizabeth dau. of Francis W^{m} & Henrietta Maria Massey	born 9 Apr.
April 27	Catharine Holt dau. of Thos & Cath^{e} Bonnel	born 7 Apr.
May 5	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 4 Apr.
May 19	Thomas son of James & Lucinda Morrison	born 10 May.
May 26	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Hannah Poole	born 20 Apr.
May 26	George & Marg^{t} son & dau. of John & Martha Gladman	born 24th.
May 26	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Judith Racine	born 26th.
May 29	Eleanor dau. of Robt & Ann Kimester	born 6th.
June 5	James son of John & Elizabeth Edwards	born 12 May.
June 7	John son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 25 May.
June 13	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Fyson	born 19 May.
June 18	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Marsh	born 6th.
June 22	William son of James & Esther Powell	born 1 May.
June 22	William son of Seth & Elizabeth Hawes	born 1 June.
June 26	Charles son of John & Ann Fessey	born 29 May.
June 29	Joseph son of Furly & Rebecca Hawkins	born 12 June.
June 30	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Dorrington	born 18 June.
July 2	Roston son of Thomas & Mary Gilbert	born 24 June.
July 8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 3.
July 12	Martha dau. of Jane & Ann Blacknoe	born 30th June.
July 14	John son of Thos & Rebecca Barrack	born 10 June.
July 21	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Kingsly	born 16th.

July 23	Ann dau. of Edward & Ann Parker	born 7th.
July 23	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Whipham	born 4th.
July 28	Thomas son of James & Ann West	born 22nd.
Aug. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. & Richard Wilkins; adult of Broxbourn, co. Herts	
Aug. 26	Mary dau. of Maurice & Mary Griffith	born 22 July.
Aug. 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Buckels	born 22 Aug.
Aug. 15	Amelia dau. of Isaiah & Hannah Therond	born 10th.
Sep. 18	Hipsly George son of John & Lucretia Hoiles	born 3 Aug.
Sep. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Thom^s & Ann Gimber	born 11th.
Sep. 27	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cob	born 1st.
Sep. 30	John son of John & Martha Hill	born 26th.
Oct. 2	John Abbot son of Enoch & Sarah Gregory	born 25 Aug.
Oct. 5	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Eavan	born 8 Sep.
Oct. 18	Robert son of Robert & Ann Jackson	born 7th.
Oct. 18	John son of John & Mary Grigson	born 21 Sep.
Oct. 23	Catharine dau. of William & Catharine Johnson	
Dec. 9	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Margarett West	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 22	Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker	born 26 Nov.
Dec. 24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wilson	born 22.
Jan. 11	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Tippet	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 11	Richard Rowland son of Richard & Mary Loveland	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 22	Mary & John dau. & son of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 24 & 25 Dec.
Jan. 24	Lydia dau. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson	born 4th.
Jan. 24	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Cheney	born 10th.
Jan. 28	William son of John Higham & Susannah Gresham	born 17th.
Jan. 31	John son of Thomas & Mary Jennings	born 13th.
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Duffes	
Feb. 15	Eleanora dau. of Thomas & Sacheverell Hannah Crosse	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 18	John son of Richard & Mary Bosworth	born 13 Jan.
Mar. 1	Henry Neale son of John & Elizabeth Ferris	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 7	William son of Richard & Mary Pallet	born 15 Feb.
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Amey dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lyme	born 9th.
Mar. 17	Rebecca dau. of John & Sarah Towns	born 11th.

1742.

Mar. 28	Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Lloyd	born 10th.
April 2	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Smith	born 15th.
April 7	John Church, a foundling	
April 9	Waldron son of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 20 Mar.
April 10	Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Farrer	born 20 Mar.
April 12	Henry son of Henry & Anne Hassard	born 9th.
April 14	Eleanor dau. of Thomas & Eleanor Smith	born 4th.
April 19	Matthew son of Richard & Mary Brightridge	born 18 Mar.
April 21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Magdalen Sclater	born ditt.
April 24	Esther dau. of Henry & Mary Trippet	born 18th.
April 28	Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Clarke	born 30 Mar.
April 30	Mary dau. of Lavington & Jane Tapp	born 13.
May 3	Jane dau. of John & Mary Hart	born 13 Apr.
May 4	Sarah dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 28 Apr.
May 9	Allan son of Allan & Esther Brett	born 18 Apr.
May 16	Elizabeth dau. of James & Hannah Waire	born 2nd.
May 16	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Boskcomb	born 11th.
May 18	Elizabeth dau. of James & Sarah Williams	born 17th.
May 23	Catharine dau. of George & Catharine Scarratt	born 20 Apr.
May 23	Henry son of Joseph & Catharine Clark	born 8th.
May 24	Mary May, a foundling	

May 30	Jonathan & Mary son & dau. of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 30th.
May 31	Susanna dau. of Willm & Rebekah Stone	born 27th.
June 14	John son of Willm & Ann Hunt	born 25 May.
June 16	Ludd son of Charles & Eliz. Kingsly	born 5th.
June 17	Eliz. dau. of Benjamin & Rebekah Perschly	born 2.
July 4	Richd son of Hugh & Ann Rosseter	born 6 June.
July 4	Henry son of Thos & Mary Iliffe	born 15 June.
July 4	Frances dau. of Willm & Ann Philips	born 6 June.
July 11	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Tennant	born 6.
July 13	Henry son of Edwd & Ann Parker	born 12.
Aug. 4	John & Eleanor son & dau. of Maurice & Mary Griffith	born 22 July.
Aug. 6	Isabella Maria dau. of Jn & Ann Clarke	born 11 July.
Aug. 12	Margarett dau. of James & Mary Hall	born 30 July.
Aug. 15	Thomas son of Thoms & Elizab. Paskue	born 1 Aug.
Aug. 25	John James son of William & Eliz. Eaies	born 29 July.
Sep. 10	Mary dau. of Richd & Eliz. Bayley	born 26 June.
Sep. 15	Eliz. dau. of Thos & Eliz. Clarke	born 14th.
Sep. 17	Edward son of Edward & Frances Bracston	born 6th.
Sep. 19	Margarett dau. of Clement & Eliz. Davis	born 8th.
Sep. 20	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Toone	born 1st.
Sep. 27	John Lane son of John & Ann Foot	born 29 Aug.
Oct. 7	Diana dau. of John & Diana Fort	born 21 Sep.
Oct. 10	Beatrice dau. of James & Beatrice Townsend	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 19	Margarett dau. of John & Eliz. Edwards	born 14 Oct.
Oct. 25	Jane dau. of Peter & Sarah Jacob	born 22 Oct.
Oct. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Stocknell	born 8 Sep.
Oct. 31	Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Heimback	born 17th.
Nov. 3	John son of Samuel & Diana Pushee	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 5	Benjamin son of Benj. & Mary Hainsworth	born 1 Nov.
Nov. 20	Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Kirk	born 17 Oct.
Dec. 3	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 7	John son of John & Ann Malcott	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 13	Mary dau. of William & Mary Brookes	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 16	James son of James & Elizabeth Dodson	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 22	Robt son of Robt & Jane Nowell	born 4th.
Dec. 25	Frances dau. of Thomas & Margtt Barloe	born 19th.
Dec. 26	Samuel son of Richd & Catharine Ware	born 17th.
Dec. 30	William son of Hugh & Mary Holt	born 16th.
Jan. 2	Michael son of John & Mary Hinson	
Jan. 6	Elizabeth dau. of George & Martha Pope	born 21 Dec.
Jan. 14	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Wilson	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 23	Richd son of John & Isabell Whittel	born 7th.
Feb. 5	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Sarah Herrick	born 29 Nov.
Feb. 6	John son of Joseph & Eliz. Philpot	born 18 Jan.
Feb. 6	Dorothy dau. of Daniel & [*blank*] Hale	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 15	Ann dau. of John & Ann Brown	born 28 Jan.
Feb. 20	John Thomas son of Thos & Mary Pack	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 21	Anna Maria dau. of John & Jane Parfett	born 21 Feb.
Feb. 23	John Walter son of John & Jane Cooper	born 29 Jan.
Mar. 6	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Tows	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 7	Thomas son of John & Mary Williams	born 29 Feb.
Mar. 8	Catherine dau. of Richard & Mary Bosworth	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 11	Evan son of Evan & Elizabeth Evans	born 5.
Mar. 21	Anne dau. of Robert & Sarah Withers	born 14 Feb.
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of John & Mary Casson	born 20 Feb.
Mar. 23	John son of John & Grace Field	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 24	Amy dau. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood	born 19th.

1743.

April 4	John son of John & Elizabeth Porter	born 1st.
April 4	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 7 Mar.
April 4	Mary dau. of Thomas & Letice Swan	born 27 Mar.
April 11	Charles son of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 20 Mar.
April 15	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Briscoe	born 1st.
April 17	Mary dau. of William & Judith Slow	born 11th.
April 18	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cumberlidge	born 22 Mar.
April 19	Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Hayes	born 14 Apr.
April 27	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Davis	born 1 Apr.
May 8	Jos. son of John & Ann Smith	born 19 Apr.
May 9	Ann dau. of John & Jane Morgan	born 10 Apr.
May 16	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Williamson	born 30 Apr.
May 21	Charles son of George & Mary Collins	born 18 May.
May 23	Esther dau. of Charles & Esther Berg	born 16 May.
May 27	Elizabeth dau. Edward & Elizabeth Welch	born 24 May.
May 30	John son of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 20 May.
June 5	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Blacknoe	born 10 May.
June 6	Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Smith	born 10 May.
June 7	Susanna dau. of John & Hannah Bryan	born 20 May.
June 11	Sarah dau. of Edward Branston & Elizabeth Bayley	born 10 June.
June 17	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Sarah Raper	born 16 June.
June 19	Ann dau. of James & Lucy Morroson	born 29 May.
June 27	Jane dau. of John & Ann Fessey	born 19 June.
July 12	John son of Thomas & Sarah Evens	born 10 June.
July 20	Richd son of Richd & Magdalen Sclater	born 6th.
July 26	Thos son of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 4th.
July 29	Sophia dau. of James & Mary Coppell	born 4th.
Aug. 14	Richd son of Wm Thos & Jane Medes	born 19 July.
Aug. 17	Sarah dau. of Henry & Mary Trippitt	born 17th.
Aug. 21	Stephh Soloman son of Stephn & Jane Potter	born 31 July.
Sep. 6	Wm son of Wm & Mary Hakewill	born 28 Aug.
Sep. 7	Cathn dau. of John & Cathn Bass	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 13	Jonathn son of Jeremiah & Lucretia Hayes	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 25	Clement son of Clement & Eliz. Davis	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 26	Cathrine dau. of Edward & Ann Deere	born 22 Sep.
Sep. 28	James Wm son of Edward & Mary Richardson	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 30	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Bascomb	born 10 Sep.
Oct. 6	Thomas son of Robert & Diana Bankes	born 5 Sep.
Oct. 11	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 27 Sep.
Oct. 20	Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 22 Sep.
Oct. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Toone	born 22 Oct.
Oct. 23	Eliz. Ann dau. of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 24	Edward son of Samuel & Elizabeth Trippitt	born 7 Oct.
Nov. 1	Thomas son of Thomas & Arabella Ashmore	born 7 Oct.
Nov. 21	Frances dau. of Edward & Frances Brackston	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 29	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 31 Oct.
Nov. 29	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Gimber	born 12 Nov.
Dec. 5	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 5 Nov.
Dec. 8	Samuel son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 16	Mary Kemp, base born in workhouse	born 15.
Dec. 21	Thos son of Samuel & Sarah Lyne	born 16.
Dec. 26	Danl Benj. son of Benj. & Rebecca Preschky	born 12.
Jan. 2	Wm Whitehead son of Wm Drybatter & Mary Whitehead; base born	Dec. 27.
Jan. 5	Samuel son of David & Joan Jones	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 8	Peter son of Richard & Mary Pallett	born 17 Dec.

Jan. 11	William son of William & Mary Richards	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17	Grace dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bunting	born 13 Jan.
Feb. 12	John son of John & Elizabeth Williamson	born 3.
Feb. 19	Ann dau. of Thomas & Bethia Dods	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Rich^{d} & Mary Brightridge	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 22	Margrett dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 26	Rebecca dau. of John & Sarah Town	born 6 Feb.
Feb. 28	John son of John & Diana Fort	born 16.
Mar. 1	Frances dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clark	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 2	Mary dau. of Ebinezer & Sarah Bramble	born 8 Feb.
Mar. 16	William son of Willm & Ann Lawrence	born 7 Mar.
Mar. 19	Margrett dau. of James & Marg^{t} Stanbury	born 11 Mar.

1744.

April 3	Sarah dau. of John & Diana Jolland	born 18 Mar.
April 8	Martha dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 19 Mar.
April 13	Eliz. Caroline dau. of Jno & Bridgett Shene	born 9 Mar.
April 15	William son of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 29 Mar.
April 16	Christopher Hayes son of Joshua & Ann Kelsy	born 2 Apr.
April 16	James son of Samuel & Mary Fransis	born 4 Apr.
April 16	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Mary King	born 18 Mar.
April 27	Samuel W^{m} son of Samuel & Elizabeth Paulsworth	born 25 Apr.
May 2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Clark	born 30 Mar.
May 3	Hercules son of John & Lucretia Hoyles	born 9 Apr.
May 7	Thomas son of Richard & Catharine Ware	born 16 Apr.
May 12	Harriott dau. of Vincent & Harriott Matthews	born 5 May.
May 13	John Peter son of Jno Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 1 May.
May 16	John son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 14 Apr.
May 22	Esther dau. of John & Mary Edwards	born 19 May.
May 22	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 24 Apr.
May 31	William son of William & Judith Harrap	born 24 May.
June 4	Henritta Maria dau. of Thomas & Mary Pack	born 25 May.
June 14	Susannah dau. of Jno Heigham & Susannah Gresham	born 24 May.
June 17	John son of Richard & Rebecca Powell	born 7 June.
June 17	Nicholas son of Robert & Joanna Weatherhead	born 21 May.
June 17	Catherine dau. of Stephen & Catherine Clark	born 25 May.
June 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Newton	born 16 June.
July 1	Ann dau. of James & Mary Wrathall	born 23 June.
July 5	Mary dau. of James & Mary Maynard	born 8 June.
July 9	William son of William & Rebecca Wright	born 12 June.
July 23	William son of William & Rebecca Doyly	born 21 July.
July 26	Ann dau. of Hugh & Ann Rock	born 16 July.
July 27	Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Paskque	born 27 July.
July 31	William son of William & Mary Woodden	born 11 July.
Aug. 1	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Cumberlige	born 11 July.
Aug. 2	Joseph son of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 22 July.
Aug. 9	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Eustace	born 17 July.
Aug. 12	Narcissus son of William & Hannah Marsh	born 16 July.
Aug. 21	Jane dau. of James & Jane Robinson	born 12 July.
Aug. 29	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 2	Joseph William son of W^{m} & Mary Heimback	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 3	Joseph son of Robt & Elizabeth Viney	born 8 Aug.
Sep. 4	Eleanor Preston, from the Workhouse	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 11	Andrew Pantry, from the Workhouse	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 11	Frances Stares, a foundling	
Sep. 16	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Davis	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 18	John son of John & Hannah Lester	born 16 Sep.

Sep. 20	Richard son of Richard & Mary Bosworth	born 29 Aug.
Sep. 21	Ann dau. of Henry & Mary Trippett	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 11	Susanna dau. of Robert & Diana Banks	born 1 Sep.
Oct. 12	Margrett dau. of Jn° & Ann Wilcocks	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 25	Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Herick	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 28	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Hurlock	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Strowd	born 12 Sep.
Nov. 18	Jane dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 3 Nov.
Nov. 18	Matthew son of Matthew & Eliz. Pitkin	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 18	James son of John & Hannah Howard	born 12 Nov.
Nov. 18	John son of John & Ann Fairbanck	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 18	Joseph son of Benj. & Mary Hainsworth	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 19	Eleanor dau. of John & Eleanor Coughran	born 19 Nov.
Dec. 25	Thomas son & Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Sone [twins]	born 17 Dec.
Dec. 27	William son of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 20 Dec.
Dec. 30	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Jane Ockley	born 26 Nov.
Jan. 7	Mary dau. of William & Mary Bittony	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 14	Margrett dau. of Samuel & Eliz. Trippitt	born 8 Dec.
Jan. 21	Emblim dau. of Edward & Hannah Richardson	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 23	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	
Feb. 7	James son of Samuel & Diana Pushee	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 14	Elizabeth dau. of Jn° & Diana Fort	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 17	John son of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 28 Jan.

1745.

Mar. 25	John son of Edward Bramstone & Elizabeth Bayly	born 2 Mar.
Mar. 31	Mary dau. of John & Mary Hall	born 12 Mar.
April 1	Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cottrell	born 1 Apr.
April 2	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Walker	born 22 Mar.
April 15	Elizabeth dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 8 Mar.
April 22	Anna Maria dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Pertt	born 3 Apr.
April 22	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Shoard	born 29 Mar.
April 23	Elizabeth Ann dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Hilton	born 9 Mar.
April 28	William son of Jn° Harvey & Elizabeth Richardson	born 28 Mar.
April 29	Emma dau. of James & Isabella Waldo	born 6 Apr.
May 5	Mary Martha dau. of William & Mary Martha Lestourgeon	born 2 May.
May 6	James son of John & Eleanor Turner	born 18 Apr.
May 6	Edward Stanton son of Frances & Mary Clark	born 7 Apr.
May 8	John son of Edward & Elizabeth Welch	born 1 May.
May 12	Mary dau. of James & Mary Townsend	born 19 Apr.
May 16	Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Dean	born 16 May.
May 19	William son of Edward & Mary Parker	born 8 May.
May 22	John son of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 10 May.
May 22	Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Smith	born 31 Apr.
May 25	Mary dau. of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 1 May.
May 30	John son of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 25 May.
June 3	Mary Ann dau. of John & Grace Feild	born 23 Apr.
June 9	John Daniel son of John & Ruth Blyer	born 27 May.
June 11	Phillip son of Phillip & Mary Magdalen Deirsm Senior	born 7 June.
June 19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Coe	born 28 May.
June 24	Charles son of Jn° Higham & Susanna Gresham	born 9 June.
June 27	Mary dau. of William & Dorithy Justis	born 26 May.
June 28	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Rogers	born 10 June.
July 3	Anna Maria Benboe dau. of John & Sarah Goodall	born 11 June.
July 7	William son of John & Isabella Demarin	born 30 June.
July 8	John son of Rich^d & Lydia Middelton	born 7 July.

July 9	Frances Ann dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	born 9 June.
July 13	John son of John & Sibbell Whittle	born 30 June.
July 17	Samuel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Cooper	born 17 June.
July 18	John son of Richard & Isabela Harris	born 13 July.
July 24	Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Kersill	born 9 July.
July 30	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 19 July.
Aug. 5	Henry Anthony son of John Francis & Blanch Dourrelier	born 19 July.
Aug. 21	Judith dau. of William & Mary Hakewill	born 31 July.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Cox	born 28 July.
Sep. 1	Goodwin son of Edwd & Elizabeth Cheney	born 17 Aug.
Sep. 17	John son of John & Ann Venminnden	born 15 Sep.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Toone	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth dau. of Thos & Eliz. Wardell	born 4 Sep.
Sep. 29	William son of John & Sarah Coleman	born 3 Sep.
Oct. 1	James son of James & Mary Wrathall	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 2	Thos son of Thos & Mary Smith	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 15	Robert son of Richard & Martha Horn	born 15 Sep.
Oct. 16	Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins	born 11 Oct.
Oct. 27	Hercules son of Peter & Mary Lacoste	born 28 Sep.
Oct. 27	Esther dau. of Allan & Esther Brett	born 1 Oct.
Nov. 4	Margrett dau. of W^{m} & Lydia Trenholme	
Nov. 11	Mary dau. of James & Mary Bishop	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 12	Thomas son of Thos & Ann Dawn	born 12 Nov.
Nov. 18	Sarah dau. of Benj. & Rebecca Perschky	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 28	John son of John & Mary Williams	born 11 Nov.
Dec. 3	Martha Street, foundling	
Dec. 22	William Phelps son of Stephen & Jane Potter	born 8 Dec.
Dec. 26	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan	born 20 Dec.
Jan. 5	Jane dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans	born 6 Dec.
Jan. 27	Sarah Josephina dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 14 Jan.
Jan. 30	William son of Rich^{d} & Cathrine Ware	born 2 Jan.
Feb. 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Davis	born 11 Jan.
Feb. 9	John son of John & Cathrine Keene	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 18	William son of Saml & Diana Pushee	born 2 Feb.
Feb. 25	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 9	Mary dau. of John & Isabella Farm	born 3 Mar.
Mar. 11	Samuel son of Saml & Mary Garnett	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 20	Charles son of James & Isabella Waldo	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 21	Charles son of Peter & Anna Richardson	born 13 Mar.
Mar. 23	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 21 Feb.

1746.

Mar. 27	Thomas son of John & Ann Fairbank	born 5 Mar.
Mar. 30	Rebecca dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 8 Mar.
April 8	Mary dau. of James & Sarah Tooley	born 27 Mar.
April 15	William son of William & Mary Walker	born 24 Mar.
April 15	Edward son of Edward & Hannah Richardson	born 29 Mar.
April 20	Henry Hubert son of Stephen & Cath^{n} Clark	born 27 Mar.
May 2	Mark Anthony son of John & Elizabeth Light	born 6 Apr.
May 6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Casson	born 3 Apr.
May 7	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Mepham	born 12 Apr.
May 12	James son of James & Mary Maynard	born 13 Apr.
May 12	Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Thorne	born 30 Apr.
May 13	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Alsop	born 27 Apr.
May 15	Susanna dau. of William & Ann Blunt	born 14 May.
May 17	James & Ann son & dau. of James & Elizabeth Valentine [twins]	born 5 May.

May 25	Daniel son of Thomas & Mary Williamson	born 30 Apr.
May 27	William son of William & Ann Arnold	born 3 May.
May 29	Mary dau. of John & Ann Swift	born 2 May.
June 6	Sarah dau. of Frances & Sarah Baker	born 4 June.
June 6	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 28 May.
June 7	William John son of Christian & Sarah Schuppe	born 28 May.
June 15	Robert son of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 24 May.
June 16	William son of John & Elizabeth Rawlinson	born 9 June.
June 17	Anthony son of Charls & Elizabeth Kingsly	born 28 May.
June 30	Eliz. dau. of Edward Bramston & Eliz. Bayly	born 2 June.
July 3	Lea Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd	born 16 June.
July 4	George son of Jn° & Diana Fort	born 17 June.
July 6	Susanna dau. of John & Ann Fessey	born 2 July.
July 8	Robert son of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 11 June.
July 17	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Mepham	born 22 June.
July 27	William son of William & Mary Strowd	born 15 July.
Aug. 6	George son of Joseph & Mary Hurlock	born 12 July.
Aug. 17	William son of John & Sarah Coleman	born 27 July.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Mead	born 18 May.
Aug. 19	William son of John & Grace Phillips Troy	born 29 July.
Aug. 20	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Braint	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 1	John son of Robert & Susanna Pope	born 18 Aug.
Sep. 5	Francis & Ann son & dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown [twins]	born 25 Aug.
Sep. 8	Ann Cates dau. of John & Mary Humphryson	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 9	Charles son of Caster & Honner Mary Brown	born 21 Aug.
Sep. 11	Richard son of Richard & Ann Kersill	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 16	James son of Edward & Mary Spencer	born 25 Aug.
Sep. 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Gimber	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 28	James son of Benj. & Mary Hainsworth	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 30	Esther dau. of Samuel & Sarah Herick	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 4	Thomas Anthony son of John Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 16 Sep.
Oct. 9	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Sones	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 12	Betty dau. of John & Cathrine Bass	born 23 Sep.
Oct. 19	William son of William & Susanna Goodman	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 25	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Price	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Blanch Howard	born 15 Oct.
Oct. 31	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 22 Oct.
Nov. 13	Hannah dau. of Daniel & Mary Trenn	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Clarke	born 2 Nov.
Nov. 19	John son of John & Diana Jollard	born 3 Nov.
Nov. 23	Jane dau. of Robert & Sarah Pennington	born 3 Nov.
Nov. 30	Ann dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lyne	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ann dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 3 Dec.
Dec. 12	Abraham son of Abraham & Ann Cox	born 9 Dec.
Dec. 26	Eliz. Dorothea dau. of W^m & Dorothea Justice	born 28 Nov.
Dec. 29	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Carpenter	born 29 Dec.
Jan. 6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Philpott	born 30 Dec.
Jan. 9	Mary dau. of John & Mary Stockwell	born 14 Dec.
Jan. 19	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 22	Thomas Taylor, from the workhouse	
Jan. 30	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins	born 8 Jan.
Feb. 2	John son of John & Magdalin Richards	born 12 Jan.
Feb. 2	Charles Robert son of Robert & Diana Banks	born 3 Feb.
Feb. 17	Mary dau. of William & Ann Lawrence	born 4 Feb.
Feb. 17	Jane dau. of Edward & Cathrine Evans	born 1 Feb.
Feb. 24	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 13 Feb.
Mar. 15	Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Hands	born 20 Feb.

Mar. 20	John son of John & Elizabeth Willson	born 6 Mar.
Mar. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 14 Mar.

1747.

Mar. 28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 27 Mar.
Mar. 29	Henry Samuel son of John & Ruth Pleyer	born 4 Mar.
Mar. 30	James son of James & Mary Bishop	born 8 Mar.
April 3	James son of James & Esther Powell	born 8 Mar.
April 5	Esther dau. of John & Ann Shields	born 23 Mar.
April 6	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Cockitt	born 25 Mar.
April 8	Henry son of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 20 Mar.
April 9	Mary dau. of Jn° & Rebecca Williams	born 15 Mar.
April 11	Mary dau. of John & Ann Bond	born 25 Mar.
April 23	Mary dau. of James & Mary Wrothall	born 8 Apr.
April 26	Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 4 Apr.
May 10	Stephen Austin son of John & Elizabeth Cumberlege	born 2 May.
May 12	Edward son of George & Ann Harrison	born 19 Apr.
May 27	William son of Edmund & Mary Stephens	born 26 May.
June 1	Mary dau. of Richard & Anna Maria Worton	born 15 May.
June 2	Hester dau. of John & Frances Priddy	born 1 June.
June 10	Henry son of Henry & Ann Hallsworth	born 1 June.
June 13	Barney son of Barney & Eliz. Somerville	born 11 June.
June 25	Henry son of Samuel & Mary Robinson	born 14 June.
June 28	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Coleman	born 17 June.
June 29	William son of Peter & Anna Richardson	born 15 June.
July 5	Robert son of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 18 June.
July 7	Mary dau. of William & Mary Bittany	born 3 July.
July 8	Wm Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 28 June.
July 9	John son of John & Diana Fort	born 25 June.
July 28	John Bagnio, a foundling	
Aug. 2	Blanch dau. of James & Elizabeth Downs	born 9 June.
Aug. 7	Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Watson	born 13 July.
Aug. 25	Cathrine & Elizabeth Ann daus. of James & Ann Hill	born 7 Aug.
Aug. 31	Mary dau. of William & Mary Gilmore	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 10	James son of James & Cathrine Smith	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 13	Mary dau. of John & Ann Johnson	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 17	Rebecca dau. of John & Ann Ferrers	born 10 Sep.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Reeves	born 26 Aug.
Sep. 28	Anna Maria dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 4	Hannah dau. of Francis & Margrett Brown	born 4 Sep.
Oct. 7	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Kirsell	born 5 Oct.
Oct. 12	Sarah dau. of John Higham & Susanna Gresham	born 17 Sep.
Oct. 18	Mary Judith dau. of Jn° Francis & Blanch Bourrilier	born 2 Oct.
Oct. 21	Ann Night, a foundling	
Oct. 22	William son of James & Mary Massey	born 1 Oct.
Oct. 22	James son of John & Mary Lutwyche	born 3 Oct.
Nov. 5	Sarah dau. of Stephen & Jane Potter	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 8	William son of William & Jane Cutter	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 28	Frances dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 27 Nov.
Nov. 29	Richard son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 1	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Tacker	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 9	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Philpott	born 7 Dec.
Dec. 10	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Beake	born 14 Nov.
Dec. 13	Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 20 Nov.
Dec. 21	Dorothy dau. of George & Dorothy Lee	born 11 Dec.
Dec. 21	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Garnett	born 22 Nov.
Dec. 25	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Chapman	born 13 Dec.

Dec. 26	Thomas son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 30 Nov.
Dec. 26	Maigor Jeremiah son of Maigor Jeremiah & Sarah Knight	born 13 Nov.
Jan. 6	Helen dau. of William & Helen Ambrey	born 18 Dec.
Jan. 10	William son of John Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 15	Richard son of Richard & Ann Loyd	born 7 Jan.
Jan. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans	born 30 Dec.
Feb. 4	Mary dau. of John & Mary Burdett	born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7	Francis son of Richard & Mary Brightridge	born 14 Jan.
Feb. 7	William son of William & Mary Dutton	born 10 Jan.
Feb. 7	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Dolley	born 8 Jan.
Feb. 12	John Harvey son of John Harvey & Elizabeth Richardson	born 16 Jan.
Feb. 25	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 6 Feb.
Feb. 26	Jane Gunsly dau. of Wm Cooper & Anna Gunsly Keating	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 17	Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Ibbetson	born 1 Mar.
Mar. 18	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hurlock	born 9 Mar.

1748.

Mar. 28	Brion son of Robert & Elizabeth Chappell	born 14 Mar.
Mar. 30	Frances dau. of Stephen & Catherine Clark	born 17 Mar.
April 15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Harwin	born 4 Apr.
April 24	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 13 Apr.
April 25	John son of James & Sarah Whorton	born 31 Mar.
April 29	Hester dau. of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 3 Apr.
June 13	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 26 May.
June 14	George Preston son of John & Diana Fort	born 25 May.
June 15	Mary dau. of William & Mary Hornbuckle	born 29 May.
June 20	Mary Goodwin dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Cheney	born 6 May.
July 9	William son of William & Mary Martha Lestourgeon	born 28 June.
July 19	Charles son of Richard & Mary Burnmach	born 13 July.
Aug. 1	William son of John & Katherine Reeve	born 1 Aug.
Aug. 1	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Keele	born 25 July.
Aug. 2	William son of John & Ann Fairbanck	born 23 July.
Aug. 5	Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Kingsley	born 11 July.
Aug. 8	James son of Thomas & Martha Williams	born 15 July.
Aug. 12	John son of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 18 July.
Aug. 14	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Pearson	born 26 July.
Sep. 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 1 Sep.
Sep. 13	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Stephens	born 11 Sep.
Sep. 21	Sarah dau. of Henry & Ann Bond	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 21	Rebecca dau. of John Francis & Blanch Bourrilier	born 2 Sep.
Sep. 28	Ann dau. of John & Ann Ferrers	born 7 Sep.
Sep. 28	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 17 Sep.
Sep. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 9	George son of John & Sarah Coleman	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 9	Mary dau. of Peter & Mary Lacoste	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 23	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lyne	born 16 Oct.
Oct. 23	Mary dau. of John & Mary Egleton	born 30 Sep.
Nov. 3	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Prosser	born 14 Oct.
Nov. 3	Robert son of James & Esther Powell	born 2 Nov.
Nov. 10	James son of James & Mary Rand	born 26 Oct.
Nov. 13	Ann Edwards dau. of Peter & Ann Wilmott	born 28 Oct.
Nov. 20	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh & Ann Rossiter	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Ann dau. of William & Mary Holden	born 4 Nov.
Dec. 15	Phillip son of Phillip & Catherine James	born 29 July.
Jan. 3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Robinson	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 4	Josiah son of Charles & Mary Ann George	born 5 Dec.

Jan. 15	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Freman	born 7 Jan.
Feb. 1	Thomas Bettsworth son of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 7 Jan.
Feb. 7	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Tucker	born 20 Jan.
Feb. 12	Martha dau. of James & Katherine Smith	born 4 Jan.
Feb. 21	Ann dau. of John & Mary Williams	born 19 Feb.
Mar. 8	Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Hallsworth	born 11 Feb.
Mar. 10	Mary dau. of Casper & Honer Brown	born 9 Mar.
Mar. 11	Ann dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate	born 26 Feb.
Mar. 11	John son of Henry & Elizabeth Yates	born 18 Feb.
Mar. 11	Tobias son of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 10 Mar.
Mar. 19	Ann dau. of James & Mary Hicks	born 15 Feb.

1749.

Mar. 27	James son of Thomas & Mary Sones	born 7 Mar.
Mar. 28	Martha dau. of John & Hannah Lester	born 21 Mar.
April 2	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Cole	born 23 Mar.
April 19	Salsbury son of Joseph Jones & Ann Lloyd	born 30 Mar.
May 12	Thomas son of Thomas & Hester Parker	born 24 Apr.
May 14	Susanna dau. of William & Elizabeth Mullens	born 3 May.
May 14	Jeremiah son of John & Elloner Smith	born 2 May.
May 16	Richard son of John & Mary Williams	born 10 May.
May 24	Richard son of William & Mary Hornbuckle	boon 5 May.
May 29	Thomas son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 3 May.
June 1	Hasbert son of Stephen & Catherine Clark	born 16 May.
June 7	Mary dau. of Peter & Anna Richardson	born 13 May.
June 11	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ellinor Bray	born 29 May.
June 11	Charles James son of Edw[d] & Susanna Goates	born 29 May.
June 12	Mary Tapp dau. of William & Anne Bambridge	born 18 May.
June 15	Ann dau. of Benjamin & Mary Hyde	born 21 May.
June 17	Charity dau. of Charles & Sarah Gattliff	born June 16.
June 19	William Fredrick son of William & Mary Britton	born 24 May.
June 25	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Wall	born 1 June.
June 28	Ann dau. of William & Rebecca Cooke	born 14 June.
July 2	Thomas son of Richard & Jane Edwards	born 15 June.
July 2	Robert son of Robert & Ann Dolley	born 11 June.
July 3	James Jos. son of Jeffrey & Ann Everett	born 11 June.
July 9	Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Ray	
July 9	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Brightridge	born 16 June.
July 17	Frances dau. of Charles & Grace Say	born 5 July.
July 21	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Chappell	born 17 July.
July 21	Alice dau. of Henry & Ann Swift	born 18 June.
July 25	James son of Richard & Mary Charlesworth	born 25 July.
Aug. 6	John son of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 12 July.
Aug. 7	John son of Robert & Martha Chadwick	born 25 July.
Aug. 7	Joseph son of John & Diana Fort	born 24 July.
Aug. 10	John son of John & Mary Stockwell	born 15 July.
Aug. 19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Monk	born 23 July.
Aug. 20	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith	born 27 July.
Aug. 20	Thomas son of Edmund & Ann Medlycott	born 28 July.
Aug. 30	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Philpott	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 1	Martha dau. of John & Ann Ferrors	born 19 Aug.
Sep. 3	James son of Alexander & Hannah Macklis	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 22	Mary dau. of Jarvis & Ann Balshaw	born 18 Sep.
Sep. 24	John son of John & Mary Harrison	born 20 Sep.
Sep. 24	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathews	born 3 Sep.
Sep. 26	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Wrathale	born 6 Sep.
Oct. 2	John son of William & Katherine King	born 5 Sep.

Oct. 3	Deborah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haghurst	born 26 Sep.
Oct. 11	Henry son of Richard & Ann Lloyd	born 17 Sep.
Oct. 18	William son of Walter & Ann Brind	born 20 Sep.
Oct. 28	William son of John & Hannah Purden	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 1	John son of John & Martha Wilcox	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 5	James son of John & Issabela Demerin	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 5	Anna dau. of Robert & Sarah Bingham	born 15 Oct.
Nov. 10	John son of Thomas & Jane Fenton	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 12	Joseph son of William & Mary Strowd	born 24 Oct.
Nov. 19	Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Downs	born 25 Oct.
Nov. 20	Mary dau. of William & Mary Jones	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 28	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Massey	born 5 Nov.
Nov. 29	John son of William & Mary Bittany	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 6	John son of Ely & Ester Hillier	born 6 Dec.
Dec. 7	Elliott Brown, male foundling	
Dec. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 13	Sarah dau. of William & Ann Johnson	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 16	William son of Philip William & Mary Keinbuch	born 11 Dec.
Dec. 16	William son of John Higham & Susanna Gresham	born 6 Dec.
Dec. 17	George son of George & Jane Kings	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 22	John Martin, a foundling	
Feb. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 4	Dulcibella dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 7 Jan.
Feb. 11	Thomas son of William & Elener Hitchcock	born 23 Jan.
Feb. 13	George son of William & Ann Summersett	born 5 Feb.
Feb. 18	Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Pennington	born 30 Jan.
Feb. 18	Joseph son of Francis & Margarett Brown	born 1 Feb.
Feb. 19	James son of Richard & Mary Peak	born 24 Jan.
Feb. 21	George Bull, a foundling	
Feb. 23	Edmund son of Edmund & Ann Woods	born 5 Feb.
Feb. 26	Elizabeth Lydia dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Blissard	born 9 Feb.
Mar. 17	William son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wigley	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 19	John son of John & Martha Bryant	born 22 Feb.

1750.

April 3	Mary dau. of Joseph & Jane Leatherfeeds	born 29 Mar.
April 3	Elizabeth dau. of Zechariah & Mary Putt	born 19 Mar.
April 4	Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Maro Blackwell	born 11 Mar.
April 4	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Pickard	born 24 Mar.
April 7	Thomas son of Revd Thomas & Mary Archer; Rector of St Martin, Ludgate	born 25 Mar.
April 15	Mary Catherine dau. of William & Mary Martha Lestourgeon	born 6 Apr.
May 3	John son of John & Edith Macauley	born 10 Apr.
May 8	Anna Maria dau. of William & Isabella Smith	born 14 Apr.
May 10	Ann dau. of Hugh & Ann Charnock	born 22 Apr.
May 15	Jane dau. of James & Ann Hall	born 14 May.
May 21	Samuel son of John & Magdalin Richards	born 2 May.
May 21	Mary dau. of John & Mary Harwin	born 26 Apr.
May 27	William Holford son of Henry & Mary Chapman	born 6 May.
May 28	Daniel son of William & Ann Horne	born 18 May.
May 28	Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Green	born 21 May.
May 29	Richard son of Richard & Mary Hornbuckle	born 14 May.
May 31	Elizabeth Ann dau. of John & Mary Evans	born 31 May.
June 5	Susanna dau. of Thomas & Martha Cleaver	born 17 May.
June 10	James son of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans	born 13 May.
June 13	Robert son of Jno Harvey & Eliz. Richardson	born 17 May.

June 17	James son of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan	born 21 May.
June 18	Samuel son of Nathaniel & Ann Weston	born 18 May.
June 19	Catherine dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 1 June.
June 22	Sarah dau. of Edward & Margarett Hill	born 26 May.
June 25	Fredrick son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coe	born 19 June.
July 3	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Sones	born 10 June.
July 8	John son of Charles & Mary Bottrell	born 1 July.
July 17	James son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 26 June.
July 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hudson	born 1 July.
July 22	Gedaliah son of Gedaliah & Mary Gatfield	born 30 June.
July 27	Sarah dau. of James & Ann Jones	born 8 July.
Aug. 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Collier	born 23 July.
Aug. 6	James son of John & Mary Williams	born 31 July.
Aug. 9	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith	born 22 July.
Aug. 11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Diana Fort	born 17 July.
Aug. 12	William son of William & Elizabeth Mullens	born 30 July.
Aug. 16	Edward son of Edward & Ann Smith	born 10 Aug.
Aug. 25	Thomas Barrett son of Peter & Mary Lacoste	born 17 July.
Sep. 3	Cecilia dau. of Casper & Honoria Brown	born 6 Aug.
Sep. 11	Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Wood	born 21 Aug.
Oct. 6	Mary dau. of Walter & Ann Brind	born 3 Oct.
Oct. 9	Zachariah Foxall son of John & Sarah Darby	born 25 Sep.
Oct. 13	Gabrial son of John & Hannah Sleath	born 15 Sep.
Nov. 1	Rebecca dau. of William Ric. & Mary Mackdonald	born 11 Oct.
Nov. 21	Esther dau. of Alexander & Esther Thompson	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 25	James son of John & Ann Partington	born 4 Nov.
Nov. 27	John son of James & Ann Vare	born 15 Nov.
Dec. 16	Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Finlow	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 23	Abigal dau. of Sam[l] & Sarah Lyne	born 16 Dec.
Dec. 27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Stow	born 10 Dec.
Dec. 30	James son of James & Mary Hicks	born 22 Nov.
Jan. 1	James son of Stephen & Mary Hughes	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 5	Margarett dau. of James & Ann Baynham	born 13 Dec.
Jan. 9	Henry son of Richard & Jane Edwards	born 17 Dec.
Jan. 22	William son of William & Ann Bailey	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 30	Jarvis son of Jarvis & Ann Balshaw	born 17 Jan.
Jan. 31	Mary Ann dau. of William & Mary Britton	born 10 Jan.
Feb. 3	Mary dau. of George & Jane King	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Maria dau. of William & Mary Homer	born 10 Jan.
Feb. 12	Anna dau. of James & Mary Wrathall	born 21 Jan.
Feb. 21	Mary Catherine dau. of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 24	Mary dau. of Frederick & Honnor Lafontaine	born 9 Feb.
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Tibball, from the workhouse	
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths	born 21 Feb.

1751.

Mar. 25	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eloner Bray	born 20 Mar.
April 14	Joseph son of Daniel & Mary Fenn	born 22 Mar.
April 14	James son of John & Eliner Smith	born 6 Apr.
April 19	Jonathan son of Benjamin & Hannah Barber	born 2 Apr.
April 21	Peter son of Peter & Ann Welsh	born 26 Feb.
April 26	Elizabeth Maria dau. of Tho[s] & Eliz. Maria Woodhouse	born 26 Apr.
April 28	John Balfe son of John & Mary Morris	born 30 Mar.
May 13	Rebecca dau. of James & Mary Bishop	born 23 Apr.
May 14	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Patrick	born 21 Apr.
May 19	Sarah dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Blissard	born 10 May.
May 20	Richard son of Robert & Martha Chadwick	born 26 Apr.

May 22	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Johnston	born 29 Apr.
May 26	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Odell	born 10 May.
May 29	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Mathew	born 29 May.
June 9	John son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor	born 16 May.
June 16	John Christian son of Johann Christian & Johanna Regina Ackeman	born 27 May.
June 19	John son of James & Elianor Robarts	born 11 June.
June 18	Margarett dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Davis	born 12 June.
June 30	John Leader son of John & Sarah Hall	born 6 June.
June 30	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Wall	born 26 June.
July 1	John son of Mathew & Caralina Gibbon	born 6 June.
July 1	Mary dau. of William & Isabella Smith	born 15 June.
July 4	Patty Maria dau. of Charles & Martha Clavey	born 29 June.
July 10	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Read	born 28 June.
July 15	William son of William & Ann Hewitt	born 14 June.
July 23	James son of Stephen & Mary Matty	born 11 July.
July 26	Maria dau. of Thomas & Hannah Hughs	born 25 July.
July 30	William Harrison son of William & Ann Summersett	born 14 July.
Aug. 14	James son of James & Elizabeth Dean	born 10 Aug.
Aug. 20	Martha dau. of Benjamin & Mary Hide	born 25 July.
Aug. 21	Eliz. Ann dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Chapple	born 19 Aug.
Aug. 25	Mary & Margrett daus. of Christopher & Ann Sincrear	born 10.
Aug. 25	Martha dau. of William & Eloner Hichcock	born 2 Aug.
Aug. 27	Ann dau. of William & Ann Scotcher	born 7 Aug.
Aug. 29	Robert son of Jn° Lewis & Isabella Demarin	born 24 Aug.
Sep. 2	William son of Thomas & Ann Walters	born 12 Aug.
Sep. 12	Mary dau. of Jn° Henry & Susan Lambird	born 23 Aug.
Sep. 18	Ann dau. of John & Ann Toppenden	born 30 Aug.
Sep. 22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Lane	born 9 Sep.
Sep. 26	Mary dau. of Henry & Ann Hallsworth	born 2 Sep.
Oct. 6	Isaac son of William & Mary Martha Lestergeon	born 6 Sep.
Oct. 13	William son of Gedaliah & Mary Gatfield	born 25 Sep.
Oct. 17	Elizabeth dau. of Walter & Ann Brind	born 7 Oct.
Oct. 27	Samuel son of Hambury & Mary Gyles	born 11 Oct.
Oct. 27	John son of John & Elizabeth Collier	born 21 Oct.
Nov. 4	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Hawkshaw	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 5	Mary dau. of James & Ann Jones	born 10 Oct.
Nov. 8	Frances dau. of Henry & Rebecca Hancock	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 24	Martha dau. of Robert & Hannah Smith	born 27 Oct.
Nov. 24	Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Martin	born 6 Nov.
Nov. 25	James son of William & Mary Bittany	born 11 Nov.
Nov. 28	Samuel son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheete	born 17 Nov.
Dec. 7	Richard son of William & Rebecca Cooke	born 21 Oct.
Dec. 8	John son of Anthony & Elizabeth Wigley	born 9 Nov.
Dec. 8	Joseph son of Zacharias & Mary Putt	born 11 Nov.
Dec. 20	Parnell dau. of James & Ann Vere	born 27 Nov.
Dec. 23	Henry Gould son of John & Martha Bryan	born 5 Dec.
Dec. 28	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 4	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Smith	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 4	Thomas son of Edward & Margrett Hill	born 25 Dec.
Jan. 5	Jane dau. of Charles & Mary Page	born 1 Jan.
Jan. 12	Mary dau. of John & Mary Hornbuckle	born 9 Jan.
Jan. 20	Hugh son of Hugh & Ann Charnock	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Upton	born 31 Dec.
Jan. 26	Elizabeth Saffina dau. of William & Mary Bailey	born 6 Dec.
Jan. 31	Mary dau. of William & Mary Strowd	born 26 Jan.
Feb. 13	Mary Jane dau. of John & Mary Owen	born 16 Jan.
Feb. 16	Eliz. Edger dau. of Jane & Elizabeth Downs	born 26 Jan.

Feb. 21	Benjamin son of William & Ann Lawrance	born — Feb.
Mar. 1	William son of William & Catherine Wood	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wade	born 17 Feb.
Mar. 8	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Sheperd	born 27 Feb.
Mar. 12	James son of John & Elizabeth Flower	born 9 Mar.
Mar. 17	Sarah dau. of John & Jane Irman	born 7 Mar.
Mar. 18	William son of John & [*blank*] Grant	born 8 Mar.
Mar. 22	Mary dau. of Charles Greene & Grace Say	born 9 Mar.

1752.

Mar. 29	Sophia dau. of William & Elizabeth Turner	born 3 Mar.
Mar. 31	Mary Allsca dau. of Henry & Susan Hayne	born 15th.
April 14	George Milborne son of Alexander & Hanna Macklos	born 25 Mar.
April 18	John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Marston	born 12 Apr.
April 21	William son of James & Mary Wrathall	born 28 Mar.
April 21	Mary dau. of James & Ann Hill	born 7 Apr.
April 26	Ester dau. of Samuel & Margrett Tolfrey	born 28 Mar.
April 26	John son of John & Margarett Jordaine	born 26 Apr.
April 26	Judith dau. of John & Mary Ann Fuller	born 18 Apr.
May 5	Ann dau. of William & Ann Bailey	born 9 Apr.
May 15	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Bottrell	born 26 Apr.
May 15	Mary dau. of John & Ann Stockwell	born 18 Apr.
May 18	Mary dau. of John & Ann Stubbs	born 18 May.
May 22	John son of John & Hannah Sleath	born 4 May.
May 25	Sparkes son of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 24 May.
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Pertington	born 15 May.
June 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Griffiths	born 5 May.
June 9	Jane Maria dau. of William & Elizabeth Dave	born 7 June.
June 9	Jane dau. of John & Mary Strowd	born 28 May.
June 21	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Saunder	born 31 May.
June 24	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Mabell Coxe	born 2 June.
July 1	Charles son of Charles & Mary Ann George	born 22 May.
July 5	William son of John & Catherine Banks	born 25 June.
July 11	William son of Thomas & Ann Plaw	born 14 June.
July 12	George son of George & Mary Sparks	born 6 July.
July 20	Katharine dau. of John & Katharine Webb	born 19 July.
July 24	John Charles son of John Christian & Johanna Regina-Ackerman	born 4 July.
Aug. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Parsons	born 6 July.
Aug. 6	John Folk son of John & Ruth Bleyer	born 15 July.
Aug. 9	William Edward son of Peter & Ann Willmott	born 26 July.
Aug. 9	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Collinge	born 14 July.
Aug. 18	Susanna dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Mallet	born 6 Aug.
Aug. 23	Joseph son of Thomas & Bethia Dod	born 1 Aug.
Aug. 23	Eliz. dau. of John Hiams & Susanna Gresham	born 24 July.
Aug. 29	Eliz. dau. of Robert & Ann Fuge	born 21 Aug.
Oct. 3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Robinson	born 19 Sep.
Oct. 6	William Thomas son of William & Mary Gibbon	born 9 Sep.
Oct. 7	John son of Hambry & Mary Gyles	born 2 Sep.
Oct. 9	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Wells	born 6 Sep.
Oct. 28	Sarah dau. of William & Ann Scother	born 17 Oct.
Nov. 6	Charles son of William & Ann Summerset	born 23 Oct.
Nov. 21	Sarah Foster, a foundling	
Nov. 26	Mary dau. of Jn° George & Mary Magdaler Weis	born 14 Nov.
Nov. 26	William son of John & Mary Flower	born 21 Nov.
Nov. 27	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Powell	born 15 Nov.
Nov. 27	Sophia Honaria dau. of Casper & Honaria Maria Brown	born 31 Oct.

Dec. 3	Francis son of Francis & Mary Gillyatt	born 7 Nov.
Dec. 17	John son of John & Celenna Hollings	born 24 Nov.
Dec. 25	Phelidelpha dau. of Thomas & Ann Waters	born 11 Dec.
Dec. 26	Margarett dau. of John & Ann Tappenden	born 2 Dec.
Dec. 27	James son of James & Ann Vere	born 12 Dec.
Dec. 28	Diana dau. of John & Ailce White	born 7 Dec.
Jan. 4	Edward Goodwin son of Edward & Elizabeth Cheney	born 12 Dec.
Jan. 11	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch	born 7 Jan.
Jan. 14	Hannah dau. of Robert & Hannah Smith	born 11 Dec.
Jan. 16	Henry Jacob son of Charles & Fenecur Lordery	born 23 Dec.
Jan. 21	John son of John & Sarah Darby	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 23	Joseph son of William & Mary Brown	born 28 Dec.
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Catherine dau. of William & Jane Witford	born 13 Sep. 1732.
Jan. 30	Mary Eliz. dau. of John & Mary Mannory	born 4 Jan.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hanna Taylor	born 1 Feb.
Feb. 11	Martha dau. of John & Susannah Fouchee	born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20	Mary dau. of Jacob & Mary Pickner	born 29 Jan.
Feb. 21	Ann Foster, found 21 Nov. 1752	
Feb. 21	Ann dau. of Thomas & Margarett Lee	born 6 Feb.
Feb. 27	John son of Thomas & Sarah Furncass	born 21 Feb.
Mar. 11	Joseph Barnes son of William & Mary Strowd	born 23 Feb.
Mar. 18	Sharlott dau. of Joseph & Sharlott Baildon	born 2 Mar.

1753.

April 2	Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Johnson	born 7 Mar.
April 4	Mary Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Honour Hardcastle	born 8 Mar.
April 6	John son of Benjamin & Hannah Barber	born 14 Mar.
April 8	Gedaliah son of Gedaliah & Mary Gatfield	born 17 Mar.
April 11	Robert son of Edmund & Ann Medlycott	born 22 Mar.
April 15	Charles son of Richard & Mary Howell	born 2 Apr.
April 25	Charlott dau. of Daniel & Puliam Smith	born 27 Mar.
April 30	Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Woods	born 6th.
April 30*	Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Woods	bap. [*sic*] 6.
May 6	William son of Thomas & Sarah Rose	born 25 Apr.
May 20	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Matthews	born 4th.
May 27	Jane dau. of John & Jane Butcher	born 5th.
May 31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Isabella Demarin	born 22nd.
June 4	Dorothy dau. of Wm & Dorothy Copestick	born 4th.
June 13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Anna Maria Brentnall	born 12.
June 19	Ann dau. of Thomas & Martha Williams	born 19 May.
June 24	Susanna dau. of Wm & Hester Sanders	born 3rd.
June 24	Ann dau. of John & Isable Grant	born 5th.
June 25	Katherine dau. of John & Sarah Towns	born 5th.
June 26	Ann dau. of William & [*blank*] Horbuckle	born 7th.
June 29	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Brown	born 16th.
June 29	Richard son of Richard & Amey Wyatt	born 19th.
July 3	William son of John & Elizabeth Alsope	born 6th.
July 3	Catherine Bagnioe, a foundling	
July 8	Martha dau. of Samuel & Mary Parsons	born 13 June.
July 10	Hanna dau. of Alexander & Hanna Macklis	born 23 June.
July 27	Mary dau. of John & Mary Mariteau	born 4 July.
July 31	Joseph Hubble son of William & Margett Metcalfe	born 24th.
July 31	Ester dau. of Walter & Ann Brind	born 16th.
Aug. 12	Mary dau. of William & Mary Parttrick	born 13 June.
Aug. 20	Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Dean	born 31 July.

* Apparently a post entry.

Aug. 26	Ann dau. of Roger & Ann Harris	born 29 July.
Aug. 26	W^{m} son of John Henry & Susan Lambird	born 12th.
Aug. 26	Charles son of Henry & Mary Scrimshaw	born 10th.
Aug. 27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Dorythy Macquistin	born 25th.
Sep. 2	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	born 1st.
Sep. 7	Dorothy dau. of Samuel & Margret Tolfry	born 10 Aug.
Sep. 9	Nancy dau. of Charles & Lydia Stubbs	born 20 Aug.
Sep. 21	Lewis son of Gasper & Champant Alice Larue	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 23	Ann dau. of Charles & Grace Say	born 10 Sep.
Sep. 23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baddeley	born 27 Aug.
Sep. 24	Jane dau. of Clemont & Grace Davis	born 17 Sep.
Oct. 5	Elizabeth dau. of John & Catherin Banks	born 29 Sep.
Oct. 6	Charles son of James & Sarah Smith	born 14 Sep.
Oct. 8	Ann dau. of William & Rachell Odell	born 7 Sep.
Oct. 20	John son of William & Ann Jones	born 4 Oct.
Oct. 28	Susan dau. of Mathew & Sarah Hurwood	born 21.
Oct. 31	Harriott dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans	born 29th.
Nov. 12	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Freeman	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 12	Rebecca dau. of William & Susanna Watling	born 18 Oct.
Nov. 15	Charles son of Charles & Mary Botterell	born 29 Oct.
Nov. 18	Georg son of Richard & Mary Stoneman	born 17th.
Nov. 18	Ann dau. of William & Ann Jones	born 1 Nov.
Nov. 21	John son of Thomas & Mary Upton	born 7th.
Nov. 30	John son of John & Eleanor Swell	born 15th.
Dec. 4	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mortimer	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 7	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Nicholl	born 21 Nov.
Dec. 9	Ann Isable dau. of John & Alice Addy	born 23 Nov.
Dec. 16	John son of William & Agnes Cooper	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 16	Frances dau. of Zackerya & Mary Putt	born 18 Nov.
Dec. 23	Joseph son of Charles & Elizabeth Taylor	born 11th.
Dec. 26	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Hawkshaw	born 7th.
Dec. 30	Edward Grabham son of Grabham & Jane Cookson	born 16th.
Jan. 10	Susanna dau. of John & Mary Fuller	born 26 Dec.
Jan. 13	Husley dau. of Georg & Maria Swanwick	born 3rd.
Jan. 20	James son of James & Elizabeth Ray	born 24 Dec.
Jan. 29	William son of Silcox & Norris Croudson	born 28th.
Jan. 31	Richard son of Antoney & Elizabeth Wigley	born 5th.
Feb. 1	Eloner dau. of Charles & Mary Page	born 25 Jan.
Feb. 25	John Mills son of John & Jane Crumpe	born 10th.
Mar. 3	Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Fug	born 5 Feb.
Mar. 3	Thomas son of Danniel & Mary Fenn	born 7 Feb.
Mar. 18	Ann dau. of Robert & Martha Chadwick	born 26 Feb.
Mar. 18	William son of Richard & Ann Petch	born 8 Mar.

MARRIAGES.

1542.

April 23	Robart Skalflet & Elyzabeth Langgam
May 11	William Woodshawe & Jullyan Yopall
June 9	Lawrence Ese & Alse Erysdall
June 11	Thomas Cobham & Elyzabeth Howe
Aug. 3	John Crymboll & Elyzabeth Bedforthe
Sep. 4	William Eagellston & Elyzabeth Seamere
Nov. 16	William Harrys & Annes Walker
Nov. 24	John Martyn & Margaret Browne
Nov. 30	John Mascall & Dorathy Trysdall
Jan. 15	John Argall & Elyzabeth Clache

1543.

May 30	Robart Catche & Johane Scallflett
June 6	John Lucas & Annes Harforde
July 27	William Howe & Joone Browne
Aug. 28	William Martyn & Joone Tamsyn
Aug. 31	Martyn Edis & Ellen Egell
Nov. 3	John Clar & Janne Musgrane
Nov. 14	William Person & Mare Marre
Nov. 24	William Knyght & Margery Thorne
Jan. 15	John Smyth & Mary Grene

1544.

May 8	John Blacknell & Annes Beke
May 22	Thomas Horwood & Katheren Attertum
July 7	Nycholas Backster & Katheryn Hockyns
Aug. 12	Thomas Heathe & Elyzabeth Tayler
Aug. 19	William Dallyson & Elyzabeth Allyn
Aug. 25	John Hall & Katheryn Croswell
Sep. 20	John Whittim & Katheren Jelbarde
Nov. 13	John Lawnd & Margaret Maylyn
Nov. 20	Christopher Steney & Esbell Purckrynge
Jan. 22	Hewe Bennye & Joone Cardyn
Jan. 22	William Bowbe & Ellen Castell
Jan. 29	Hewe Harrys & Ellen Woodshawe
Jan. 29	John Shep'd & Jane Rennytt
Jan. 29	Harry Neltrope & Elyzabeth Clarke
Feb. 2	John Askett & Ellyn Allye
Feb. 4	William Rycharson & Christian Tetter

1545.

May 13	Rychard Canard & Elyzabeth Fox
June 11	Robart Rydleye & Elyzabeth Efaund
July 23	John Stanforde & Grace Walker
Sep. 3	Robart Bernyngton [*blank*]
Sep. 17	Thomas Howe [*blank*]
Sep. 17	Randall Slye [*blank*]

Oct. 12	Robart Kempe & Margerett Daye
Nov. 27	John Fechett & Elyzabeth Weatley
Nov. 27	John Gambull & Margery [*blank*]

1546.

April 13	Thomas Arrett & Annis Foster
May 27	John Hodson & Margerett Strawye
May 27	Rychard Rogers & Jonne Burse
June 26	Robart Grendfeld & Joonne Crosdalle
July 8	William Fyncha & Grace Rychardson
Sep. 24	Randolle Lambard & Elyzabeth Poott
Nov. 28	John Smithe & Jonne Brown
Jan. 26	Edward Martyn & Jonne Browne
Jan. 30	Robart Gryndfellde & X'tian Jellys

1547.

June 7	Thomas Playfott & Mawd Castell
Aug. 2	Roger Jonson & Annes Rusell
Aug. 16	Rowland Hobson & Ellyn Ewbrye
Sep. 8	John Barker & [*blank*]
Sep. 20	John Wyldinge & Elyzabeth Werbe
Nov. 1	John Broche & Anne Penythorne
Nov. 8	John Bette & Elyzabeth Baslee
Feb. 8	William Clever & Elyzabeth Redhed

1548.

May 3	Rychard Wheel & Emme Erbye
May 4	Roger Cowfer & Margeret Swter
May 9	Harrye Wellp & Phillipe Akerrye
May 11	Nycholas Dryneck & Annes Mason
May 16	Robart Bronke & Cyselye Cayser
July 5	Harry Shawe & Barbara Turner
Aug. 30	Thomas Cutler & Elyzabethe Anderson
Sep. 13	John Wilkes & Elyzabethe Wynsor
Nov. 23	John Bett & Elyzabethe Basyll

1549.

April 20	Rafe Benton & Elyzabeth Buxston
May 8	Nycholas Wyllp & Jone Wylston
June 8	Rychard Martyn & Mott Nevett
June 9	John Creack & Elyzabeth Baylye
July 5	George Shortun & Alys Worall
Aug. 6	Thomas Stilloner & Anne Cawdle
Aug. 7	John Frawncs & Julyan Redmer
Aug. 7	Robart Browne & Anne Kelsye
Sep. 25	Harry Throppe & Elyzabeth Brand
Nov. 6	John Allyn & Mawd Shawe
Nov. 24	Thomas Waye & Joone Colyer
Jan. 15	John Throppe & Ellyn Grene
Jan. 12	John Scull & Margeret Dodge
Jan. 16	Thomas Jepson & Emate Brutun

1550.

April 9	William Nychollys & Elyzabeth Peerson
April 17	Rafe Walker [*blank*]
April 17	Rychard Robartson & Julyan Atkinson
May 3	Robart Bayle & Annis Saxbe
May 5	John Pont & Elyzabeth Castell
May 5	William Bridge & Elyzabeth Forstye
May 6	John Thomas & Barbara Gaskyns
May 9	John Stanback & Elyzabeth Heathe
May 20	John Freere & Elyzabeth Beamond
May 25	John Povy & Alys Hyarde
June 23	Rychard Mosman & Ellyn [*blank*]
June 30	Nycholas Sharppe & Isbell Wright
July 8	Robart Awdrye & Isbell Creeke
Aug. 18	Rafe Trotter & Margerett Cowper
Sep. 1	John Stenens & Julyan Pepivell
Sep. 14	Raf Baynton & Elyzabeth Browne
Oct. 20	Petter Tayloure & Lucas Ebdon
Oct. 20	Harrye Wayte & Mary Lyzard
Dec. 10	Robart Clarke & Grace Stward
Jan. 13	William Bull [*blank*]
Jan. 19	John Lucas & [*blank*]

1551.

April 13	John Berden & Elyzabethe Cosbye
May 5	Edmond Fraste & Annis Harrat
May 18	Robart Sowthen & Mary Copland
May 18	John Collett & Annys Lewyn
June 11	Rychard Forsett & Katheren Bradgervell
June 12	Thomas Symson & Margeret Herne
Aug. 3	William Joones & Jonne Benett
Aug. 3	Harrye Williams & Margery Knyll
Sep. 22	Nycholas Todde & Maryon Syngylton
Nov. 30	Rychard Ratleff & Annis Bayford
Jan. 9	Gylbart Shefilde & Margerett Skelton
Jan. 18	Harry Haryson & Elyzabeth Neltroppe
Jan. 25	William Warren & Joone Steelle
Feb. 17	Robart Bate & Jonne Jackson

1552.

April 12	William Arrys & Marye Staples
June 1	Thomas Robynson & Anne Artor
June 7	John Peters & Alys Androwes
June 28	William Faskewe & Margery Sawyer
Oct. 11	John Amoree & Alys Nycholles
Oct. 11	William Hodgeson & Joone Langrett
Jan. 15	John Tolye & Jonne Kynston
Feb. 11	Walter Hamdon & Madglyn Wadome

1553.

April 22	John Harford & John [*sic*] Woodland
May 23	William Landyshe & Cysely Sandes
June 20	John Pasylde & Joone Buswell
June 24	Rychard Snape & Maugdalyn Homeden

July	3	Roger Wever & Margerett Cooten
Aug.	30	John Bromett & Elyzabeth Hylcoke
Sep.	12	Petter Best & Annes Clyforde
Jan.	8	Thomas Awood & Joone Brouke
Jan.	22	John Skynn'r & Annis Stubes
Jan.	29	Thomas P'cewall & Mawd Playfott

1554.

April	4	William Semper & Anne Farrarre
April	15	John Lychefelde & Ellyn Scott
April	30	William Bagnall & Joone Dyxson
Oct.	7	Thomas Harper & Mary Brouke
Oct.	13	John Addes & Joone Ortun
Oct.	26	Xpofer Woodward & Margeret Farnleye

1555.

July	27	John Morlande & Thomasyn Stoddard
Aug.	30	Edward Atkies & Anne Colyere
Sep.	21	John Bonde & Margarett Lydington
Nov.	4	Jeames Core & Annis Grene
Nov.	26	John Hylton & Marye Woode
Nov.	26	John Shortt & Xaskyn Hustwayte
Nov.	28	Thomas Rychardson & Annes Nashe
Nov.	28	Pathryck Tythes & Alys Grene
Dec.	1	James Wedorme & Mary Gyell
Jan.	20	Rychard Brobure & Ellyn Curtes
Jan.	27	John Welles & Joone Downe
Jan.	29	George Maser & Ellyn Harris
Feb.	25	Thomas Wyngfylde & Anne Dennys

1556.

May	6	John Power & Emme Smythe
May	8	William Cotte & Annys Smythe
May	12	Robart Taylore & Annes Mearlande
June	16	Robart Halle & Ellys Smythe
June	21	Benett Blacknolle & Wenyfrede [*blank*]
June	30	Thomas Farewell & Margery Maykinge
July	3	Robart Wryaet & Annys Smythe
July	7	Lawrence, Mr Dodg's man, to his m^{rs} mayde
July	20	John Blacknoll & Wenyfred Olde
Aug.	7	John More & Jane Sheperd
Oct.	1	William Stonerd & Marye [*blank*]
Oct.	9	William Harford & Anne Black, old wydowe
Jan.	15	Mr John Rogers & my lady Dorrell
Jan.	18	Thomas Barton & Margeret Whytt
Jan.	27	John Speede & Elyzabethe Chynne
Jan.	27	Alyxsander Asye & Elyzabethe Smythe
Jan.	28	Jeames Bradlye & Ellys Petters
Jan.	29	Petter Gryggs & Elyzabeth Brayfyld, wydowe

1557.

April	12	Nycholas Smythe & Joone Dodge, wydowe
April	14	Edward Copland & Katheren Dodge
May	9	George Walle & Elyzabeth Harris, wydowe
May	31	Harry Cautrell & Dorrathy [*blank*]

July 25 Harry Dawson & Margeret Deane
Aug. 2 John, Mr Dodg's man, & Anne Lucas
Aug. 30 John Weblye & Alys Stenenson
Sep. 6 Robart Mortten & Margeret Jollye
Sep. 6 John Clarke & Alys Pecocke
Sep. 20 William Lewen & Margarett Lye
Sep. 20 John Molen & Margeret Kynge
Oct. 11 Nycholds Mordon & Elyzabeth Jenkyns
Oct. 25 William Bruer & Margeret Joones
Nov. 3 Rychard Gadbarre & Lucus Taylor
Nov. 22 Albert Sagear & Elyzabeth Jackson
Jan. 24 Androwe Betts & Margarett Deryck
Jan. 28 John Warren & Brydgett Wylson
Feb. 6 Bennet Chawdler & Elyzabeth Hodgskyns
Feb. 7 John Edon & Elyzabeth Browne

1558.

April 26 Bartelmewe Lane & Margerett Coxon
April 27 Roger Howte & Margerett Foster
May 15 Gyles Howmes & Margery Rawson
May 24 William Port & Joone Hynche
June 24 Robart Heghyngton & Katheren Treasurer
June 25 John Nycholls & Joone Cattell
June 26 Xpofer Coots & Elyzabeth Osleye
July 4 William Selbye & Alys Wytt
July 11 George Croucher unto his mrstris Alys Keyser
July 11 Thomas Hollydaye & Julyan Tingle
Aug. 8 Myghell Flotter & Margeret Bunche
Sep. 29 John Spencer & Annes Wylson
Jan. 17 Rychard Tattyll & Joone Grafton
Jan. 17 William Petter & Elyzabeth Newton
Jan. 24 John Chester & Alys Seamer
Feb. 3 William Poole & Mrstres Katheren Paphsm
Feb. 3 Thomas Pyves & Elyzabeth Pwe
Feb. 3 Robert Heynes & Julyan Morys
Feb. 5 John Weston & Ellyn Nycholson

1559.

April 30 Harry Androwes & Elyzabeth Whytlocke
May 1 Edmond Syngle & Annis Helmes
May 1 Wm Reynolds & Elyzabeth [*blank*]
June 12 Thomas Beltenton & Ellen More
June 12 Humfery Lane & Joone Brumett
June 20 Rychard Lomvat & Margeret Cavard
June 29 Jeames Willmson & Anne Muckles
July 17 Mathewe Pelles & Alys Parre, wydowe
Aug. 7 Thomas Chaundeler & Elyzabeth Walter
Aug. 14 Thomas Brage & Alys Wylson
Sep. 5 Jeames Bygmore & Elyzabethe Ramue
Oct. 11 William Smythe & Elyzabethe Coks
Oct. 23 John Fletcher & Ellyn Warre
Oct. 30 Rychard Thomson & Ellyn Gybson
Nov. 15 John Stoton & Elyzabeth Sutton
Jan. 21 William Dallyson & Joone Owen
Jan. 21 Oliver Mason & Elyzabethe Lane
Jan. 21 Robart Crathorn & Alys Trusdall

1560.

April	3	Robart Aldred & Fredeswyd Lorde
April	9	Thomas Gybbens & Elyzabethe Totyngton
April	9	Harmon Garett & Martayne Williamson
April	9	Henry Sorman & Elyzabeth Eskecke
April	16	Garrett Arnold & Margery Entes
April	30	Henry Butler & Anny Worliche
May	28	John Crewe & Joone Rychardson
May	29	Nycholas Bardelbe & Allys Lolland
June	6	William Wood & Annis Morlande
June	19	Henry Foster & Joone Warde
June	30	William Pagett & Joone Banks
July	9	Rychard Chatterton & Maude Dolton
July	10	William Abraham & Annys Mannynge
July	20	Robart Smyth & Margeret Parker
Aug.	27	Arthor Frauncis & Allys Lyveryche
Aug.	31	Frauncis Vllocke & Katheryn Hallye
Sep.	3	Thomas Lyllyngton & Annys Caford
Sep.	27	Robart Goygges & Annys Rusell
Oct.	15	Gylles Hanckytt & Annys Rusell
Nov.	5	John Altrope & Allys Hylles
Nov.	11	John Vellem & Margret Stoner
Nov.	26	Thomas Whytleggs & Anny Forsewe
Nov.	26	Rychard Cafelde & Ellen Semer
Dec.	2	Jeames Barcker & Margery Whytchurche
Dec.	22	Myhell Denbowe & Elyzabeth Hernyman (bothe strangers)
Jan.	14	John Jonson & Janne Morgan
Jan.	27	Robart Allyson & Margeret Hall
Jan.	28	Nycholas Gybbes & Cyselye Bennye
Feb.	4	Jarrett Sandes & Margerett Hodson
Feb.	5	Robart Grafton & Anne Bucocke
Feb.	6	Robart Phillips & Annes Thomlyns
Feb.	8	Nycholas Upthomas & Joone Martyn
Feb.	25	Lawrenc Jonson & Julyan Robynson

1561.

April	28	Thomas Vesye & Elyanore Eggese
May	12	Thomas Broughton & Joone Jenkyn
May	12	Jasper Fetherycke & Annes Purfyge
May	13	William Weston & Ellyn Storye
May	13	John Story & Ellyn Cotton
May	19	Rychard Holyeland & Elyzabeth Seabrouke
May	26	Rychard More & Margeret Tuttson
May	28	Xpofer Wyter & Jane Beconsalle
July	8	Jeames Merynge & Ellyn Jones
July	8	George Pulter & Joone Mabbe
July	15	Jeames Gonnell & Katheryn Masckall
July	28	Joone Mathewe & Annys Hathorne
July	30	John Brouke & Katheryn Malgrane
Sep.	19	Gerard Sowthyll & Margerett Derh'm
Oct.	17	Rychard Hayer & Elyzabeth Casanova alyas Peter
Oct.	27	John Wells & Alyas Stille
Nov.	7	Allexander Horton (gentleman) & Dorathy Broke
Nov.	24	Thomas Bryght & Annys Barton
Dec.	12	William Rychardson & Margerett Vagham
Jan.	5	Rychard Grafton & Alys Ollyfe

Jan.	8	Cristopher Broderick & Anne Joones
Jan.	19	Thomas Norton & Elyzabeth Cafolde
Jan.	19	Thomas Hollowaye & Anne Attyes
Jan.	19	John Thrower & Margerett Webbe
Jan.	26	William Homydon & Margerett Backhowse
Jan.	27	Rychard Sylvertope & Elyzabeth Heath
Jan.	30	Lewes Joones & Ellyn Walker
Jan.	31	John Wigynton & Ellyzabeth Ebden
Jan.	31	John Whettye & Annys Gandye

1562.

April	20	William Stoughton & Katheren Howgrave
April	26	Jeames Willson & Elyzabeth Broukes
April	27	William Walton & Alse Peryn
April	28	John Copyn & Elyzibeth Willebe
May	3	Thomas Grymbe & Rose Halle
May	4	Harry Sanderson & Ellyn Parker
May	11	Thomas Symonds & Allse Dodson
May	11	Thomas Lockye & Joone Hawood
June	12	John Morland & Margerett Atkynson
June	15	John Newton & Joone Foster
June	15	Henry Ellys & Annys Sanders
June	15	Robart Segne' & Margeret Broke
June	15	Edmund Upler & Ellyzabethe Evytts
June	29	Gorge Bentlye & Annis Gyllingh'm
July	6	William Androwes & Anne Allye
Aug.	10	Christopher Robynson & Alys Dike
Aug.	31	Thomas Kydd & Margerett Keyle
Oct.	5	George Dileston & Joone Gyllingh'm
Oct.	26	Benett Seale & Annes Turner
Oct.	26	Rychard Seales & Annys Paynter
Oct.	28	John Pettye & Elyzabeth Lambe
Nov.	10	John Howe & Elyzabeth Beham
Nov.	23	George Gasconye & Elyzabeth Brytayne
Nov.	23	Robart Harryson & Julyan Chesterton
Nov.	23	William Underhill & Mary Benett
Nov.	24	Thomas Gonne & Joone Arell
Jan.	13	Humfery Lawrence & Maryon Crycke
Jan.	15	Robart Tyller & Mary Joones
Jan.	17	Thomas Bonde & Alys Walker
Jan.	18	Edward Carter & Isbell More
Feb.	1	Edward Backer & Elyzabeth Underwood

1563.

May	10	Thomas Broster & Katheryn Ardnolde
May	31	Thomas Wilkes & Margerett Woodshawe
June	14	John Clyfton & Elyzabeth Burnett
June	14	William Haryson & Joyce Gradley
June	14	Rychard Taylor & Anne Barnes
June	14	Gylbart Seager & Ellyn Crane
June	21	John Sampson & Mary Askewe
June	28	John Ronkhorne & Christian Erycke
July	12	John Danbye & Elyzabeth Yorcke
July	12	Rychard Symson & Margerett Walle
Aug.	30	William Rocke & Janne Fyndon
Aug.	30	George Bery & Ellyn Moseman

Sep. 13 William Creeke & Anne Cannon
Sep. 27 Harry Manplus & Elyzabeth Benett
Oct. 11 John Rusforde & Ellyn Gosenoll
Oct. 25 Gylbert Patten & Janne Blythe
Nov. 8 Thomas Holden & Margeret Dycarre
Dec. 6 Wm Fysher & Elyzabeth Parcker
Dec. 8 Humfery Goslynge & Ellyn Harper
Dec. 15 Robart Vadye & Mary Hylton
Jan. 16 Robart Christian [?] & Janne Dawson
Jan. 31 Edmond Yels & Elyzabeth Bryngton
Feb. 7 Dorby Folde & Janne Mason
Feb. 19 John Meadowes & Annys Goddarde

1564.

May 2 Roger Becke & Katheryn Fysher
May 9 Robart Grygson & Margerett Hamond
May 9 William Dawson & Audrye Willener
May 24 Thomas Lacye & Alys Hellytt
May 29 Phillipe Custable & Luce Perce
June 6 Thomas Kynge & Katheryn P'son
Aug. 31 Thomas Kynge (of St Androwes p'ishe of Canterbury) & Annys Daye of this p'sh
Nov. 4 Robart Gryndfilde & Ellen Allyn
Nov. 8 Walter Prune & Joone Ottye
Nov. 8 Anthorny Gregory & Elyzabeth Edward
Nov. 15 Hary Bayle & Elyzabeth Bushe
Nov. 20 Wm Mekyns & Joone Duke
Nov. 26 Thomas Smythe & Ellyn Anslye
Nov. 28 Jefery & Emme Necklyn [*sic*]
Dec. 7 Rychard Sybere & Elizabeth [*blank*]
Jan. 16 William Rocke & Elyzabeth Whytlege
Jan. 16 John Pratt & Julyan Deye
Jan. 16 Symond Jacobe & Ellyn Keable
Jan. 16 John Chambers & Elyzabeth Redlye
Jan. 23 Rychard Watts & Katheren Josephe
Jan. 25 George Crowder & Anne Brym'ett
Jan. 25 Anthony Fletcher & Joone Westlye
Feb. 14 John Gyttons & Elyzabethe Warre

1565.

April 23 John Pragnell & Alys Williams
April 23 Thomas Grene & Rose Fryer
April 29 Robart Turner & Barsaby Yerdlye
May 1 William Smythe & Elyzabethe Ager
May 11 John Stapleford & Margeret Seyward
May 9 Thomas Cooke & Joone Drawson
May 18 Edward Leighton & Elyzabeth Bowles
May 28 Reynold Walker & Elyzabeth Crumpe
June 4 Nycholas Ryve & Elyzabeth Brydges
June 10 Randall Lane & Margeret Pavyar
June 16 Henry Skypper & Janne Barnes
July 10 Nycholas Cryvell & Ellyn Guye
July 24 John Heywood & Joone Deye
July 30 John Balle & Ellyn Chambers
July 30 Rychard Diggell & Joone Leye
Sep. 3 William Cader & Annis Eliate

Sep.	3	Nycholas Warrenbrydge & Katheren Hunte
Sep.	6	William Smythe (vintener) & Elyzabethe Reynolds
Oct.	22	John Rynge & Margerett Frooe
Oct.	24	Henrye Shawe & Janne Sluellen
Nov.	5	Thomas Mason & Emme Shawe
Nov.	26	Edward Cordell & Marye Sye
Nov.	28	Stenen Garloppe & Joone Molton
Nov.	30	Robart Buck & Margerett Ives
Jan.	21	William Lawnd & Anne Underwoode
Jan.	21	Lawrenc Winnington & Ellyn Bradleye
Jan.	28	Roger Foster & Anne Harrys
Jan.	28	Nycholas Warrenbrygge & Mary Smythe
Feb.	2	Mr Henry [*blank*], gentellma', & Mrs Anne [*blank*]

1566.

April	23	Thomas Bruer & Elyzabethe Dodge
April	24	William Watson & Annes West
May	6	Tyce Leonarde & Katheren Meredythe
May	6	Phillipe Newboll & Isabell Hethcote
May	14	John Alford & Anne Peelle
June	3	Thomas Socklynge & Grace Sturman
July	1	John Taylor & Joone Mekyns
July	8	Thomas Salys & Alys Vaughan
July	15	Rafe Sydon & Alys Wells
July	15	Wm Pecke & Margrett Lawnde
July	29	Rychard Matynye & Margerett Vellham
July	29	John Henlye & Margeret Kempe
Aug.	5	Ottewell Dawbye & Margerett Harrys
Aug.	7	Thomas Undell & Margerett Brondmayde
Sep.	3	John Freman & Margery Bryde
Sep.	7	Peter Hill & Katheryn Robynson
Sep.	16	Thomas Oxtall & Annys Mynshawe
Sep.	17	Ryce P'cyvall & Margerett Rattys
Sep.	27	William Turvye & Mary Joones
Oct.	7	Frement Abram & Elyzabethe Woodlande
Oct.	8	Thomas Framton & Alys Selbye
Oct.	18	Fraunces Saver & Myldred Browne
Nov.	11	Robart Payne & Mageret Cost, wydowe
Nov.	18	George Wilton & Alys Randyson
Nov.	24	William Doughty & Elyzabeth Fysher
Dec.	23	Mr Thomas Unydall & Elyzabeth Waule
Jan.	7	John Roderys & Joone Walker
Jan.	20	John Danyell & Margerett Fylde
Jan.	21	John Heyward & Joone More, wydowe
Feb.	3	Lawrence Taylore & Elyzabeth Walden, wydowe
Feb.	3	William Rybreade & Mawlyn Rogers
Feb.	22	Edward Byshoppe & Anne Hollowaye
Feb.	25	William Beckw^th & Annys Harrys

1567.

May	12	Rafe Rotheram & Anny Hardynge
May	19	John Hayes & Margerett Grygson, widowe
May	19	William Browne & Awdry Rowleye
May	26	Nycholas Inkersall & Rachyll Parrys
May	26	Mathewe Parker & Anne Keare
July	28	Petter Man & Joone Page

Aug. 1	Thomas Foxe & Margerett Mollyners
Aug. 5	John Freman & Annes Okeman, widowe
Aug. 20	Rychard Atkyes & Cyslye Hasellwoode
Oct. 24	John Hewson & Ellen Grendfeld
Oct. 26	John Evans & Berteris Playsted
Oct. 29	Edward Knyghtley, gentle', & Allys Berrye
Jan. 13	John Rychardson & Allys Bowrlington
Jan. 21	Humfery Kerby & Anne Lownde
Jan. 25	Jesper Blancks & Margery Henden
Jan. 25	William Hycforthe & Mary Sowtherwood
Jan. 27	Robart Wright & Alys Storman
Feb. 1	Thomas Prowdman & Katheryn Taylor

1568.

April 30	Xpofer Holdesworth & Margeret Lambe
May 24	Christopher Robynson & Anne Hollocke, widowe
June 1	John Pennyngton & Joone Asappe
June 1	Hewe Fresyll & Ellyn Bownde
June 9	Rychard Brand & Joone Coper
June 22	Robart Slawter & Annes Lymmer
June 29	Rychard Hyckes & Alys Williamson
July 1	John Gyttens & Alys Hodgeson
July 8	John Wood & Alys Durant
July 22	John Snape & Joone Cockboye
July 22	Rychard Beadell & Anne Malyn of Standon p'ishe in Hartforshere
Aug. 10	Thomas Gosell & Annes Mullener
Aug. 30	John Carrowe & Ellyn Hollyngworthe, widowe
Nov. 9	Myghell Horner & Annes Bucklye
Nov. 16	Grysen Kenrycke & Grace Davye
Nov. 16	One Kere, a fyshmonger's sonne in old fysh stret [*sic*]
Nov. 20	Stenen Harp & Annes Bentlye
Nov. 20	Jeames Burton & Anne Kyllinge[r]
Dec. 1	Henry Knerynge & Joone Bolton
Dec. 1	Rychard Brent, gent., & Elyzabeth Soper
Dec. 1	John Cox, Alderman, & Elyzabeth Shippe
Dec. 1	John Maskall & Julyan Hornbye
Dec. 8	George Castill & Janne Saintbarbe
Dec. 29	William Sheperd & Awdry Hopkyne
Jan. 5	John Martyn & Alys Haselwood
Feb. 1	Edward Boke & Katheryn Scott
Feb. 17	Thomas Elmes & Katheryn Lambart

1569.

April 2	Thomas Luke & Awdrye Westlye
April 16	Harmond Garret & Emme Jonson, widowe
April 16	John Skynner & Luce Martyne
April 19	Petter Robynson & Allys Jackson
June 29	John Cosyn & Elyzabeth Gryfen
July 5	Edward Throwgood, gent., & Anne Drwrye
Aug. 3	Robart Fynne & Anne Wheler
Aug. 15	William Bugge & Judith Hyllyard
Sep. 5	Jeames Frodsam & Annes Dewdon
Sep. 12	John Heyford & Ellyn Burye
Oct. 31	Rychard Holdcrafte & Elyzabeth Tarphe
Oct. 31	Rychard Grenehold & Annes Whytfotte
Nov. 14	Harry Kynwartt & Ellyn Mychell

Nov.	14	Roger Jonson & Joone Myghell
Jan.	15	Bryan Grenes & Annes Evans
Jan.	16	Jeames Scott & Alys Dunham
Jan.	21	Edward Davys & Alys Hewytt
Feb.	1	Thomas Wolfe & Susan Bullyngham
Feb.	5	Mathew Shakspere & Isbell Peelle
Feb.	6	Davy Whytford & Alys Walker
Feb.	13	William Maryett & Katheryn Scryven

1570.

May	8	Thomas Holmes & Jane Joones
May	14	Rychard Lanckaster & Annys Blayforde
June	5	John Bradleye & Anne Braborne
June	5	Rychard Bondler & Alys Awnswell
June	7	Robart Franck & Margery Potkyn
June	12	Myhell Deere & Margerett Stamforde
June	12	John Elyott & Anne Germayne
June	13	Lawrence Cockrell & Joone Braysye
June	19	William Whythed & Janne Venables
July	16	Rychard Smythe & Katheren Barnes
July	28	Joone Byngham & Margerett Hugnoll
Aug.	8	Heughe Masye & Margerett Dyckenson
Aug.	9	William Smalwood & Alys Hewkyns
Aug.	13	John Robothom & Margerett Grace
Aug.	13	Rychard Serjeant & Katheryn Sympoole
Aug.	14	Henry Dyckenson & Anne Walden
Aug.	14	Fraw'ch Ashold & Janne Wyles
Sep.	8	Thomas Manley & Elyzabeth Boshall
Sep.	12	John Harrys & Alys Newman
Sep.	25	Robart Rolfe & Alys Maskalle
Oct.	1	Wolfreyd Mylborne & Janne Feale
Oct.	2	Thomas Blondon & Elyzabeth Fletcher, widow
Oct.	6	Rychard Bateman & Annes Humfery
Oct.	7	Robart Worome & Brydgytt Buttell
Nov.	10	Steven Taylor & Sara Sommerland
Dec.	19	John Staples & Margery Humfery
Jan.	14	Xpofer Jonson & Annys Prentyce
Jan.	21	John Childe & Annys Etherydge
Jan.	22	Rowland Malam & Joone Snappe

1571.

April	10	Edward Davys & Prudence Martyn
April	16	Peter Martyn & Doratye Searle
April	30	Hewghe Grene & Margerett Moryson
May	7	Robart Barnard & Mary Garflytt
May	7	Edward Clynche & Rose Willmson
May	7	John Davy & Ellyn Scott
June	4	Heughe Bramley & Margerett Knyght
June	24	Davy Flonde & Rose Salesbery
June	25	John Raylye & Ellyn Gryfen
June	30	John Wyskarde & Anne Moone
July	2	John Chatterton & Joone Conyas
July	4	John Wright & Marye Dennyson of St Gyles p'ishe bothe
July	10	William Jackson & Marye Edwards
July	14	John Wattes & Alys Morys
July	16	Lawrence Mylborne & Margery Taylor

July	17	Nycholas Sye & Margeret Johnson
July	24	Thomas Deane & Mary Goodalle
Aug.	6	Arthor Newton & Katheryn Rychards
Oct.	8	Pangrace Yuglyshe & Anne Strange
Oct.	15	Thomas Lambe & Margerett Broughton
Oct.	22	Arture Swettman & Annys Blackborne, widow
Oct.	22	Edmond Sanson & Elyzabeth Gubbyns
Oct.	29	Robart Lybeas & Elyzabeth Clarke
Nov.	5	John Leeke & Joone Barcker
Nov.	19	Wm Jonson & Joone Pygott, sarvants from Mr Mynnes
Nov.	19	Jeames Davys & Dorathy Hewes
Nov.	19	Nycholas Harvye & Ellen Crewe
Jan.	24	Thomas Covente & Katheryn Read, widow
Jan.	28	Thomas Rowse & Annes Pumchingbye
Feb.	5	Mathewe Wigginton & Joone Hardinge
Feb.	5	*Artore Newton & Katheryn Rychards
Feb.	6	William Trotter & Ellen Hewson
Feb.	6	Nycholas Wylson & Elyzabeth Flemmynge
Feb.	12	Robart Wood & Margerett Edgecome
Feb.	20	John Yates & Alys Wynton, widow
Feb.	23	Thomas Butterworthe & Margery Stapulls

1572.

April	21	Henry Heynes & Frawnces Cutteler
April	29	William Hurst & Tabyta Warner
May	6	William Tayloure & Joone Awberye
May	15	Thomas Crabbe & Thomasyn Barlye
May	16	Wm Smythe & Julyan Reynolds
May	21	Thomas Parlebye & Margerett Lewes
May	31	John Willms & Margerett Coocke
June	10	William Wager & Janne Joones
June	24	Thomas Cowell & Annys Hewett
June	25	Thomas Sarynge & Dorathy Bannyster
July	1	William Henlye & Joone Collens
July	7	Rychard Cowbridge, gent., & Sybbell Pavier
July	7	Thomas Doggett & Judithe Mane
July	9	William Wyllye & Mary Scrogges
July	14	The Lady Harbart, called Grace Harbart, & Mr John Kempe
July	22	Rafe Haselhowse & Christean Carter
Aug.	19	Rychard Copynger & Flowrence Gryfen
Aug.	26	Thomas Tyson & Allys Ifely
Sep.	23	William Powell & Ellyn Smalwood
Sep.	24	Edmond Mym'es & Dorrathy Large
Oct.	27	Rychard Berrye & Mary Speakhard
Oct.	31	John Scrogges & Marye Stocklye
Nov.	5	Gaberyll Spencer & Anne Tatnall
Nov.	18	Robart Kyttchen & Elyzabeth Maskoll
Nov.	22	John Barnes & Elyzabeth Marwood
Nov.	22	Thomas Stringer & Katheryn Newton
Nov.	27	Ronyon Heyborne & Annes Errycke
Dec.	1	John Dycons & Mary Surman
Dec.	2	Thomas Lambard & Alys Rychardson
Dec.	9	Jeames Foster & Deonise Rastall
Jan.	13	John Garrett & Annys [*blank*]
Jan.	14	George Becon & Mary Shottnye

* Same names as on Aug. 6.

Jan. 27 Mr Henry Cobham' & Mrs Anne Haddon, widow
Jan. 27 Jeames Collyns & Joone Atkynson
Jan. 31 Thomas Browne & Mawdlen Wade
Jan. 13 *John Garret & Agnes [*blank*]
Jan. 14 *George Becom & Marye Shotnye
Feb. 3 Rychard Bayman & Judythe Panton
Feb. 10 George Selye & Elyzabeth Brydge
Feb. 14 Rowland Fox & Avice Troppe

1573.

April 21 Hamond Parck & Annys Gybson
April 21 Jeames Hasewood & Mary Martyn
April 30 Nycholas Borrowe & Janne Joh'nson
April 30 John Latham & Isabell Brouke
May 4 Roger Yongger & Elyzabeth Atkyns
May 16 John Collyer & Elyzabeth [*blank*]
June 8 Roger Carles & Joone Stocklye
June 8 Jerom Forest & Margerett Turvye
June 8 John Pragnell & Mary Kyngson
June 9 George Averye & Thomasyne Puynge
June 15 Grace Socklyn, wydo, & Ryce Syckes
June 29 William Thomson & Jane Sawell, sent from Christes Hospytall
July 6 Fraw'ces Frethern & Rose Davis
July 6 Grace Myllyn & Myhell Watson
July 14 Myhell Tracye & Marye Spurstone
July 19 William Edmonds & Marye Williams
July 28 Rychard Lowder & Margerett Carter
July 28 John Wynerd & Olyve Evans
July 28 Henry Bullen & Jane Wood, sent from thospytall
Aug. 3 Rychard Fawkcon & Margerett Bucke
Aug. 3 Rychard Halle & Alys Hartte
Aug. 10 John Neltrope & Dorathy Bendall
Aug. 17 Edward Kynge & Alys Stapleforde
Aug. 24 Davye Whettston'e & Ellyn Harvye
Aug. 31 Xpofer Astne & Katheryn Pelter
Sep. 6 Thomas Frew & Rachell Call
Sep. 8 John Nytingall & Annes Dennys
Sep. 14 George Noden & Margerett Harper
Sep. 30 William Cotterell & Susan Johnson
Oct. 6 John Martyn & Margery Adamson
Oct. 6 William Vicars & Joone Willson
Oct. 25 Davy Myhell & Joone Cheverell
Nov. 2 Lawrence Hynderwell & Joone Weedyn
Nov. 9 Rychard Barrowe & Ellyn Lane
Nov. 15 John Bramlye & Jane Hodgson
Nov. 20 Henry Inickes & Anne Clarke
Nov. 23 Robart Peck & Joone Smythe, widow
Nov. 23 John Rowe & Isbell Clyfe
Nov. 29 Lawrence Garnett & Agnnes Gyll
Nov. 29 Judean Calean & Margeret Smythe
Nov. 30 Garrett Gryfen & Jane Ledyngton
Nov. 30 Henry Westlye & Mary Lawnde
Jan. 14 Edward Bracham & Amy Hylton
Jan. 18 Cutbarde Smyson & Dorathy Flaxman
Jan. 18 William Thomson & Anne Moryse
Feb. 1 William Kyper & Sybbell Synderland

* Same names as at beginning of this month.

Mar. 5 John Watchett & Katheryn Mowtayne, wido
Mar. 5 Frawnces Watts & Margerett Stookes
Mar. 5 Nycholas Glascocke & Anne Manfelde
Mar. 30 William Lytherland & Joone Wilkes

1574.

April 26 Thomas Spencer & Margerett Harryson
May 24 Rychard Hyllton & Joone Browne
June 10 Robart Pepp & Sara Hasellwood
July 12 Thomas Pickbushe & Margerett Clayton
July 16 William Halle & Alys Elles
Aug. 3 John Bucklye & Elyzabeth Wright
Aug. 10 John Atkyns & Joone Joones
Sep. 4 Thomas Taylor & Jane Goodyer
Oct. 11 Henrye Lewes & Ellen Warren
Oct. 11 Edward Newman & Agatha Robyns
Oct. 18 Thomas Robarts & Elyzabeth Sharppe
Nov. 1 Thomas Martyn & Jone Collyer
Dec. 8 Robart Pep (the elder) & Agnes Lymer
Jan. 18 Elles Gryfethe & Sybbyll Joones
Jan. 21 John Jackson & Alys Harvye
Jan. 24 Edward Stambridge & Ellyn Choppyn
Feb. 7 Robart Raynye & Ellen Swanson
Mar. 28 William Usher & Clement Browne

1575.

May 3 William Hopkins & Joone Carter
May 9 Humfrey Shewell & Agnis Whytlegge
May 27 William Vickers of this p'ish, gyrdler, & Elyzabeth [*blank*]
May 28 Anthony Walker & Joone Tustian
May 31 Robart Pigott & Dorathy Overton
June 6 Thomas Jackson & Thomason Bronley
June 9 Robart Banbridge, gent., & Elyzabeth Robotham
June 20 Rother Upwilliams of Redryf, Wheryman, & Anefyt Symones, widow, of this p'ish
June 27 Petter Bartwell & Joone Whytledge
June 27 Reynold Oldam & Ane Medelye, wido, of this p'ish
July 5 Edmond Smyth & Joone Grene
Aug. 8 John Stanbanke & Elyzabeth Royse
Aug. 13 Robart Gylbart & Elyzabeth Potts
Aug. 16 Xpofer Dunkyn & Barbara Howkyn
Aug. 16 Edward Elyott & Alys Fanshawe
Sep. 5 Anthonye Morton & Elyzabeth Smart
Sep. 26 Henry Wooton & Joyce Lanckton
Oct. 18 Petter Martyn & Agnis Byngham
Oct. 30 William Byckwith, Curat of this p'ish, & Joone Woodam
Nov. 7 Thomas Sommerfild, gente', & Elyzabeth Frebrane
Nov. 7 Nycholas Ottye & Elyzabeth Leaver
Nov. 7 Jeames Turner & Elyzabeth Willkynson
Nov. 17 Sy^r Rowland Clarke & Joyce Isack, widow
Nov. 23 Samuell Hesellwood & Margerett Tayler, widoe
Dec. 8 Mr Edward Wilson, gentel', & Mrs Joyce Graye, wido
Dec. 30 William Smyth, Broderer, & Elyzabeth Semer
Feb. 5 John Joones, alle bruer, & Margerett Luferd
Feb. 6 Rotchife of Wickonn in co. of Buckingham & Sara Barnard
Feb. 10 Jarvice Thorland & Elyzabeth Gregorye

1576.

April 17	Garret Rogers & Margeret Lowman
April 17	William Wilson & Margerett Wallyn
April 21	Mysack Reve, gent., & Christian Perrey
April 28	Robart Lasey, taylor, & Joone Brand, wido
May 3	Petter Wallis & Ellis Lewes, servant wth Mr Flemynge
May 8	William P'nell, alebruer, & Elyzabeth Weste
May 15	Jeames Pennyngton & Agnes Kempe, sarvant wth Mr Thorland
May 15	John Leonard, strainger, & Bridgett Ambrose
June 19	John Jackman, grocer, & Judythe Pelle the daughter of Jeames
June 26	Edward Homes & Katheryn Hobson
June 26	Edward Tresell & Anne Fyllpotte
July 3	John Swayne, Dyer, & Margerett Cobbe, wido
July 3	Larry Leathe, musycion, & Kathery Veale
July 5	William Stockford & Elyzabeth Painter
Sep. 1	Petter Robynson of Chenford in Essex & Elyzabeth Padnall of Aylsbery in Bucks, by a lycence
Sep. 3	Thomas Everatt & Christyan Wayet, wido
Sep. 4	Rychard Ledsame, steward of the Inner Temple, & Joone Caverley
Sep. 11	Palle Smythe, gent., & Margeret Ellys, by a lycence
Sep. 18	John Laborne, sadler, & Dorathy Symson, wydoe
Sep. 25	Robart Fleter & Alse Halwyrd of Christ's p'ysh
Oct. 21	John Coates, carpenter, & Annis Lamson
Oct. 30	Robart Taylor & Elyzabeth Meryck, widow
Oct. 30	John Lambart, letherseller, & Margerett Rede
Nov. 1	John Rynge, poyntmaker, & Elyzabeth Wrayton
Nov. 6	Lorman Season & Margery Hyckson
Nov. 7	Thomas Noryse of Devenshere & Julyan Smythe, widow
Nov. 13	Rychard Wall & Alse Mercer of this p'ish, widow
Nov. 20	Henry Tyckett of Barkshere & Annis Anderson of the same shere, by licence
Nov. 20	John Browne, butcher, & Mary Robynson both of this parish
Nov. 23	Rychard Gyll & Agnys Harvy of Kynston p'ish, by licence
Nov. 27	Christopher Thornefylde of St Katheryn church & Elizabeth Lytchyn of this p'ish
Dec. 15	Rafe Coale, cutler, & Agnis Newcome
Dec. 19	John Pennyngton & Ellyn Smyth
Jan. 8	Robart Jeames & Alse Harryson, by licence
Jan. 30	Davye Phillippes, taylor, & Sybbell Halle
Feb. 16	Thomas Jefrye of Ledes in Kent & Joyce Lamon of the same place, by lycence
Feb. 24	Thomas Barker, butcher, & Margerett Webster
Feb. 26	Gryfen Amorgan & Alse Ine, out of pryson in the hospytall
Mar. 5	Davye Awbrye & Avys Cheynye, by lycence
Mar. 13	Edward Byshoppe, haberdasher, & Margerett Atkyns

1577.

April 2	Harry Smythe, butcher, & Agnis Borrowe
April 24	William Sockedalle & Alse Hallam
April 26	Symond Jacobbe, pulter, & Agnis Reymond
April 26	Rychard Brewer & Alse Batman
May 3	Rychard Meryon, butcher, & Jane Spence
May 3	Roger Abraham & Elyzabeth Bryckhowse
May 20	Rafe Staforde & Elyzabeth Worslye
June 3	Thomas Welshe & Alse Dyckenson
June 5	Henry Bayle, butcher, & Annis Jonson

June 17 Arthur Swettman & Agnis Spycer
June 23 Thomas Layton, carpenter
June 24 Robart Downer, chandler, & Elyzabeth Ledsam
June 24 Cutbart Wanhope, tayler, & Agnis Eland, wydo
July 1 Robart Wood, shomaker, & Marye Eton
July 1 Robart Spatchurste, lynnen drap., & Marye Povye
July 2 Robart Slepe of West Hame & Katheren Rowe, by lycence
July 3 Arthur Leigh, chandler, & Joone Bennye, wido
July 8 Androwe Manfeld, stacyoner, & Elyzabeth Martyn
July 8 John Hollard & Alys Hyckes
July 29 William Harforde, waterman, & Joone Taylore
Aug. 6 Rychard Todde & Katheren Tyllett
Aug. 14 Walter Deane & Elyzabeth Halle both of this p'ish
Sep. 15 Morrys Joones, taylor, & Elyzabeth Tylman, wido
Sep. 18 Rychard Addames of Tycknam in Sussex & Agnes Lynne
Oct. 14 William Sandes & Elyzabeth Bankes
Oct. 24 William Allen & Margeret Hard, by lycence
Oct. 25 John Ellys, chandler, & Aneale, wido, by lycence
Nov. 4 William Johnson, chandler, & Anne Severne
Nov. 20 Wm Morton of Grenewick & Susan Peck of the same, by lycence
Nov. 24 Christ'pher Shawe, carpender, & Elyzabeth Dewke
Dec. 1 John Weston, carpender, & Joone Franklyn
Dec. 24 William Joyce, waterman, & Mary Duke
Jan. 13 Frauncis Dowghton, brewer, & Katheren Newton
Jan. 13 John Maryatt, shomaker, & Katheryn Robynson
Jan. 22 William Rychardson & Elyzabeth Lowe
Jan. 27 Cutbert Lee & Julyan Shortt
Jan. 27 William Dyckynson & Alse Turbet
Jan. 27 John Pollard & Anne Hylton
Jan. 28 Robert Cooke, steward of Christ's Hospytall, & Mary Modge, wido
Feb. 2 William Shredd & Annis Carter
Feb. 17 Rychard Stevens, butcher, & Annes Darbye
Feb. 18 John Clymson, goldsmythe, & Brydgett Copwoode
Feb. 18 Edward Stockney, pulter, & Pleasawnt Baseneye
Mar. 1 Thomas Tomkyns & Margerett Ollyfe

1578.

April 13 Anthony Hall, barber surgent, & Joone Love
April 14 John Reley, porter, & Joone Edwards, wido
April 22 Walter Taylor & Joone Whytt
April 23 Robart Taylor, butcher, & Katheren Dodge, wido
May 5 Lawrence Overton & Elyzabeth Fox
May 15 Rychard Crane, cook, & Garwitt Lore
June 2 Thomas Wryght, baker, & Margery Sebrooke
June 9 Lydger Banbury & Katheryn Davyse
July 11 John Eton, haberdasher, & Joone Jennyngs
July 21 Thomas Jackson & Melson Pylkyngton
July 21 Edward Stood & Alse Pryse
Aug. 4 Thomas Barnnes & Agnes Merrycke
Aug. 10 Humfery Jervose & Annes Jobson, wido
Sep. 1 John Alleye, pult^r, & Elyzabeth Shawe
Sep. 22 George Codde, butcher, & Marye Gransdone
Oct. 4 Rychard Taylor, pulter, & Elyzabeth Hame
Oct. 10 Rychard Appowell & Elyzabeth Mason
Oct. 26 John Morrys, tayler, & Elyzabeth Reynolds
Oct. 31 Henrye Lodere, butcher, & Maudlyn Fosall of G^t Pulters
Nov. 1 Robart Bredfylde & Elyzabeth Castell

Dec. 1 Rychard Hyll & Janne Berrye
Jan. 5 Rychard Sowche, gent., & Mawlyn Hewes both of the p'ish of the Sayvoy, by certificate
Jan. 5 William Hawlleye, candler, & Bennet Paynter
Jan. 7 John Parcker, gent., & Katheryn Kealle
Jan. 7 William Lonnes & Elyzabeth Dearlinge
Jan. 19 Evan Davis, butcher, & Katheryn [*blank*]
Feb. 2 Rafe Ingsone & Sara, syster unto Mr Smalwood's wyf
Feb. 2 Rychard Vyckers & Agnes Cockes

1579.

April 7 John Northcott & Saray Judge daughter unto Rychard Judge, prynter unto the Quenes
April 13 John Webster, hosyer, & Mary Taylor, servant unto Mr Perkins, pewterer
April 27 John Hare & Mawlyn Taylor, servant unto Mr Lanse, salter
April 27 Humfrey Nashe, servant unto the worshipfull Mr Turwytt, Knight, unto Elizabeth Clarke
May 2 John Tythertone & Mary Johnson, by licence
May 11 Thomas Olyver of Sylveth & Denyse Sowell of the Ille of Tennet, by licence
June 7 John Worme & Annes Swetman, out of Hunt's Allye
June 15 Thomas Ward & Elyzabeth Herringe his servant
June 29 Henry Hodgson & Margett Bates of Pentycost Lane
July 13 Edward Handy, servant to Mr Whyght, baker, & Elyzabeth Browne
July 15 [*blank*] Purfytt, stacioner, & Elyzabeth Cockson, widow
July 26 John Slonde & Joyce Lyesett, servant to Mr Crowder at the Bull Hed
Aug. 3 William Scrogh, butcher, & Rachell Prentice
Aug. 6 Jarrat Ashby, butcher, & Katheryn Dyckes
Aug. 21 Anthony Dawnye & Alles Collyer, widow
Sep. 5 Petter Sarsene & Joone Wright in Hunt's Allye
Sep. 8 Christonr Crane & Joone Winter, by licence
Oct. 12 Frauncis Henley, servant to Mr Coke, & Alles Child
Oct. 31 Henry West, servant to Mr Harryson, & Christian Wright, widow
Nov. 2 John Skynner & Margery Conaway, from St Androwes in the Wardrap, & having another wyf alive, did pennance at Poles Crosse
Nov. 9 John Lyes & Elyzabeth Barber, servant at the Horne behind the shambles
Nov. 29 Harman Cottes & Mary Warde
Dec. 6 John Uppryse & Isbell Bett, out of the hospytall
Dec. 21 Hewgh [*blank*] & Marrye Keare
Jan. 1 Rychard Downe & Mary Lye, by licence
Jan. 18 Robart Westley & Katheryn Lawnd dau. of John
Feb. 1 Robart Naylor & Elyzabeth Tyse, nurse at the Hospital
Feb. 1 Rafe Ambrose & Joone Loye
Feb. 3 John Wryght & Alys Walle
Feb. 14 John Briggs & Dorrathy Rychardson
Feb. 14 John Ines & Joone Stockwell
Feb. 15 William Braye & Elyzabeth Elland

1580.

May 1 Astyne Edwards & Ales Hodgkyns, by licence
May 4 William Davys & Katheren Robarts, from the hospital
May 10 Rafe Skooll & Margery Turner, by licence
May 10 Nycholas Allyn & Joone Relfe
May 12 Henry Wendryge to the widow of Robart Wright, pulter

May 12 Thomas Awdley, gentleman, & Elyzabeth Frank, from Mr Tawlkes
May 13 Robart Denham & Marye Phillips
May 13 Edward Moosley & Ales Anthony, by licence
May 27 William Backster & Brydgett Browne
May 27 Henry Waldrige & Alys Wright, widow
June 15 Rychard Scalles & Margerett Pye
July 1 George Christonr & Maud Prestman
July 2 Edward Stevenson & Ester Bashe
July 5 John Bennet & Ales Blacke, widow
July 5 Thomas Bockand & Christian Blathe
July 7 John Hurells & Agnes Robynson
July 9 Adam Dawson & Ellyn Fynshe of Redborne in the county of Harford, by licence
July 12 John Tyson & Alse Worshippe
July 18 Jeames Hardinge & Ellyn Kye, by order of the hospitall
July 26 Henry Leywes & Margery Lynford
Aug. 6 Henrye Bowghdon & Elyzabethe Brookshawe
Aug. 29 John Rowland & Marye Ebdon, from the hospital
Aug. 29 Petter Hychinson & Joone Shroberye
Aug. 30 Frauncis Dyxson & Elner Worshippe
Sep. 14 Christonr Bedford & Margerett Wyllson
Sep. 21 Rychard Barnes & Joone Branforde
Sep. 21 Thomas Cockes & Alles Harrold, servant to Mrs Ebdon
Oct. 1 William Molle & Eme Thomson, servant to Mr Edward Butcher
Oct. 1 Rychard Buckerse & Joone Dorrecke, dwelling in Chenford, by licence
Oct. 4 Rychard Barnes & Joone Branforde
Oct. 22 Abraham Cytson & Margerett Maskall, by licence
Nov. 19 Gryfen Martyne & Anne [*blank*], by licence
Dec. 2 Robart Addames & Elyzabeth Thurland
Dec. 2 William Hath & Mary Johnson
Dec. 13 John Mychell & Joone Taylor, widow, from behind the shambles
Jan. 3 Thomas Lane & Margeret Lane, wch was the wife of Bartholomew Lane, hosier
Jan. 30 Petter Williams & Alles Macham
Jan. 30 Thomas Rydley & Rydgall Westleye
Jan. 31 Jerom Cruse & Margery Meres
Jan. 31 William Stonhurst & Elyzabeth Herbard

1581.

April 10 Rychard Wyse & Anne Johnson
April 12 Roger Bennet & Alles Wood
June 14 John Wyliamson & Annes Martyn
July 7 Rychard Byngley & Jonne Colle, by licence
July 24 Thomas Ramsye & Parnell Stockes in the county of Essex
July 25 William Lyster & Katheryn Farborne
Aug. 1 Rychard Scull & Gyllyon Waywell
Aug. 2 John Manpus & Annes Gerdleye
Aug. 7 William Waker & Margery Addamson
Aug. 14 William Compayne & Allse Harris
Aug. 16 Rychard Atkins & Annes Kerbye
Aug. 24 John Moundlawe & Janne Mane
Sep. 1 Thomas Somerfylde & Elyzabethe Harrington
Sep. 14 John Plomuridge & Benett Wheeler
Sep. 25 Robart Gylpen & Sarra Balle in the county of Essex
Sep. 25 Hughe Sturfylde & Elyzabeth Joones
Sep. 28 Jeames Rannolles & Fyllis Whyttackes
Oct. 2 Robart Dawson & Frauncis Keere

Oct. 17 William Hawkins & Margerett Holland, by licence
Oct. 23 Walter Langam & Urseley Blacknole
Nov. 3 Jeames Peelle (clark of the hospital) & Christian Widers
Nov. 7 Robart Langley & Katheren Bredshawe, by licence
Nov. 13 William Borton & Ellen Franklynton
Nov. 13 John Davis & Katheren Battman, by licence from Hounsoloe
Dec. 26 Rowland Nette & Benett Coocke, by order from the hospital
Jan. 16 George Pranderg & Bettris Bradleye
Jan. 17 John Thomley & Maudlen Rosell, by licence
Jan. 22 William Thorlowe & Elyzabeth Hatfyld
Jan. 22 Robart Rasselles & Joone Hourste
Feb. 2 John Aynscombe & Susan Elsecke, by licence
Feb. 6 Petter Walters & Barbara Weore

1582.

April 2 Rychard Bortton & Alse Buttris
April 2 John Newton & Agnes Johnson
April 7 John Flower & Margerett Wood
June 3 Lewes Standleye & Joone Massam
June 8 Henry Dood & Elyzabeth Hardinge
June 18 William Love & Sara Ellis
June 20 Henry Walton & Ellyn Ergory
July 11 Robart Lewes & Katheryn Orane
July 30 Francis Clarke & Agnes Pepp, widow
Aug. 13 Robart Fosett & Elyzabeth Smythe
Sep. 10 John Walter & Susan Addames, servant to Mr Sowthall
Sep. 11 Rychard Cowper & Katheren Wynsor
Oct. 7 John Mathewe & Frauncis Bynggam, by order from the hospital
Oct. 19 John Cramford & Joone Jugge
Oct. 21 Rychard Channer & Janne Wotton
Nov. 12 John Spratbye & Margery Coventon
Nov. 23 Lawrence Butters & Elner Watson
Nov. 29 Symond Lawnd & Anne Bryan
Dec. 4 Angell Daye (of Lyons Inne) & Frauncis Warley, by licence
Jan. 10 Robart Mountton & Guennethe Meredeth, by licence
Jan. 10 William Sowtton & Marye Gryfen
Feb. 4 William Evans & Susan Hardman
Feb. 6 Thomas Wylsher & Elyzabeth Whatson

1583.

May 1 Rychard Skoorge & Elyzabeth Whetleye, by licence
May 13 Thomas Stoughton & Agnes Forste
May 27 Thomas Haryson & Susan Watter
May 27 Jeames Leye & Grace Sturman
May 27 William Ealton & Dorathye Browsgrane
June 10 Ryse Morgayne & Elyzabeth Sobley, servant to Mr Eblyne
June 11 Rychard Reve & Grace Fletcher
July 15 William Preston & Urseley Barker
July 15 Roger Darbye & Elyzabeth Edwardes
July 16 Rychard Phillips & Joone Hopkins, by licence
Oct. 1 George Storroppe & Elyzabeth Man
Oct. 11 Edward Teather & Alys Baylye
Nov. 19 Mr Robart Lyne & Marsella Beckwythe
Dec. 23 John Harris & Judyth Prentice
Jan. 13 William Bolton & Elyzabethe Warde
Jan. 19 Thomas Cawton & Annes Olkinbye, by licence

Feb. 2 Nycholas Cooke & Debora Karton, from Mr Wadyngtons, Mr of the grammar school
Feb. 2 William Drake & Christian Buckland
Feb. 10 William Maskall & Anne Gootobed, from Cambridge
Feb. 10 Edward Davis & Brydgyt Stenens
Feb. 13 William Harryson & Joone Leye
Mar. 11 Mr Edward Hydd & Mrs Anne Tawlke, widow, by licence

1584.

April 1 Hewghe Wood & Katheryn Baole, by licence
April 1 Angnes Rase [*blank*]
April 17 Arthur Burd & Elyzabeth Meryck, by licence
April 18 Martyne Cosen & Joone Thowgood
May 11 Henry Sturdye & Joone Wythers
May 12 Samuell Woodcoke & Margerett Scalles
May 26 Humfery Adames & Janne Jherred, from the Red lyon
June 9 Lewes Joones & Elyzabeth Prentice
June 12 John Grene & Joone Alworth of Chiswick in the county of Middlesex, by licence
June 17 John Smyth & Katheryn Thursbye, by licence
June 18 Thomas Heyes & Saraye Doye, by licence
June 22 Ezechill Burby & Elyzabeth Hogkyes
June 25 John Grenwood & Joyce Gyllyam
July 27 Rychard Randull & Agnes Fosett
July 29 John Smythe & Joone Aleye
Oct. 5 Phyllip Lawnam & Alles Walker
Oct. 20 Henrye West & Margerett Elderton
Nov. 3 William Burman & Joone Walden
Dec. 9 Robart Barnard & Joone Markame
Dec. 16 Robart Whatkynson & Joone Husteed
Jan. 26 Robart Braye & Janne Lord, living in the parish of St Peters
Jan. 26 Davy Fynch & Bettris Stangquydge, out of Pentycost Lane
Jan. 27 Abraham Robynson & Janne Lyngynge, by licence
Feb. 16 John Willinge & Ales Dunkett, out of Pentycost Lane
Feb. 18 Thomas [*blank*] & Katheryn [*blank*], by licence
Feb. 24 John Wanham & Joone Heywood of Middlesex, by licence

1585.

May 17 William Butcher & Margerett Whatson
May 17 Rychard Gytteyes & Christyan Elyed
May 22 John Howson & Margery Ducke
May 31 Thomas Hutchyns & Judythe Harris, widow
May 31 Thomas Lyxde & Mary Fylde
June 14 William Phillipes & Joone Wallis, widow, out of Pentycost Lane
June 17 Rychard Hye & Elyzabeth Williams, widow, & daughter to Mr Inges
July 3 Charells Wymbelton & Marye Wood, by licence
July 9 Nycholas Spence & Elyzabeth Robatham
July 9 Androwe Goldfynche & Whelmet Younge, by licence
July 11 Ellis Howell & Anne Mallyne
July 19 George Clarke & Elyzabeth Newman
Aug. 18 Heughe Harvye & Joone Wright
Sep. 2 William Appelbye & Margerett Danbes, by order from the hospital
Sep. 12 John Evans & Alles Wright, out of Pentycost Lane
Sep. 14 John Bramlye & Elyzabeth Stonest, butcher
Sep. 15 Mr Jeames Farman & Susan Stockes, from Barking in Essex
Sep. 20 William Balthrop & Joone Pellam, from the Red Lyon

Sep. 27 Henry Gybson & Margerett Shawe
Oct. 4 Symond Lanye & Elyne Stenens
Oct. 4 Thomas Snowe & Janne Elysone
Nov. 8 Henry Churchyard & Alse Purfyshe, widow
Nov. 19 Robart Daynleye & Margery Trevers, by licence
Nov. 19 William Hawkes & Myldred Deane
Nov. 27 Anthonye Emberson & Barbarye Fayrbarne
Dec. 6 Thomas Knott & Elyzabethe Nygyne
Dec. 7 Symond Thomson & Margerye Geferyes of Pentycost Lane
Dec. 13 William Mawle & Joone Dyllowe
Dec. 13 William Brockes & Elyzabeth Ashbe
Jan. 3 Rychard Brught & Katheryn Lewys
Jan. 23 John Lynche & Joone Wotten, from the hospital
Jan. 24 Anthony Cockes & Agnes Hogges
Feb. 4 John Beane & Alyes Slaynye, by order from the hospital
Feb. 7 John Sharpe, clarke of ye church, & Marye Davye, servant to Mr Sothwall
Mar. 4 Thomas Waterer & Jonne Frogbrouke, dwelling in the County of Sussex, by licence
Mar. 16 Robart Parker & Susan Bennett, by licence

1586.

April 15 Jeames Turver & Agnes Eurnell, by licence
May 1 William Flower & Jonne Coock, servant to Mr Old Pye
May 1 Thomas Fyzwater & Elyzabeth Howe
May 8 Rychard Daynell & Agnes Stockwood
May 24 Nycholas Nycholson & Marye Inseir
June 27 William [*blank*] & Ellyn Cowp, from Mr Broughtons
July 29 John Collyer & Elyzabeth Sherwood, from Mr Broughtons
Aug. 2 Davye Uprise & Janne Taylor, servant to Mr Browne, behind the shambles
Sep. 12 Thomas Berrige & Thomezine Storman
Sep. 12 Roger Rage & Phyllis Rundawll
Sep. 13 Thomas Rychardson & Elyzabeth Parnell
Sep. 19 Jeames Scott & Agnes Ellys
Oct. 21 John Hoppe & Agnes Evans, from the Red Lyon
Oct. 28 George Mason & Janne Lynne
Nov. 21 William Gibbes & Barbara Worshipp, by licence
Nov. 27 Thomas Fynche & Agnes Worthyngton, by licence
Dec. 5 Jeames Myddelton & Ales Waters
Dec. 5 George Somersett & Joone Rushbrooke, by licence
Dec. 23 John Edwards & Janne Allcoke, by licence
Jan. 26 William Wickton & Ellyn Myllins
Jan. 26 Davye Nycholson & Agnes Cornerd
Mar. 23 William Cooles & Alse Brande

1587.

April 16 John Renordes & Agnes Garnerd, in Hunt's Allye
April 24 John Puller & Elyzabeth Davis, from Mr Shawes, pulte^r^
May 1 Davy Owine & Joone Clarke, servant to Mr Clark, butcher
May 16 Rychard Cavell & Agnes Shortt, daughter to Mr Short, chandler
June 19 Rychard Glashyre & Marye Fortune
June 19 John Reede & Thomanson Rosse
June 26 Nycholas Skatlyf & Ellyan Dyer
June 26 Thomas Moyse & Agnes Clofyne
July 10 John Bryne & Joone Fylde

Aug. 9 X'per Romneye & Susane Gloslynge, dwelling at Maydston
Sep. 15 Thomas Ward & Mrs Byshope, widowe
Sep. 21 Mr Roger Mountneye & Mrs Frauncis Cheathame
Sep. 22 Humfery Bawrowe & Anne Norris, servant to Mr Grene, butcher
Oct. 10 John Halle & Saray Hancyll, by licence
Nov. 13 Hewghe Thomson & Mary Ellyett
Jan. 16 Ingram Good & Margerett Browdberye
Jan. 22 Rychard Smythe & Margery Blankes
Jan. 22 Phillipe Bendege & Mary Mednoll
Jan. 29 Phillippe Sparowe & Joone Sarsone
Feb. 2 John Laborne & Ellyn Garratt
Feb. 6 George Mason & Jane Lye

1588.

April 14 Thomas Chambers & Anne Wallden, by licence
April 23 Barneby Eager & Joone Smythe, servant to Mr Maskall
May 14 Rychard Wilson (of the hospital) & Dorcas Mardocke
May 14 Robart Sparowe & Joone Leecke
May 14 Edward Feld of Dreghton Bewcham in the county of Bucks & Saray Baldwin
May 15 Jeames Beene, servant to young Lawnd, & Agnes Robynson, [*sic*] to Mr Maskall
May 21 William Wilson & Ellyn Goodryche, from St Albones, by licence
July 23 Petter Butcher & Agnes Fasett
July 24 Phillippe Bayley & Christian Browne, by licence
Aug. 16 Thomas Woodbrydge & Grace Sturman
Sep. 11 Rychard Fardinge & Rachell Heathe, by licence
Sep. 24 Robart Evans & Joone Browne
Oct. 3 John Runleye & Ales Ryleye
Nov. 1 John Dockell & Ales Shetwell
Nov. 23 Thomas Skalles & Claramond Somerskalles
Dec. 2 Robart Bayleye & Eillyan More
Dec. 16 William Perman & Mary Baker
Dec. 25 Rychard Smythe & Margery Blankes
Jan. 7 George Mason & Janne Lye
Jan. 17 John Laborne & Ellyn Garrett
Jan. 21 Barthelmewe Bettye & Margery Wydgeson
Feb. 11 Barnebye Eager & Jonne Smythe
Feb. 13 John Meakyns & Katheryn Taylor
Feb. 14 Edward Beanes & Chysyllye Heughs
Feb. 14 Mr Parkyns, pewterer, & Mrs Atkyns, by licence
Mar. 7 Davye Brase & Jonne Lakys, by a licence, & the governors of the hospital
April 2 Davy Brase & Jonne Lakyer, by licence
May 4 [*blank*] Buckland & Alles Jellye

The Registers of Marriages between this date and the following were probably destroyed in the Fire of London.

1667.

Mar. 23 Thomas Harrison & Alice Finch, by licence from the Facultyes

1671.

May 23 Thomas Pollard & Anne Preston, by licence from the Facultyes
Nov. 19 Jonathan Edwin & Susannah Garthwaite, by licence from the Facultyes
Dec. 2 Elizabeth [*sic*] Hartley & Susannah Shinton, by licence

Jan. 2 John Edmonds & Anne Highway, in Christ Church, by order
Mar. 21 Robert Capell & Frances Willio', by licence from the Facultyes

1672.

May 26 Richard Backhouse & Mary Totnell, by licence
Sep. 6 Michaell Lee & Anne Paine, by licence
Sep. 26 Caesar Perkins & Anne Eades, by banns
Jan. 9 Thomas Tippin & Alice Butler, by licence

1673.

April 3 David Tough & Frances Moore, by banns
July 15 Richard Armstrong & Martha Lowe, by licence
Aug. 10 Anthony Gay & Joannah Prestwood, by licence
Sep. 8 Abraham Bentley & Elizabeth Nicholls, by banns
Dec. 14 John Sear & Elizabeth Goodale *al's* Driver, by banns

1674.

Mar. 18 Lawson Carlile & Mary Peachy, by licence
May 3 John Rochdale & Elizabeth Elsworth, by licence
May 19 Richard Osborne & Francis Blackgrave, by licence
Aug. 20 Thomas Tyler & Mary Vebert, by licence

1675.

June 17 William Richards & Amy Cooper, by licence
July 13 Jonathan Edwin & Dorothy Hill, by licence from the Facultyes
Oct. 28 Alexander Goodall & Catharin Baxter, by licence
Oct. 28 John Parsons & Elizabeth Edwards, by banns
Jan. 1 Francis King & Mary Bright, by licence
Jan. 27 Alexander Fifield & Anne Adams, by licence

1676.

Aug. 27 Captain Edweyn Sandys & Elizabeth Blundell, by licence from the Facultyes
Nov. 23 Adam Bellamy & Mary Hill, by licence

1677.

April 18 John Weeden & Joan Courtney, by licence
Aug. 14 Thomas Brice & Sarah Price, by licence
Oct. 5 William Reeves & Elizabeth Jennings, by licence
Oct. 26 Daniel Platt & Anne Aldin
Oct. [*blank*] Francis Jones & Thomazin Cholmley, by licence dated 29 December 1673
Dec. 4 Abraham Crouch & Judith Jordan, by licence
Jan. 16 John Dawson & Judith Hutchins, by licence
Jan. 29 Hastings Hord & Elizabeth Gynes, by licence
Mar. 2 William Watkins & Mary Garner, by licence
Feb. 13 Wm Clements & Mary Wooton, by licence

1678.

April 9 Samuel Pearson & Catharine Standish, by licence
April 9 Richard Littleton & Elizabeth Hatley, by licence
June 19 Thomas Cusdell & Mary Sherwood, by licence

July 23 William Beaumont & Jane Wattes, by licence
Aug. 31 William Shaw & Grace Oliver, by licence

1679.

Mar. 26 Robert Miller & Frances Capell, by licence
April 30 Sigismond Trafford & Susanna Orme, by licence
May 2 George Hooper, Dr in Divinity, & Abigail Guilford, by licence
June 16 Wm Haywood & Elizabeth Spleen, by licence
Aug. 2 Andrew Whitehead & Frances Harrold, by licence
Oct. 14 Thomas Guttor & Elizabeth Bates, by licence

1680.

April 1 John Wilkins & Catharine Price, by licence
May 4 James Shaw & Dorothy Exeter, by licence
Dec. 24 Charles Collis of St Stephen, Coleman St, & Mary Simpcox of St Faith's par., by licence
Feb. 8 Giles Hooper of St Clement's Danes & Mary Brightrift of Westmr, by licence
Feb. 17 Theophilus Rogers of Greatworthh'm, Northampton, & Anne Smithby of Whitehall, Middx., by licence

1681.

June 13 Richard Ashbey of Sarratt in Hertfordshire & Jane Burton of Hammersmith, co Middx., by licence
June 30 Harry Ekins, Esqe, of Northamptonshire, & Elizabeth Green of St Margaret, Westminster, by licence
Sep. 20 Thomas Washington of St Dunstan's in ye East & Sarah Bridges of Christ Church, London, by licence
Sep. 29 Georg Sanders of St James, Clerkenwell, & Margaret Goodall of Allhallows the Wall, by licence
Oct. 18 Thomas Barker of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Mary Carpenter of St Peter's, Cornhill, by licence
Dec. 1 Henry Hassard of Kensington, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Jackson of Christ Church, London, by licence
Jan. 3 John Taylor, vintner, of Christ Church, London, & Mary Hethersell of St Bridgett, London, by licence

1682.

May 11 William Belson of St Pancridg & Anne Lord of St Andrew, Holborn, by licence
June 22 Howesden Richmond of St Dunstan's in the East & Hester Ely of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by licence
July 23 John Hoblyn, Esqre, of the Middle Temple, London, & Jane Symons of Bradridg, co. Cornwall, by licence
July 25 Daniel Mackadam of St Swithin, London, & Elizabeth Sidit of Barton Mills, co. Cambridge, by licence
Aug. 15 John Francis & Anne James of Christ Church, London, by licence
Aug. 29 Robert Lancashire of St Swythin, London, & Helen Randes of St Antholin, London, by lic.
Oct. 1 Charles Hinton of Sunnin, co. Berks, & Mary Goode of Christ Church, London, by lic.
Nov. 11 Josiah Lawton of St Saviour, Southwark, & Margerett Redman of Christ Church, London, by lic.

Jan. 16 Kenelm Merry of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Elizabeth Coxon of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic.
Feb. 27 Richard Gutter of Christ Church, London, & Frances Catchpole of the same parish, by lic.

1683.

April 2 Robert Tuson of Newberry, co. Berkshire, & Jane Dore of the same town, by licence
June 13 Richard Hopper of St Bridgett, London, & Sybilla Talman of Christ Church, London, by licence
Feb. [*blank*] Charles Bland of St Bartholomew ye Less & Mary Heard of St Margerett, Westminster, by lic.

1684.

April [*blank*] William Hall of the Middle Temple, London, & Agnes Chitty of Hackney, co. Middx., by lic.
Oct. 26 John Bunston of St Swithin's, London, & Elizabeth Thomas of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by lic.
Nov. [*blank*] Edward Holwell of the Middle Temple, London, & Elizabeth Ford of Nutwell, co. Devon, by lic.
Dec. [*blank*] John Wilmott & Anne Thornhill of Christ Church, London, by lic.
Jan. 15 Mathew Jarman of Mildred, Bread St, London, & Phillipa Avery of Xt Church, London, by lic.
Feb. 24 Thomas Flexmort of Xt Church, London, & Sarah Pollard of the same par., by lic.

1685.

April 12 Wm Cauthorn of St Ann's, London, & Frances Harris of St Giles in the Fields, by lic.
May 23 Benjamin Mucket of St Giles, London, & Susanna Cary of Christ Church, London, by lic.
June 10 Wm Seamind of St Mary, Islington, & Margeret Jones of Christ Church, London, by lic.
Nov. 7 Joseph Baraclough of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Waters of Christ Church, London, by lic.
Nov. 11 Martin Powell of St Bride's, London, & Sara Savill of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, by lic.
Dec. 3 John Wren of St Bartholomew near ye Exchange & Elizabeth Swan of the same
Jan. 8 James Banes of Stepney, co. Middx., & Rebecca Slinger of Christ Church, London, by lic.
Feb. 12 Cornelius Buckett & Mary Thomas of Christ Church, London, by lic.
Jan. 4 Thomas Bowtish of Culleton, co. Devon, & Christian Bricker of Bristow, by lic.

1686.

April 4 John Cole of Xt Church, London, & Anne Sowden of St Martin le Grand, London, by lic.
April 15 John Saunders of ye Inner Temple & Ruth Worrell of London, by lic.
June 17 Dennis Steward of Xt Church, London, & Elizabeth Osborn of the same par., by lic.
Oct. 21 Abel Atwood of St Bartholomew the Less & Mary Halsey of Christ Church, London, by lic.

Dec. 1 Anthony Satchfeild of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Harris of St Mary, Islington, by lic.

Jan. 27 Edmund Goldegay of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Crouch of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic.

Jan. 27 Robert Prestuall of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Butler of Xt Church, by lic.

1687.

May 26 Gilbert Edward Bysshe, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Cliff of the same par., by lic.

July 24 Richard Grice of St Mary, Whitechappel, & Judith Goff of St Bartholomew the Less, by lic.

Oct. 27 John Easy of Xt Church, London, & Elizabeth Wilkinson of the same par., by lic.

Oct. 28 Edward Barnes of St Michael, Wood Street, & Sarah Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic.

Nov. 16 John Warter of ye Inner Temple, gentn, & Jane Worrell of Greenwich, co. Kent, by lic.

Nov. 16 John Abbot of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, & Judith Gravell of Xt Church, London, by lic.

Dec. 5 Elias Nisbet of Newcastle upon Tine & Margaret Charoppin of St Anne's, Westmr, by lic.

Dec. 25 John Clements of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Elizabeth Eaton of the same par., by lic.

1688.

Sep. 7 John Hillary of St Olave, Southwark, & Elizabeth Bennet of Xt Church, London, by lic.

Sep. 20 Lewis Presland of St Anne, Westmr, & Elizabeth Goodwyn of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., by lic.

Feb. 6 Phillip Brigham of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., & Mary Chester of Xt Church, London, by lic.

Dec. 31 Martin Smith of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., & Susanna Wigget of the same parish, by lic.

1689.

May 22 Richard Steed of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Moores of St Bride's, London, by lic.

May 22 John Bowen of St Martin, Ludgate, & Mary Alseabrook of Xt Church, London, by lic.

June 27 Richard Hoblyn of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Martha Striblehill of Thames, co. Oxon, by lic.

June 10 John Sharpus of St Mary Monthaw, London, & Jane Carter of St Gregory's, London, by lic.

Dec. 9 Walter Willet of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, & Mary Garret of St Thomas Apostle, London, by lic.

June 11 Richard Escolme of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Dorothy Addison of St Dunstan's in the West, by lic.

Oct. 30 John Smyth of Xt Church, London, & Mary Coppinger of St Clement's Danes, by lic.

Nov. 4 Samuel Miller of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., & Anne Taylour of Xt Church, London, by lic.

Dec. 31 Joseph Youin of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Alseabrook of St Martin, Ludgate, London, by lic.

Feb. 26 William Gamble of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Mary Sanders of Xt Church, London, by lic.

1690.

April 20 Simon Lydiatt of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Sarah Jennings of St Giles without Cripplegate, by lic.

April 29 Samuel Jefferson of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Farley of the same parish, by lic.

1689-90 [*sic*].

Feb. 24 William Pilkinton of Skinnes Hall, Esqre, & Abigall Strattford of St Bridgett, by lic., Dr Hickman

1690.

April 21 John Hodges of St Mary Abchurch & Ann Williams of St Vedast *alias* Foster, by lic., Dr Hickman

June 26 Joseph Welford of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Mary Clark of Christ Church, London, by lic.

Oct. 28 Thomas Street of St Mary, Whitechapple, & Ann Allseabrooke of St Martin, Ludgate, by Mr Brice, by lic.

Dec. 2 John Glanvile of Xt Church, London, & Jane Mayhew of Stayning Lane, by Mr Brice, by lic.

Dec. 4 John Buschman of St Margarett, Westmr, to Mary Wyatt of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by Mr Brice, by lic.

Mar. 10 Tho. Stanton & Elizabeth Whiston both of the parish of Allhallowes on the Wall, by lic., by Mr Staynoe

1691.

April 21 John Balduck to Anne Good both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Staynoe

May 21 Thomas Kemp & Mary Noble both of Hendon, co. Middx., by Mr Staynoe

May 30 Edwyn Sands & Elizabeth Hodges, both of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, by Mr Staynoe

June 18 John Harper of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Dorothy Jackson of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, by lic., by Mr Corbin

June 28 Francis Sambrooke of the Middle Temple & Lucia Brown of St Clement's Danes, by lic., by Mr Staynoe

Sep. 8 Edward Wilson of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elenor Barwell of Xt Church, by lic., by Mr Staynoe

Sep. 24 Paul Rackett & Eliz. Brice both of St Saviour's, Southwarke, by Mr Brice, by lic.

Nov. 4 George Bellis, widower, of Edmonton, & Elizabeth Harrison of St Laurence in the Jury, by lic.

Nov. 5 Edward Langdon of White Chappel & Mary Casbeard of Xt Church, by lic.

Nov. 20 Samuell Greehill of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Gascoigne of St Bartholomew the Great, by lic.

Dec. 10 Richard Predson & Elenor Crow both of St Gyles in the Feilds, by Mr Brice

Dec. 30 Thomas Thackery & Elizabeth Torvey both of St Bartholomew's the less, by lic., by Mr Orme

Jan. 19 Sigisimund Trafford of Dunton hall, co. Lincoln, & Anne Pratt of Kiston hall, co. Norfolk, by lic.

Feb. 7 Thomas Brandon & Frances Gough both of St Sepulchre's, by lic., by Mr Brice

1692.

April 14 Samuell Millar of St Leonard's & Jane Peek of Christ Church
May 12 Michaell Leake of St Edmund's the Kings & Rebecca Norris of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Mr Brice
July 11 Henry Middleton of St Olave, Hart street, & Eliz. Rolfe of Stepney, by lic.
July 28 Daniell Vinsent of Hillindon & Isabella Wilkins of Isleworth, Middx., by lic., by Mr Brice
Dec. 29 John Boddington of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Elizabeth Franklyn of Christ Church, by Dr Haslewood

1693.

April 20 Joseph Tomlinson of St James, Westminster, & Mary Bowes of St Martin's in the Feilds, with permission, by Mr Sam. Hawes
April 27 Richard Bruges of St Sepulchre's & Sarah Milbourn of St Giles, Cripplegate, by Mr Brice
Aug. 24 William Hodges of St Clement's Danes & Bridgett Palmer of St Dunstan's in the East
Dec. 21 Thomas Collier & Anne Bromfeild both of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 22 John Lloyd of St Gregorie's & Elizabeth Atwood of St Bridgett's
Feb. 27 William Witherby & Margaret Withers both of St Gyles, Cripplegate, by Mr Fisher

1694.

May 8 Adam Boddens of St Edmund, Lombard Street, & Ann Aldersey of St Olave's, Southwark, by Dr Hasslewood
May 16 Edward Gomm & Elizabeth Feild both of Stains, co. Middx., by Mr Walker
June 24 Thomas Davids of Haverford West, co. Pembrooke, & Hester Francklin of Xt Church, London, by Mr Brice
July 29 Peter Greggs of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, & Mary Rawson of St Bridgett's, by Mr Brice
Feb. 5 William Kerr, Esqre, of St Martin's in the feilds, & Katharine Dod of St James, Westminster

1695.

May 7 Robert Wapla & Ann Franklyn (she of this parish), by lic., by Mr Burbidge
May 28 Mark Cheeswright of St Gregorie's & Sarah Hazard of this parish
May 30 David Bennett of St Martin's in the Feilds & Sarah Jeakyl of Christ Church
July 11 Peter Haynes & Catharine Maynard both of this parish
Aug. 1 Christopher Cotterel of Xt Ch. & Mary Berry of Stepney, co. Middx.
Aug. 17 William East of St Martin's in the Feilds & Margarett Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane
Aug. 20 Edward Speekman & Sarah Brown both of this parish
Sep. 10 Henry Hodges of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Susanna Potter of St Sepulchre's, by Mr Burbidge
Oct. 6 Henry Turner & Ann Brown both of Xt Church
Oct. 16 Richard Garret & Ann Trumble both of St James, Westmr
Oct. 28 Robert Willis of St Leonds & Susanna Bell of Xt Ch., by banns
Nov. 6 Thomas Timberlake & Eliz. Trumble both of St James, Westmr, by lic.
Nov. 14 John Ashbrooke & Ann Higgs both of Xt Ch., by banns
Nov. 19 Wm Watton & Ann Goff both of Xt Ch., by banns

Nov. 30 Henry Goodwin of Bury St Edmond's & Amy Price of Alhallowes, Hart street, London, by lic., by Mr Copping
Jan. 14 William Stannion of Brickstock, co. Northampton, & Mary Saltmarsh of Barnett, co. Hartfordsh., by lic.
Feb. 20 Thomas Dolman & Mary Aldersea, by banns, of this par.
Feb. 25 William Little & Eliz. Bishop, by banns, of this parish

1696.

April 12 Nathaniell Ranne of St Michael, Wood street, & Sarah Leatherland of this parish, by lic.
May 12 George Conell of Godston, co. Surrey, & Jane Eldridge of Tandridge, co. Surrey, by lic.
June 4 Thomas Rawlinson & Anne Smalpeice, by banns, both of St Leonard's
Aug. 9 Michael Wilson of St Martin Outwich & Mary Foster of Kensington, by lic.
Aug. 23 Robert Hanmore & Mary Polton both of Xt Ch., by banns
Sep. 1 David Bennett of Christ Church, London, & Abigail Barefoot of St Olave's, Southwark, by lic.
Oct. 5 David White of Deptford & Eliz. Eaton of St Savior's, Southwark, by lic.
Oct. 18 George Leeton of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Withington of Xt Ch., London, by banns
Oct. 26 Joseph Sandells of St James, Duke's-place, & Mary Walling of St Catharine Cree Church, London, by lic.
Dec. 6 George Salmon & Mary Luther of this par., by banns
Dec. 25 Robert Matthews of Barnstead, co. Surrey, & Jane Collier of Allhallowes the Great, by lic.
Dec. 17 Cornelius Ashton & Eliz. Thacker both of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., by Mr Burbidge
Feb. 11 Thomas Driver & Catharine Rogers both of St Clement's Danes, by Mr Kippar, by lic.

1697.

April 8 John Righton of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mary Walker of this par., by lic.
May 26 Edward Hinton of Ludgate parish, London, & Jane Pinke of this par., by lic.
May 27 Thomas Arrowsmith & Mary Partridge both of St Leonds, by banns
May 29 Edmond Warnford of St Bride's & Elizabeth Southby of this par., a lodger yt came from Abington, Berks, by lic.
May 30 John Barnett of St Margarett's, Westmr, & Anne Crayford of St Leonard's, by banns
June 10 William Lacy & Sarah Smockham both of St Leonds, by banns
June 24 John Potter of Micham, Surrey, & Joanna Hancock of this par., by lic.
June 27 Arnold Woodfind & Jane Taylor both of Moreton, Surrey, by lic., by Mr Burbidg
Aug. 7 John Badger & Jane Sheldon both of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., by Mr Burbidge
Aug. 14 John Kirk & Martha Lammas both of the parish of Stayning, by lic., Mr Kippar
Aug. 18 Maurice Hitch of St Augustin's & Alice Robinson of St Gregorie's, by lic., Mr Todd
Aug. 19 Matthew Venor of St Martin's in the feilds & Mary Goswonor of St Mary Woolchurch, by lic., Mr Burbidg
Sep. 16 James Hodges of St Sepulchre's & Catharine Robinson of this parish, by banns

Oct. 31 Thomas Bayly & Ann Usher both of this par., by banns
Nov. 5 John White of Ailesbury & Susanna Butty of Uxbridge, by lic.
Dec. 3 Nathaniel Richbell of Bansted, Surrey, & Elizabeth Cook of Great Allhallowes, London, by lic.
Dec. 9 Rowland Nicols of this parish & Mary Johnson of Rumford, by lic.
Dec. 12 Robert Hooper & Rebecca Sparkes of this parish, by banns
Dec. 25 Walter Herbart & Mary Spain both of St Giles, Cripplegate, by lic.
Dec. 30 Walter Barker & Susanna Dumbleton both of St Clement's Danes, by lic., Mr Burbidge
Jan. 6 John Finch of St Mary Woolnoth & Mary Dingley of St Edmond the King, by lic.
Jan. 13 Thomas Wickam & Anne Hartley both of St Leonds, by banns
Jan. 15 Francis Wood of St Leonard's & Hannah Stephens of St Mary Stayning, by banns
Jan. 20 Robert Haslough of St Olave's, Hart street, & Hannah Thomas, by lic.
Jan. 26 Sr Theodore Jamsson of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Williamra Henly of St Giles in the feilds, by lic.
Feb. 14 Robert Key & Mary Prichard both of St Leonds, by banns
Mar. 3 John Osborn of Stepney & Sarah Clerk of St And. Undershaft, by lic.

1698.

April 25 Charles Milward & Elizabeth Radcliffe of this par., by banns
May 9 Richard Seare of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, & Elizabeth Pister of St Martin's, Ludgate, by lic., Mr Whitfeld
May 23 John Inman of Low Layton, co. Essex, & Rachel Wheeler of Peckham, co. Surrey, by lic.
June 12 William Judd & Eliz. Archer both of this par., by banns
June 13 John Cockbill of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bankes of St Catharine's, Tower, by lic.
July 21 John Rogers & Mary Cox both of Eltham, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Burbidg
Aug. 4 Henry Wyatt of St Leonds & Hester Eldridge of St Magnus par., by lic.
Aug. 6 Humphrey Roby of Alhallowes Barkin & Priscilla Hockley of Xt Ch., by lic.
Aug. 24 Jeremy Sambrook of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Scarlett of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
Aug. 28 Joseph Page of Xt Ch. & Elizabeth Moore of St Andrew's Wardrobe, by lic.
Sep. 5 Thomas Hawks & Ann Angle both of St Leonds, by banns
Sep. 11 Edmond Mastin of Xt Ch. & Catharine Cook of St Matthew, Friday St, by lic.
Sep. 18 John Harris & Jane Fremain both of St Leonds, by banns
Sep. 22 Admiral David Michel of St Martin's in the feilds & Mary Dodd of St Anne's, Westmr, by a stranger, by lic.
Sep. 27 Joseph Wheeler of St Bennet's, Paule's Wharfe, & Mary Peirson, by lic.
Oct. 25 Thomas Shearcroft of this par. & Eliz. Dixon of St Peter's Poor, by banns
Nov. 6 Robert Taylor of Raisbury & Eliz. Kilpin of Newport Pannel both in co. Bucks, by lic., Mr Burbidge
Nov. 10 William Atherley of St Savior's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Leech of this par., by banns
Nov. 21 Richard Brookes of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, & Joan Pendry of Overbury, Worcester, by lic.
Dec. 10 Richard Rogers of St Bridgett's & Margaret Lee of St Andrewe's, Holborn, by lic.
Feb. 5 Samuel Hope of St Buttolph, Algate, & Mary Brown of Whitechappel, by lic., Mr Hope

Feb. 25 Thomas Kirkham & Mary George both of this par., by banns
Mar. 8 William Prince of Shrewsbury, Esqre, & Frances Nicoll of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
Mar. 14 Thomas Philips of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Barbara Lincoln of Kensington, by lic.

1699.

April 18 James Joy, yeoman, of Totteridge, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Killick of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
April 20 William Poole of St Helen's near Bishopsgate & Mary Green of St Martin's, Ludgate, by Mr Whitfeld, by lic.
May 29 William Sharpe of Cookham, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Styles of Hammersmith, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Betts
May 31 Edward Andrewes of St Bridget's & Elizabeth Gilbert of this parish, by banns
June 1 William Batt, Shipwright, of Woolwich, & Ann Clerke, St Peter's Poor, London, by lic.
June 6 John Williams of St Andrewe's, Holborn, & Isabella Squire of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic., Mr Kippar
June 6 William Leventhorp of St Mary, Savoy, & Elizabeth Price of St Ann's, Westm^r, by lic.
July 27 Thomas Langley of St Leon^ds, Foster Lane, & Anne Harting of St Andrewe's, Holborn, by lic.
July 31 William Marshal of Stepney & Hannah Charity of St Olave's, Hart Street, by lic.
Aug. 1 John Kir. Patrick & Grace Tufferel of St Margarett's, Westm^r, by lic.
Sep. 3 Richard Barr of St Martin's, Vintr^ée, & Elizabeth Middleton of this parish, by banns
Oct. 1 Stephen Jarvis of St Sepulchre's & Eliz. Ward of this parish, by banns
Oct. 2 Edward Vorley of St Leon^d, Shoreditch, & Mary Marriot of this par., by banns
Oct. 2 Joseph Atkins & Jane Shaw both of Tring, co. Herts, by lic., Mr Burbidge
Oct. 4 John Millet & Mary Smith both of Fulham, co. Middx.
Oct. 9 Jonathan Whaley of St Mildred's, Poultry, & Alice Love, of St Giles, Creeplegate, by lic.
Nov. 3 Edward Cosin of the Inner Temple, gent., & Jane Cossin of Norfleet, Kent, by lic.
Nov. 25 Joseph Lane & Mary Holland both of St Leon^ds, Foster Lane, by banns
Dec. 7 Roger Jones, a taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Pyne of St Mary Aldermary, by lic., Mr Burbidge
Dec. 12 Walter Arents & Eliz. Dagly both of St Margarett's, Westm^r, by lic.
Dec. 14 John Evans & Anne Knight both of this parish, by lic.
Dec. 30 Matthew Reynolds & Grace Copley both of this par., by banns
Dec. 31 John Billing & Jane Street both of Stepney, by lic.
Feb. 11 William Stone & Mary Benjan both of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Burbidge
Feb. 14 John Buckley of St Clement's Danes & Mary Andrewes of St Bride's, London, widow, by lic.

1700.

Mar. 31 John Cox & Eliz. Bryan both of St Leon^ds, Foster Lane, by banns
April 1 Richard Oxley & Jane Copland both of this par., by banns
April 7 Robert Hawkins & Anne Baker both of this par., by banns
April 14 Thomas English & Margarett Brett both of St Margarett's, Westm^r, by lic.

April 16 John Edwards of St James, Garlickhith, & Anne Wotton of St Andrewe's, Holborn, by lic.
May 1 Jonathan Kender of Stanes & Eliz. Grice of Sunbury, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Burbidge
May 7 George Britt & Eliz. Brookes both of St Leonds, by banns
May 31 John Vere of St Olave's, Southwarke, & Anne Burnard of St Leonard's, by lic.
June 7 William Seymor, Riselip, co. Middx., & Judith Watson of Pinner in the same, by lic.
July 14 Thomas Turner & Anne Baldwyn both of this par., by banns
Aug. 20 William White of Tottenham High Crosse & Eliz. Green of the same, by lic.
Sep. 12 John French of Bromley in Kent & Mary English of the same, by lic.
Oct. 8 Thomas Baron of Ashdon in Essex & Anne Sale of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London, by lic.
Oct. 22 Isaac Barker & Hannah Alford both of St Leonds, by banns
Oct. 27 John Rookes of St Martin's Orgars & Margarett Tiplady of St Leonard's, by lic.
Nov. 5 Samuel Amrey & Dorothy Roberts both of this parish, by banns
Nov. 5 William Griffith & Joan Turner both of this parish, by banns
Nov. 11 John Short of Hayes, Middx., to Eliz. Millar of the same, by lic.
Nov. 16 John Cresdy & Mary Peake both of St Leonds, by banns
Nov. 25 William Allen & Eliz. Styles both of this par., by banns
Dec. 3 Edmond Wilcher of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Mary Broughton of St Leonds, by banns
Dec. 23 John Fifeild of St Martin's in the feilds & Anne Leach of this parish, by banns
Dec. 24 David Peirce of St Andrew Wardrope & Eliz. Norman of this par., by banns
Dec. 24 William Mountague & Susanna Bice both from Highgate, by banns, with a certificate
Jan. 26 John Neesom of St Mary Woolnoth & Lydia Taylor of this parish, by banns
Feb. 27 Robert Eve of St Martin's in the feilds & Sarah Foster of this parish, by banns
Mar. 2 David Jones & Eliz. Swallwell both of this par., by banns
Mar. 4 Thomas Moor of this par. & Catharine Jones of St Mary Woolnoth, London, by lic.

1701.

April 29 Thomas Olivar & Eliz. Williams both of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, by lic.
May 1 Isaac Walton & Sarah Diston both of St Leond, Foster Lane, by banns
May 7 Charles Richards & Judith Worster both of Ampthill in Bedfordshire, by lic.
June 1 William Styles & Margaret Lancaster of this par., by banns
June 1 John Law & Jane Sires of St Leonds, by banns
June 28 John Toke of Goddington, co. Kent, & Susanna Mills of St Christopher's, London, by lic.
July 24 Thomas Terrel of Stepney & Eliz. Butler of St Faith's, by lic.
Sep. 1 Anthony Freeman of St Martin's in the feilds & Margarett Haddock of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., Mr Brice
Sep. 18 Henry Watts of St Michael Battishaw & Catharine Sheldon of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 3 William Francis of Chelsea & Elizabeth Austin of Greenwich, by lic.
Oct. 23 Thomas Roberts & Mary Ambrose both of this parish, by banns

Oct. 28 James Read & Mary Barker (both servants to Mr Wilkins in White friars), by banns
Dec. 14 George Barton & Eliz. Higgs both of this par., by banns
Dec. 23 Nathaniel Carter of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Eliz. Littleton of this par., by lic.
Jan. 6 John Shipston of St Michaell, Cornhill, & Martha Casbeard of this par., by lic.
Jan. 6 George Moseley & Mary Markes both of this parish, by banns
Jan. 11 William Carnol & Mary Newton both of St Leonds, by banns
Jan. 15 Tho. Powell & Martha Longman both of St Botolph, Aldgate, by lic.
Jan. 29 Peter Lancaster & Eliz. Selman both of Ratcliffe in Stepney, by lic.
Feb. 2 Humphrey Jackson & Mary Grivell, by banns, both of St Leonard's
Feb. 10 John Kadwell & Eliz. Gibbon both of St Mary le Bow, London, by lic.
Feb. 14 Richard Sanders & Joanna Deering both of St James, Westmr, by lic.
Feb. 26 Tho. Baldwyn of St Dunstan's in the West & Susan Pead of Highgate, by lic.

1702.

April 6 Henry Philips & Anne Gilbert, by banns, both of St Leonds
June 2 Christopher Venman of Strode in Kent & Anne Mawlesden of the same, by lic.
June 30 Thomas Collins & Susanna Cooper both of this par., by banns
Aug. 18 John Shaler of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Allen of the same, by lic.
Oct. 1 John Eatey of this parish & Sarah Bourne of Allhallowes Barkin, by lic.
Oct. 27 John Jarvis of St Michael, Queenhith, & Anne Tilcomb of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
Nov. 3 John Holmes & Eliz. Wall both of this par., by lic.
Nov. 5 Gabriel Hicklyn & Jane Smith both of this par., by banns
Dec. 12 William Baker of Alton & Eliz. Perrin of Alresford both in Hants, by lic.
Dec. 22 John Dinely of St Dunstan's in the West & Sarah Sprignal of Sepulchre's par., by lic.
Jan. 10 William Whitehead of Isleworth & Anne Gratebatch of Great St Bartholomew's, London, by lic.
Feb. 4 Richard Andrews & Prudence Sumpsion both of this par.
Feb. 8 Francis Burnell of St James, Westmr, & Anne Davis, widow, of the same, by lic.
Feb. 21 John Andrews & Rachell Collett both of this par., by banns

1703.

April 15 Joseph Bowman of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Moreton, of this parish, by lic.
April 27 Thomas Hawes & Martha Walker both of this par., by lic.
May 20 Robert Greenwood of St Leonds, Foster lane, & Mary Haynes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, by lic.
May 23 William Read of St Martin's, Vintrée, & Jane Mills of this par., by lic.
May 27 Nicolas Whitton of Stepney & Jane Leason of this parish, by lic.
June 17 John Faram of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Hill of this parish, by lic.
June 30 Samuel Board & Sarah Rooke both of St Margaret's, Westmr, by lic.
July 4 John Johnson & Mary Allen both of this par., by banns
July 22 William Cooper of St Paule's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Francklyn of this par., by lic.
Aug. 1 Jacom Bulom & Anne Keetch both of this par., by lic.
Sep. 16 Isaiah Pantain & Eliz. Mason both of St Leonds, by lic.

Sep. 30 John Markart & Eliz. Wyatt both of St Leon^ds^, by lic.
Oct. 14 William Gates & Eliz. Flint both of Hamsted, by lic.
Oct. 16 Thomas Saile of Eling & Mary Lewis of St Mary la bon, by lic.
Dec. 30 John Bayly & Mary Bramston both of this par., by lic.
Jan. 6 Thomas Kilpin & Dorothy Johnson both of this par., by lic.
Jan. 6 Samuel Edwards of St Gyles in the feilds & Sarah Bryant of St Gyles, Cripplegate, by lic.
Jan. 27 Andrew Hudson & Marabella Chambers both of Islington, by lic.
Feb. 4 John Rogers & Deborah Lutman both of this par., by lic.
Feb. 24 Jasper Lidgale & Abigail Chambers both of Hackney, by lic.
Feb. 24 Thomas Hanns & Mary Cook both of this par., by banns

1704.

April 18 Joshuah Grundy & Anne Lemmon both of St Leon^ds^, by banns
April 20 Thomas Sadler of Vedast Foster & Frances Roberts of this parish, by lic.
May 1 Thomas Whistler & Anne Milward both of this par., by banns
May 2 Anthony Large of St Sepulchre's par. & Eliz. Baggs of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic.
May 4 John Ferriman in Hungerford Markett & Hannah Hooke of this par., by lic.
May 7 John Alder of St Andr., Holborn, & Mary Parkes of the same, by lic.
June 5 Richard Doling of Havant in Hants & Mary Con of St Andrewe's, Holborn, by lic.
June 8 Joseph Bullevant & Jane Claney both of St Leon^ds^, by banns
July 22 Thomas Glynn of the Middle Temple & Elenor Snow Croke of the Inner Temple, by lic., by Charles Woodroffe
Aug. 30 Benjamin Boughton of White chappell & Lawrentia Croom of Stepny, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 3 Thomas Swan & Mary Briden both of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 5 John Keilman of the Savoy & Martha Wheler of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 30 Lewis Gamball of St Michaell's Bagshaw & Sarah Wright of St Laurance, Jury, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 12 Charles Donnill & Ann Heath both of St Peter's, Cornhill, lic., Mr Cook
Dec. 7 Thomas Wells of St Vedast *al's* Foster lane & Mary Pench of St Giles, Criplegate, by Mr Betts, by banns
Dec. 21 Robert Payne & Mary Stonham both of St Botolph, Aldgat, by lic.
Dec. 25 John Osgood & Larcy Berry both of Blackwall, by lic., Mr Betts

1704-5.

Jan. 6 Robert Yeardley of Chatham & Mary Champneys of St Olave, Hart S^t^, by lic., Mr Cook
Jan. 13 Erasmus Madox of Greenwich & Mary Meriell of the same. Mr Turner
Jan. 13 William Godfrey & Elizabeth Dawson of St Savior, Southwark. Mr Horn
Jan. 20 Obadia Barn of Ely in Kent & Mary Metcalfe of St Martin's fields. Mr Cook

1705.

April 8 Richard Crawley & Mary Morris of St Margaret's, Westminster. Mr Betts
April 8 Edward Wood & Mary Chanell both of this par., by lic., Mr Betts
June 7 Tho. Wilson, gent., co. Lincoln, & Mary Lewin of St Saviour, Southwork, by lic., Mr Betts

June 27 John Griffith of Chatham & Ellizabeth Jones of this [*sic*], by banns, Mr Betts
July 17 Joseph Young & Ann Sheffeild both of the par. of Henlow, co. Beds, by lic., Mr Betts
Aug. 9 George Lester & Susanna Ward both of St Giles in the feilds. Mr Cook, by lic.
Aug. 21 John Taylor & Mary Andrews both of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic.
Oct. 6 John Cuffe & Mary Fryar both of Rowhampton, Surrey, by lic., Mr Cook
Sep. 14 Will. Mabson & Catherin Vergo both of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Oct. 28 Adam Deacon & Ellizabeth Bag of this par., he of St Martin's feilds, by lic., Mr Betts
Nov. 8 Henry Bayley & Elizabeth Cox both of St Mary le Bow, by lic., Mr Betts
Nov. 27 George Young & Mary Harrison both of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
Dec. 4 John Horn, gent., & Ann Barron both of this parish, by lic., Mr Cook

1705-6.

Jan. 22 John Leacroft of St Sepulchre's, gent., & Hellena Maria Carr of this par., by lic., Mr Beetts
Mar. 12 Robert Jenkyn of Harding, co. Herts, gent., & Abigale Spurr of Abbots Langly, by lic., Mr Betts
Mar. 28 Thomas Gascoyn of St Bartholomew the Great & Ellizabeth Tannerson of the same, by lic., Mr Smith

1706.

April 7 Henry Turnar & Mary Fawcett both of St Bartholomew the less, by lic., by Mr Betts
April 25 Adryon Gould of St Botolph, Algate, & Amy Skingly of St Leonard's, by banns
April 25 William Sharpe & Ellizabeth Boult of St Tho. Hospital, by lic., Mr Betts
May 16 Georg Negus of St Magnus & Ann Lydell of St Mary Magdelen, Bermondsey, by lic., Dr Haslewood
May 28 Nicholas Tonell of St Barthol. & Mary Ashton of Saints, Bredstreet [*sic*], by lic., Mr Cook
July 4 John Chapman of St Margaret Patens & Ruthe Janeway of St Gregory's, by lic.
July 16 William Swift of St Mary, White chapell, & Mary Williams of St Ann, Blackfryars, by lic., Mr Oswell
Aug. 24 Benjamin Jones of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Bell of St Leonard's, Foster lane, by lic., Mr Betts
Aug. 28 Paul French of Hamsted & Debora Griffin of Hackney, by lic., Mr Cook
Sep. 10 John Lane of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Catherin Williams of St Dunstan in the East, by lic., Mr Oswell
Sep. 26 Daniell Hinton of this parish & Ellizabeth Usher of St Sepulchre's, by lic., Mr Cook
Oct. 2 Tho. Anderson & Jane Baskett both of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 29 Samll Hasleden & Rebecca Wells both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Dec. 25 Frances Franklin of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Ann Grist of St Magnus by London Bridge, by lic., Mr Betts

1706-7.

Jan. 5 John Weeden & Ursula Newington both of St Mary, White chappell, by lic., Mr Betts

Jan. 7 Richard Smith of the Isle of Thanet & Mary Curling of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 26 Tho. Hancock of St Sepulchre's & Susannah Raban of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
Feb. 6 John King of St Alhallows minor & Ann Leake of Greenwich, by lic., Dr Turner
Feb. 23 Tho. Wye of St Mich., Crooked lane, & Eliz. Dyot of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
Feb. 23 John Smart of St Mary, Islington, & Ann Aldridge of St James's, Clerkenwell, by lic., Mr Betts
Feb. 26 Walter Gilham & Mary Goddard both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Mar. 2 Tho. Ratcliffe & Ann Hollis both of this par., by lic., Mr Betts
Mar. 11 Alexander Gordon & Isabella Davidson both of St Leo. Mr Betts
Mar. 24 Tho. Andrews & Ann Green both of this par., by lic., Mr Betts
Mar. 25 John Smalt & Hannah Duverge both of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts

1707.

April 13 William Bedwell & Mary Lane both of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
April 13 Edward Dawson & Sarah Russell both of Lambeth, by lic., Mr Betts
April 20 John Potter & Eliz. Styles both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
April 22 George Moore of Alhallows the great & Rebecca Bruce of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
April 23 Richard Neggott of St Olave, Southwark, & Joan Radclyffe of Hughes [?]* in Kent, by lic., Dr Haslewood
April 28 John Allord & Sarah Barker both of this par., by banns, Mr Banns [*sic*]
April 29 John Bull of Stepney & Isabella Wilkinson of Walthamstow, by lic., Mr Betts
May 5 John Ray of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Ann Marlow of St Bride's, by lic., Mr Betts
May 9 Wm Penny of St Gregory's & Grace Bell of this par., by lic., Mr Betts
April 13 George Pate of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mary Alkins of this par., by lic., Mr Betts
April 18 Tho. Amond & Susanna Barker both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
April 27 Tho. Smith & Eliz. Swift both of Durford in Kent, by lic., Mr Betts
June 29 Isaac Moss & Eliz. Eaton both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
July 21 Samll Carpenter & Sarah Stoaks both of St Leo., by banns, Mr Betts
Aug. 6 John Phillips of St M [*sic*] Overcys & Sarah Shot of East Greenwich, by lic., Dr Haslewood
Aug. 28 Isaac Welling of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Ann Bell of this par., by lic., Mr Oswell
Sep. 9 Tho. Parker & Martha Crosson both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Sep. 21 John Butler & Eliz. Cole both of Helston, Middx., by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 23 James Woodman of St Bridgett's & Ann Eaton of Shoreditch, by lic., Mr Betts
Dec. 14 Tho. Abraham & Mary Barry both of St Andrew, Holburn, by lic., Mr Betts
Dec. 18 John Binnell & Eliz. Probert both of St Leonds, by banns, Mr Betts
Dec. 25 Jacob Cotten of this parish & Margaret Cole of St Sepulchre's, by lic., Mr Betts
Dec. 27 John Jones & Mary Burrell both of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe, by lic., Mr Cook

1707-8.

Jan. 11 John Concarrott of St Ann's, Westminster, & Angelica Charon of St Gyles in the feilds, by lic., Mr Cook

* Perhaps Huckinge.

Jan. 22 Stephen Pink of this parish & Ann Holford of St Mary hill, by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 29 Josiah Pullen of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Jane Pory of this parish, by banns, Mr Betts
Feb. 15 Charles Parker & Mary Barlow both of St Leo., by banns, Mr Banns [*sic*]
Feb. 17 Thomas Williams of St Sepulchre's & Elizabeth Gilden of this parish, by banns, Mr Betts

1708.

April 4 Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Giblat both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
April 26 William Pampion of White Chappell & Anne Adams of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Aug. 8 William Allam of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Jones of St Dunstan's in the West, by lic., Mr Betts
Aug. 19 John Shaw of St Bartholomew Great & Eliz. Moore of the parish, by banns
Aug. [*blank*] Samuel Bromley of St Leo. & Rebeccah Leatherland of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
Aug. 31 Robart Gregory, Hemel Hempsted in Herts, & Eliz. Walker of Watford, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 23 Edward Brooks of Harrow on the hill, Middx., & Mary Rhodes of ye same, by lic., Mr Cook
Oct. 6 William Edge of White Chappell & Anne Goodrich of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 26 Henry Collins of St James's, Westmr, & Martha Bowler of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 28 John Tayler & Anne Marshall both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Nov. 9 John Jackson & Mary Jaines both of St James, Westmr, by lic., Mr Betts
Nov. 14 Richard Leech of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Jane Smith of this par., by banns
Nov. 23 George Lane of Hollingbourn in Kent & Susannah Roberts of Southweald in Essex, by lic., Mr Cook
Jan. 25 John Hayton of St Anne, Black Fryars, London, & Dorothy Hol . . . . [*torn*] of St Austin's, London, by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 30 Richard Bigland of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., & M . . . . [*torn*] Errington of St Dunstan's in the West, by lic., Dr Barton
Feb. 9 George Spencer of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Redford of Langley, Bucks, by lic., Mr Betts

1709.

April 24 Edward Croser of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elenor Eles of St Sepulchre's. Mr Betts, lic.
April 28 Joshua Coomes of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Constantine Hayes of this par., by Mr Betts, by lic.
May 5 George Edge of Deptford in Kent & Elizabeth Grimsden of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
May 12 Richard Bromfield of St Faith's & Susannah Mawl of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
May 15 Robert Tranter & Sarah Smith both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
June 4 William Makernesse of St Mary le bow, London, & Elizabeth Twitty of St Austin's, by lic., by Dr Barton
June 9 Christopher Wager & Susannah Margets both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
June 23 William Mawbey of this par. & Sarah Thurlock of St Olave's, Southwark, by lic., by Mr Betts

July 10 George Neville of Ridgwell in Essex & Jane Guyon of Yealdha'* in D . . . . [*torn*], by lic., Mr Betts
July 9 John Febb of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Shott of Philpott Lane, London, by lic., Mr Betts
July 14 George Winterborne & Susannah Sumption both of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Aug. 16 Roger Ryland & Anne Bolter both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
Sep. 14 Robert Huddlestone & Julian King both of Enfield in Middx., by lic., by Mr Betts
Sep. 20 George Pomfrett of the Middle Temple, London, & Anne Flowerdew of Eltham in Kent, by lic., by Dr Barton
Sep. 22 John Pocock of this par. & Hannah Finch of Watford in Hertfordshire, by lic., by Dr Barton
Sep. [*blank*] George Smith of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Sarah Loft of St Gregorie's, by Henry Gostling, by lic.
Oct. 20 William Gardner of Uxbridge, Middx., & Mary Catford of St Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., by Mr Betts
Oct. 29 Thomas Sugdon of St Vedast *al's* Foster & Mabella Pitts of St Leo., by banns
Nov. 4 Robert Symons of St Savior's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Newman of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Dec. 24 George Stead of St Stephen's in Walbrook & Elizabeth Hart of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Josh. Richardson, by lic.
Dec. 27 John Wowen of Hackney, Middx., & Hester Wasfeld of the same, by Sam. Barton, vic., by lic.
Dec. 29 Thomas Ashmore of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Williams of St Leonard's, Foster lane, by Mr Betts, by lic.
Feb. 16 John Sowton of St Savrs, Southwark, & Elizabeth Overman of the same par., by Sam. Barton, vic., by lic.
Feb. [*blank*] John Bragg & Mary Cornish both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Betts
Feb. 21 Basil Dunchley of Stepney, Middx., & Mary Dennis of the same, by Mr Betts, by lic.
Feb. [*blank*] John Akers & Sarah Witty both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Mar. 21 George Graydon of St Gabriel Fenchurch & Mary Rigby of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Mr Cook, by lic.

1710.

May 30 Philip Gatland of St Savrs, Southwark, & Jane Whiston of Chelsea, Middx., by lic., by Sam. Barton, vicar
June 4 Joseph Hollis of St Mary, White chappell, & Mary Smart of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, by lic., by S. Barton
June 4 Frances Warren of Stoke Newington, Middx., & Rachel Williams of Allhallows, Lombard St, by Sam. Barton
June 22 Benjamin Scot of All Hallows Barking, London, & Mary Grant of the same, by John Hawkins of Ch. Ch., Oxford, by lic.
July 30 William Bates of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Lafford of Stoke Newington, by lic., by Jno Betts
Aug. 3 Charles Iles of St Alban, Woodstreet, & Frances Milner of St Paul's, Convent [*sic*] Garden, by lic., by Jno Betts
Aug. 27 Thomas Stennett & Rebecca Cave both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Chambre
Sep. 5 James Danvers of Westbury in Wilts & Sarah Howell of Rochester in Kent, by Mr Hammond
Oct. 1 John Terrey of St Sepulchre's & Mary Wickell of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts

* Perhaps Yealmpton in Devonshire.

Nov. 9 James Codd of St Clement's Danes & Mary Howell of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
Nov. 18 Joseph Lambert of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Lawrence of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
Nov. 23 John Siar of St Antholin's, Londn, & Honour Lodwick of the same parish, by Dr Bradford
Dec. 4 Thomas Radford of St Giles in the Fields & Elizabeth Young of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Mr Betts, by lic.
Dec. 13 John Seawell of this parish & Elizabeth Bramston of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
Dec. 14 George Page of St Faith's, London, & Philippa Jarman of St Nicholas Olaves, by lic., by Mr Walter Wells
Dec. 21 Daniel Bolton of Shatfield Mortmoor, co. Berks, & Anne Pace of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Dec. 26 George Gray of Little Carter Lane, London, & Elizabeth Bates of Christ Church, London, by lic., by Mr Betts
Jan. 6 Philip Bass of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Anne Griffith of Christ Church, by lic., by Samuel Barton, vicar
Jan. 11 John Farloe of this parish & Philippa Evans of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
Jan. 18 Joshua Oldfield of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Hannah Whiston of Leonard, Eastcheap, by lic., by Sam. Barton, vicar
Jan. 22 Cornelius Harbert of St Magnus, London, & Mary Overman of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., by Sam. Barton, vicar
Feb. 7 John Devall of St Martin's in the fields, Middx., & Lucia Peaver of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
Feb. 13 William Harris of Harrow on the hill, Middx., & Mary Martin of Iver in Bucks, by lic., by Mr Betts
Feb. 22 Richard Judd of the par. of Whitechappell, Middx., & Mary Clare of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
Mar. 13 Edmund Trench of St Antholin's, London, & Bridget Roberts of the same par., by lic., by Sam. Barton, S.T.P., vicar
Mar. 19 John Honeycott of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Lettice Rolfe of St Giles in the fields, Middx., by lic., by Geo. Burghope

1711.

Mar. 31 Edward Rainger of St Botolph wthout Bps Gate, London, & Anne Shaw of St George's, Southwark, by lic., by Mr Betts
April 10 Thomas Sheffield of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Cecilia Jackson of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, by lic., by Mr Betts
April 22 Richard Ware & Judith Lloyd both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
May 7 Thomas Foster of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Jones of St Martin le Grand, London, by lic., by Dr Bradford
May 7 Thomas Manning & Mary Browne both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
May 12 Richard Smith, junr, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, & Anne Jones of St Botolph, Bpsgate, by lic., by Mr Betts
May 21 Michael Somerset of St Benedict, Paul's wharf, & Elizabeth Carter of the same parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
June 7 Thomas Redding of this par. & Elizabeth Jenway of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
June 26 James Fidler & Mary Metcraft both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
July 5 Thomas Bubb, junr, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, & Anne Bell of Bristol, by lic., by Brian Hunt, Curate of the Savoy
July 7 John Pinckney & Hannah Gibson both of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts
July 28 Joseph Bayley of St Faith's & Rose Bittany of this par., by lic., by Mr Betts

Aug. 7 Jonathan Torward of St Olave, Silverstreet, & Anne Ward of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Aug. 14 Richard Hollyer of Lewesham in Kent & Susannah Howell of Harbury, Middx., by lic., by Mr Betts
Aug. 16 Samuel King of St Martin's in the Feilds & Anne Eales of St Margaret, Westminster, by lic., by Mr Betts
Aug. 27 Aaron Lambeth of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Anne Miller of Islington, widow, by lic. dated 27 Aug., by Mr Hill
Sep. 22 John Margery of St Martin's in the Fields & Anne Leprovost of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
Sep. 23 John Chilton of St Dunstan's in the West & Margaret Fuller of this parish, with banns, by Mr Betts
Oct. 1 Thomas White & Mary Bennet both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
Oct. 7 William Town of Northfleet in Kent & Sarah Bucknall of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts
Nov. 6 William Pardoe & Mary Wright both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
Nov. 8 Charles Wright of Finchley, Middx., & Sarah Carpenter of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Nov. 27 John Temple of St Martin's in the Fields & Martha Kilpin of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts
Dec. 5 James Osbaldeston of St Helen's the Great & Elizabeth Chambers of the same, by lic., by Dr Barton
Dec. 11 William Durrant of this par. & Anne Nash of St James, Clerkenwell, by lic., by Mr Betts
Jan. 6 John Duffin of Abington in Berks & Elizabeth Mayden of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
Jan. 8 Daniel Waite of St Sepulchre's & Sarah Dodson of Waltham Crosse in Herts, by lic., by Dr Barton
Jan. 12 Christopher Cotterell of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Sarah Johnson of St Peter Cheap, by lic., by Mr Betts
Jan. 12 Thomas Newland of Eltham in Kent & Elizabeth Enoch of Mortlack in Surrey, by lic., by Mr Betts
Feb. 19 Thomas Rice of Worthin, Sussex, & Anne Humphries of Charlewood in Surrey

1712.

Mar. 31 James Tucker of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Clench of the same parish, by lic., by Dr Barton
April 22 Christopher Norris of St Vedast, Foster lane, & Elizabeth Dry of St Faith's, London, by lic., by Dr Barton
May 6 John Reade of St Mary le Bow, London, & Sarah Randall of Uxbridge, Middx., by lic., by Mr Betts
May 12 Samuel Trench of St Pancras, London, & Susannah Hillersden of Elstor in Beds, by lic., by Dr Barton
May 14 John Whittle of Stretton, co. Rutland, & Mary Bird of St Margts, Westmr, by lic., by Dr Barton
May 17 William West of Wisbich in the Isle of Ely & Mary Hastings of St Paul, Covent Garden, by Mr Betts
June 30 John Elphinstone of St Margaret, Westmr, & Martha Moncriefe of St Stephen, Coleman St, by lic., by Mr Betts
July 6 William Stebbing of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, & Mary Bostock of St Mary Aldermary, by lic., by Thomas Worlich
Aug. 14 William Perkins of St Leonard's & Elizabeth Cotterell of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts
Sep. 8 John Pullin of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Masters of the same par., by lic., by Mr Betts

Sep. 13 Thomas Watkins of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Anne Ferrill of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
Nov. 5 William Rouse of St Leonard's & Doroth [*sic*] Mass of the same par., by banns, by Mr Betts
Dec. 11 William Soden of St Nicholas Cole-abbey, widower, & Sarah Boswell of St Botolph, Aldgate, by Tho. Cook
Dec. 16 Henry Leeson of St Clement's Danes & Mary Stones of the par. of St Sepulchre's, by Mr Betts
Dec. 30 Thomas Gillis of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, & Sarah Golding of St Sepulchre's, widow, by Tho. Cooke
Jan. 1 Richard Hambler & Hesther Burt both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
Feb. 5 Edmund Hunt of Chigwell in Essex & Catharine Morgan of the same, by Mr Betts
Feb. 11 Thomas Wallis of St Sepulchre's & Mary Cave of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
Feb. 12 William Deagle & Catherine Thache both of this par., by Dr Barton
Feb. 15 Moses Clarke of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Lee of St Giles in the fields, widow, by Mr Betts
Feb. 16 Peter Renon of St Anne, Westmr, & Anne Jants of St Giles in the Fields, by Mr Betts
Feb. 26 Joseph Shimell of this par. & Sarah Clarke of Fulham, Middx., by Mr Batty

1713.

April 7 Thomas Inwen of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Hucks of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, by Mr Horne
April 9 Henry Lichfield of St Peter's in Oxford & Anne Betts of the same, by Mr Betts
April 14 Thomas Price of Trinity, Minories, & Sarah Banes of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
May 11 Joseph Smart & Mary Kilpin both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
July 9 William Hirom of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Lawes of St Botolph, Aldgate, by John Ball, curate of Deptford
July 28 John Strong & Elizabeth Bannister both of St Leonard's, Foster lane, by banns, by Mr Betts
Aug. 9 Richard Jones & Alice Whiting both of St Margaret's, Westminster, by Mr Betts
Sep. 3 Charles Keen of St Andrew's, Holborn, widower, & Elizabeth Watson of St Clement's Danes, by Tho. Dych'e
Sep. 18 Richard Wheatly of St Mary, Islington, & Anne Lyne of the same, by John Betts
Sep. 28 Thomas Deane of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Marsh of this par., by Mr Betts
Oct. 4 John Thomas of St Giles, Cripple Gate, & Sarah Saunders of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts
Nov. 5 George Hes of Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Gransdem of the same parish, by Mr Betts
Nov. 12 John Flower of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Burton of Greenwich, Kent, by Dr John Turner, Minr of Greenwich
Nov. 15 Walter Lilly of St Giles, Cripple Gate, & Katherine Farmery of the same, by Mr Betts
Nov. 16 Richard Davies & Mary Slingsby both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts
Dec. 16 Richard Castle of Eltham in Kent & Anne Mills of the same, by Dr Barton, Vicar
Dec. 29 Norton Short of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., & Elizabeth Staples of Greenwich in Kent, by Dr Turner of Greenwich

Jan. 14 Robert Loveday of St James, Westmr, widower, & Mary Elly of this par., widow, by Mr Betts
Jan. 29 Ralph Shaw & Dorothy Mosse both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts

1714.

Mar. 30 James Nown of St Martin's in the Fields & Anne Hunt of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts
April 4 John Matthews of St Savior's, Southwark, & Mary Hale of the same, by Mr Betts
April 4 Benjamin Bennet & Sarah Rawlinson both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
April 17 Ambrose Steed & Elizabeth Smith both of this parish, by banns, Mr Baker
April 27 Henry Nelson & Elizabeth Giles both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Betts
June 25 Simon Prichet & Jane Grimes both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
July 4 Francis Collins of St Sepulchre's & Mary Cattin of the same, by Mr Betts
July 6 Charles Johnson & Hannah Oliver both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Betts
July 8 Edward Walker of Trinity parish & Frances Mansarge of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, by Mr Batty
July 20 Samuel Walmsley & Margaret Lyon both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
July 27 Martin Pindar of Greenwich in Kent & Ellinor Dixon of ye same, by Dr Turner
Aug. 10 Vincent Crook of Stepney, Middx., & Alice Clark of the same, by Mr Landon
Aug. 10 William Sturch of St Michael's, Woodstreet, & Susannah Gill of St Botolph without Aldersgate, by Mr Betts
Aug. 24 James Roberts & Susanna Halfhead both of this par., by banns, Mr Gosling
Aug. 25 George Hall & Mary Mason both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Gosling
Aug. 26 Richard Stephens of St Clement Danes & Mary Archer of St Mildred, Poultry, by Mr Wheatly
Oct. 12 John Dawson of St Benedict & Jane Dobson of St Botolph, Aldgate, by Mr Betts
Dec. 2 John White of Christ Church, Surrey, & Jane Jones of this par., by banns, Mr Betts
Dec. 14 Thomas James of St Augustine & Mary Appletree of the same, by Mr Betts
Dec. 30 Fulks Wenham of St Benedict & Ann Todd of St Bridget's *alias* St Bride's, by Mr Cook
Jan. 8 John Hall of St Giles, Middx., & Sarah Wright of the same, by Mr Betts
Jan. 13 John Evans & Elizabeth Collins both of St Leonard, Foster lane, by banns, Mr Betts
Jan. 20 John Adkins & Elizabeth White both of this parish, by banns, Mr Betts
Feb. 16 William Calvert of Tottenham, Middx., & Susanna Grigg of the same, by Mr Husband
Feb. 24 Thomas Marsh of the par. of Wilsden, Middx., & Elizabeth Baker of Uxbridge, Middx., by Mr Betts
Feb. 24 William Kerby of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Ann Bayly of the same, by Mr Betts
Feb. 27 Peter Townsend of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Bury of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts

1715.

May 1 Edward Hollness of Ickham, Kent, & Mary Flatman of the city of Canterbury, by Mr Archer

May 14 William Shadwell of Burwick in Sussex & Susanna Wood of the same, by Dr Coney

May 14 William Hondracke Grunsteed of St Gregory's & Elizabeth Seaborne of Islington, Middx., by Mr Betts

May 28 Soday Sharratt of St Giles's, Middx., & Margaret Frome of the same, by Mr Betts

Aug. 1 William Rawlinson & Mary Payne both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Archer

Aug. 6 Melon Berkeley of St Mildred, Poultry, & Mary Parsons of St Mary-hill, by Mr Hammond

Aug. 9 William Carr of St Clement's Danes & Elizabeth Greggs of St James's, Westmr, by Mr Dyche

Aug. 16 Thomas Elmore & Elizabeth Harrington both of this par., by banns, by Mr Betts

Sep. 13 John Pawlett of St James's, Westmr, & Susanna Watson of Greenwich, Kent, by Dr Turner

Sep. 18 John Atchison of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Watts of the par. of Christ Ch., London, by Mr Archer

Sep. 25 Timothy Ware of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Ann Lutman of the same, by Mr Betts

Oct. 13 Fulks Wenham of St Benedict & Mary Westbe of St Michael's Bassishaw, by Mr Cook

Oct. 13 John Scott of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Catherine Holland of Walton, Leicestershire, by Mr Crew

Oct. 18 William Hill of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Ann Beesley of the same, by Mr Betts

Nov. 4 William Hawkins of Richmond, Surry, & Elizabeth Mitchell of the same, by Mr Betts

Nov. 17 Thomas Everdon & Mary Barnard of this par., by banns, Mr Betts

Nov. 20 Edward Child of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Maddocks of St Bartholomew the less, by Mr Castell

Nov. 24 Thomas Beesley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Wilmer of Rumford, Essex, by Mr Castell

Dec. 3 John Nichols of St Sepulchre's & Mary Lowther of this par., by banns

Dec. 8 Thomas Lingard of Cripplegate & Bridget Poole of the same, by Mr Betts

Jan. 13 Robert March of Denton, Bucks, & Mary Mortimer of Chinner in Oxfordshire, by Mr Betts

Jan. 19 Thomas Malyn of St Mary, Rotherith in Surry, & Elizabeth Green of St Sepulchre's, London, by Mr Betts

Feb. 11 John Gardiner of St Benedict Fink & Elizabeth Edwards of the parish of Christ Church, by Mr Castell

1716.

April 10 Joseph Fogg of Cripplegate & Sarah Blakey of Greenwich, Kent, by Mr Betts

April 19 John Marshall of St Sepulchre's & Rebecca Blower of this parish, by banns

April 21 John Frost of Deptford in Kent & Sarah Walker of Greenwich in the same county, by Dr Turner

May 6 Nathaniel Hall of Christ Church & Ann Wenlocke of the same, by Mr Castell

May 23 Casper Braem of St Giles's, Middx., & Rachel Salary of St Andrew, Holborn, by Mr Castell

June 17 Thomas Johnson & Ann Welland both of St Leo., by banns, Mr Betts
July 5 Ludovicus Lolon of St Olave's, Hartstreet, & Ann Hasell of Greenwich in Kent, by Mr Loton
July 6 John Havers of Mortleck, Surrey, & Sarah Lenton of the same, by Mr Kemble
Aug. 7 William Manly of St Mary Aldermary & Francis Davis of St Bennet, Paul's wharfe, by Mr Cook
Aug. 20 Dionysius Smith of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Tomlin of the same, by Mr Castell
Sep. 3 Thomas Clarke of St Catherine Cree Church & Elizabeth Probyn of the same, by Mr Castell
Sep. 8 Edward Corbett of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Barkstead of St Lawrence Poultney, by Mr Oliver
Oct. 3 Samuel Steele of St Martin's in the fields & Ann Locke of the same, by Mr Betts
Oct. 11 John Hassard of Kensington, Middx., & Elizabeth Short of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Mr Betts
Oct. 15 William Keaton of Islington, Middx., & Mary Lloyd of Hackney in the said county, by Mr Crew
Oct. 25 William Jeeves of Mildred & Sarah Fletcher of this par., by banns
Nov. 8 John Willis of St Dunstan in the east & Rebecca Mounteney of Kew green, Surrey, by Mr Kemble
Nov. 15 Edward Tomkins of St Mary, Islington, Middx., & Elizabeth Vilkers of the same, by Mr Crew
Dec. 13 Fisher Mount of the Liberty of the Tower & Mary Hobson of St Andrew, Holborn, by Mr Browne
Dec. 22 Robert Milner of St Alban, Woodstreet, & Mary Birmingham of Christ Church, by Mr Smythies
Dec. 29 George Izard & Jane Shugar both of this par., by banns, Mr Castell
Jan. 18 John Warner of Plaistow of Ham, Essex, & Mary Williams of the same, by Mr Crew
Jan. 17 Ephraim Atkins of St Mary Bothan & Hannah Billington of St John Baptist, by Mr Betts
Jan. 21 Edward Gardner of St Mary le bow & Catherine Lovell of Christ Church, by Mr Castell
Feb. 14 James Thwing of St Leonard's, Foster lane, & Sarah Carwood of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Mr Oliver
Feb. 14 William Arnold of Abchurch & Sarah Wallinger of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, by Mr Oliver
Feb. 24 John Haynes of Spalding, Lincolnshire, & Elizabeth Went of Boston in the same county, by Mr Betts
Feb. 26 Thomas Cook of St Lawrence Pountney & Elizabeth Fisher of St Botolph, Billingsgate, by Mr Bedford
Feb. 28 Robert Poole of St Andrew Wardrobe & Sarah Gatharn of St Sepulchre's, by Mr Betts
Mar. 3 John Hatt of St Olave, Southwark, & Martha Cowin of the same, by Mr Betts
Mar. 3 John Dakens of St Dunstan of the west & Catherine Wilkins of St Ann, Black-fryars, by Mr Betts
Mar. 17 William Watson of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Jane Thornton of the same, by Mr Castell

1717.

May 1 Edward Baynard of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Hannah Wells of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., by Mr Collins
May 8 Richard Sexton of Christ Church & Susanna King of the same, by Mr Betts

May 13 John Nunnick of St Martin's in the fields & Elizabeth Gould of the same, by Mr Betts

May 14 Thomas Deudney of Rye-gate, Surrey, & Mary Hodgkins of Chalfont St Peter, Bucks, by Mr Betts

May 23 John Brown of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth King of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Mr Betts

June 11 William Lucas of St Sepulchre's & Ann Armstrong of this par., by banns, Mr Kemble

June 16 Henry Read & Elizabeth Amond both of this par., by banns, by Mr Kemble

July 29 Francis Melmoth of St Helen's & Catherine Bower of St Ann, Westmr, by Mr Castell

Aug. 3 Peter Bowes of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mary Haggett of the same, by Mr Betts

Aug. 28 William Attwood of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe, & Ann Dixon of Hampstead in Middx., by Mr Cook

Sep. 26 John Blackstone of Stepney & Elizabeth Poole of St Leonard, Foster lane, by Mr Betts

Oct. 1 John Read of St Edmund the King & Mary Rickard of St Leonard, Foster-lane, by Mr Betts

Oct. 3 Richd Exal of St James, Clerkenwel, & Elizabeth Flower of this parish, by banns, Mr Betts

Oct. 14 Edward Filby of Farnham in Surrey & Mary Bathurst of Crundall in Com. South'ton, by Mr Castell

Oct. 17 Edward Fletcher of Hampstead in Middx. & Ann Mead of the same, by Mr Betts

Oct. 29 John Tomkins of St Olave, Old Jury, & Elizabeth Seeley of the same, by Mr Jefferys

Oct. 29 Samuel Weller of Maidstone in Kent & Susanna Dawson of St Mary, Lambeth in Surry, by Mr Jefferys

Nov. 28 Richard Horspoole of St Bride's & Rebecca Osborn of Hackney in Middx., by Mr Cox

Jan. 5 George Pope of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Stanborough of the same, by Mr Kemble

Jan. 6 John Johnson of Christ Church, London, & Rachel Jefferys of the same, by Mr Castell

Jan. 8 John White of St Catherine's by the Tower & Mary Birchinghall of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, by Mr Crew

Jan. 30 John Harrison & Elizabeth Ward both of this parish, by banns, by Mr Betts

Feb. 6 William Durrant of Christ Church, London, & Jane Buggin of the same, by Mr Betts

1718.

April 24 Edward Munford of St Mary, Born in Com. South'ton, & Elizabeth Flight of Henly, Oxfordsh., by Mr Betts

May 22 Andrew Wall of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Truelove of St Botolp, Aldersgate, by Mr Kemble

May 28 William Fortescue of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate Street, & Ann Grange of St Mary Aldermanbury, by Mr. Betts

June 1 John Marston of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Laidlow of the same, by Mr Betts

June 2 Clipsbee Chetter of St Clement's Danes & Elizabeth Allen of St Giles's in the fields, by Mr Betts

June 5 Samuel Mason of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Sanderson of the same, by Mr Kemble

July 14 David Makerly & Elizabeth Morris both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Betts

July 12 John Saunders of Christ Church, London, & Susanna Harris of the same, by Mr Harris

Aug. 19 James Quilter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Ansilla Bate of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Mr Wright

Aug. 21 Thomas Revell of St Dunstan in the east & Rebecca Davenport of the same, by Mr Kidley

Aug. 24 Thomas Parsons of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Hunt of St James's, Garlick hith, by Mr Kemble

Sep. 9 Thomas King of St Botolph without Aldgate & Mary Wilson of St James's, Clerkenwell, by Mr Hendley

Sep. 14 William Manning of St Mary Ba'shaw & Hannah Gale of the parish of Christ Church, by Mr Betts

Sep. 20 Thomas Bunting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Ruth Humphreys of St Vedast *alias* Foster, by Mr Betts

Oct. 12 William Moyles of St Faith's & Elizabeth Caudler of Christ Church, London, by Mr Betts

Oct. 28 Thomas Nash of St Botolph without Aldersgate & Rose Matthews of Christ Church, London, by Mr Betts

Nov. 6 Richard James of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Hannah Lancashire of the same, by Mr Betts

Nov. 27 John Starling & Margaret Cooke of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Betts

Dec. 11 Hugh Hopley of Christ Church, London, & Jane Hull of St Mary, Islington, by Mr Betts

Dec. 25 Henry Jowett of Christ Church, Surry, & Elizabeth Hudson of St Botolph, Aldgate, by Mr Crew

Jan. 20 Benjamin Butcher of Kingston in the co. of South'ton & Mary Ravenscroft of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by Mr Betts

Jan. 22 Robert Hamius of St Martin's Outwich & Sarah Delfoss of St John at Hackney, by Mr Hendly

Jan. 22 Wm Cooper & Mary Whitling both of Christ Ch., London, by banns, Mr Betts

Feb. 8 Robert Hawkins of St Giles in the fields & Agnes Double of the same, by Mr Betts

1719.

Mar. 28 Richard Scarlett of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Dorothy Arnold of the same, by Mr Betts

Mar. 28 John West of the Hospital of Bridewell & Elizabeth King of Christ Church, London, by Mr Betts

Mar. 31 Jonathan Warner & Ann Wilcox both of this par., by banns, Mr Betts

Mar. 31 Jacob Walker of Christ Church & Mary Winbury of the same, by Mr Betts

April 2 William Merrick of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Rebecca Allen of Christ Church, Surrey, by Mr Betts

May 21 Richard Palmer of St Swithin & Mary Sanderson of Oakeingham, co. Berks, by Mr Oliver

May 28 Thomas Palmer of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Ann Hutchins of the same parish, by Mr Betts

June 3 Adam Smith of Stafford in Staffordshire & Mary Redborne of St Albans, co. Herts, by Mr Betts

July 9 John Dalby of St Austin, London, & Mary Wilson of Deptford, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Beresford Baker

Aug. 4 George Gray of Stoke Newington, co. Middx., & Mary Morsdell of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Sep. 8 William Payne & Mary Homes both of this parish, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 17 Joel Lobb of St Giles's in the Fields, co. Middx., & Mary Wood of St Andrew in Holborn, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 22 Samuel Ryley of the Middle Temple, London, & Ann Barke of St Clement Danes, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 15 Richard Shaw & Mary Sevill both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Betts
Nov. 5 Samuel Barns & Elizabeth Tomson both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Betts
Nov. 12 Robert Cary of St Austin, London, & Elizabeth Hele of Hamersmith, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Beresford Baker
Dec. 15 John Bazin of St Olave in Southwark, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Herbert of St Dunstan, Stepney, by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 13 Thomas Hacket of St Martin in the field, co. Middx., & Ann Corbet of the same, by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 14 James Hollands of Maidstone, co. Kent, & Hannah Hammond of the same par., by lic., Mr Betts
Jan. 18 William Field & Mary Hoskins both of St Leonard in Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Betts
Feb. 14 Philip Higman of Deptford, co. Kent, & Sarah Frost of the same, by lic., Mr Beresford Baker
Feb. 14 Job Gibbes of St Martin, Vintrey, London, & Alice Travit of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Betts
Feb. 21 John Binnell of St Giles's in the fields & Alice Green of the same par., by lic., Mr Betts
Feb. 28 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Hill both of St Leonard in Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Betts

1720.

May 17 John Martin of Knavestock, co. Essex, & Sarah Carter of Blackmore of the said county, by lic., Mr Betts
May 26 George Bell of St Botolph without Aldgate & Jane Roby of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Betts
June 12 Richard Brown of St Giles without Criplegate & Ann Eagle of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, by lic., Mr Batty
June 23 John Bittany of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Spurling of St Sepulchre's, by lic., Mr Betts
July 30 Edward Browne of St Margaret, Westmr, & Mary Williams of St Andrew in Holborn, by lic., Mr Betts
July 31 William Stevens of St Dunstan at Stepney, co. Middx., & Mary Leavis of St Stephen, Coleman St, by lic., Mr Batty
Aug. 4 James Clee of St Mary, Whitechappel, co. Middx., & Mary White of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., Mr Betts
Aug. 7 Daniel Warner of Hitchin, co. Berks [*sic*], & Susanna Godfrey of Kingswarden, co. Herts, by lic., Mr Betts
Aug. 9 William Barker of Christ Church, London, & Joanna Lansdon of St Mary, Whitechappel, by lic., Mr Betts
Sep. 3 John Howell of Woolwich, co. Kent, & Sarah Craven of the same, by lic., Mr Bethune
Oct. 9 Nicholas Silver & Ann Ramsey both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 13 Robert Sarjant of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Mary Barnes of St Sepulchre's, by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 27 John Du Barry of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mary Ann de Romaines of Paddington, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Betts
Oct. 30 John Odell of South Mimms, co. Middx., & Susanna Devonshire of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Betts

Nov. 6 John Butt of St Mary Somerset, London, & Hannah Atkins of the said par., by lic., Mr Betts

Nov. 26 Thomas Philips of St Dunstan in the West & Mary Chambers of St Martin in the Feilds, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Betts

Jan. 5 Thomas Pointon of St Olave, Southwark, & Ruth Williams of St Gregory's, London, by lic., Mr Husbands

Jan. 8 Joseph Dodson of St Martin, Ludgate, & Ann Farmer of St Andrew in Holborn, by lic., Mr Batty

Feb. 14 John Pero of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., & Mary Tomkins of St Paul at Shadwell, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Smith

Feb. 19 John Simanit of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., & Margaret Blowfield of St Botolph without Aldgate, by lic., Mr Betts

1721.

April 13 Henry Wilcocke & Ann Biddle of St Alban in Woodstreet, London, by lic., Mr Betts

May 25 Arthur Thomas of St Alban in Woodstreet, London, & Ann Danvers of St John at Wappin, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Batty

June 8 John Saunders of Woolston, co. Berks, & Charlott Fettyplace of Lamborn in the said county, by lic., Mr Betts

June 15 Jacob Lovesey of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, & Mary Tew of the same place, by lic., Mr Massey

July 12 John Etheridge of St James's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Leach of the same, by lic., Mr Batty

July 13 Thomes Holmes of St Giles, Criplegate, London, & Martha Harding of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Batty

July 20 Thomas Millard of Waterford, co. Herts, & Mary Squire of the same par., by lic., Mr Betts

July 26 James Lee & Frances Key both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Betts

Aug. 8 Henry Wheatley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., & Aretephila Foster of St Botolph, Aldgate, by lic., Mr Betts

Aug. 15 Thomas Holyday of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Elizabeth Hunt of St Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., Mr Bull

Sep. 4 Thomas Fenton of St Sepulchre's, London, & Rebecca Patten of the same, by lic., Mr Nicholson

Sep. 12 Jacob Rutherford of Shields in the Bishoprick of Durham & Mary Rogerson of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Sep. 17 John Gabriel Grellier of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Ogier of the same

Sep. 23 Charles Robins of the Middle Temple, London, Esqre, & Henrietta Maria Duncomb of St James, Westmr, by lic., Mr Gostling

Sep. 28 John Kneall of Yarling, co. Kane [*sic*], & Dorothy Evans of Orffham in the said co., by lic., Mr Gostling

Sep. 29 John Underwood & Elizabeth Langdon both of St Leonard, Foster lane, by banns, Mr Betts

Oct. 3 John Barross & Elizabeth Laton both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Betts

Oct. 5 Foulk Shepheard of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Mary Quested of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Gostling

Oct. 7 Edmund Lipscomb of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Billingham of Stepney, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Gostling

Oct. 12 Barnabas Potter of St Gregory's, London, & Lucy Millison of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Betts

Oct. 12 Jacob Henshaw of St Olave, Heartstreet, London, & Mary Chappell of St Leonard, Foster lane, by lic., Mr Wheatley

Oct. 24 John Johnson of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., & Jane Shaftloe of the same, by lic., Mr Batty

Nov. 19 Thomas Branston of St Giles, Criplegate, co. Middx., & Mary Miles of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, by lic., Mr Betts

Jan. 2 John Morrison of Battersea, co. Surrey, & Judith Fidler of the same, by lic., Mr Trigg

Jan. 13 Stephen Smither, jun., of Farnham, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Massey of the same, by lic., Mr Batty

Feb. 6 Henry Bywater of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., & Mary Dell of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Batty

Feb. 24 Thomas Langmaid of Broughton, co. Oxon, & Sarah Orton of St Mary Islington, co. Middx., by lic., Geo. Kerie

Mar. 18 Richard Lawrence of Hull, co. Ebor, & Elizabeth Osborne of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Betts

1722.

Mar. 26 Simon Holmes of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., & Ann Somers of St Martin le Grand, London, by banns, Mr Betts

Mar. 26 John Cope of St Martin, Ludgate, & Grace Maria Lee of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, by lic., Mr Betts

Mar. 31 Robert Trot of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Susanna Carter of the same, by lic., Mr Spateman

April 7 Samuel Rowbery of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., & Elizabeth Tomkins of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Betts

April 21 Jonathan Nicholson of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Hesther North of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

June 10 Edward Jones of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, & Mary Jones of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

June 19 Henry Turner of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., & Ann Reeves of Christ Church in Surrey. Mr Betts, by lic.

July 1 John Raymond of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Frances Ashbury of St Botolph without Aldersgate, by lic., Mr Betts

July 25 Thomas Burghall of St Peter Cheap, London, & Hannah Bazin of St Alphage, London, by lic., Mr Betts

Aug. 1 Philip Heath of Enfield, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Miller of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Aug. 28 Samuel Layton of Christ Church, London, & Alice Harrison of the same, by banns, Mr Trigg

Sep. 2 Richard Powell of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, & Elizabeth Westwood of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx. Mr Bull

Oct. 9 William Hartroup of Chatham, co. Kent, & Abigail Sliter of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Nov. 14 Samuel Stagg of St Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London, & Ensor Farnley of St Ann, Blackfryers, by lic., Mr Betts

Nov. 22 Alexander Little of St Giles's without Criplegate, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Barlow of St Sepulchre's, by lic., Mr Nicholson

Dec. 4 Robert Perrot of Newport-pagnell, co. Bucks, & Frances Wagstaff of the same place, by lic., Mr Batty

Dec. 27 Charles Gullum of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Owen of the same, by lic., Mr Bull

Dec. 27 William Pratt of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Catherine Grimes of the same, by banns, Mr Bull

Jan. 15 Thomas Englis of St Margaret, Westmr, co. Middx., & Elizabeth French of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Jan. 17 John Thatcher of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, & Alice Harding of St Bartholomew the Great, by lic., Mr Husband

Feb. 7 John Catlin of Wakering, co. Essex, & Mary Lucking of Barking in the said county, by lic., Mr Betts

Feb. 9 Henry Brouck of St James's, Westmr, co. Middx., & Ann Stanton of St Catharine Cree Church, London, by lic., Mr Betts

Feb. 21 William Solomon of St Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Brown of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Feb. 23 William Hanson of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Mary Capell of Kensington of the said county, by lic., Mr Betts

1723.

Mar. 26 Thomas Rogers of Twickenham, co. Middx., & Ann Placey of St Gregory's, London, by lic., Mr Fody

April 14 Thomas Hampton of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, & Ann Paxford of the same par., by lic., Mr Gostling

April 16 Jeremiah King of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Scarlet of the same, by lic., Mr Fody

May 1 William Arnold of Ockham, co. Surrey, & Mary Sidwell of Rotherhithe in the said county, by lic., Mr Gostling

May 11 Henry Childerstone of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Deumee of Greenwich, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Fody

May 13 William Stagg of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., & Alice Barnes of Wallingford, co. Berks, by lic., Mr Trap

May 16 Ephraim Holmes of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Britaine of St Clement Dane, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Fody

Sep. 19 Richard Downing of St Sepulchre's, London, & Ann Harland of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Fody

Sep. 22 John Burne of St Leonard in Foster Lane, London, & Jane Porter of the same, by banns, Mr Fody

Sep. 23 Richard Biddle of Christ Church, London, & Mary Long of the same, by lic., Mr Bull

Oct. 19 Edward Aldridge of St Leonard in Foster Lane, London, & Elizabeth Parker of the same, by banns, Mr Fody

Oct. 24 Thomas Ord of St Leonard in Foster lane, London, & Martha Proue of the same, by banns, Mr Fody

Nov. 5 Edward Goodspeed of St Giles without Criplegate & Ann Catlin of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Fody

Nov. 7 William Davis of St James's, Westmr, co. Middx., & Ann Bilson of St Martin in the fields, by lic., Mr Trap

Nov. 7 Benjamin Sharp of St Margaret, Westmr, co. Middx., & Grace Partrich of the same, by lic., Mr Betts

Nov. 12 Thomas Moor of Christ Church, London, & Jemyna Wright of the same

Dec. 10 James Nickson of St Ann & Agnes near Aldersgate, London, & Sarah Fortin of the same par., by lic., Mr Fody

Jan. 19 Benjamin Baker of Christ Church, London, & Ann Bouthe of the same parish, by banns, Mr Fody

Feb. 18 Samuel Hudson of St Martin, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Burton of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Fody

Mar. 12 William Browne of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Ann Lewis of St Andrew, Holborn, London, by lic., Mr Banton

1724.

April 5 John Downing & Hannah Nixon both of the parish of Christ Church, London, by banns

April 7 Edwin Thornicroft of St Martin in the Field, co. Middx., & Sarah Smithiers of St James, Westmr, by lic., Mr Fody

April 26 John Scott of Christ Church, London, & Margaret Taylor of the same, by banns, Mr Fody

June 7 Henry Shepheard of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Bethia Putnam of St Thomas's, Southwark, by lic., Mr Fody

June 18 Fargus Farguson & Mary Buck both of St Mary le Bone, London, by lic., by Mr Fody

July 5 Ralph Rowland of St Christopher's, London, & Mary Prior of St Dunstan's, Stepney, by lic., by Mr Fody

July 26 Robert Morse of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Elidah Putnam of St Thomas's, Southwark, by lic., by Mr Fody

Dec. 10 George Robins of St Giles's without Criplegate & Elizabeth Mathews of the said parish, by lic., by Mr Hare

Dec. 10 Finch Taylor of the parish of Aylsford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Tapley of St James's, Clerkenwell, by lic., by Mr Darenth

Dec. 13 John Smith of St Clement Danes & Eleanor Ellison of the same parish, by lic., by Mr Fody

Dec. 31 Henry Jeffery of St John at Wappin & Ann Nichols of St Martin Outwich, London, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Jan. 31 Thomas Spencer of St Andrew, Holborn, & Jane Shaw of the same parish, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Feb. 2 Charles Frasey of St Botolph without Aldgate & Margarett Barrett of St Giles's in the Fields, by lic., by Mr Gostling

Feb. 9 John Foyle of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Ann Farrow of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, by lic., by Mr Trapp

1725.

Mar. 28 John Haseley of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Mary Aubery of the same par., by banns, by Mr Fody

April 21 Thomas Keech of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, & Elizabeth London of the same, by lic., by Mr Gostling

May 11 George Ansell of Pluckley, Kent, & Elizabeth Bolder of Peckham, Surrey, by lic., by Mr Bethune

May 16 Jonathan Baker of Walthamstow, Essex, & Elizabeth Biddle of Christ Church, London, by lic., by Mr Fody

May 18 Henry Haffenden of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Ann Panton of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., by Mr Fody

June 15 Samuel Roberts of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Joanna Barker of the same, by lic., by Mr Fody

July 1 Richard Deeble of Christ Church, London, & Rebecca Gilpin of St Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., by Mr Banson

July 31 John Worlidge of Wellingborough, Northampton, & Elizabeth Hensman of the same, by lic., by Mr Fody

Sep. 27 Charles Nichols of Christ Church, London, & Ann Woodley of the same, by lic., by Mr Fody

Nov. 2 George Baylee of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Mary Allen of St Mary Le Strand in sd county, by lic., by Mr Bull

Dec. 8 Charles Taylor of the Midle Temple, London, Esq., & Ann Best of Chatham, co. Kent, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Dec. 16 Thomas Bee White of St Lawrence's in ye old Jury, London, & Sophia Lamb of the par. of St Gregory's, London, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Dec. 25 Thomas Tyrrill of Croydon, Surrey, & Mary Dennett of St Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., by Mr Banson

Dec. 30 Robert Bruges of Hampstead, Middx., & Ann Horton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, by lic., by Mr Fody

Jan. 17 Joseph Gray of St Magdalen, Old Fish St, London, & Mary Bushnell of the same, by lic., by Mr Fody

Feb. 14 William Paul of St Giles without Criplegate, co. Middx., & Margaret Cooper of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Feb. 19 Joseph Jewell of St Mary Le Strand, Middx., & Ann Hawkins of St Giles without Criplegate, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Feb. 20 John Cripps of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, & Mary Payton of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, by lic., by Mr Fody

Mar. 12 Francis Mannoach of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, & Ann Elfred of East Grinstead, Sussex, by lic., Mr Banson

1726.

April 3 John Beauchamp of St Peter Poor, London, & Rose Smeath of the same, by lic., by Mr Fody

April 19 Jeremiah Hawkes of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Catherine Sayer of the same, by lic., by Mr Trapp

April 28 George Wells of Abingdon, co. Berks, & Beatrice Prince of the same, by lic., by Mr Trapp

April 28 Thomas Dickman of St James's, Westmr, co. Middx., & Mary Veazey of St Ann's, Westmr, by lic., by Mr Trapp

May 2 Richard Wedgborough of Christ Church, London, & Ann Turner of the said parish, by banns

May 27 Thomas Philips of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Martha Sweetapple of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns

May 28 John Sellman of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, & Nancy Berand of the same, by lic., by Mr Piddington

Aug. 4 Williatt Lane of Christ Church, London, & Mary Burton of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, London, by lic., by Mr Selby

Aug. 14 Job Lilly of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Wiggins of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, by lic., by Mr Selby

Sep. 10 Christopher Mason of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Elizabeth Tedbury of the same, by lic., by Mr Gostling

Sep. 30 John Tharm of the precint of White Friers, co. Middx., & Catherine Ford of Kensington, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Selby

Oct. 29 Joseph Smith of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Catherine Halstead of the same, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Nov. 6 Jenner Swaine of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Elizabeth King of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., by Mr Selby

Nov. 20 John Boundy of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Ann Barrow of the same, by banns

Dec. 10 Nathaniel West of St James, Westmr, co. Middx., & Mary Gilbert of Northcott in par. of Hayes in said co., by lic., by Mr Trapp

Dec. 11 Timothy Wright of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., & Ann Byrom of St Giles in ye fields, by lic., by Mr Gostling

Jan. 17 John Craster of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Catherine Villiers of St James's, Westmr, by lic., by Mr Selby

Jan. 18 John Clagget of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Elizabeth Britain of Christ Church, London, by banns

Jan. 21 Henry Ayres of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Margaret Felton of St Bartholomew the Less, London, by lic., by Mr Banson

Feb. 12 John Wilkinson of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Ann Maddison of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 13 Henry Villiers of Tinmouth Castle, co. Northumberland, Esq., & Arabella Rosseler of Somerby, co. Lincoln, by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 14 George Smith of St Margaret, Westmr, co. Middx., & Isabella Blanch of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 14 Thomas Pomfrett of St Olave, Hart St, London, & Elizabeth Midford of Christ Church, London, by lic., by Mr Selby

1727.

April 2 John Norman of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, & Mary Vise of Redburne, co. Herts, by lic., by Mr Selby

April 6 Samuel Pomfrett of St Bartholomew the Less, London, & Ann Hatterell of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Bethune

April 12 Daniel Harris of St James's, Westmr, co. Middx., & Jane Robinson of Christ Church, London, by banns

April 17 Richard Williams of Wandsworth, Surrey, & Margaret Woodhouse of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, by lic., by Mr Piddington

April 20 John Marshall of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middx., & Margaret Whale of St Andrew, Holborn, by lic., Mr Gostling

May 6 William Raven of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Elizabeth Conningsby of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby

June 30 Jacob Strucke of Christ Church, London, & Mary Abbitt of the same par., by lic., Mr Selby

Aug. 3 Edward Dymoke of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, & Magdalen Gregory of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Aug. 17 William Patrick of St Giles in the fields, co. Middx., & Barbara Willans of St Ann's, Westmr, by lic., by Mr Gostling

Sep. 5 William Stevens of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, & Margaret Horn of St Helen's, London, by lic., by Mr Horne

Sep. 14 Henry Cotigno of St James, Westmr, co. Middx., & Susan Elly of Eton, co. Bucks, by lic., by Mr Selby

Oct. 1 John Duncomb of Christ Church, London, & Jane Bayly of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Selby

Oct. 5 Robert Hoffman of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Ann Cheale of Henfield, co. Sussex, by lic., by Mr Trapp

Nov. 7 Thomas Science of St James or St John [*sic*], Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Goodlife Barker of St Mary, Islington, by lic., by Mr Kerie

Dec. 16 Jeremiah Tinker of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., & Susanna Acrod of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, by lic., by Mr Altham

Dec. 19 Charles Smith of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., & Philippa Gore of the same, by lic., by Mr Kerie

Dec. 21 William Burrish of St Mildred, Bread St, London, & Mary Carter of St Dunstan in the East, London, by lic., by Mr Spateman

Dec. 24 John Wood of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Panton of the said par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Dec. 31 Rowland Jones of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Sharwin of the same, by banns

Jan. 9 Abraham Gee of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middx., & Mary Willis of the same par., by lic., by Mr Bethune

Jan. 17 Richard Morgan of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Fletcher of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 6 John Warren of Shoreham, co. Kent, & Mary Jordan of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 26 Jacob Poittier of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., & Susanna Lepinasse of St Ann's, Westmr, by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 29 William Mapp of Christ Church, London, & Ann Chatfield of the said par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Mar. 5 Robert Trevitt of St Giles, Criplegate, London, & Martha Clark of Crutched Fryars, London, by lic., by Mr Piddington

1728.

May 5 Samuel Corker & Elizabeth Ashton both of the par. of Christ Church, London, by banns

May 21 Mathew Grainger of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., & Grace Parry of St Ann's, Wesmr, by lic., by Mr Selby

May 22 John Crockett of St Ann's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Horton of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby

June 11 Richard Lucas of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, & Elizabeth Burton of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Waite

June 30 Thomas Baccus of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, & Ann Cuff of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby

July 7 Thomas Bromley of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Mary Reynolds of Stepney, by lic., by Mr Selby

Sep. 19 Thomas Merry of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Poole of St Helen's, London, by lic., by Mr Nicholson

Sep. 30 William Trueman of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Hayes of the same parish, by lic., by Mr Gostling

Oct. 20 William Turner of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Dorcas Perry of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, by lic., by Mr Selby

Nov. 12 Thomas Nash of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Mary Peacock of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, by lic., Mr Gostling

Nov. 13 Theophilus Leigh, Doctor in Divinity, Master of Baliol Colledge in Oxford, & Ann Bee of Beckley, co. Oxon, by lic., by Dr Trapp

Nov. 14 Thomas Hackett of St George, Hannover Square, co. Middx., & Esther Munn of St Martin in the fields, by lic., by Dr Trapp

Dec. 2 Isaac Cardel of St Alphage, London, & Ann Darnelly of Stanmore in Middx., by lic., by Mr Wheatland

Dec. 24 Charles Seager of St Margaret, Westmr, & Helen French of the same par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Jan. 3 James Chapman of Preenford, co. Middx., & Mary Verry of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., by lic., by Dr Trapp

Jan. 3 Richard Timberlake of Preenford, co. Middx., & Sarah Ball of the same par., by lic., by Dr Trapp

Feb. 16 Benjamin Web of Christ Church, London, & Ann Foster of the same par., by lic., by Dr Trapp

Feb. 19 Thomas Barnes of Christ Church, London, & Mary Jennings of the same parish, by banns

1729.

April 26 Giles Shepherd of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Thomlinson of the same par., by banns, by Mr Betts

April 27 James Williams of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Coleman of the same par., by banns, by Mr Banson

May 20 William Johnson of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Amy Broomer of St Sepulchre's, by lic., by Mr Nicholson

May 28 Richard Jones of St Andrew Undershaft & Rachel Beck of this par., by banns

July 22 Joseph Sarridge of St Sepulchre's & Sarah Wormsely of St Paul's, Covent Garden, by lic., by Mr Nicholson

Aug. 11 Russel Walker of Greenwich & Elizabeth Allanby of the same par., by lic., by Mr Batty

Sep. 28 James Chase & Grace Michener both of St Leonard's, by Mr Selby, by banns

Oct. 15 John Reynolds of St Leonard's, Shore-ditch, & Mary Winter of St Mary's, White-chapel, by lic.

Oct. 30 Benjamin Houghton of Shore-ditch & Elizabeth Kirkham of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by lic., by Mr Piddington

Nov. 25 Thomas Eustace of St Clement's Danes & Mary Hawkins of St Botolph's, Aldgate, by lic., by Mr Selby

Nov. 25 John Smith & Anne Tipper both of Christ Church, London, by banns

Dec. 27 Thomas Dawson & Jane Clarke both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns

Jan. 27 Humphrey Gillam & Anne Burton both of St Mary Bothaw, London, by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 2 Robert Lawlison & Dorothy Bottly both of this parish, by banns, Mr Selby

1730.

Mar. 31 William Clarke & Anne Offering both of this parish, by lic., by Mr Betts

Mar. 31 Philip Trantum of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Anne Gadd of St Andrew's Undershaft, by lic., by Mr Batty

May 26 William Sherrock & Eliz. Giles both of Chigwell, Essex, by lic., by Mr Selby

July 2 The Revd Mr Owen Griffith of Blechingly, Surrey, & Mrs Martha Drake of the same, by lic., by Mr Betts

Oct. 5 John Mitchel of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Margaret Russel of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby

Oct. 29 William Matthews of St Ann's, Blackfryers, & Elizabeth Evans of this par., by lic., by Mr Selby

Dec. 2 Francis Barrell of Rochester & Anne Pearse of St Olive, Hart street, London, by Edm. Barrell, Preb. Roff.

Dec. 23 Richmond Mullins of Lymehouse, Middx., & Elizabeth Lion of the Minories, Lond., by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 14 Thomas Wilson of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Eminell Limbrey of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., by Mr Selby

Feb. 16 John Hill of Hackney & Mary Bussingham of the same par., by lic., by Mr Pocock

Feb. 18 John Hill of Norton Falgate, Middx., & Mary Walker of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by lic., Mr Selby

1731.

April 18 Thomas Hensman & Sarah Cary both of St Leonard, by banns, by Mr Betts

June 10 John Quinton of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Jane Chilton of St George's, Southwark, by lic., by Mr Selby

June 29 The Revd Mr William Miles of East Malling in Kent, & Mrs Rose Young of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., by lic., by Mr Selby

July 26 John Robins of Chesham, Bucks, & Lydia Ware of the same, by lic., by Mr Bethune

Aug. 15 Thomas Green of St George's, Southwark, & Mary Strange of Berking in Essex, by lic., by Mr Bethune

Aug. 22 Henry Wannell & Elizabeth Baker both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Selby

Sep. 14 James Fletcher of Chatham in Kent, & Mary Fuller of Eltham in said co., by lic., by Mr Bethune

Oct. 10 Christopher Warren of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Hughes of St Martin's, Ludgate, by lic., by Mr Selby

Oct. 21 John Bickerton of St Anne's, Black Friars, & Anne Barr of this parish, by lic., Mr Selby

Nov. 11 Jonathan Hannam of St Anne's, Black Friars, & Anne Wolridge of St Olave's, Southwark, by lic., Mr Selby

Dec. 21 William Tuffnell of St Botolph's, Bishop's Gate, & Mary Balam of St Giles's, Cripplegate, by lic., Mr Pocock

Dec. 28 Richard Pearson of Mortlake, co. Surrey, & Sarah Brewster of Stratford, co. Essex, by lic., by Mr Hare

Jan. 20 William Lilly of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Anne Woodcock of this par., by lic., Mr Selby

Jan. 20 John Atwood of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Orme of the same par., by lic., Mr Selby
Jan. 23 Nicholas Stevens of St Peter's Cheap, London, & Mary Chandler of St Matthew's, Friday St, by lic., Mr Selby
Feb. 5 George Horne of St Martin's in the Fields, & Philadelphia Payne of East Grinsted, Sussex, by lic., Mr Slocock
Feb. 10 Francis Unwin of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Dorothy Nash of the same par., by lic., by Mr Bethune
Feb. 22 Thomas Green of Ware, co. Herts, & Martha Cass of the same par., by lic., Dr Humphreys
Mar. 23 William Beresford of the Tower, London, & Hannah Sylvester of the same, by lic., Mr Nicholson

1732.

April 16 Isaac Harris of Stepney, Middx., & Sarah Adcock of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., by Mr Bethune
April 16 Peter Davis & Sarah Discott both of St Leonard's, by banns, by Mr Selby
April 20 James Mott of St Albans, co. Herts, & Mary Covington of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby
April 22 John Green of St Magnus, London, & Jane Russel of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby
April 23 Michael Warren of St Nicholas Acon, London, & Susannah [*blank*] of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, by lic., Mr Selby
April 29 The Revd Mr James Web of Moor Critchall, co. Dorset, & Mrs Frances Phipps of St James's, Westmr, by lic., Mr Selby
May 4 James Campbell of St James's, Westmr, & Anne Allen of St Mary, White Chapel, by lic., Mr Bethune
May 8 Joseph Parker of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Smith of Anne's [*sic*], Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Pocock
May 20 Charles Mallcott of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Davenport of St Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic., Mr Nicholson
June 27 William Golding of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ann Glasbrook of the same par., by lic., Mr Slocock
July 6 Michael Martindale of St Vedast *alias* Foster, & Sarah Banting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Selby
July 10 John Angel of Isleworth, co. Middlx., & Flower Lyne of the same par., by lic., by Mr Hemming
Aug. 12 Robert Brown of St James's, Westmr, & Catharine Powell of Christ Church, London, by banns, Dr Webster
Aug. 14 Richard Palmer & Mary Hall both of Xt Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby
Aug. 16 Joseph Cole of St Ethelburg & Elizabeth Brown of St Helen's, by lic., by Mr Selby
Oct. 12 Henry Lott of Ealing, Middx., & Martha Page of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
Nov. 8 John Web & Anne Neal of [*blank*]
Dec. 2 James Eycott & Mary Constantine both of St Paul's, Covent Garden, by lic., Mr Selby
Dec. 2 Henry Thomson of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, & Sarah Raworth of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Middx., by lic., Mr Miller
Dec. 26 Nathaniel Creech of St John's, Hackney, Middx., & Mary Felsted of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, by lic., Mr Banson
Jan. 8 Joel Dance of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, & Elizabeth Sharpey of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Jan. 13 William Docksey of St Laurence, Jeury, London, & Sarah Cason of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Miller

Feb. 1 John Leadbeater & Elizabeth Gibson both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Feb. 3 Robert Allen of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Mary Greenly of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Feb. 5 William Hills of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Wilder of St Giles's in the Fields, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby
Feb. 5 George Iles of Stepney, co. Middx., & Isabella Sheerman of Criplegate, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Mar. 15 John Skipp of St Swithin's & Anne Poole of St Helen's, London, by lic., by Mr Nicholson

1733.

Mar. 27 John Smith of Eastwick, co. Herts, & Sarah Grayling of Epping, co. Essex, by lic., by Mr Selby
Mar. 27 Samuel Borrough & Agnis Paulden both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Selby
April 3 John Bird of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., & Mary Pool of St Helen's, London, by lic., Mr Nicholson
April 6 William Surmon Ashe & Elizabeth Finch both of this par., by lic., by Mr Selby
April 10 Augustin Meadows of St Mary Somerset, London, & Sebella Mackelcan of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, by lic., Mr Fiddes
April 13 William Cheshire of Enfield, Middx., & Mary Scott of Waltham, Essex, by lic., by Mr Mead
April 26 William Ingalton & Ann Chilton both of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, by lic., Mr Mead
May 4 David Loyd & Sarah Therry, Ch. Ch., by banns, Mr Selby
May 14 John Collambell of St Sepulchre's & Elizabeth Franklin of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Banson
May 15 Richard Johnson of St Ann, Westmr, & Ann Burton of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Mead
July 5 John Elphinstone of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Spurling of St George, Southwark. Mr Heatherley
July 29 Anthony Walraven of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Fish of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Heatherley
Aug. 15 Hagen Welsen Bierch of St Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., & Ann Creecher of the same, by lic., by Mr Selby
Aug. 21 Richd Peel of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mary Clarke of St Olave, Hart-street, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
Aug. 21 Richard Atherley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., & Ann Fannacre of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., by lic., Mr Heatherley
Aug. 26 Thomas Dawson of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Ann Horton of St Mary Abchurch, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
Oct. 7 John Woods & Jane Tone both of Ch. Ch., London, by banns, Mr Selby
Oct. 9 Barnard Teazler of St Bride's & Grace Chace of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Dec. 11 Thomas Bunting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Deborah Bouquett of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Jan. 1 Benjamin Carter of St Catharine's near the Tower, London, & Ann Wellings of St John, Wapping, Middx., by lic., Mr Heatherley
Jan. 3 Joseph Wingrove of High Wickham, Bucks, & Ann Veary of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
Feb. 25 John Jaques of Wansor, Surry, & Elizabeth Theobalds of the same, by lic., Mr Selby
Feb. 26 John Atwell of Richmond, Surrey, & Anne Warren of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Heatherley

1734.

Mar. 25 Lancelot Stephens of St Giles's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Gamnell of St Martin's in the Fields, by lic., Mr Selby

Mar. 28 William Atherly of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Susannah Jarratt of St Sepulchre's, London, by lic., Mr Hetherly

June 3 John Pottark of St George, Hannover Square, Middx., & Elizabeth How of St Martin's in the Fields, by lic., Mr Russell

June 10 Thomas Fowler of Crawlton in Wing, Bucks, & Mary Thead of Mentmore in the same county, by lic., Mr Heatherly

July 5 John Moncroife of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx., & Elizabeth Kerry of St Margaret, Westmr, by lic., Mr Heatherly

July 13 John Gray & Ann Pilkington both of St Andrew's, Holbourn, by lic., Mr Selby

Sep. 17 John Bill & Elizabeth Birkhead both of St Luke, Middx., by lic., Mr Heatherley

Oct. 10 Dale Ingram of Basingstoke, Hants, & Ann Reynell of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby

Oct. 24 John Goddard of St Bartholomew the Less, & Rachel Upton of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Heatherley

Oct. 31 The Revd Mr Samuel Peers & Judith Blackiston both of St Paul, Shadwell, by lic., Mr Wilson

Nov. 13 William Bennett & Alice Jackson both of St George, Southwark, by lic., Mr Wilson

Dec. 3 Henry Guy & Sarah Hide both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Wilson

Dec. 6 John Smith & Ann Jepson both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby

Dec. 12 James Walker & Sarah Kayse both of St Bride's, by lic., Mr Selby

Dec. 14 De-la Poole Corbet & Elizabeth Watts both of St Paul's, Covent Garden, by lic., Mr Selby

Dec. 19 Thomas Ashley of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Judith Chandler of St Mary, Islington, by lic., Mr Mead

Jan. 24 Richard Hillary Taylor of St Botolph, Bishop's Gate, London, & Anne Glyn of the Precinct of Bridewell, by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 4 Mr Thomas Jeffreys of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Judith Godfrey of St Saviour's, Southwark, by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 15 James Tillyer of Harlington, Middx., & Elizabeth Blunt of Stanwell, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 16 Thomas Whalley of Allhallows the Great, London, & Sarah Wyman of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 18 Benjamin Bardon of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Dinah Reed of St Mary, Islington, by lic., Mr Selby

Mar. 2 Edward Armstrong of St Mary, Rotherhyth, Surry, & Mary Leech of the same, by lic., Mr Wilson

Mar. 20 Simon Randal of St Bride's & Elizabeth Hitchcock of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby

1735.

May 11 Robert Thompson & Ann Bradford both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Heatherley

May 29 James Johnson of St Martin Ongar, London, & Mary Minchard of St Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic., Mr Mead

July 13 Edward Hussey of Allhallows Staining, London, & Elizabeth Sutton of St Magnus the Martyr, London, by lic., Mr Wilson

July 18 Richard Ganderton & Sarah Hospital both of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Reading

Aug. 31 Peter le Pelletier of St Dunstan's in the West, & Judith De Lafonaz of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Mead
Sep. 21 Joseph Swallow of the Inner Temple, London, & Sarah Laxson of St Bartholomew the Great, London, by lic., Mr Heatherly
Sep. 21 Alexander Graves of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Susanna Knell of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Heatherly
Sep. 29 William Read & Mary Browning both of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby
Oct. 19 Herman Mackelean of St Peter, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Henzell of St George, Middx., by lic., Mr Banson
Oct. 20 William Curnock of St Mary, Islington, Middx., & Jane Castle of St Clement's Dane, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
Oct. 29 John Ismay of St John, Wapping, Middx., & Jane Dodson of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley
Nov. 2 William Heath of St Sepulchre, London, & Rachel Green of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Selby
Dec. 2 Leonard Scotchburn of Tonbridge in Kent, & Elizabeth Constable of the same, by lic., Mr Mead
Dec. 11 George Lampson of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Audrie Prior of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, by lic., Mr Nicholson
Dec. 20 George Upton of St Andrew's, Holbourne, & Mary Davis of this parish, by banns, Mr Selby
Dec. 24 John Appleford of Mildenhall, Wilts, & Mary Hill of Preston in the par. of Ramsbury, Wilts, by lic., Mr Wilson
Dec. 28 Robert Roads of St Giles's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Eggleston of the same, by lic., Mr Heatherley
Dec. 31 John Swaine of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., & Anne White of the same, by lic., Mr Heatherly
Jan. 10 Thomas Rogers & Jane Rawlins both of this par., by lic., Mr Selby
Jan. 17 Samuel Parrot of the Charter House, Middx., & Diana Hawkins of St Andrewe's, Holburne, by lic., Mr Mead
Jan. 18 Thomas Gregory of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Coles of St Mary, Islington, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead
Feb. 14 Samuel Williams & Mary Gibson both of this par., by lic., Mr Selby
Mar. 4 George Nail of St James, Duke's Place, London, & Hannah Mackeleon of St Peter's, Cornhill, by lic., Mr Banson

1736.

April 25 Tho. Madell & Mary Overton both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Heatherly
April 27 John Mazmor & Anne Fever both of St Leonard's, by banns, Mr Heatherly
May 29 Charles Hillier of Ealing, Middx., & Elizabeth Armitage of Mortlack, Surry, by lic., Mr Mead
June 10 Penrith Camell of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Chotard of St Dionis Back Church, London, by lic., Mr Sidwell
July 10 John King & Ann Edwards both of Ch. Ch., by banns, Mr Selby
Aug. 17 Charles Nicholas of St Luke, Middx., & Mary Mason of the same par., by lic., Mr Mead
Aug. 19 William Parker of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, & Mary Thursby of the same par., by lic., Mr Heatherly
Oct. 6 Thomas Nunnely of Islington, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Read of the Precint of White Fryars, London. Mr Jackson
Oct. 7 William Murray of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Croston of St Lawrence, Jury, London, by lic., Mr Selby

Oct. 7 John Jones of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Elizabeth Herbenn of Christ Church, London, by banns, Mr Selby

Nov. 23 William Cooper of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Sarah Carter of St Edmund the King, London, by lic., Mr Selby

Dec. 10 Thomas Scrimshaw of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, & Elizabeth Fleming of Cackford, Essex, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Jan. 31 William Harris of St George, Buttolph Lane, London, & Mary Cox of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead

Feb. 5 Henry Villiers of St James's, Westminster, & Mary Lockey of the same, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Feb. 19 Henry Woodward & Judith Ball both of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Selby

Mar. 3 Samuel Park Doughty of St Stephen's, Ipswich, & Mary Trammell of St Alphage, London, by lic., Mr Reading

1737.

April 16 Joseph Beckitt & Mary Glaysbey both of St Andrew's, Holbourn, by lic., Mr Mead

April 28 Robert Greenhow & Catharine Adkins both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Heatherley

May 3 Thomas Clark of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esqre, & Elizabeth Stevens of the same par., by lic., Mr Miller

May 14 Joseph Mepham of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Williamson of St Faith, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley

June 10 *Penrith Camell of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Chotard of St Dionis Back Church, London, by lic., Mr Sidwell, Rector of Wootton, Lincolnshire

June 21 William Long of Christ Church, London, & Mary Jones of St Andrew's, Holbourn, London, by lic., by Mr Heatherly

June 24 Thomas Moy of St Mary Woolnorth, London, & Susanna Backe of the same par., by lic., Mr Heatherly

July 16 Thomas Wellings of St John, Wapping, co. Middx., & Anna Maria Ashton of the same par., by lic., Mr Selby

July 18 John Wade of Stepney, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Netherliftt of the same par., by lic., Mr Gooding

Aug. 4 Stanhope Slater Stanhope of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Sarah Smythe of the same par., by lic., Mr Reading

Aug. 10 Theophilus Spendelowe of the Precinct of White fryers, London, & Ann Read of the same precinct, by lic., Mr Mead

Aug. 31 John Freeman of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surry, & Mary Pope of Richmond, Surry, by lic., Mr Heatherley

Sep. 10 John Clark of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Lætitia Kipling of the same par., by lic., Mr Mead

Oct. 11 Thomas Science of St Edmund the King, London, & Judith Stacy of St Mary, Islington, Middx., by lic., Mr Selby

Oct. 29 John Hurdle of Tottenham, Middx., & Sarah Moore of St Mary Ax, London, by lic., Mr Mead

Nov. 3 James Humphery of the par. of Ye Holy & Undivided Trinity, London, & Mary Soundy of St Margaret Moses, London, by lic., Mr Heatherley

Dec. 10 William Betham of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, & Mary Bunting of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Selby

Jan. 8 Edward Wingfield of East Ham, Essex, & Mary Nash of this par., by lic., Mr Selby

Mar. 11 William Silver & Elizabeth Hill both of St Margaret's, Westmr, by lic., Dr Trapp

* Same names as on 10 June 1736.

1738.

May 7 Henry Corbett of Poplar, Middx., & Mary Clarke of St Olave, Southwark, by lic., Mr Goodinge

May 21 Thomas Lewis of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Pitches of the same par., by lic., Mr Baskett

May 30 John Ferrier of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., & Mary Lamb of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by lic., Mr Baskett

June 10 John Callis of St Michael, Woodstreet, & Elizabeth Waldron of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Mead

June 21 Michael Barrett of St Bride's & Sarah Harriott of St Sepulchre's, by lic., by J. Baskett

July 6 Thomas Whitlay & Mary Dring, by lic., Mr Heatherly

July 15 Paul Bishop & Elizabeth Sterzicker both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Mead

July 19 Thomas Nash & Mary Lester both of St Andrew Wardrobe, by lic., Mr Mead

July 30 William Smith & Sarah Brickelse both of St Leonard's, by banns, J. Baskett

Aug. 14 Robert Nynn & Sarah Baker both of par. of Gravesend, co. Kent, by lic., Mr Mead

Aug. 24 Peter Slape of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Locket of St Leonard's, by banns, J. Baskett

Aug. 31 Bourchier Durell of Islington & Phillipia Elwes of St Ann, Westmr, both in Middx., by lic., Mr Scott

Sep. 14 William Preedy & Anne Hall both of Kensington, co. Middx., by lic., Mr Mead

Nov. 4 Phipps Davison, Esqre, & Lucy Whetcombe, by lic., Mr Russel

Nov. 7 John Nott of St Dunstan's in the West, & Martha Ashton of Christ Church, London, by banns, J. Baskett

Nov. 11 William Jones, Doctor in Physick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Sheldon of Aldington in par. of Thornham, Kent, by lic., Mr Halford

Nov. 14 Robert Hall & Mercy Carter both of the par. of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Nov. 15 Isaac Whaley of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Collard of the same par., by lic., J. Baskett

Nov. 16 Richard Howard & Mary Wilcox both of the par. of St Dunstan in the West, London, by lic., Mr Mead

Nov. 25 Thomas Langley of the par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Hannah Phillips of the par. of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, by lic., Dr Roper

Jan. 25 Mr John Dod of St John Baptist's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Drury of this parish, by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 13 Richard Jeffreys of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Coningham of the Liberty of the Tower, by lic., Mr Nicholson

1739.

April 22 Jonathan Firmin of St Clement's Dane, Middx., & Anna Maria Clement of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Baskett

May 16 James Frost & Honoria Hawker, the former Malden, co. Essex, the latter of Great Baddow, co. Essex, by lic., Mr Mead

June 11 William Owen of St Clement's Danes, London, & Ann Medders of St James's, Westmr, by lic., Mr Mead

July 9 John Dawson & Susanna Dawson both of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, by lic., Mr Weller

Aug. 24 Charles Shoard of Bernard's Inn, London, & Mary Faulcon of the par. of St Mary le Bow, London, by lic., Mr Shipton

Aug. 28 George Hippisly of this par. & Eleanor Passey of St James's, Clerkenwell, London, by lic., Mr Mead

Aug. 28 Thomas Wilkinson & Ann Moore both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Baily

Sep. 19 Jonathan Matthews of Speen, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Ellison of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., by lic., Mr Mead

Oct. 11 William Burrish of this par. & Rebecca Poole of Esher, co. Surrey, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Oct. 24 William Baker of Uxbridge, co. Middx., & Mary Cooke of Hillingdon, co. Middx., by lic., J. Baskett

Dec. 31 James Cartright & Ann Baker both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by banns

Jan. 22 Richard Aron & Ann Willowby both of White Friers Precinct, by banns, by Mr Kighly

Feb. 19 James Dun & Elizabeth Beacon both of Christ Church, London, by banns, J. Baskett

Mar. 3 Joseph Lester of St Thomas the Apostle, co. Surrey, & Mary Merry of the same par., by lic., Dr Trapp

1740.

April 6 Francis Hilling & Jane Bowles both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Baskett

April 15 John Wilder of St Gregory, London, & Phebe Bushnell of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Howard

April 28 William Durrant of Henfield, co. Sussex, & Grace Alcock of the same, by lic., Dr Trapp

May 18 William Lawrence & Ann Rawlins both of Christ Church, London, by lic., Mr Trapp

July 27 Edward Deacon of St Mary Somerset, London, bach., & Mary Shenten of the same par., spin., by lic., Mr Nicholson

Aug. 10 John Cooke & Elizabeth Cole both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, J. Sparke

Aug. 14 Benjamin Crabb of Allhallows Barking, London, bach., & Elizabeth Smith of St Olave, Hart St, London, spins., by lic., Mr Heatherly

Aug. 28 George Jones of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., widower, & Elizabeth Bright of the same, spins., by lic., Mr Mead

Sep. 29 Alexander Cooke of St Bartholomew the Less, London, widower, & Martha Colley of St John Zachary, London, widow, by lic., by Mr Banson

Oct. 4 Robert Salkeld of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., bach., & Martha Salkeld of St Andrew, Holbourn, spins., by lic., Mr Nicholson

Nov. 9 James Brookes, bach., & Ann Garret, spins., both of Christ Church par., by banns., J. Sparke

Nov. 25 The Revd Thomas Baldwin of Castle Heningham, co. Essex, Clerk, bach., & Sarah King of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., spins., by lic., Mr Shipton

Dec. 2 Thomas Science of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., widr, & Elizabeth Hughes of the same par., spr, by lic., by Mr Williams

Dec. 4 Robert Dennison of St Anne, Westmr, co., Middx., bach., & Mary Deacon of St Mary Somerset, London, spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

Jan. 29 John Sleath of Fryren Barnet, co. Middx., & Priscilla Snoxell of Hampstead, co. Middx., by lic., by Mr Spurke

Mar. 10 Samuel Tomlinson of St Mary, Milk Street, London, & Anne Marsh of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, by lic., Mr Shipton

Mar. 23 John Hamilton of Putney, co. Surrey, & Martha Mulford of Wandsworth in the same co., by lic., Mr Mead

1741.

April 2 William Chapman of Hammersmith, co. Middx., & Sarah Prut of the same par., by lic., Mr Sparke

April 16 James Mackearley of St Gyles in ye Fields, co. Middx., & Charlotte Stawell of the same, by lic., Mr Mead

Aug. 4 Richard Russel of Hoddesdon in the par. of Broxbourn, co. Herts, bach., & Elizabeth Wilkins of the same, by lic., Mr Russel

Aug. 11 Henry Brooks of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, widr, & Mary Bryant of St John, Southwark, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Sparke

Aug. 20 John Burtt of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Hawkins of St Giles in the Fields, spr, by lic., Mr Mead

Sep. 14 Richard Giles of Christ Church, London, widr, & Eleanor Connor of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Mead

Oct. 11 Thomas Smith of Barking, co. Essex, widr, & Mary Bennett of Xt Ch., London, spr, by lic., Mr Gutteridge

Nov. 4 William Pyper of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Gray of St Botolph witht Aldersgate, widw, by lic., Mr Howard

Nov. 28 John Hiorne of St Bartholomew the Less, London, widr, & Susanna Bumpus of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Banson

Dec. 17 Thomas Pye of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, widr, & Mary Shelley of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, spr, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Feb. 11 Edward Emerton of Long Ditton, Surry, & Mary Waller of St Dunstan, Stepney, by lic., Mr Head

Feb. 20 John Cotterell of Harlington, Middx., & Elizabeth Rutter of the same par., by lic., Mr Selby

Feb. 20 John Kipling of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Sykes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, by lic., Mr Mead

Feb. 24 John Flight & Mary Cox both of this par., by banns, Mr Sparke

Feb. 25 George Dodson of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mary Pott of the same, by lic., Mr Banson

1742.

May 15 William Mackgill of East Greenwich, Kent, bach., & Ann Wood of Lewisham, Kent, spr, by lic., J. Sparke

May 27 Peter North of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, widr, & Hannah Carrick of St Mary Mounthaw, London, spr, by lic., Mr Bayley

July 18 Richd Pick of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx., widr, & Ann Pocklington of St Faith, London, widw, by lic., Mr Moore

Aug. 22 William Field of St Mary, Newington, Middx., widr, & Ann Marston of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Aug. 26 John Ravenhill of Strensham, co. Worcester, widr, & Susanna Foley of St Clement Danes, Middx., widw, by lic., Mr Mead

Nov. 9 John Churchar of Midhurst, Sussex, & Mary Richardson of Milford in par. of Whitley, Surry, spr, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Dec. 16 Edward Deere of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Ann Charlton of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widw, by lic., Mr Nicolson

Dec. 17 John Meredith, bach., & Hannah Hill, spr, of Pinner, Middx., by lic., Mr Wilson

Dec. 21 John Nicholls of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London, bach., & Elizabeth Rawlins of Christ Church, London, spr, by lic., by John Sparke

Feb. 3 Richd Eyre of St James, Westmr, bach., & Ann Stackhouse of St Clement Dane, Middx., by lic., Mr Nicolson

Feb. 12 Thomas Bond & Sarah Board both of St John's the Evang., Westmr, by lic., Dr Trapp

Feb. 14 John Henly of Wandsworth, co. Surry, wid^{r}, & Jane Bignell of St Mary, Newington, by lic., by John Sparke

Mar. 3 Baines James Warthall & Mary Clarridge both of this par., by banns, Mr Sparke

1743.

April 5 William Cock of Woolwich in Kent & Elizabeth Brown of Westham, co. Essex, by lic., Mr Banson

April 26 John Thomas & Martha Cottrell both of this par., by banns, Mr Fisher

June 28 John Jolland of St Luke, Middx., bach., & Diana Beesley of Christ Church, London, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Richardson

Aug. 21 John Elliott & Mary Day both of this par., by banns, Mr Sparke

Aug. 31 Henry Stedall of Godstone, co. Surry, bach., & Winifred Walls of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., wid^{w}, by lic., Mr Sparke

Sep. 25 Wm Strowd & Mary Barnes both of St Leonard, Foster Lane, by banns, by Mr Spark

Sep. 27 William Prichard of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, wid^{r}, & Susan Fenton of the same par., sp^{r}, by lic., by Mr Spark

Dec. 10 William Harman of St George ye Martyr, co. Middx., wid^{r}, & Hannah Salmon of Christ Church, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Spark

Dec. 31 Wm Ray of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., bach., & Joan Jenkins of the same par., wid^{w}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Jan. 1 Edmund Eckels of St Bartholomew the Less & Rachel Shepard of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Spark

Jan. 8 John Wood of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., wid^{r}, & Anna Maria Chapman of the same par., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Sparks

Feb. 6 John Griffen of Great Bookham, co. Surrey, wid^{r}, & Sarah Wood of the same par., wid^{w}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Feb. 7 Thomas Wigg of the par. of St Michel Cosany in the City of Norwich, bach., & Mary Mael of Spalding, co. Lincoln, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Mead

1744.

Mar. 25 Thomas Ashby of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middx., wid^{r}, & Mary Barrow of St Clement Danes, Middx., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Richardson

May 31 The Revd William Gilbirt, Rector of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, bach., & Mary Thompson of the par. of St Bartholomew near Royal Exchange, London, sp^{r}, by lic., by Mr Heatherly

June 14 Joshua Conder of Kensington, co. Middx., wid^{r}, & Susannah Childs of the same par., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Richardson

June 30 John Holmden of Loughten, co. Essex, bach., & Mary Stiles of the said par., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Sclater

Aug. 23 The Revd Richard Foster, Rector of Baxwell, co. Norfolk, bach., & Elizabeth Grave of St Andrew, Holborn, wid^{w}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 5 Jonathan Tanner of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Spooner of St John's, Southwark, co. Surry, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 7 William Kemp & Edith Johnson both of this par., by banns, Mr Fisher

Oct. 23 Henry Hill of Peter's Charfton, co. Bucks, wid^{r}, & Mary Wintfield of East Ham, Essex, wid^{w}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 29 William Palmer of Allhallows Staining, London, bach., & Mary Bird of the same par., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Dec. 12 James Hall of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Mary Hayes of of St Dunstan in the West, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Rossell

Feb. 2 Richard Vaughan of Christ Church, London, bach., & Elizabeth Goudge of the same par., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Fisher

Feb. 14 Samuel Torin of St Nicholas Acons, London, widr, & Elizabeth Wormall of St Swithin, London, widw, by lic., Mr Richardson

Feb. 23 Isaac Hooke & Elizabeth Mitchell both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

1745.

April 4 Hugh Hopley of Christ Church, widr, & Ann Lilley of the same par., widw, by lic., Dr Trapp

April 17 Joseph Dyson of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Hunt of St Michael Bassishaw, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

May 28 Samuel Worsfold of Ewell, co. Surrey, widr, & Elizabeth Humphreys of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Wilson

June 22 Edward Wight of the par. of St Mary Hill, London, bach., & Mary Spackman of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 13 James Gladman of the par. of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Middx., bach., & Letice Nethercliff of the par. of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 21 John Sevill of the par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surrey, widr, & Mary Burges of St Olive's, Southwark, widw, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 21 Thomas Hodson & Elizabeth Roberts both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Nov. 3 Isaac Eve & Martha Randall both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Nov. 7 William Powell of St James, Westmr, co. Middx., widr, & Hannah Brown of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., widw, by lic., Mr Fisher

Dec. 26 Henry Riggs of Egham, co. Surrey, bach., & Mary Sumner of Stains, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Jan. 18 John Bates of the par. of St John Zachary, London, widr, & Mary Walker of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Nicholson

Jan. 18 Richard Sunderland of St John Baptist on Wallbrook, London, bach., & Rebecca Dewell of St Nicholas Acons, London, spr, by lic., Mr Banson, junr

Feb. 20 George Harrison of the parish of Christ Church, London, bach., & Ann Woodcock of the same par., spr, by lic., by Dr Trapp

1746.

Mar. 30 Peter Prigg of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Merry Jouet of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

May 18 William Cock of Woolwich, co. Kent, widr, & Dorothy Powtris of Stratford, co. Essex, widw, by lic., Mr Banson

June 23 John Martin & Ann Falkner both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Richardson

July 19 Thomas Wolfe of the par. of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, bach., & Elizabeth Hill of Billericay, spr, by lic., Mr Banson

July 25 John Spooner of Christ Church, London, bach., & Ann Quinten of the par. of St John's, Southwark, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

July 29 John Shield of the town of Cheshunt, co. Herts, bach., & Mary Barker of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Ditton

Aug. 5 Thomas Fage of the par. of Baldock, co. Herts, bach., & Elizabeth Halstead of Clapham, co. Surrey, spr, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Sep. 14 Isaac Taylor of St Mary, Whitechapple, co. Middx., bach., & Alice Allen of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 30 Thomas Tipp of Chatham, co. Kent, widr, & Hannah Woolee of the par. of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, widw, by lic., Mr Lloyd

Nov. 2 Isaac Riley & Mary Pryer both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

Nov. 4 William Marriott of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, widr, & Carolina Banson of the par. of St Nicholas Acons, London, spr, by lic., Mr Savage

Nov. 16 Edward Biddle of the par. of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., widr, & Elizabeth Vaughan of the par. of St Swithen, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Dec. 10 Robert Hands & Elizabeth Gough both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Dec. 18 Niclaes Barritt of the par. of Great Ealing, co. Middx., Esqre, widr, & Elizabeth Pott of the par. of St Peter, Cornhill, London, spr, by lic., Mr Banson

Jan. 16 Joshua Smith of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widr, & Jane Varney of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Nicholson

Jan. 22 Pasqual Baillow of the par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surrey, widr, & Ann Parry of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Jan. 25 William Farmer of the par. of St Faith under St Paul, London, bach., & Sarah Briggs of the par. of St Luke, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

1747.

April 9 William Sevill of the par. of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surry, widr, & Hannah Turner of Christ Church, widw, by lic., Mr Fisher

June 25 Henry Simpson of the par. of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., bach., & Benedicta Grange of the said par., spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

June 29 James Hicks of Deptford, co. Kent, bach., & Elizabeth Cherrill of the par. of St Sepulchre's, London, spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

July 10 John Ward of the par. of St Antholin, London, bach., & Sarah Coward of the par. of St Michael, Wood St, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Sep. 17 John Bocking of the par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widr, & Susannah Farmer of the par. of St Faith, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fairchild

Oct. 20 Thomas Ensor of Southwell, co. Middx., widr, & Sarah Woods of Yedding, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Nov. 22 Thomas Bush of the par. of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, bach., & Sarah Sherwood of St Stephen's, Coleman St, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Nov. 23 James Parcivall of the par. of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey, bach., & Mary Elly of same par., widw, by lic., Mr Fisher

Dec. 9 Charles Spirey of the par. of St Sepulcker, London, widr, & Catherine Loyd of the same par., widw, by Mr John Taylor

Jan. 24 Thomas Billson of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Bird of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

1748.

April 10 Edward Roberts of the par. of St Mildred, Poultry, London, bach., & Elizabeth Neale of the par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Moore

April 19 Thomas Turner of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, bach., & Jane Chance of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Moore

May 22 Samuel Adams of St Alban, Wood street, London, bach., & Jane Roberts of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

May 30 Bartholomew Bray of the par. of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, co. Middx., widr, & Mary Taylor of the par. of St Giles, Cripplegate, widw, by lic., Mr Moore

June 5 John Birkbeck of the par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, bach., & Elizabeth Maria Jones of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

June 8 John Ballard of the par. of St Giles in the Feilds, co. Middx., widr, & Mary Price of the par. of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., widw, by lic., Mr Fisher

July 26 Richard Griffiths of the par. of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth Fleming of the par. of St Clement Danes in the same co., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Aug. 25 John Wondon of the par. of St Dunstan in the West, London, bach., & Sarah Buckingham of St Sepulcher's, London, spr, by lic., Mr Nicholson

Aug. 27 Joseph Stevens & Sarah Jarman both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Pollen

Sep. 11 David Moffat of the par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bach., & Margaret Kerr of the said par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Sep. 11 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rooke both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Sep. 12 Francis Cockerton & Frances Stow both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Sep. 19 James Cooper of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, widr, & Elizabeth Lovelidge of the par. of St Olave, Silver St, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 13 Hugh Macniele of St Mary Aldermary, London, bach., & Ann Smith, widw, of the said par., by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 26 Joseph Harris of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Elizabeth Williams of the par. of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 29 Daniel Hunt of the par. of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widr, & Jane Combee of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxford, widw, by lic., Mr Heatherly

Nov. 12 Robert Wilkinson of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, widr, & Catherine Jepson of the par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, widw, by lic., Mr Richardson

Nov. 22 Christopher Potticary of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bach., & Ann Bennit Taylor of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Moore

Nov. 28 Caleb Smith of the par. of St James, Westmr, co. Middx., bach., & Rose Greygroos of the same par., widw, by lic., Mr Nicholson

Jan. 2 John Knowles of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Elizabeth Money of the said par., spr, by lic., Mr Pemberton

Jan. 5 Joseph Forfitt of the par. of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, London, widr, & Mary Crisp of the Parish of St Botolph without Aldgate, widw, by lic., Mr Pemberton

Jan. 31 John Fry of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Chatfield, widw, of the same par., by lic., Mr Nicolson

Mar. 18 Charles Robinson of the par. of St George's, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Ann Sutel of the par. of St Sepulchre, spr, by lic., Mr Moore

1749.

Mar. 28 William Guidott of the par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., widr, & Mary Tillett of the par. of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

April 4 Thomas Greengrass of East Church in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, widr, & Elizabeth Barnes of the same place, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

April 8 William Caldwell of the par. of St John Baptist, London, bach., & Mary Torin of the par. of St Martin Orgar, London, spr, by lic., Mr Richardson

May 14 David Poole & Dennis Ward both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

June 25 John Macquistin of Christ Church, London, bach., & Dorothy Dixon of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

July 6 James Doyal & Rebecca Venn both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, by banns, Mr Fisher

July 29 Matthew Ebborne of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, widr, & Martha Nicolson of the said par., widw, by lic., Mr Nicolson

Oct. 19 John Darker of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Parker of the par. of St Vedas *alias* Foster, London, spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

Nov. 2 Samuel Kepburn of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, widr, & Catherine Spong of the par. of Allhallows, London wall, spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

Nov. 2 John Bird of the par. of St Olave, Silver Street, London, bach., & Elizabeth Spong of the par. of Allhallows, London wall, spr. Mr Nicolson

Dec. 13 Robert Sperinck of the par. of St Stephen, Coleman St, London, bach., & Elizabeth Hammond of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Feb. 4 John Christian, Shoemaker, & Dorothy Adams both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

Feb. 20 John Selby & Jane Hamilton both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Feb. 25 John Swan & Martha Baker both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

1750.

April 19 William Thorley of the par. of St Mary, Whitechapple, & Elizabeth Stringer of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

May 18 Henry Blandford of Greenwich, co. Kent, bach., & Joyce Spittle of the same place, by lic., spr, Mr Nicolson

June 7 Thomas Mac'dowell of the par. of Woolwich, co. Kent, & Jane Glahome of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

June 19 Henry Hurford of the par. of St Sepulchre, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Stanford of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

June 20 Thomas Hargraves & Hannah Broadhead both of the par. of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

June 23 Joseph Chamberlain of the par. of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middx., widr, & Arabella Taylor of the par. of St Olive, Hart Street, London, spr, by lic., Mr Heatherly

June 24 John Sawtell of the par. of Christ Church, London, widr, & Ann Science of the par. of St John, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Sep. 4 William Parsons of the par. of St Bartholomew the Great, London, bach., & Mary Lond of the same par., widw, by lic., Mr Pemberton

Sep. 13 Samuel Mackearley of the par. of St Luke, co. Middx., bach., & Jane Palmer of the same par., widw, by lic., Mr Richardson

Sep. 22 Samuel Seares of the par. of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, bach., & Susanna Tomson of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Moore

Oct. 13 Benjamin Jones of the par. of Parcras otherwise Kentish Town, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Thorp of St Faith, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Oct. 27 William Shuter of the par. of St Katherine Cree-Church, London, bach., & Arabella Wharton of the par. of St Ethelburgh, London, spr, by lic., Mr Brady

Dec. 15 Thomas Webster of the par. of St Nicholas Acons, London, bach., & Mary Stephens of the par. of St Dionys Back Church, London, spr, by lic., Mr Sclater

Dec. 23 Thomas Featley of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Quelch of the par. of St Olive, Silver Street, by banns, Mr Fisher

Dec. 27 William Tolerton & Jemina Holden both of the par. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Fisher

Dec. 30 Joseph Wilkinson of the par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, widr, & Mary Clark of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Feb. 9 John Stevens of the par. of Allhallows Barking, London, bach., & Elizabeth Moseley of the par. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, spr, by lic., Mr Roman

Mar. 11 Benjamin King of the par. of St James, Westmr, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth Haley of Hampstead in same co., spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

1751.

April 30 John Corbould of the par. of St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London, bach., & Ruth Whitchurch of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, spr, by lic., Mr Nicolson

May 5 Robert Wilkinson of Great Stanmore, co. Middx., widr, & Eleanor Brooks of the par. of St Augustin, London, widw, by lic., Mr Fisher

June 6 John Bennit of the par. of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., bach., & Catherine James of the par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widw, by lic., Mr Lendon

July 4 Thomas Hurford of the par. of St Sepulchre, co. Middx., widr, & Jane Sutherland of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Moore

July 6 James Hooks of the par. of Christ Church, co. Middx., widr, & Elizabeth Edis of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

July 25 Thomas Stevenson of the par. of St Catherine Coleman, London, bach., & Hannah Green of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Aug. 1 John Wingfield of the par. of Christ Church, London, bach., & Sarah Lester of the same par., spr, by lic., Mr Sclater

Aug. 4 Francis Robertson of the par. of St Helen, London, widr, & Jane Shuttleton of the par. of St Sepulchre, London, spr, by lic., Mr Steward

Aug. 14 Edward Alford of St Nicholas in the City of Rochester, co. Kent, bach., & Susannah Cushee of St Margaret in the City afforesaid, spr, by lic., Mr Lendon

Aug. 15 John Stockton of Latham, co. Middx., widr, & Hannah Hatfield of the same parish, widw, by lic., Mr Moore

Aug. 18 Humphrey Summers of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., widr, & Barbara Wilson of St Bride's, London, by lic., Mr Lendon

Sep. 1 James Wallis of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth King of St Luke, co. Middx., widw, by lic., Mr Steward

Sep. 17 Richard James of St Sepulchre's, London, bach., & Isabella Scott of the same parish, widw, by lic., Mr Nicolson

Oct. 15 John Whitlock & Martha Wagstafe both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

Oct. 20 Jackson Grove & Mary Orton both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

Oct. 21 Michael Dampsey & Ann Hankin both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Fisher

Nov. 24 John Bunyard of Maidstone, co. Kent, bach., & Sarah Gibson of St Magnus the Martyr, London, spr, by lic., Mr Fisher

Dec. 8 Thomas Blanch of Reading, co. Berks, widr, & Elizabeth Gregory of St Bridget otherwise Bride's, London, widw, by lic., Mr Barnes

Dec. 22 Thomas Furness & Sarah Low both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Lloyd

Jan. 16 James Mitchell of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, bach., & Judith Clever of St Sepulchre's, London, spr, by lic., Mr Taylor

Jan. 23 William Howell of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., widr, & Dorithy Moore of Wansworth, co. Surry, spr, by lic., Mr Brady

1752.

April 22 James Rae of Watlington, co. Oxford, wid^{r}, & Mary Nickolson of the same place, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Hall

June 6 Anthony Merry of St Mary Abchurch, London, bach., & Susannah Chitty of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, sp^{r}, by lic., Dr Bullock

June 6 John Manins of Westham, co. Essex, wid^{r}, & Mary Brigg of the same parish, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Sclater

Aug. 22 Joseph Smith of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., bach., & Elizabeth Brush of the same par., sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Lendon

Aug. 29 William Thomas & Mary Evans both of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, by banns, Mr Leonard

Oct. 17 William Carter of St Luke's, co. Middx., bach., & Ann Wilson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Moore

Nov. 19 William Wales & Catherine Dunstan both of Christ Church, London, by banns, by Mr Nicholas

Dec. 2 Francis Bouillon of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., bach., & Mary Susanna Reithe of St Mary Aldermary, London, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Moore

Dec. 6 Francis Gulston of Loughton, co. Essex, Clerk, bach., & Mary Turain of Gilston, co. Herts, sp^{r}, by lic., Mr Sclater

Jan. 22 William Fawsett & Ann Nicklin both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Sclater

Feb. 4 Peter Wade of St Faith the Virgin & Ann Strong of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Nicholas

Feb. 6 David Morris & Mary Leech both of Christ Church, by banns, Mr Sclater

Mar. 4 James Ray of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Elizabeth Inman of Hampstead, co. Middx., sp^{r}, by Mr Hall

1753.

May 1 John Kite of St Andrew, Holborn, London, wid^{r}, & Ann Abell of the same par., wid^{w}, by Mr Nickolas

Feb. 18 Daniel Ball of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bach., & Ann Day of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., sp^{r}, by lic., by Mr Abel Lendon

June 24 David Humpheris & Eliz. Pugh both of Christ Church, London, by banns, by Mr Sclater

June 28 Richard Bullock, Rector of the par. of Copdock, co. Suffolk, bach., & Ann Kilborn of St Andrew's, Holborn, sp^{r}, by lic., by Dr Bullock

July 3 William Godfrey of Christ Church, bach., & Ann Barnham of St Lawrence's, Reading, co. Berks, wid^{w}, by lic., by Tho. Sharpe, D.D.

Aug. 28 Solomon Harries of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, bach., & Lydia Cave of St Gregory's, London, sp^{r}, by lic., by J. Hare

Sep. 19 William Goodwin of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, bach., & Esther Moysey of St Andrew Undershaft, London, sp^{r}, by lic., by Ja^{s} Penn

Oct. 4 Louis Russell of St Andrew, Holbern, co. Middx., bach., & Catherin Bulmer of St George, Bloomsberry, wid^{w}, of the same county, by lic., by Mr William Sclater

Oct. 14 Richard Keays of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, bach., & Mercy Bassett of Penshurst in the same co., sp^{r}, by lic., by Mr Stanton

Feb. 2 John Olhman & Dorothy Newbery both of Christ Church, by banns, by Mr Cookson

Feb. 19 James Dobbins of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Esqre, bach., & Susannah Heylyn of St Dunstan in the West, sp^{r}, by lic., by Mr Sclater

Feb. 24 Edward Robinson of St Dunstan in the West, London, bach., & Mary Bath of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., sp^{r}, by Mr William Sclater

BURIALS.

1540.*

Feb. 16	William Spycer

1541.

Mar. 30	John Coker
April 28	Elyanor Hollard
May 1	Harry Woodland
May 1	William Selvester
June 11	Elyzabethe Goodalle
June 15	Edward Sewarde
July 4	Margerytt Bracye
July 18	Dorathye Kinge
Aug. 1	Margerytt Harris
Aug. 2	Elyzabethe Eggleston
Aug. 2	John Pellett
Aug. 26	John Clache
Sep. 27	Edward Clache
Oct. 22	John Forde
Oct. 27	John Trasdall
Nov. 14	Rychard Brenner
Dec. 14	Nycholas Growdon
Jan. 5	Evane Joones
Jan. 26	Joone Jemyngs
Feb. 8	Cyselye Ebdon
Feb. 9	Joone Forde
Feb. 24	Cotberd Thorne
Feb. 24	Katheryn Copynger
Mar. 16	Stenen Bent
Mar. 20	William Reydon

1542.

May 2	Jane Heathe
June 10	Thomas Forde
July 11	Nycholas Peerson
July 13	Margerett Trusdall
July 17	Rafe Heathe
July 19	William Woodshawe
July 26	Petter Reche
July 28	Annes Reche
Aug. 6	Alles Whytheade
Aug. 11	Elyzabethe Lynwett
Aug. 14	Elyzabethe Wottun
Aug. 20	Robart Lynwett
Aug. 25	Cyselye Heathe
Sep. 3	Elyzabethe Petter
Sep. 3	Thomas Redmer
Sep. 17	Joone Igerdson
Sep. 19	William Barrett
Sep. 20	Annes Tredcrofte
Sep. 20	Margerett Petepatche
Sep. 22	Harrye Foxe
Sep. 25	William Yene
Oct. 3	William Holemet
Oct. 15	Elyzabethe Owrmonde
Nov. 17	George Barrett
Dec. 22	Robart Grene
Jan. 28	Joone George
Feb. 10	John Wynwood
Mar. 12	John Monsgrane
Mar. 17	William Petter
Mar. 20	William Monsgrane

1543.

April 22	Mother Elyzabethe
April 22	[*blank*] Sharppe
April 25	Katheryn Perce
May 7	Robarte Barrett
June 19	Annes Egles
July 12	Alys Worman
July 23	Robart Allyn
Aug. 9	Annes Smythe
Sep. 3	Luce Taylore
Oct. 5	Robart Stalflett
Nov. 13	Humfrye Thorne
Dec. 14	Elyzabethe Emrye
Feb. 11	Mr Thomas Sowlmonde

1544.

Mar. 24	John Cathe
Mar. 25	Joone Schutter
April 25	Elyzabethe Royden
May 7	William Whytte
May 29	Robart Ilcocke
June 1	Cysely Manleye
July 24	Thomas Haynes
Aug. 27	Thomas & Alse Ive
Sep. 29	Henry Underwoode
Oct. 11	Ellen Sanbroke
Nov. 19	John Betts
Jan. 28	Robart Whellye

* The Registers of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials each begin in the year 1538, but in the Marriages the year has been altered in the original to 1542, and in the Burials to 1540, with a corresponding alteration in subsequent years until 1587. It has been thought better to shew the years as altered in the original Registers.

1545.

Mar.	25	A poor woman of the step named [Joone
June	2	Joone Jurye
June	14	Elyzabethe Kempe
June	17	John Underwoode
July	7	Randolle Otherbones
July	19	Margerett Grenfelde
July	20	Ursule Otherbones
July	28	Robart a servant of Wm Dodge
July	29	John Grene servant to Wm Dodge
Aug.	6	Elyzabethe servant to John [Taylore
Sep.	20	Margerett Totte
Sep.	22	John Gylles
Oct.	10	Xp'ofer Rede
Oct.	17	Thomas Bracye
Oct.	18	Dorathye Comber
Nov.	20	Margeret Randall
Dec.	5	Rychard Jenkyns
Jan.	6	Robart Lanne
Jan.	12	John Powderpache
Feb.	18	Katheryn Forde
Feb.	26	Elyzabeth Bracye
Feb.	28	Ellyn Woodshawe

1546.

June	1	John Dunn
June	16	John Grender
July	18	John Byshoppe
July	27	John Perse
July	28	Annys Wymett
Aug.	11	Nycholas Yoxall
Aug.	15	Elyzabethe Puller
Aug.	17	Mowte Loder
Aug.	17	Janne Cele
Aug.	20	Hewgh Grender
Aug.	23	Margerye Wylson
Aug.	26	Rafe Hybootle
Aug.	27	Robart Cox
Aug.	30	Isbell Bollett
Sep.	2	John Morfott
Sep.	3	Frawces Syttybye
Sep.	4	Xop'ofer Mergatte
Sep.	10	Margerett Wakfelde
Sep.	11	Joone Maskarye
Sep.	13	Margerett Dyckyns
Sep.	13	Katheryn Bushell
Sep.	15	Thomas Shepparde
Sep.	17	William Bushoppe
Sep.	20	Elyzabeth Garrett
Sep.	24	John Seathe
Sep.	24	Antony Redmere
Sep.	27	William Lambertt
Sep.	28	Rychard Redmere
Sep.	28	Gyllyan Baker
Sep.	29	Elyzabethe Falcefelde
Oct.	1	Thomas Redmere
Oct.	2	John Martyn
Oct.	2	Edmond Edys
Oct.	3	Annes Martyn
Oct.	4	Annes Otterborne
Oct.	5	Petter Lumbartte
Oct.	8	Edmond Creke
Oct.	9	Edward Browne
Oct.	11	William Kenson
Oct.	16	Dorathy Scalflett
Oct.	18	John Seward
Oct.	19	William Lychfeld
Oct.	20	John Martyn
Oct.	23	Rychard Creake
Nov.	6	Thomas Baale
Nov.	15	Rychard Valafeld
Nov.	15	Petter Weldon
Feb.	1	Edmond Dufeld
Feb.	5	John Brayfeld
Feb.	20	John Kytchyn
Mar.	15	Elyzabethe Fylde
Mar.	20	Nycholas Martyn

1547.

April	2	John Martyn
April	18	Joone Otterborne
April	22	William Yoxall
April	19	John Embery
May	2	Joone Perys
June	12	Water Pelsun
June	15	John Vanse
July	10	Elyzabeth Maskall
Aug.	30	Jane Grendfelde
Sep.	4	Ede Henrye
Sep.	8	Jane Elcocke
Sep.	11	Edward Castell
Sep.	13	Elyzabeth Grendfeld
Sep.	14	Stenen Ilcoke
Sep.	21	Alys Wilmotte
Sep.	22	Robart Nelson
Oct.	21	John Dericke
Oct.	28	John Sprever
Oct.	29	William Clye
Oct.	30	John Hamonde
Nov.	11	John Hartte
Nov.	16	Dorathy Woodlande
Nov.	17	Harrye Jonson
Nov.	28	Robart Barcker
Dec.	3	Custons Voxe
Dec.	4	Edmond Aratte
Dec.	21	Rychard Pore
Jan.	17	Mary Goodchilde
Jan.	28	John Castyll
Feb.	3	Annes Goodchere
Feb.	22	Katheren Creake
Mar.	9	John Forman
Mar.	15	Katheryn Yoxall

Mar. 16 Rychard Thomsonn
Mar. 21 Elyzabeth Garbruge

1548.

Mar. 25 Edward Parson
April 5 Goodman Rusell
April 9 Nycholas Monere
April 15 Ellyn Stamforthe
April 24 Edmund Rendest
May 15 John Perse
May 24 Nycholas Hendye
May 26 Elyzabethe Playfoote
June 24 John Hunte
July 3 Joone Browne
Aug. 4 Rychard Taylore
Aug. 16 Isbell Sponner
Aug. 16 Robart Carr
Aug. 17 Marye Carr
Aug. 25 George Akers
Sep. 4 Joone Woumdle
Sep. 4 Elyzabethe Heathe
Sep. 7 A woman named Blanche
Sep. 18 William Mason
Oct. 8 Elyzabethe Clovell
Oct. 11 Elyzabethe Woodshawe
Oct. 11 Robart Clovell
Oct. 13 William Reynolds
Oct. 15 Rychard Garrett
Oct. 28 Annes Kydde
Oct. 28 Thomas Shutter
Nov. 11 Thomas Stanfell
Nov. 17 Elyzabeth Garner
Nov. 24 Ellen Neltrappe
Dec. 14 P'nell Growd'n
Jan. 4 George Todde
Jan. 10 Elyzabeth Arrett
Jan. 14 Joone Brwer
Feb. 1 Annys Streett
Feb. 3 John Fytchett
Feb. 8 Thomas Martyn
Feb. 21 Annys Sanbrouke

1549.

June 9 Thomas Creeke
June 20 Jefery Randhaste
July 2 Elyzabethe Kyngston
July 9 Gawen servant Mr Doctor [Bourman
July 18 John Stonerd
Aug. 11 Rychard Buttler
Aug. 18 Garrett Wherle
Aug. 19 Thomas Woodlande
Aug. 27 Edmond Woodlande
Aug. 29 Annys Woodlande
Aug. 29 Awderye Byshoppe
Oct. 1 John Hoskins
Oct. 20 John Hyndye
Nov. 2 Thomas Prune
Nov. 4 John Davye
Nov. 18 Thomas Castyll
Nov. 29 John Kynge
Dec. 2 John Cottingome
Jan. 3 Margerett Benye
Jan. 9 Thomas Botten
Jan. 16 Elyzabethe Pecke
Mar. 4 Elyzabeth Reve
Mar. 5 Christian Dufelde

1550.

May 10 Thomas Schotton
May 12 John Dorge
July 31 John Will'ms
Aug. 3 Hewe Howser
Sep. 5 Isaye Dufelde
Sep. 7 Davye Cottingame
Sep. 8 Thomas Stanford
Oct. 30 William Kydde
Nov. 8 Joone Pymber
Nov. 18 John Saiche
Dec. 6 John Lewes
Dec. 11 Harry Bracye
Dec. 16 Amye Cranells
Dec. 27 John Taylor
Jan. 9 Robart Hunte
Jan. 19 Elyzabethe Sanbroke
Feb. (last day) Jamys Stonerst
Mar. 8 George Schort'n
Mar. 14 Joone Ekyns

1551.

April 9 John Nuall
April 23 Elyzabethe Browne
April 27 Margerye Chewett
April 30 Dorrathy Brayfelde
May 9 John Wilkynson
May 16 Jeames Dericke
May 17 Peter Cocks
May 24 Zacharye Lawes
May 27 Margerett Hockyns
June 6 Robart Castell
June 8 Brydgett Stenens
June 9 Elyzabeth Hosyar
June 25 Thomas Wytt
June 29 Margerett Benett
July 5 John Joone [*sic*] Martyne
July 18 Elyzabeth Freere
July 19 Joone Dodge
July 20 William Christon
July 20 John Lawrence
July 20 William Barrett
July 22 Katheren Wilson
Aug. 3 John Hosyer
Aug. 7 Rychard Bargan

Aug.	9	Elyzabethe Wylson
Aug.	14	Thomas Smythe
Aug.	17	Elyzabethe Stackett
Aug.	20	John Holland
Aug.	21	John Gerdells
Aug.	24	Rafe Walker
Aug.	25	Naverell Neltroppe
Aug.	27	Anne Stadam
Aug.	28	Thomas Scott
Aug.	31	Annes Taterborowe
Feb.	8	Thomas Playfott

1552.

Mar.	25	Alys Bennett
April	22	John Phillipe
April	23	John Draks
April	24	Roger Cowper
May	9	Tymothe Knolls
May	9	Alse Beste
May	15	Ellen Grygore
June	4	John Tyllman
June	4	Rychard Taylor
June	4	William Blacknoll
June	11	John Nycholson
June	28	Annes Buckley
July	16	Annes Mayde
July	23	Joone Baynton
July	26	Jentyll Shep'd
Aug.	3	Joone Cottingame
Aug.	11	Luce Brayfeld
Sep.	19	Thomas Harwood
Oct.	4	Martyn Grafton
Oct.	4	Jane Wellheade
Oct.	4	Alyes Vyer
Oct.	12	Margerett Wytt
Oct.	15	John Walcherman
Nov.	10	Joone Spycer
Nov.	25	Mr Edward Stuarde
Nov.	30	Joone Sharppe
Dec.	26	Harrye Throppe
Jan.	10	Thomas Baylye
Jan.	16	Joone Lucas
Feb.	12	Mother Wilkinson
Feb.	18	John Hyll
Feb.	26	John Stonye
Mar.	6	Annes Bracye
Mar.	12	Davy Up-Joones

1553.

April	10	Annes Walshe
April	19	Rychard Twytt
April	26	Thomas Madder
May	6	William Hancoke
May	31	George Baynton
June	1	Humfery Knyghte
July	9	Margery Hawkes
July	22	Ellyn Woodland
Sep.	7	Rafe Taylor
Sep.	18	Alse Margetts
Oct.	17	John Spycer
Oct.	20	Elyzabethe Keare
Oct.	30	Thomas Carewe
Nov.	9	Harry Neltroppe
Nov.	27	Luce Hockyn
Jan.	5	John Harper
Jan.	7	Joone Bolton
Jan.	9	Margery Gybson
Jan.	25	Thomas Partrydge
Jan.	27	William Rychardson
Feb.	5	Elyzabeth Fytchett
Feb.	20	Edward Hylton
Feb.	24	Rafe Mason
Feb.	28	Nycholas Drynycke
Mar.	8	Thomas Cuppe

1554.

April	1	Alyes, Mrs Lawnde's nurse's [child
April	18	John Tylworthe
April	29	John Buryn
April	29	Annes Drynocke
May	14	Mathew Casbye
June	13	William Johnson
June	19	John Rychardson
July	10	John Harford
July	19	John Kyngston
July	19	Roger Floude
July	19	Janne Randleye
July	19	Edmud Frace
July	19	Thomas Wytte
July	20	Robart Benye
July	20	Margerett Symson
July	20	Joone Atkynson
July	20	John Sands
July	28	Edmund Keare
Aug.	3	Edward Sheppardc
Aug.	20	Joone Haulle
Aug.	21	Katheryn Reynolds
Aug.	23	John Petters
Aug.	24	Rychard Wythye
Sep.	5	Elyzabethe Boyden
Sep.	20	Joone Beane
Oct.	1	Gryte Harrett
Oct.	16	Fraunces Thomas
Oct.	16	Katheryn Shryve
Oct.	22	John Mary Preste
Oct.	27	Elyzabeth Joones
Nov.	2	Luce Stanback
Nov.	3	Alys Fletcher
Nov.	11	John Prune
Dec.	7	Alyes Grene
Dec.	12	Alyes More
Dec.	17	John Veron
Feb.	14	Xp'ofer Boswell

1555.

Mar. 29	Walter Hamdon
April 16	Barbara Shawe
June 15	Janne Wallen
June 15	William Otterborne
Aug. 14	Jonathas Taylor
Sep. 15	John Twytte
Oct. 12	Garrett Brand
Oct. 30	Robart Nycholls
Nov. 21	John Povye
Nov. 23	John Shep'd's child
Dec. 17	John Backer
Dec. 30	Nycholas Combes
Dec. 30	Dorrathye Stempe
Jan. 7	Myghell Civilsande
Feb. 13	Ellen Butcher
Mar. 12	Randoll Humstro
Mar. 16	Cyslye Baynton, widow

1556.

April 12	John Gommer
April 20	Annes Remnaute
May 2	Frawces son of Thomas Lucas
June 21	Thomas Stenenson
Aug. 10	Thomas Whytlecke
Sep. 18	William Burne
Oct. 19	Alyes dau. of John Povye
Nov. 22	William Kempe
Dec. 15	Thomas Allen
Jan. 8	John Southolde
Feb. 11	John Sheppard
Mar. 19	Anthony Barcker

1556 [*sic*].

June 3	Thomas Abraham's man
July 8	Walter Archer
Aug. 10	Thomas Leonard
Sep. 23	Thomasyn Morlande
Oct. 1	John Dodge, butcher
Nov. 2	Annes Morgan
Dec. 12	John Blacknolle, butcher
Jan. 15	Annes Sunth, vid.

1557.

April 18	Mr Bont
May 7	the wife of John Stoner
May 7	Androwe Sturman
May 12	Martyn son of John Felds
May 27	John Berdynge
June 9	Alys dau. of John Wynter
July 9	the dau. of Thomas Byrcherall
July 9	Alys mother of John Staples
Sep. 9	Annes Martyn
Oct. 10	John Dufilde
Nov. 6	John Petter
Nov. 25	Alys dau. of Thomas Taylor
Dec. 25	Thomas son of John Judson
Dec. 26	Ellyn dau. of Robart Baylye
Jan. 6	Ellyn Clowes
Jan. 11	John Martyn
Jan. 15	Elyzabethe Taylor
Jan. 24	the wife of Martyn Neds
Feb. 20	Gamalyell Mason
Mar. 8	John Taylor
Mar. 24	Rychard Bayle

1558.

April 8	William Bradshawe
April 20	Maryen Bate
April 21	John Nycholes
May 9	Mystr's Muddynge
May 20	Luce Osborne
May 30	Petter Taylor
May 31	Ellyn Huggyns
June 5	Margerett Garett
June 9	Janne Morgan
June 21	Annes wife of William Cook
June 22	Marye Whyttingame
July 10	Margerye Peckeren
July 18	Alse Widdowe
July 19	Heughe Prune
Aug. 8	Frawces Thosolde
Aug. 24	John Brande
Aug. 28	Rychard Brayfelde
Sep. 1	Nycholas Keyser
Sep. 2	John Sandbroke
Sep. 24	John Telleworthe
Oct. 3	Alys Mashalle
Oct. 4	Thomas Underwood
Oct. 10	George Wylson
Oct. 18	Thomas Barrett
Nov. 3	Robart Wylkynson
Nov. 16	John Shortt, yonger
Dec. 24	John Wattson
Dec. 25	Rychard Symson
Jan. 10	Margery Lane
Jan. 13	Margerett Cowper [Robart
Jan. 13	My Lord Treasurer's man
Feb. 15	Janne, William Stonerst's mayde
Feb. 19	Elyzabethe Robartson
Feb. 22	William Lacye
Feb. 22	John Harryson
Mar. 4	Thomas Mason
Mar. 4	Thomas Clemme
Mar. 16	Walter Taylor

1559.

Mar. 25	Rychard Watson
Mar. 26	Sr Nycholas, preste

April 22	Mystr's Kydde
April 23	John Sadler
May 1	Marty Chamber
May 4	Elyzabeth Sturman
May 4	Elyzabeth dau. of John Sculle
May 13	Annes Robynson
June 2	John Russell
June 9	Margerett Landyshe
June 18	Rafe Butcher
June 21	William Martyn
June 21	Elyzabethe Rede
June 21	Henry Joones
July 17	John Rychardson
July 31	George Berden
Aug. 5	Isbell Berden
Aug. 6	Anthonye Redmore
Aug. 10	Jane Semer
Aug. 11	Elyzabethe Bordalle
Aug. 14	Chrystofer Selbye
Aug. 20	Elyzabethe Butcher
Aug. 24	Ellyn, a pulter's wife
Aug. 25	Alys, a brewer's dau.
Aug. 26	Master baker
Aug. 26	Ellyn Parcker
Aug. 28	John Page
Aug. 30	John Adamson
Sep. 10	Leonarde Gardner
Sep. 10	Mystr's Baker
Sep. 13	John Kempe
Oct. 20	John [*blank*]
Oct. 24	Bartyllmewe Kelsycke
Oct. 24	Margerett Pensham
Oct. 27	Harrye Sakens
Nov. 4	William Kelsycke
Nov. 6	William Daflande
Nov. 11	Robart Shortt
Nov. 14	My lorde of Chychester
Nov. 17	Mysters Petter
Nov. 22	Xp'ofer Walker
Nov. 22	John Dodge
Dec. 4	Margerett Dodge
Dec. 4	John Bruar
Dec. 10	Jefery Halle
Dec. 12	John Garrett
Dec. 15	Thomas Bourne
Dec. 18	Alyes Farrar
Dec. 24	Margery Nychols
Dec. 24	Robart Carpenter
Jan. 14	Rychard Robenson
Jan. 14	John Martyn
Jan. 16	Annes Scrivener
Feb. 14	John [*blank*]
Feb. 19	John Parker
Feb. 25	Barbara Smythe
Mar. 2	John Maskall
Mar. 6	John Stoner

1560.

Mar. 30	Nycholas Pepp
April 19	Thomas Cowper
April 22	Mother Hollydaye
April 22	Thymothe Master
May 12	John Spratt
May 17	Maud Percyvall
May 26	Phillipe Sparowe
May 26	Thomas Soker
May 28	John Marten
June 18	John Baker
June 21	John Sammager
June 21	John Judson
June 24	Margerett Fox
July 1	Gamalyell Shomaker
July 4	Christable Mure
Aug. 2	Anne Robothom
Aug. 7	Ellen Bollen
Aug. 7	Thomas Stonner
Aug. 22	Robart Kempe
Aug. 30	Edward Atkens
Aug. 31	Elyzabethe Creake
Sep. 1	Thomas Kempe
Sep. 2	John Preston
Sep. 7	John Kelsycke
Sep. 7	John Farrare
Sep. 12	Anne Carter
Sep. 15	Aomes Shomaker
Sep. 22	Jefery Addames
Sep. 23	Master Walles
Sep. 26	Thomas Harper
Oct. 4	Margerett Wales
Oct. 4	Ellen Grene
Oct. 22	John Dericke
Oct. 27	Myst^{rs} Abraam
Oct. 27	Edward Halyenge
Oct. 27	Christian Rychardson
Oct. 28	Annes Pever
Oct. 28	Elyzabeth Scott
Oct. 28	Martyn Robynson
Oct. 29	Thomas Tottynton
Oct. 29	Alys Goode
Oct. 30	Myst^{rs} Ebden
Oct. 30	John Hocklad
Nov. 20	Alys Goode
Nov. 21	Rychard Wyngfelde, Knyght
Nov. 24	Vyall Wytte
Dec. 2	Thomas Percevall
Dec. 3	Nycholas Laveratts
Dec. 6	Julyan Kerbye
Dec. 6	Jane Jaxon
Dec. 21	John Martyn, a stranger
Dec. 22	Thomas Costed
Jan. 14	John Beamonde
Jan. 17	John Will'ms
Jan. 18	Annes Godde
Jan. 20	John Weyghte

Jan. 21 John Burre [chester
Jan. 22 Christopher, Bushoppe of Chy-
Jan. 23 William Pepp
Jan. 23 John son of Will'm Hord
Jan. 24 Robart son of William Leese
Feb. 3 Roger Jonson
Feb. 4 William Fox
Feb. 26 Rychard Maskerye
Feb. 26 Alys Halle

1561.

Mar. 25 Robart Wattson
Mar. 28 Robart Hoggisd
Mar. 28 Jane Tyndall
Mar. 29 Edward Martyn
May 8 William Haselwood
May 31 Henry Ampton
June 19 Robart Mouldyge
July 31 Anne wife of Wm Smothyge
Aug. 6 Joone Franckes
Aug. 28 Elyzabethe Preston
Aug. 31 Rychard Halle, butcher
Sep. 6 William Holden
Sep. 21 George Sturman
Oct. 5 John Woode
Oct. 7 Xp'ofer Sybson, stranger
Oct. 7 Ellen Pecke [the house
Oct. 8 Elyzabeth Wilson, matron of
Oct. 21 A girl out of Mr Southwell's
Oct. 30 Robart Albright [house
Oct. 31 Anne Farrar
Nov. 9 John son of Rafe Robynson
Nov. 14 John Leye
Dec. 7 Jeames Plante
Dec. 11 Janne Sadler [house
Dec. 18 Nycholas, a lad out of Sturman's
Jan. 25 Joone Broughton
Feb. 9 Allexander Androwes
Feb. 9 Thomas Wallden
Feb. 10 John Hathorne
Feb. 11 Susan Dufylde
Feb. 13 Joone Awtroppe
Feb. 15 Mother Joone
Mar. 4 John Felde
Mar. 14 William Brydges

1562.

April 19 Margerett Morrell & Joone her
April 20 Joone Wood [daughter
April 26 William Petter
May 5 John Wytte [Mr Abraham
May 6 Robart of Bedforde, servant to
May 7 Margery Willmson
May 22 Allys Altroppe
May 27 Annes wife of Richard Graston
May 28 Isabell wife of Jeames Wood-
June 7 Lettice Ambrose [lande
June 13 Clement Goodman
June 23 Elyzabethe Cartter
July 20 Ellen dau. of Rychard Farrore
July 24 Nycholas Cox
Aug. 6 Robart Cafeld
Aug. 9 Rychard Gryfen
Aug. 24 Rychard son of Rafe Ambrose
Sep. 14 Humfryeye Brydgs
Sep. 19 Robart Hillton
Sep. 19 William Gyllingam
Sep. 20 Annes Sturman
Sep. 20 Samuel son of Thomas Hope
Sep. 20 William Cooke
Oct. 5 George Whynyarde
Oct. 13 George Sadler
Oct. 17 John Cropis
Oct. 22 Annes Ambrose
Oct. 28 Heugh Jonson
Nov. 2 John Myddleton
Nov. 7 Emme Cave
Nov. 12 Rychard Mapellton
Nov. 18 Jeames Meryge
Nov. 20 Thomas Bayleye
Dec. 3 John Jans
Dec. 10 Margerett Barton
Jan. 12 Joone Starre
Jan. 23 Katherin wife of John Morland
Jan. 26 John Sowthall
Jan. 28 Percival Gillam
Feb. 8 Ellyn Lyandell
Feb. 11 Rychard Morton
Mar. 8 Dorathe Willson
Mar. 10 Gamalyell Derycke
Mar. 10 Elyzabethe Leonarde
Mar. 15 William Large

1563.

April 20 Jane Smothinge
April 20 Petter Cave
April 29 John Bradburye
May 4 Joone Ventris
May 15 Lawrence Hudson
May 29 Joone Woodladalus Thomson
May 30 Barbara More
May 31 Margerett Homyden & her child
May 31 Robart Weston [at the birth
June 20 Annis Bloxwiche
June 20 Rychard Ingleger
June 29 Rychard Evance
July 8 William Thomlynson
July 11 Rychard Fienne [?]*
July 13 Olyver Dye [?]*
July 26 Margerett Bromett
July 26 Thomas Walden
July 30 Elyzabethe Wells

* The entry is blotted.

Aug. 10 Annis Vadye a child
Aug. 12 Katheryn Martyn
Aug. 22 William Martenett
Sep. 27 Thomas Psyvall, a stranger
Sep. 29 Joone Haselwood
Oct. 9 Margerett Toyts, an infant
Oct. 23 Janne dau. of Rychard Downall
Oct. 27 Joone dau. of John Hillton
Oct. 30 Alys Centon
Oct. 30 Gregory Norton
Nov. 8 Elyzabeth Bewe, vid.
Nov. 16 Thomas Hope, an infant
Nov. 19 Edythe Pollyn, gentl.
Nov. 29 John Vickers, an infant
Dec. 2 Elyzabethe Smothinge
Dec. 16 Nycholas Tomlynson
Dec. 22 Rychard Carter, infant
Jan. 27 Margeret Sheather
Jan. 27 Joone Landyshe [Addames
Feb. 15 Fraunces wife of Rychard
Feb. 17 John Thrower
Feb. 26 John Otmer

1564.

Mar. 31 Roger Barne a bachelor
Mar. 31 John Lawrence, grocer
April 13 Rychard Mosman
April 21 Rychard Bromsye
April 26 Susan dau. of John Chatterton
May 7 Anne Ayersbye, gentellwoman
June 14 Margerett Damson, a child
July 3 Bryamen Ager
July 9 Moncke Mathewe
Aug. 1 Joone Steppes
Aug. 2 Jamys Atherton
Aug. 2 Anne dau. of Wm Vickars
Aug. 13 John son of Wm Dodge
Aug. 14 John son of Robart Lee
Aug. 15 Lancelott son of Edward Atkyes
Sep. 1 Annes Todde
Sep. 13 Cutbeard Harper
Sep. 16 Katheryn Bowne
Sep. 16 Wm Harys
Sep. 26 Elyzabeth wife of Wm Makyns
Oct. 1 Fraunces son of Robart Bucke
Oct. 8 John son of John Myllen
Oct. 8 Lawrence Throppe
Oct. 13 Harman son of Robart Ingrame
Oct. 28 Robart son of John Brande
Nov. 1 John Wattson, clerk of Christ
Nov. 1 Thomas Farrore [Hospital
Nov. 9 John son of Wm Edwards
Nov. 10 Robart son of Rychard Coole
Nov. 11 Randall son of Nycholas Felde
Nov. 17 Robart Ward, prentice to Roger
Nov. 20 Gamalyell Jefall [Downalle
Nov. 30 Nycholas Sharppe
Dec. 1 Janne dau. of Gyllys Hanckrytt
Dec. 2 Annes Clarcke
Dec. 3 Rychard Ager [Starckye
Dec. 4 William son of Rychard
Dec. 6 Margerett, servant to John Edwards
Dec. 8 Marye wife of John Grygson
Dec. 15 Samuell son of John Grygson
Jan. 6 Robart Armstronge [lande
Jan. 15 Annes wife of Jeames Wood-
Jan. 22 Annes dau. of John Smythe
Jan. 23 Rychard Sell
Jan. 24 Annes Cope
Jan. 24 Annes Masan
Jan. 27 Alyes wife of George Crowther
Feb. 1 Roger son of John Wells
Feb. 28 William Parson
Mar. 1 Margerett dau. of Wm Gwyne
Mar. 3 John son of William Gunstone

1565.

Mar. 28 Christopher Arrundell, gentleman
April 14 Janne wife of John Johnson
April 21 Christian Gryndfellde
April 23 Thomas Allesone
May 3 Joone dau. of John Weston
May 24 [*blank*] Jarrett
May 28 Marye dau. of Roger Holler
May 28 William Edwards [Addames
June 2 Annes dau. of Alexander
June 18 Thomas son of Doctor Strange
June 20 William Hudson [Fletcher
July 2 Emme dau. of Anthonye
July 2 William Brown [Flettcher
July 7 Elizabeth dau. of Anthonye
July 11 Evanes Up-Joones
July 12 John son of William Wilson
July 19 Annes dau. of Anthonye Fletcher [Fletcher
July 20 William son of Anthonye
July 24 Petter son of Rychard Carter
July 25 Alys, Mr Stoner's maid
July 27 Jane dau. of Robart Marshall
July 28 Joone dau. of John Best
July 29 Joone dau. of John Staples
July 30 Margerett, servant to Petter Gryggs
July 31 John son of William Jackson
July 31 Robart son of Wm Jackson
July 31 Bennett son of Wm Jackson
July 31 Thomas Morecroste, grocer
July 31 Margerett servant to Mr Keare
Aug. 7 Margerett dau. of Rychard Chambers [bye
Aug. 7 Margerett, servant to Mr Ker-

Aug. 8 Joone Wynsore, servant to John Dufeld [Danson, vido
Aug. 10 Hewe, a boy servant to Jane
Aug. 10 Joone dau. of John Lawrence
Aug. 11 Morris Davis, servant to Mr Best
Aug. 11 Joone dau. of John Dufeld
Aug. 12 Elyzabeth Nycholson, servant to Petter Gryggs
Aug. 12 Margerett Dickenson
Aug. 13 Rychard Badcott [bers
Aug. 14 Joyce dau. of Rychard Cham-
Aug. 15 Elyzabeth dau. of John Lawrence
Aug. 15 Thomas son of William Wilson
Aug. 16 John son of John Harryson
Aug. 16 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard
Aug. 18 Rose Jurye [Sybery
Aug. 20 Maud Heathe sister to Mr Smallwood [Scutts
Aug. 21 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas
Aug. 22 Roger Nyclyn, cobler
Aug. 22 Margerett, Mr Staples' maid
Aug. 24 Petter Androwes
Aug. 24 Annes Butler
Aug. 24 Roger Herne
Aug. 24 Petter Nelson [son of theirs
Aug. 25 Janne wife of John Wells & a
Aug. 25 Lawrence son of Rychard
Aug. 25 Annes Everyngham [Sybery
Aug. 25 William son of John Wells
Aug. 25 Harry Maler
Aug. 26 Anthonye Sharppe
Aug. 26 Nycholas Bulman
Aug. 26 Alys wife of Rychard Sybere & Mary their daughter
Aug. 26 Rychard Chambers, butcher
Aug. 28 Rafe Kynge [bers
Aug. 28 Edward son of Rychard Cham-
Aug. 28 John Welldon [Vadye
Aug. 28 Elyzabethe wife of George
Aug. 29 Owen Bamfarde
Aug. 29 Mylycent Wilde
Aug. 30 Gartryd Hanerytt
Aug. 30 Alys dau. of John Mathewe
Aug. 30 William Jackson
Aug. 31 Rychard Sturdwycke
Aug. 31 Emme Mathewe
Aug. 31 Joone dau. of John Harryson
Sep. 1 Robart Slaynye
Sep. 1 Margerett Todde
Sep. 2 Thomas Skero
Sep. 2 Katheren Potton
Sep. 2 Rychard Wylson
Sep. 3 Jonas Dufytt
Sep. 4 Judythe Williamson & her mother the wife of Martyne
Sep. 4 Annes dau. of John Lawrence
Sep. 4 Gylys Hanekrytt
Sep. 5 Ellyn dau. of John Doggytt
Sep. 6 Margery Will'mson
Sep. 6 Robart son of John Wells
Sep. 6 Elyzabeth dau. of Wm Vickers
Sep. 6 Nycholas son of John Trewechilde
Sep. 6 Katheryn dau. of John Doggett
Sep. 7 Joone Hubbarde
Sep. 7 Jarvys Maryan
Sep. 8 John Rogers
Sep. 8 Elyzabeth dau. of John Davye
Sep. 8 Wm son of John Apelforde
Sep. 8 Elyzabeth wife of John Dufett
Sep. 8 Wm Abbott [Ward
Sep. 8 Elyzabeth dau. of Jeferye
Sep. 9 Joone dau. of Thomas Parcker
Sep. 9 Thomasyn dau. of Wm Batts
Sep. 10 Robart son of Rychard Brad-
Sep. 10 Cutbart Patten [berye
Sep. 11 Gudwethe dau. of Wm Smythe
Sep. 11 Joone dau. of John Doggett
Sep. 11 Alys wife of John Hodgskyn
Sep. 11 Marye dau. of Rychard Hethcott
Sep. 11 Rychard son of Jefery Warde
Sep. 11 John Hutton [of this parish
Sep. 12 Thomas Costelat, the minister
Sep. 12 Annis dau. of Thomas Stenenson
Sep. 12 Roger son of Wm Bygges
Sep. 12 Rychard Bradberye
Sep. 12 Margerett Hanckrast
Sep. 12 George Horwoode
Sep. 13 Joone Worall
Sep. 13 Margerett Pette
Sep. 13 Charles Glase
Sep. 13 Ellyn wife of John Pratt
Sep. 13 Rychard Parckyns, prentice with Mr Holawaye
Sep. 13 Brydgyt Broghton
Sep. 14 Sara dau. of Wm Staples
Sep. 14 Maudlyn Moysdon
Sep. 14 William Wells
Sep. 15 Gylbart son of Robart Goodman
Sep. 15 Fraunces Pendillto [worthe
Sep. 15 Symond son of Thomas Stand-
Sep. 15 John son of Harrye Harryson
Sep. 15 Thomas son of Henrye Shawe
Sep. 15 William Beckytt
Sep. 16 Wm son of Rychard Hore
Sep. 16 The wife of Rychard Thomson, butcher
Sep. 16 John son of John Davye
Sep. 17 Nycholas Connawaye, butcher
Sep. 17 Alyes Whetlye
Sep. 17 Rose Rumbolde
Sep. 17 Thomas Parcker

Sep. 18 William Fox, grocer
Sep. 18 Annes dau. of William Farrare
Sep. 18 George Coock, gent'
Sep. 18 Alys dau. of Robart Buck
Sep. 19 Jeames Lacye [Edwards
Sep. 19 Christian, servant to John
Sep. 19 Jeames Myddelton
Sep. 20 William Rowleye
Sep. 21 Elyzabethe Mathewe
Sep. 21 Sara Johnson [Chatterton
Sep. 21 Margerett dau. of Rychard
Sep. 22 Mathewe son of Robart Yng-
Sep. 23 Robart Chambers [leger
Sep. 23 John Crompe
Sep. 23 Elyzabethe Butler
Sep. 24 John son of Thomas Coste [*sic*], late minister here
Sep. 24 Rychard Nourfyn [parish
Sep. 24 Thomas Cutts, clerk of this
Sep. 24 Annes Whytchurche
Sep. 24 Christopher Creake
Sep. 25 Joone dau. of Henrye Shawe
Sep. 25 Jane dau. of Thomas Catesbye
Sep. 25 Elyzabeth Edwards, servant to Elyzabeth Seger
Sep. 25 Katheryn Williamson dau. to Harmon Garatson
Sep. 25 John Davys [Shawe
Sep. 25 Henrye, servant to Henry
Sep. 25 Elyzabethe Egles, servant to Mr Peelle
Sep. 26 Robart son of Nycholas Sharpe
Sep. 26 Josephe Myller
Sep. 26 Elyzabeth wife of Wm Smythe
Sep. 27 Morrys Wells
Sep. 27 Ismaye dau. of Robart Browne, clerk of this parish
Sep. 28 Nycholas Whytlege, butcher
Sep. 28 Rychard Bromytt, brewer
Sep. 28 William Mukester
Sep. 28 Bettris Staples
Sep. 29 Anne Fyndyn
Sep. 29 Ellyn Robynson
Sep. 29 Rychard Barbore
Sep. 29 John Dawson
Sep. 30 William Dodge
Sep. 30 Rychard Bucke
Sep. 30 Cysely Evans
Oct. 1 Androwe son of Wm Dodge
Oct. 1 Katheryn, servant to widow Whytlegge [legge
Oct. 1 Joone dau. of Nycholas Whyt-
Oct. 1 Mr Redmere
Oct. 1 Henry Butcher
Oct. 3 Robart Beste
Oct. 3 Gamalyell Harryson
Oct. 3 Alexander Dowishe
Oct. 3 Judithe Hamon
Oct. 3 William Backhowse
Oct. 4 Margerett Marshe
Oct. 5 Joone dau. of John More
Oct. 5 Alys Grymshawe
Oct. 5 Mr Warren, vintener
Oct. 5 Rychard Thomson
Oct. 6 Annes Stewarde
Oct. 6 William Pownsworthe
Oct. 6 Robart Owen
Oct. 7 Rychard son of Robart Ingleger
Oct. 7 Anthony Wilkenson, butcher
Oct. 8 Morris Davye
Oct. 8 Jeames son of Robart Cooke
Oct. 8 Morris Dalle
Oct. 9 Marye dau. of Will'm Landyshe
Oct. 9 Joone wife of John Mollyner
Oct. 9 Josyas son of Anthony Wilkynson, butcher [brewer
Oct. 9 Fraunces son of John Harryson,
Oct. 9 Lancelott son of Wm Landyshe
Oct. 10 Fraunces dau. of William Haynes
Oct. 10 [*blank*] dau. of Henry Shawe
Oct. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Prentice
Oct. 11 Katheren Ruanler
Oct. 11 Margerett Wilkinson
Oct. 13 Robart Phillipes
Oct. 13 Elyzabeth wife of Petter Cave
Oct. 13 Margerett Petter [butcher
Oct. 14 Joone dau. of Thomas Bryce,
Oct. 15 William Blighton
Oct. 15 Percyvall Thrifte
Oct. 17 John Janckett
Oct. 21 Fraunces Johnson
Oct. 21 Davye Lacye
Oct. 21 John Garlycke
Oct. 21 John Chambers
Oct. 22 Joone Derryckson
Oct. 22 Thomas Kenderslye
Oct. 22 John Dabye [Carter
Oct. 23 John Warde, servant to Rychard
Oct. 24 Annes Staforde
Oct. 24 Joone dau. of Wm Edwards
Oct. 25 Thomas Myhell
Oct. 25 Mr More, late schoolmaster of Christe's Hospital
Oct. 27 Joone Detter
Oct. 27 Joone Dargone
Oct. 29 Joone Harryson
Oct. 30 George Bramonde
Nov. 2 Edward Scroghan
Nov. 3 Thomas Lynson
Nov. 7 Nycholas Woodcooke
Nov. 7 John Kempe [Fletcher
Nov. 10 Maryon wife of Anthonye
Nov. 13 Phillipe Makewaye
Nov. 14 Phillipe Nurse
Nov. 17 Thomas Bell

Nov. 18 Jane dau. of Rychard Brand
Nov. 18 Joone Smythe
Nov. 18 Katheren Prentice
Nov. 18 Mr Sheryve's Mother
Nov. 20 Phinees Pharleton
Nov. 22 John son of Morrys Wells
Nov. 23 William, servant to Mr Heynes
Nov. 26 Stenen Staphell
Nov. 29 Thomas Holden
Nov. 30 Elyzabeth Morecrast [Chapel
Nov. 30 Mr Walker of the Queen's
Dec. 6 Maud wife of Henry Shawe
Dec. 9 Nycholas Thomas, butcher
Dec. 11 Alys Borton
Dec. 20 Rychard Holden
Dec. 28 John Ballard
Jan. 3 Margeret wife of Robert Bucke
Jan. 20 William son of Wm Dauson
Jan. 23 Ellen Barcker
Jan. 31 John Syll
Feb. 2 Anne Horneblowe
Feb. 14 Thomas Staples
Feb. 14 Katheren Staples
Mar. 3 Benjamyn son of Owen Upryce
Mar. 13 Rose Manorynge

1566.

April 1 Elyzabeth Keare
April 11 William Kyllsycke
May 9 Anable dau. of Robart Jervis
May 15 Thomas Prynter
May 19 Margery Style
May 28 Marye Alldye
June 2 Jefery Shawe
June 12 Robart Vellam [Kyngstone
June 13 Robart son of Humphrey
July 24 John son of John Scott
Aug. 12 Margerett dau. of John Ingleger
Sep. 1 Grace dau. of John Edwards
Oct. 14 Elyzabeth Pratt
Oct. 22 Robart Purfyshe [bridge
Oct. 24 Katheryn wife of Nicholas War-
Oct. 29 Joone dau. of William Roock
Oct. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of Rychard Pollyn
Nov. 17 John, servant to Mr Redmer
Feb. 4 William Makyn
Feb. 10 Anne dau. of Robart Goodman
Mar. 9 Ellen & Anne daus. of Markes
Mar. 20 Mr Hollawaye [Byrd
Mar. 20 Doctor Warner was carried to be buried in the country

1567.

April 14 Wolfrane son of Thomas Pren-
May 8 Mother Button [tice
May 8 John son of Hewghe Jones
May 14 Annes Shackesbye
June 1 Isabell Foxgell mother to Mr Chatterton's wife
June 2 John son of William Marcke
June 16 Robart son of Mr Stenens
June 20 John More
June 26 Marcks Byrde
July 27 John Stybbynge
July 28 Henry son of James Robothom
Aug. 3 John Lewes
Aug. 12 Morgan Henye
Aug. 12 Katheren Stenenton
Aug. 15 Austen Makyn
Sep. 3 John Grygson
Sep. 22 John son of John Rynge
Nov. 6 William More
Nov. 11 Thomas Langthorne
Nov. 16 Grace dau. of William Fletcher
Dec. 5 Ursula Shellye
Dec. 9 Elyzabeth Dufeld
Jan. 8 Mr Smythe
Jan. 10 [*blank*] dau. of Mr Fantshawe the elder
Jan. 11 Robart Cowp'
Jan. 15 Mrs wife of Mr Doctor Haddon
Jan. 17 Mother of Mr Marshall, butcher
Mar. 6 John Juxon's Grandmother
Mar. 10 Anthony son of Mr Doctor Husye
Mar. 12 the dau.-in-law of Mr Crowder
Mar. 20 William son of Thomas Kynge
Mar. 22 Joone wife of Mr Hasellwood

1568.

April 18 Annes dau. of Robart Prentice
April 18 Anne Rychardson
April 22 Bennett Chambers
April 24 William Lynn [dover
May 6 Annes dau. of Rychard Wyn-
May 22 John Goone
May 25 Frances wife of John Crane
June 9 Robart Pyckeringe
June 14 Rychard Floude
June 16 Bennett Chambers
July 9 John son of Mr Bygges
July 10 Margery wife of John Bryd
Aug. 4 John Davys [Thacker
Sep. 22 Elyzabethe dau. of Robart
Oct. 8 Olyver Stenens
Oct. 8 Annes Pytcher
Oct. 14 Elyzabethe Wells
Oct. 20 Maudlyn Walker
Oct. 24 Jeames Blackborne
Oct. 26 Thomas Prentice
Oct. 26 Annes Thomlynson
Oct. 28 John Barcker, minister

Nov. 6 Annes wife of Robart Clevenger
Nov. 10 Rychard Weblye
Nov. 14 Ellen wife of Rychard Weblye
Dec. 2 Rychard Harrystone
Dec. 8 Rychard Holland
Dec. 12 Margerett Robynson
Dec. 19 Alse Robynson
Dec. 20 Rychard Spencer
Dec. 20 John Cope
Dec. 30 Annes Elton
Jan. 3 Lawrence Jonson
Jan. 11 Mystris Hill wife to John
Jan. 19 Elyzabeth Stamford
Jan. 20 Samuell Drewe
Jan. 23 Joyce Edwards
Feb. 12 Edward Stanfeld
Feb. 28 Gamalyell son of Richard Watson
Mar. 1 Annes Johnson
Mar. 2 Elyzabeth wife of John Gyttins
Mar. 11 Thomas son of Nycholas Worwod
Mar. 22 John Fyppes

1569.

April 9 Elyzabeth Streat
April 10 Annes Halle
April 16 Fortune Johnes
May 6 Alys Barbore
May 7 Old Gregorye
May 9 Joone wife of John Hemmynge
May 11 George Bentlye
May 11 John Maskalle
May 18 Robart Coppwhet
May 18 Rychard Robynson
June 11 Brydgett wife of Rychard Ingleger
June 11 Ellyn Mownes
July 19 Thomas Gatefelde
July 30 Annes Vukell
Aug. 24 Roger Davis
Sep. 10 Jeames Robynson
Sep. 16 Mr Lawrence Shyryfe
Oct. 9 Mylycent dau. of Robart Lee
Oct. 13 John son of John Tattell, gent.
Oct. 18 Mystris Tattell
Nov. 12 Rychard Stanford, sexton of this parish
Dec. 6 Magdalyn, servant to John Vicers
Dec. 10 Joone Pytts
Dec. 14 John Pendelton
Jan. 6 Rychard son of Christopher Surbutt
Jan. 14 Robert Savege, gent.
Jan. 20 Hewghe son of Rychard Stanford
Feb. 9 Allexander Wellhead
Feb. 18 George Berrye, clothworker
Mar. 13 Martyne wife of Harmon Garrett
Mar. 19 William Fletcher, grocer

1570.

Mar. 28 Walter Isenbrase
Mar. 29 Margerett Wafe, widow
Mar. 29 Joone dau. of John Huson
Mar. 29 Hughe Joones, who died in the street
April 4 Dorathy dau. of John Scull
April 4 Harry Androwe, the cripple
April 4 Thomas Fygge, a prisoner *alias* Flynder
May 18 William Wilson
May 19 William son of Mr Byggs, proctor of the Arches
June 4 Phillipp, an infant
Aug. 1 Jonas son of Thomas Fox
Aug. 16 Martyn son of Harrye Hardman
Aug. 17 John son of John Ambrose
Aug. 27 Rychard Martynet, citizen & butcher
Sep. 1 William Smalwood, grocer
Sep. 20 Pentecost dau. of Henry Beadle
Sep. 20 Fryswith wife of Robart Audrye
Sep. 21 Rychard Bracye, husbandman, of Hertfordshire
Sep. 23 William son of Rychard Lancaster
Sep. 27 Joone Bartlett, out of Newgate Alley
Oct. 21 Lawrence Taylor, citizen & haberdasher
Oct. 27 Luck son of Rychard Junson
Oct. 27 Margerett wife of Robart Foster
Oct. 29 Rychard Bowyer, waterbearer
Dec. 6 Joone dau. of Jamys Wilderton
Dec. 10 Joone Okenforde
Dec. 20 Walter son of Mr Doctor Haddon
Jan. 10 Anne wife of John Alford
Jan. 21 Joone dau. of Anthonye Smythe
Feb. 2 Thomas Hewson
Feb. 7 Joone dau. of William Fletcher
Feb. 19 Robart son of Thomas Golsell
Feb. 23 Rychard Sablins
Mar. 4 Brydgett Luce
Mar. 21 Margerett wife of William Smalwood
Mar. 21 Ellen wife of John Staples

1571.

April 1 Alys Elyott
April 8 William son of Robart Lee
April 13 Rychard Farrar
April 16 Isabell Chater
April 22 Estis Mynton
May 1 Elyzabeth dau. of Wm Vickers
May 6 Frances son of Edward Homes
May 9 John Dantrye
May 10 Frauncis Cowper
May 14 Mr Nycholas Hunt
June 5 William Castle
June 7 Elyzabethe Stanfelde

June 19 William Wilson [bryeke
June 22 John son of Nycholas Wood-
June 24 Thomas Hartlye
July 4 John son of Robart Bucke
July 5 William son of Wm Lawnd
July 5 Robart Sowrsbye
July 6 Margerett Rychardson *alias* Derycksen
July 11 Anne dau. of Thomas Palmer
July 16 Robart Deye
July 20 Ellyn Myllyn
July 21 Joone Rogers [Perckyns
July 24 Katheryn dau. of Rychard
July 31 Margerett wife of John Whynyarde
Aug. 1 Harry son of John Myllyn
Aug. 5 Robart son of Robart Purfyshe
Aug. 5 John Gadbery
Aug. 6 Margarett wife to Lawrence Hussye, doctor of Civil Law
Aug. 12 John son of John Scull
Aug. 13 Margerett Smythe
Aug. 14 Stenen son of Thomas Hynson
Aug. 16 John son of John Glover
Aug. 17 John son of William Vickers
Aug. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Hynson
Aug. 24 Edward Kelsye
Aug. 26 William son of Jasper Blankes
Aug. 28 Fraunces son of John Hewgson
Aug. 29 Margerett dau. of Thomas Foxe
Aug. 30 Joone dau. of Edward Mylborne
Aug. 31 Parnell dau. of William Allyn
Aug. 31 Margerett dau. of Robart Bull
Sep. 1 Alys Crewell
Sep. 2 Nycholas Crewell
Sep. 3 William Mouse
Sep. 4 John Moryson, tailor
Sep. 4 Rychard Hickes, tailor
Sep. 4 Margerett wife of Rychard
Sep. 5 William Goodalle [Turner
Sep. 6 Thomas son of Rychard Turner
Sep. 7 John son of Derick Holland
Sep. 7 Nycholas Felde, ironmonger
Sep. 10 Alys Wyggynton
Sep. 10 Robart son of Edward Mylborne
Sep. 13 Marye Gwoyderan, an infant
Sep. 16 George Rychardson, cobbler
Sep. 18 Joone Gryfen [Grygory
Sep. 20 Robart Bull, servant to Anthony
Sep. 20 Elyzabeth Elyot
Sep. 22 John Bowytt, an infant
Sep. 23 Gryfyn Waldoo
Sep. 30 Hewghe Holden
Oct. 1 Elyzabeth dau. of John Scull
Oct. 1 Joone wife of John Hawarde
Oct. 1 Margerett dau. of Rychard Cranshawe
Oct. 4 Edward son of John Homan
Oct. 6 Lawrence Turner
Oct. 6 Ellyn Addamson
Oct. 8 John Snape
Oct. 8 Frunces Tryurye
Oct. 9 John Hewson
Oct. 12 John son of John Hamon
Oct. 16 John son of Rychard Crumpe
Oct. 17 Joone dau. of John Scull
Oct. 17 Xp'ofer Edwards
Oct. 18 Anne dau. of John Scull
Oct. 18 Janne Blage
Oct. 18 William son of John Scull
Oct. 21 Joone Wilborne
Oct. 21 Elyzabeth dau. of Wm Edwards
Oct. 21 Robart Prentice
Oct. 25 Alys dau. of John Scull
Oct. 29 George Nedham
Nov. 2 Rafe Sydon, butcher
Nov. 3 Frawnces Bennyfeld
Nov. 5 Petter Gryggs, butcher
Nov. 5 William Gerye
Nov. 7 Henry Glascocke
Nov. 9 Anne Holden
Nov. 14 Joone Blacklocke
Nov. 15 William Wright
Nov. 19 Jeamys Fletcher
Nov. 21 Katheryn Whytte
Nov. 22 Magdalyn Joones [Prentice
Nov. 26 Anthony son of Thomas
Nov. 29 Margerett Samme, an old [woman
Dec. 1 Anne Goodman
Dec. 5 Isabell Ferrys
Dec. 8 Thomas Rogers
Dec. 16 Margerett Kynwarthe
Dec. 18 John Warde
Dec. 22 Annes Ambrose
Dec. 22 Rowland Harnett
Dec. 24 Rychard Bucklye
Dec. 27 Rychard Bucklye, junr
Dec. 27 Alys wife of Rafe Sydon
Dec. 31 John Scott, grocer
Jan. 1 John son of John Scull
Jan. 4 Robart Blayferd
Jan. 13 Christopher Pratt
Jan. 16 John son of John Cosyn
Feb. 2 Rychard Bowdler
Feb. 4 Alys Walker
Feb. 4 John Lumys, purser
Feb. 4 Hew Huggyns
Feb. 11 Elyzabeth Coocke
Feb. 13 Rychard Brooke
Feb. 16 William Abram
Feb. 25 Phillipe Constable
Feb. 25 Prudence Ocklye
Feb. 25 Gylbart Penyngeton
Feb. 28 Petter Thomlynson [stable
Mar. 2 Frywythe dau. of Phillipe Cun-
Mar. 6 Janne dau. of John Taylor

Mar. 15 Stenen Harper Cowper
Mar. 21 Samuell Phillipes
Mar. 24 William Spencer

1572.

April 15 Thomas Johnson
April 17 Joone Cole
April 22 Anne dau. of Wm Rychardson
April 27 Hew Thomlynson
May 10 William Skyppton
May 11 Thomas Norris
May 15 Rafe Smythe
May 23 William Joones
May 24 Janne wife of Arthure Newton
May 30 Nathanell Alford
May 31 Jonas Symons [to Mr Povye
June 1 Cyslye Hobson, vid., & mother
June 3 John son of William Whythed
June 7 Elyzabeth Lancaster
June 15 Alys Wolwytche
June 24 Xp'ofer son of John Bennett
July 4 Alys James
July 10 Petter Wardon
July 17 Mary Cobbs
July 18 Elyzabeth Symson [son
July 19 Rychard son of Rychard Adam-
Aug. 1 Joone dau. of Thomas Bryers
Aug. 7 Thomas son of John Bennett
Aug. 14 John Baker, old preest who died in St Bartholomew's
Aug. 27 Humfery bro' of Thomas Fox
Sep. 4 William Baye
Sep. 4 William Staples
Sep. 10 Joone Whynyarde
Sep. 17 Marye Bowmer
Sep. 28 Ellen Leaver
Oct. 5 Fraunces Howman
Oct. 11 Marye Vernam
Oct. 13 Gregorye son of Wm Lawrence
Oct. 17 Anne Alforde
Oct. 18 Elyzabeth Ambrose
Oct. 22 Alys Langlye
Oct. 30 Elyzabeth wife of Wm Smith
Nov. 4 William Nealle
Nov. 18 Anne wife of Thomas Newton
Dec. 1 Petter son of Nycholas Agener
Dec. 26 John son of John Dune
Dec. 27 Robart Robotham, gent.
Dec. 29 John Tilcocke
Jan. 9 Gapinge Dycke
Jan. 12 John Molliner
Jan. 25 Walter Haddon, one of the Masters of the Queen's Majesty's high court of Requests
Jan. 28 John Smythe
Feb. 7 Mowtayne Joones
Feb. 9 Joone Joones
Feb. 15 Bartelmewe son of John Baylye
Feb. 16 Joone dau. of John Rayle
Mar. 18 Hewe Pytcher
Mar. 22 Mr Morrys, some time secretary to the Right Revd father in God Bishop Cranmer

1573.

Mar. 25 Mary wife of John Ingeram
April 1 John Tutson [deceased
April 6 John son of Wm Fletcher,
April 20 Mother Gyllinghame
May 5 Joone wife of John Fowler
May 20 John Hardinge bro' of Edward Wattersonn's wife
May 29 Morris Fythsymons
June 1 Roger Addames, sadler
June 7 Fraunces son of Mr Thomas Wyles
June 10 Alys wife of John Knyght
June 17 Nathanell son of Hewe Joones
June 19 Rebecka dau. of Garrett Speakard
June 23 Alys wife of Edmond Muns
June 30 Henry son of Henry Wytt, citizen & sadler [worthe
July 8 Thomas son of Robart Kylling-
July 8 William Kydd, butcher
July 10 Thomas son of Robart Polton
July 13 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas
July 28 John Vaighan [Causon
Aug. 10 Annes dau. of Anthony Gre-
Aug. 11 Dorby Folde [gorye
Aug. 17 Rychard Peakocke, a young man out of Warwick Lane
Aug. 23 Pangrace son of Pangrace Inglyshe [Davis
Sep. 1 John Browninge, servant to Mr
Sep. 4 George son of John Bennett
Sep. 28 Randall Hodson
Oct. 25 John son of John Nedham
Oct. 31 Mother Chambers
Nov. 7 Goodwyf Berry's mother
Nov. 8 Mother Chamber, widow
Nov. 10 Joone dau. of Thomas Sturman
Dec. 7 Thomas Socklyn
Dec. 12 Thomas Wysman, servant to M. Wiggenton & Petter Sutton
Dec. 24 Elyzabeth wife of John
Dec. 25 Thomas Langham [Homlmes
Dec. 30 Edward Semer
Jan. 3 Marye Balle
Jan. 13 Elyzabeth Pytcher
Jan. 20 Petter Lyncole [ton
Jan. 25 Frement son of John Wyggen-
Jan. 25 Elyzabeth dau. of Humfrye Gandye

Jan. 29 Edmond son of John Wyggenton
Jan. 30 John son of John Wiggenton
Feb. 4 Elyzabeth Androwes
Feb. 7 Joone dau. of Anthony Gregorye
Feb. 16 Jasper son of Rychard Crumpe
Mar. 4 Joone wife of Rychard Pragnell
Mar. 10 [*blank*] dau. of Humferye Kerbye

1574.

April 6 Janne Semer
April 8 Janne Mason
April 10 Elyzabeth dau. of Jerome Cobbe
April 18 Rychard Watson
April 20 Joone wife of Rychard Pragnell
May 19 Elyzabeth wife of John Barker
June 24 John son of Thomas Cowett
July 3 John son of Robart Keare
July 7 Hewghe Joones
July 26 [*blank*] wife of John Martyn
July 29 John son of John Stapleford
Aug. 2 Joone wife of William Vickars
Aug. 18 John Flaxman [verleye
Oct. 9 Elyzabeth dau. of Nycholas Cal-
Oct. 17 Manuell Coltt
Oct. 20 Rychard Sowthewood [lye
Oct. 28 [*blank*] son of Nycholas Caver-
Nov. 5 Robart Kydson
Nov. 7 Nynon Coxon
Nov. 7 Thomas Mountayne
Nov. 14 Widowe Grygges
Nov. 18 Thomas Keamyshe, gent.
Jan. 4 Mother Keable
Jan. 19 Joone dau. of Robart Pepp
Jan. 28 Mother Albright
Feb. 16 Annes dau. of Robart Pep
Feb. 17 Agnes wife of Robart Pep
Feb. 26 A gentleman of St Sepulchre's
Mar. 2 Widow Halle [parish
Mar. 18 John son of Bartholomew Lane

1575.

April 10 Julyan dau. of Robart Pepp
April 10 Ellyn, Mr Pepp's maid [yer
April 12 Myldred wife of Fraunces Saw-
April 29 Margerett dau. of George Har-
May 11 Davey Weston [wood
May 12 John Lumore
May 12 Edward Nycholson
May 13 Alys Slacke
May 14 Rychard Grafton
May 18 Nycholas Heringe
May 20 Luce Joones
May 23 Mother Cyselye
May 26 Thomas Smythe
May 27 Thomas son of Thomas Frende
June 2 John son of Harrye Ellis
June 3 Rychard Padde
June 19 Rychard son of Androwe Wood-
June 21 Rychard Parkyns [coock
June 22 Marye Pickarde
June 28 Ede dau. of Rychard Atkynson
June 28 William Jacksonne, servant to Mr Scull
July 1 William son of John Halle
July 13 John Howman
July 15 Elyzabeth Leaver
July 15 Margerett dau. of Wm Briggs
July 17 Thomas son of William Ottye
July 17 Joone dau. of William Bryare
July 24 Annes Playefootte
July 30 William son of William Ottye
Aug. 19 Annes Omerton, servant to M^r
Oct. 20 William Tagge [Hyndye
Oct. 24 Joseph son of Mr Jeferye
Oct. 27 Susan dau. of Thomas Meryck
Nov. 3 Rychard Runruye, stranger
Nov. 3 Thomas Bryan, bricklayer
Nov. 16 Joone Goodwyne
Nov. 17 Rychard Crumpe
Nov. 24 Mrs Anne Thomas, out of Mr Fantshawe's
Nov. 26 Mother Pickerynge
Nov. 28 William Smythe, cobler
Dec. 5 John son of Christopher Ascue
Dec. 6 Goodwyf Markes, one of the nurses at the hospital
Dec. 8 John Flude, glover in Christ hospital
Dec. 11 Nycholas Wilkins, servant to Edward Goodwyne [wyn
Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward Good-
Dec. 12 Joone dau. of William Vickers
Dec. 12 Rychard Haulle, out of Pentycost Lane
Dec. 25 Arthur son of Arthur Parkins
Jan. 8 Xp'ofer Lambe, servant to the cobler in Newgate Allye
Jan. 11 Fraunces son of William Vickars [doctor of physic
Feb. 3 Mrs Smythe wife of Mr Smythe,
Feb. 5 Judethe dau. of William Harrys
Feb. 26 Thomas Jollye
Feb. 26 Rychard Templeman [pen
Mar. 5 Humfery son of Rychard Gyl-
Mar. 13 Rychard Brande
Mar. 23 Annes dau. of Robart Barnarde

1576.

Mar. 25 Mother Maryon
Mar. 29 William Allett
April 16 Thomas Pudriver

April 20 Joone Maskall
April 21 Lewes Widowe
April 28 Agnes wife of Arthur Swettman
April 30 Mr Graye
May 15 William Rogers
May 18 Thomas Whytteste
May 27 Joone dau. of William Parkins
May 28 Amye wife of Robart Keare
June 5 Elyzabeth Large
June 7 Margerett dau. of Lawrence Mylborne, Cooper
June 13 William Lewen
June 14 Joone dau. of Edward Page
June 18 Anthony Gregorye
July 10 Thomas Byrchall
July 11 Hewe Benye
July 11 Katheryn wife of John Evance
July 14 Margerett dau. of John Weston
July 18 Anne wife of John Grenleye
July 19 Joone dau. of Widow Homan
July 27 Rychard Barnachastell
July 31 Rychard Allen
Aug. 11 Rychard Cruckes, servant with Mr Judson, stationer
Aug. 11 Alys Hasellworthe
Aug. 12 Ellyn Briggs
Aug. 15 Joone Hawkins, servant to John Meere, butcher
Aug. 15 Joone Bucke [poulterer
Aug. 16 John son of Symond Jacobbe,
Aug. 18 Jerome Cobbe, grocer
Aug. 21 Cutbart Cymson, tailor
Aug. 27 Joone Oldman
Sep. 2 John Balle, butcher
Sep. 3 Myhell Blase, knife grinder
Sep. 4 Humfery Dodge, butcher
Sep. 5 John Johnson, butcher
Sep. 14 Brydgett wife of John Keble,
Sep. 15 Phillippe Kyddye [poulterer
Sep. 16 Myllycent dau. of Robart Lee
Sep. 18 John Barne, servant with Garret the butcher
Sep. 18 Gartered Petterson
Sep. 19 Annes wife of Wm Beckwith, minister of this parish
Sep. 19 Annes dau. of Roger Foster, vicar of St Bryde's
Sep. 21 Agnes Thunder, Humfry Dodge wife's daughter
Sep. 23 Mrs Underwood, widow
Sep. 24 William Lathane, servant with Mr Harryson, brewer
Sep. 28 Agnes dau. of Robart Goodman
Oct. 1 Efyn Ebdyne, who died in the street [cost Lane
Oct. 3 Old Merydyck, out of Penty-
Oct. 9 Robart Lee, out of Warwick Lane
Oct. 10 Bryan Hogg's child, out of Penticost Lane
Oct. 17 Magdalyn dau. of John Holden
Oct. 20 Symond Mantell
Oct. 24 the wife of John Holden
Nov. 1 John Holden himself
Nov. 5 Anne dau. of William Lawnd
Nov. 7 Perce Samond
Nov. 7 Anne dau. of John Grenley
Nov. 10 Freswyde wife of Thomas [Worcester
Nov. 22 Henry Bell
Dec. 14 George Turner
Jan. 6 Crystyan Bowyer
Jan. 6 Alys Deryck
Jan. 16 Owyn Flowdde [ham
Feb. 9 William Bydhouse of Notting-
Feb. 12 Joone Hyll
Feb. 13 Dorathye Skelton
Feb. 18 Margerett wife of John Rynge
Feb. 19 John son of John Skrougs
Feb. 26 Lawrence son of Harry Hard-
Mar. 20 Rychard Bramlye [man

1577.

Mar. 28 Edward Samson
April 3 John son of Nycholas Jobsonne
April 12 John Bucklye [Sanders
April 14 Elyzabeth wife of Jeames
April 26 William Wattson
May 12 Katheryn sister to Hewe Knott
May 15 Fraunces Blackstone
May 15 Agnis dau. of Wm Bryers
May 16 Alse Addyson [good
May 20 Dorathey wife of John Thorow-
May 25 Rychard Dawnson
May 28 John Cosen
May 30 John son of John Leeke
May 31 Jeames Sanders
June 3 Joyce Nedle
June 4 William Hulcott [butcher
June 12 Jeames son of Robart Wood,
June 16 Thomas Cosen, tailor
June 19 Alse Cosen sister to John Cosen, lately deceased
June 22 Edward Jackson, servant to Rychard Parkens
June 24 Thomas son of Rychard Parkyns
June 28 Elyzabeth dau. of John Edwards the elder [Blomton
June 28 Elyzabeth dau. of Valentyne
July 4 Rychard Renerren, servant to William Rothe, fruiterer
July 4 Rychard son to Robart Wrighte, poulterer
July 11 Sara Halmer, servant to Mr Parkins, pewterer
July 18 William son of Ellis Sonderland

July 21 Margerett dau. of Robart Nedam, tailor
July 22 Thomas son of Rychard Atkins, sadler
July 27 Leonard Ellis, merchant taylor
July 27 John Crane, under sexton of this parish
July 30 Thomas Haye, servant to John Wiggenton, merchant tailor
Aug. 5 William son of Roger Mercer, haberdasher
Aug. 8 John Smythe, citizen & baker
Aug. 9 John son of John Fox, cobler
Aug. 13 Ellen Evance, a child out of Newgate Alley
Aug. 14 George Readynge, servant with Thomas Kynge
Aug. 16 Joone Halle, a child out of Newgate Alley
Aug. 22 John Halle, porter [baker
Aug. 23 Jane dau. of John Smythe,
Aug. 27 Androwe Dygbye, merchant taylor
Aug. 27 Thomas Hobson, button maker
Aug. 31 Elyzabeth dau. of Robart Goodman [poulterer
Sep. 3 John son of Symond Jacobbe,
Sep. 11 Gryfyn Talbott, a child out of Newgate Alley
Sep. 15 John Cortwryght, servant to John Slye, hosier
Sep. 15 Rychard Edwarde [Jacobbe
Sep. 21 Katheryn wife of Symond
Oct. 12 Grace dau. of Robart Lee
Oct. 12 Stenen son of John Chedley
Oct. 24 Elyzabeth dau. of Godfry Enables
Oct. 24 Joone wife of Roger Abraham; she died within a month & had 4 children at one birth
Oct. 31 Alys dau. of Wm Wayet
Nov. 17 Isabell Carter
Nov. 19 Rychard son of Thomas Mason
Dec. 2 Agnes dau. of Thomas Bradfyld
Dec. 12 Anne Pangrasse dau. of Pangrasse Englyshe
Dec. 21 John son of John Slye
Dec. 28 Thomas Laddis
Jan. 6 Alse wife of William Wrothe
Jan. 15 Robart son of William Jonson
Feb. 1 Anne wife of Edward Byss-
Feb. 26 Ellyn Ryley [hoppe
Feb. 26 Jerom son of Edmond Hoyll
Mar. 5 John son of John Rydmer
Mar. 14 Gabrell Spencer
Mar. 22 John son of Rychard Todd, base born

1578.

Mar. 26 Elyzabeth wife of Anthony
Mar. 29 John Elborne [Walcoock
Mar. 29 Jane wife of Henry Shawe
Mar. 30 William Powell
April 26 Agnis wife of William Allyn
May 5 Joone [*blank*]
May 9 Anne wife of Henry Ellis
May 20 Precylla Bollawaye
May 30 Thomas Ingram
June 7 Margery dau. of Rychard Atkins, sadler
June 25 Susan Hardynge [Evanson
June 25 Alies Evanson daughter to John
June 25 Agnes Hardinge
June 29 John son of John Povye, embroiderer
July 4 Mary dau. of John Povye, embroiderer
July 4 William Taylor, husbandman, out of Pentycost Lane
July 20 Joone dau. of Rychard Beymont [wood, grocer
July 28 John son of William Small-
Aug. 25 Harry son of Androwe Woodcoke, butcher
Aug. 25 Dorathy wife of Rychard Keare
Aug. 30 John Coock, servant to Mr Grene, butcher
Aug. 30 Margerett dau. of Henry Bothom, haberdasher
Sep. 2 Joone child to Valentyne Ore, citizen & ironmonger
Sep. 10 Joone wife of John Bramlye, butcher
Sep. 11 Mawdlyn Spycer, servant with Mr Shorte, chaundler
Oct. 1 John Crewse, needle maker, a stranger [gardener
Oct. 15 John son of Jeames Bellye,
Nov. 3 Mawdlyn dau. to Christopher Taylor [out of the Bell
Dec. 1 Harry Cofylde, a serving man
Dec. 2 Elyzabeth Cooke wife of Robart, steward of the hospital
Dec. 7 Annes dau. of Jeames Sutton
Dec. 8 John son of Fraunces Sawyer, butcher
Dec. 17 John son of John Rogers
Jan. 6 Gamalyell Grace, servant to Nycholas Paynter
Jan. 22 William son of Rychard Lawrence, butcher
Feb. 3 William son of Nycholas Ottye
Feb. 5 Jeames Tavernor, pewterer, who died in Newgate
Feb. 8 Fraunces Sawyer, butcher

Feb. 9 Joone dau. of Petter Wallis, a stranger
Feb. 18 Margerett Jolye, out of Newgate
Feb. 19 John Jolye
Feb. 19 Alyes Besowthe
Feb. 19 Jolye son to the foresaid Margerett
Feb. 23 William Otty the elder
Mar. 4 Katheryn Munson
Mar. 6 Joone Ottye
Mar. 6 Eme wife of Thomas Mason
Mar. 10 Jane Leaver
Mar. 10 Martyne son of Jeames Hasellwood
Mar. 14 Thomas Gapp

1579.

April 12 John son of John Browne
April 24 Thomas Lane
May 5 Joone wife of Thomas Rolson
May 10 Katheryn Smythe
May 13 Katheryn Jonson
May 18 Dorathy dau. of Edward Pagge
May 27 Thomas Ebden
June 12 John Messyngham
June 13 Joone Collyns
June 23 William son of Jeames Addames
June 23 Agnes Langley
June 24 Thomas Blase
June 28 Christopher Atkins
July 1 William son of John Jackman
July 3 Margerett sister of John Messyngham
July 15 Mary wife of John Stonnest
July 17 John Armestronge
July 22 Anne Abraham
July 28 William Shredde
Aug. 2 Barbara dau. of Myghell Blacke
Aug. 3 Thomas Pollen & Thomas Kember
Aug. 3 John son of Lewes Knott
Aug. 6 John son of John Sommers, Clerk of the Signet to the Queen
Aug. 9 Katheryn dau. of John Oldman
Aug. 11 Arthure Swettman
Aug. 18 Richard Ingge, paynter to the Queen's Majesty at St Faith's Church under Powle's
Aug. 21 Sara dau. of Thomas Homan, musician
Aug. 17 Susan dau. of Nunnon Coxen
Aug. 21 Joone dau. of John Harryson, glover
Aug. 25 John Penticost, a foundling, which child was laid in the church & kept in this p'ish
Aug. 27 Rychard Floude, servant with Sr Jeames Marvyne
Aug. 27 Gylbart Swynborne, merchant tailor
Aug. 28 Robart Mondye, servant to Thomas Worcester, Ironmonger
Aug. 28 Joyce Broke, maid servant with Mr Buckly, butcher
Aug. 29 Ellys son of Thomas Martyn
Aug. 31 Anthony Horslye, servant with Mr Humfry Goslynge, vintner
Aug. 31 Randall Thomlynson, servant to Sr Jeames Marvyne
Sep. 3 Ellyn dau. of John Collyer, brewer
Sep. 4 Robart Browne, out of New-gate Alley
Sep. 4 Mary dau. of Roger Abraham, poulterer
Sep. 26 William Blythe, servant to Rychard Scalles, salter
Sep. 27 Ellyn wife of Humfrey Goslyng, vintener
Oct. 5 Mary Skott, servant to Olyver Mason, butcher
Oct. 10 William Powell, servant to Wm Mason, butcher
Oct. 10 Edmond Monnes, keeper of Newgate
Oct. 16 Margeret dau. of Rychard Jhemson
Oct. 16 John son of Wm Peeke
Oct. 22 William son of Jearrom Forrest, butcher
Oct. 23 Katheryn dau. of Wm Peeke, butcher
Oct. 24 Margerett Graye, servant to Umphry Jervis, clothworker
Oct. 25 Elyzabeth Fysher, servant to Olyver Mason, butcher
Oct. 25 Humfry Jarvis, clothworker
Oct. 31 William Reynolds, tailor, out of Hunter's Alley
Nov. 4 William Smythe, servant to Mr Byggs of the Arches
Nov. 7 Thomas Sothewell, servant to Wm Meare, butcher
Nov. 7 William son of Rychard Symson, butcher
Nov. 10 John Ollyver
Nov. 14 Elyzabeth Jonson
Nov. 15 Joysper [*blank*]
Nov. 23 John son of Robart Browne
Dec. 2 Rychard Walle
Dec. 2 Ales Mason
Dec. 7 Jane Portor
Dec. 10 Elyzabeth Mason
Dec. 10 John son of John Rogers
Dec. 12 Marye Dytche

Dec. 17 Estere dau. of Robart Browne
Jan. 13 Mary wife of George Codd
Jan. 20 Symond Collyns
Jan. 20 Jeames son of Robart Browne
Jan. 27 John Lynsye
Jan. 27 John Dyer
Jan. 28 Edward Neddowe
Jan. 29 [*blank*] Tryvillyan
Feb. 2 Elyzabeth dau. of John Henly
Feb. 3 William son of Rafe Kyble
Feb. 9 William Strange
Feb. 12 Elyzabeth Crafte
Mar. 13 Henry Robynson
Mar. 19 Margerett dau. of Thomas Kydd
Mar. 19 Katheryn dau. of Henry Jervis
Mar. 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Gyttons

1579 [*sic*].

Mar. 25 John son of John Goodyson
April 10 George Awdlett
April 10 Janne Forde
April 13 Edward son of Robart Crockett
April 21 Robart Pyck
April 26 John Woofe, servant to Mr Fletcher, poulterer
May 5 Janne dau. of Edmond Blacklock, out of Pentycost Lane
May 6 Robart Crockett, girdler at Warwick Lane end
May 11 Robart Crockett son of Robart above written [Howson
May 11 Emere Chadd, servant to John
May 23 John son of Arthur Parkyns
May 24 Sara dau. of John Jackman, grocer [brewer
May 27 Joone wife of John Harryson,
June 3 Elyzabethe Haddocke, servant to Thomas Rosen, butcher
June 17 Mrs Mary Fanshawe wife of Mr Thomas Fanshawe
June 19 John Robynson, servant to Thomas Rosen, butcher
June 24 John Jaspene, servant to Thomas Rosen, butcher
July 3 Susan dau. of Stenen Taylore, poulterer [wife
July 5 Goodwife Stone, the beadle's
July 13 Agnes wife of Rafe Ambrose, porter, out of Pentycost Lane
July 14 Rafe Dycsonne, servant to Mr Gyttons, vintner
July 18 Jane dau. of Stenen Taylor, poulterer [butcher
July 19 Joone wife of Robart Peack,
July 22 Agnes Bramlye, widow & butcher [Red Lion
Aug. 2 John Grenelefe, dwelling at the
Aug. 5 Thomas Tomson, a child out of Warwick Lane
Aug. 6 Elyzabeth Hyggyns, out of Pentycost Lane
Aug. 6 Andewaye Graye, haberdasher, sometime prentice to Mr Martyne
Aug. 14 Mrs Wyndam, in the nether end of the church being none of this parish [Lane
Aug. 19 Petter Mane, out of Pentycost
Aug. 19 Joone Dyckson, out of Newgate Alley
Aug. 21 John Gryfyne, purse maker
Aug. 23 Joone Daye, servant to Mr Skoole, butcher
Aug. 31 Judythe dau. of Harry Ellys
Aug. 31 Jarvys Thurland of the Rose tavern, but free of the Clothworkers [poulterer
Sep. 1 Joone dau. of Thomas Storman,
Sep. 3 Rychard son of Rychard Parkyns, pewterer
Sep. 3 John Wrene, out of Hunt's Alley, leatherseller
Sep. 8 Margery Byshoppe sister to John, haberdasher
Sep. 9 Margerett dau. of John Short, chaundler
Sep. 10 Humfery Taylore, servant to John Jefery, pursemaker
Sep. 11 Valentyne Owre, ironmonger
Sep. 13 Anne Skalles
Sep. 14 Margeret Sanders, servant to Mr Skroggs, butcher
Sep. 15 Anthony Fletcher, poulterer
Sep. 16 Robart Wright, poulterer
Sep. 17 Robart [*blank*] servant to Robart Wright
Sep. 24 Anable Parshall, servant to Myhell Watson, poulterer
Sep. 24 Allyes Myllyne dau.-in-law to Myhell Watson
Sep. 26 Mary dau. of Rychard Atkynson, saddler
Sep. 26 Anne dau. of John Homes, sexton of this parish
Sep. 28 Agnes Blacke, out of Pentycost Lane [Slye
Sep. 28 Eme Benett, servant with Mr
Sep. 28 John Brokynbery, servant to Mrs Etherige, grocer
Sep. 28 Joone James, out of Mr Grastyn's court
Sep. 29 John Barcker, servant to Mr Mason, butcher
Oct. 2 Jane dau. of Thomas Cowell, hosier

Oct. 2 A child of Mr Hunter's, ironmonger [Hunter
Oct. 3 Elyzabeth Reede, servant to Mr
Oct. 4 Robart son of Harry Hardman
Oct. 4 Thymothe son of John Howe
Oct. 4 Jeames Bromshall, servant to Mr Hunter, ironmonger
Oct. 7 Robart Peck, butcher, the elder
Oct. 7 Mary wife of Robart Barnard, out of Rose Alley
Oct. 9 Mary dau. of John Homes, sexton of this parish
Oct. 13 Jane dau. of John Thomson
Oct. 15 Gamalyell son of Robart Wood, butcher [of this parish
Oct. 16 John son of John Homes, sexton
Oct. 18 William son of Robart Barnard, poulterer [Lane
Oct. 19 John Mose, out of Penticost
Oct. 19 Rychard Wylson, hosier, out of Mr Graston's court
Oct. 19 Mary dau. of Christopher Dowgkyne [butcher
Oct. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Browne,
Oct. 24 Christopher Shawe, carpenter, from his kinsman Mr Shawe
Oct. 25 John Chapman, servant to Mr Hayfort, vytler
Oct. 30 William Hatche, servant to Mr Barnard, poulterer
Nov. 4 Alys dau. of Lye Horne
Nov. 8 William Sandes, cook, out of Pentycost Lane
Nov. 10 John Tronyll, servant to Mr Hartter, butcher
Nov. 12 John Byshopp, dwelling with Mr Crowder, keeper of Newgate
Nov. 14 George Sturman, out of Warwick Lane, his master being a silk weaver
Nov. 17 John son of Robart Christoner, out of Pentycost Lane
Nov. 17 Robart Blackborne, tailor, out of the new Rents
Nov. 27 Margerett dau. of Bartholomew Lane, hosier [butcher
Nov. 30 John son of William Heath,
Dec. 11 Anne Cartter, servant to Mr Hynddye [Lane
Dec. 13 Agnes Gryfen, out of Pentycost
Dec. 13 Marye Sawere, out of Pentycost Lane
Dec. 14 John son of John Halles, usher of the Grammar School
Dec. 14 Thomas son of Bartholomew Lane, hosier
Dec. 15 John Heyford, clothworker
Dec. 21 Ales Page, out of Newgate Alley
Dec. 30 Katheren Johnson, out of Pentycost Lane [vintner
Jan. 17 Ernolde father to John Gyttons,
Jan. 18 Margery wife of John Staples, baker
Feb. 11 Alse Smythe mother to Mr Paynter's wife, Taylore
Feb. 12 Jone wife of Rafe Ambrose, porter [Mr Jucent
Feb. 18 Thomas Blackmore, servant to
Feb. 24 Anthony Kyme, gentelman, of Lincolnshire [younger
Feb. 27 Sara dau. of John Edwards the
Mar. 1 Margery Davis
Mar. 6 Janne Robartson
Mar. 19 Robart son of John Cartter
Mar. 24 Elyzabeth wife of Mr Newman, out of St Sepulchre's parish

1580.

Mar. 25 Rebecka Halle
Mar. 28 Isack Huetsone [Woodcoock
Mar. 28 Margerett dau. of Androwe
April 10 Thomas Stanton
April 10 Edward Blacknold
April 10 Christonr Robynson
April 24 Arnold Morrer
April 28 Annes Smythe
April 29 Barelmewe Lane [Cowper
May 4 Mrs Elyzabeth wife of Mr Sherif
May 14 Katheryn Gandy
May 18 Mr John Marwood, gent., one of Exchequer clerks
May 30 Humfrye Kyrbye
May 31 Mr Muschine, one of the barnes of the Exchequer
June 8 A child of Anthony Walcooke
June 8 John Staples
June 8 Agnes Jacobe
June 17 Anne Larance
June 18 Margerett Gylpen
July 1 Anne wife of Jeames Peale
July 18 Maudlyn wife of Thomas Browne's brother
Aug. 1 Rafe Hasellurst
Aug. 3 Sara dau. of Humfry Kerbye
Aug. 28 Margery Wyggenton
Aug. 29 Mr Grenwood
Sep. 8 Jeames Clynnye
Sep. 18 John son of Henry Sachellrell
Sep. 30 Agnes Hawforde
Oct. 5 Thomas Rosone
Oct. 29 Marye Audley
Nov. 8 A child of Mr Carter's son
Nov. 24 Margerett Nyxson
Dec. 24 Old mother Clowes which was counted of the years 6 score

Jan. 9 Syckleye wife of Rychard [Atkyes
Jan. 13 Elyzabeth Saywer
Mar. 20 John son of Robert Taylor
Mar. 20 Elyzabeth Clarck
Mar. 20 Joone Lynnye

1581.

April 17 Abell Borne which was murdered in one Crane's house
April 21 Dorathye Harryson
April 27 Thomas Powyse
April 29 John Splafate
May 3 Elyzabeth wife of John Tawght
May 16 Chrystover Cole
May 28 John Farborne
June 2 Robart Pepp
July 9 Marye Preston
July 19 Susan dau. of Robart Wood
July 20 Maudlyn Chatterton
July 20 Margery Gryfen
July 21 Thomas Arture
July 23 Margery Kydd
Aug. 2 John Preston [Maryn
Aug. 6 Gamylyan son of Rychard
Aug. 18 Thomas Homes
Aug. 24 Elyzabeth Smythe
Sep. 2 Olyver Lawrence
Sep. 2 John Floude
Sep. 5 William Farrande
Sep. 18 Alse Castell
Sep. 24 Katheren Floude
Sep. 29 Robart Sarsonne
Oct. 17 Rafe Hawkyns
Oct. 23 Thomas Heughs
Oct. 30 Myhell Smythe
Nov. 7 Jeames Florence
Dec. 11 Anthony Atkynson
Dec. 11 Gregorye Swalowe
Dec. 12 William Mallard
Dec. 17 Thomas Slye
Dec. 23 Mr Jeames Tawlke of her Majesty's Exchequer
Dec. 26 Jonne Fox
Dec. 27 Mary dau. of William Reynolds
Jan. 8 Thomas Barrame
Feb. 24 Rebeacka Oxleye
Feb. 26 Mother Watson
Feb. 26 Christoner Taylore
Mar. 8 Elyzabeth Watson
Mar. 16 Maryon Halle

1582.

April 8 Rychard Backster
April 16 Ottewell Odde
May 11 Henry son of Henry Wyndryge
June 12 Elyne dau. of Christoner Shawe
June 19 Mrs Bakone
June 20 The funerall for Mr Cordwall, Mr of the Rolls, & was buryed at Loinge Melford in Suffolk
June 30 Joone dau. of Thomas Woster
July 8 Sara Wood [grocer
July 14 Mrs Jugson wife of Thomas,
July 16 Robart Dowkyne
July 16 Myles Lawrence, a butcher's son
July 18 John Bucklye [Bramlye
July 21 Margerett wife of Hewghe
July 21 Trudawkyns mother to Mrs Pryer
July 21 Sara Lawrence, of the plague
July 26 William Smythe, butcher
Aug. 3 Gylbart Mylborne
Aug. 3 William Mayle
Aug. 6 Petter Cromwell, water bearer, out of Pentycost Lane
Aug. 19 Elyzabeth More, servant to Mrs
Aug. 20 Elyzabeth Peche [Westlye
Aug. 20 Dorrathy Baker [Laund
Aug. 22 Anne Joones, servant to Mrs
Aug. 23 Rychard son of William Hawleye
Aug. 27 Anne dau. of Edward Handye
Sep. 4 Henry Bowghdon
Sep. 8 Robart Mollm, butcher
Sep. 14 Mrs Anne Beament, from Shordwich
Sep. 16 Myhell son of Myhell Pryare
Sep. 17 John son of Robart Redmer, butcher
Sep. 17 Thomas Collyer, butcher
Sep. 17 Rychard West, a child
Sep. 17 Mr William Gosnall, a prisoner out of Newgate
Sep. 22 Roger Woodcoke, servant to Goodman Garrett
Sep. 22 John Danye, new born, out of Newgate Alley [Alley
Sep. 24 Alse Dannye, out of Newgate
Sep. 25 Fraunces Carter, servant to Mrs
Sep. 27 John Hunter [Lawnd
Sep. 29 Rychard Cureton
Sep. 30 Susan Androwes
Oct. 5 Margeret Hatfylde
Oct. 6 Elene Pryer
Oct. 12 Jarvys son of Robart Wright
Oct. 30 William Byncke
Oct. 31 John Manfyld
Oct. 31 William Kynge
Nov. 9 John Daye
Nov. 10 Joone Walbrooke
Nov. 10 Mother Gye
Nov. 23 John Walter
Dec. 3 Thomas Buckland

Dec. 10 John Hore
Dec. 11 Mr Robart Smythe
Dec. 20 Elyzabeth Ellis
Jan. 3 Agnes Gadsdone
Jan. 12 Anne Gadsdone
Jan. 12 William Pearse
Jan. 28 Anne Haselwood
Feb. 1 Robart Robarts
Feb. 5 Rychard Taylore
Feb. 11 Robart Goundrell
Feb. 20 William Sotton
Feb. 20 Annes Stevens
Feb. 22 Mrs Povye
Feb. 26 Mrs wife of Robart Lynne
Mar. 1 Robart Wood [lowe
Mar. 1 Thomas son of William Thor-
Mar. 9 Elyzabeth Stoderd
Mar. 11 Robart son of Hewge Bramley
Mar. 13 Rychard Cartter
Mar. 13 Elyzabeth Povye
Mar. 15 Alse Dokyne
Mar. 24 Margerett Pepp

1583.

April 2 Anne Barmley
April 4 Thomas Barmley
April 5 Anne Barmeley
April 7 Edward son of Thos Worshippe
April 8 Robart True
April 8 John Powell [ship
April 8 Rachel dau. of Thomas Wor-
April 10 Susan dau. of Thomas Worshipe
April 11 John son of Rychard Taylore
April 11 Marye Slanye
April 15 Henry Christonr
April 16 Thomas Upryse [ship
April 23 Katheryn dau. of Thomas Wor-
April 25 Elner Browne
April 26 Androwe Brodberye
April 28 Elyzabeth Judge
April 29 Rychard Stenenes
May 1 Mrs wife of Thomas Worship
May 4 John Weston
May 5 Symonde Jacobe, pulterer
May 5 Margeret Maryett
May 11 Robart Lewes
May 12 William Nyxson [daughter
May 14 A child of old Mrs Judge's
June 5 Rafe Smythe
June 6 Katheren Barnard
July 12 William Meares
July 15 Edward Braynard
July 19 Mrs Cole, widowe, from Mary Maudlyn's in old Fish Street
July 22 Katheren dau. of Jeames Haselwood [Graye
July 23 Mrs Margerye wife of old Mr
July 25 Mary Scroggs, a child, of the
Aug. 1 Elyzabethe Sybery [plague
Aug. 4 William Goatone, butcher
Aug. 7 Katheren Joonson
Aug. 9 Marye Wards [parish
Aug. 17 Mr Etherege of St Sepulchre's
Aug. 17 Rychard Lawrence, grocer, out of St Sepulchre's parish
Aug. 17 Joone Baker, out of Pentycost
Sep. 4 Jerrom Pagge [Lane
Sep. 6 Jarat Asbye, butcher
Sep. 11 Elyzabeth dau. of Mr Gregorye of the Rose Tavern
Sep. 17 Fraunces Lothe [linen draper
Sep. 23 Gyles son of Mr Hanford,
Sep. 26 Margerett Buck, of the plague
Sep. 26 Agnes Turvye, servant to Mr Hyckes, poulterer [sexton
Oct. 1 John son of Goodman Homes,
Oct. 1 Robart Parkyns
Oct. 1 John Standley, school master
Oct. 3 John Larance
Oct. 8 George Page, out of Newgate Alley, of the plague
Oct. 9 Robart Lynne, of the plague
Oct. 12 Joone Boock, her father was beadell to the butchers
Oct. 14 Thomas son of John Homes, sexton of this parish
Oct. 14 Paskall Sharpe wife of Mr Short,
Oct. 18 John Samson [chaundler
Oct. 18 Phillipe Padge [Lane
Oct. 20 Mary Pigott, out of Pentycost
Oct. 20 John Clarck, out of Newgate Alley, of the plague
Oct. 21 Randall Sowndh, of the plague, who died suddenly in the street
Oct. 22 Agere Holman, servant to Mr Gyllam of Warwick Lane
Oct. 22 Susan dau. of Mr Fox, tailor
Oct. 22 Roger Sawnderson, servant to Mr Lawnd [Lawnd
Oct. 23 William Barwick, servant to Mr
Oct. 23 William Mole, out of Pentycost Lane [Gyllame
Oct. 23 Christoner Bell, servant to Mr
Oct. 24 Alse Boltone, out of Pentycost Lane
Oct. 30 Lewes Standley, school master
Oct. 30 Dorathy Clarke, servant to Mr Homes, sexton
Oct. 31 Peater Sutley, servant to Mr
Nov. 1 Thomas Denton [Wyggenton
Nov. 1 Bartelmewe Standlye, gentleman, of Warwick Lane
Nov. 6 Margerett Barvell, servant to Mr Kelsye

Nov. 8 Katheren Evane of Pentycost Lane
Nov. 9 Alse Skoryer, from the Lampe
Nov. 10 Thomas Leake, servant to Mr Lawne the elder [Lane
Nov. 11 Elyzabeth Boltone of Pentycost
Nov. 13 Thomas Gardrom of Pentycost Lane [Rychard Storman
Nov. 13 Alse Wendryge dau. to Mr
Nov. 19 Henry Fysher of Pentycost Lane [Lane
Nov. 20 Robart Pygott of Pentycost
Nov. 21 Dorathy wife of Robart Pygott of Pentycost Lane
Nov. 22 Margerett Overe, servant to Mr Sharles
Nov. 22 William Karton, servant to Mr Page, ironmonger
Nov. 22 Thomas Vyckers
Nov. 23 Thomas Warley, servant to Mr Clark, butcher
Nov. 26 Dorathye Ashby, servant to Mr Stoderd, butcher
Nov. 29 Annes Woodcoock
Dec. 6 Robart Gylpyne
Dec. 16 Rychard Wadleye, of the plague, from the Lampe
Dec. 30 Rychard Adamson, cook
Dec. 30 Jeferye [*blank*], out of Pentycost Lane, of the plague
Jan. 2 John Harris, of the plague
Jan. 2 Katheren Walker
Jan. 2 Marye Bell
Jan. 5 Allexander Curtis
Jan. 7 John Purfyshe
Jan. 8 Agere Ball, of the plague
Jan. 9 William Bruer
Jan. 10 Barbere Clarke
Jan. 14 Edward Smalwood
Jan. 17 John Kybbell
Jan. 17 Elyzabeth Jennyngs
Jan. 17 Edward Knyght, of the plague
Jan. 18 Thomas Harryson
Jan. 18 William Bredfylde
Jan. 21 William Hare
Jan. 23 Jeames Jeferye
Jan. 23 Mathewe Powell, servant to Mr Bowdey at the Bell
Jan. 26 Marye Short
Feb. 23 Frauncis Crane
Mar. 8 Anne Knyght
Mar. 8 Grace Kyble
Mar. 11 Marye Kybbell, of the plague
Mar. 12 Elyzabeth Cramton
Mar. 13 John Roode
Mar. 13 Mary Kybbell
Mar. 14 Isbell Race
Mar. 14 Mrs Thamasyn Thomas
Mar. 15 Elyzabeth wife of John Rynge
Mar. 15 Henry Symson

1584.

April 5 Gorge Garratt
April 7 Henry Twedalle
April 12 Anne dau. of John Chanterton
April 13 Edward son of Mr Atkyes, sadler, of the plague
April 16 John Chatterton, butcher
April 16 Henry Buckett, out of Pentycost Lane
April 17 Nycholas Bennett, a child, out of Hunt's Alley
April 18 John Stokes, servant to Mr Bromlye of Pentycost Lane, of the plague
May 1 Jonne Janson of Newgate Alley, of the plague
May 1 Isbell Lathame
May 5 John Browne, servant to Mr Haselwood, brewer, of the [plague
May 5 John Cotts
May 9 John Manners, servant to Mr Haselwood, brewer, of the plague [of the plague
May 9 John Joones of Newgate Alley,
May 11 Mr Thomas son to Mr Henry Cornwalles
May 13 Thomas Goldynge, out of Hunt's Alley
May 17 Abraham Ellis, out of Newgate Alley, of the plague
May 17 Ryce Morgayne, servant to Mr Knowt, cobler [Newgate
May 20 Thomas Kyngslye, prisoner of
May 20 John Hobson, linen draper, from St Sepulchre's
May 24 Margerett dau. of Mr Dens, keeper of Newgate
May 24 William Loott of Christ's Hospital
June 7 Margerett Backer, out of Pentycost Lane, of the plague
June 23 Costans West dau. of Mr Harryson, brewer
July 20 John Yourke of Newgate Alley, of the plague
July 27 Marye Knott
July 30 Elyzabeth Pepp
Aug. 8 Edward Tegoe
Aug. 16 Rychard Warde
Sep. 9 Alse Harris, of the plague
Sep. 14 John Asperleye, from Newgate
Sep. 21 John Seye of Newgate Alley
Sep. 22 [*blank*] Muns dau. to Mrs
Oct. 3 Alles Warde [Christyan

Oct. 17 William Brande
Oct. 21 Rowland Jeferye
Oct. 31 Edward Goldynggame, mynyster, from beyond the [Shambles
Nov. 2 Mrs Alse Byggs
Nov. 3 Frauncis son of Mr Martyn
Nov. 7 Alse Pearse, plague
Nov. 11 Katheryn Gybson
Nov. 26 Rafe Ambrose
Dec. 11 Thomas Wells, plague
Dec. 19 Myhell Stodderd
Dec. 29 Nycholas Laneye
Dec. 29 Elyzabeth dau. of William Harryson, vyntener
Jan. 7 Fraunces Felde
Jan. 9 Alse dau. of Mr Slye
Jan. 25 William Tewe
Feb. 3 Rychard Starton
Mar. 8 Rowland J'ferye

1584 [*sic*].

April 9 Phyllyp Ellys
April 9 Mrs Fletcher [Fanshawe
April 11 Mr Wyngfylde, servant to Mr
April 20 Fryswed Clonnye
April 24 Joone Williams
May 1 Mr Gyllyam, organ maker & servant to the Queene's Majestye
May 2 Mystris Harrys
May 13 Edward Bell
May 21 Alles Beckett
May 23 Thomas Pye, servant unto Mr Pye the younger, Butcher
May 29 Thomas Coots
June 1 Rychard Clarcke, a child, out of Pentecost Lane [vyntner
June 3 John son of Mr Edwards,
June 6 Katheren Joones, out of Pentycost Lane
June 14 the dau. of [*blank*] Purfyshe's wife, midwife, and the wife of Jasp. Fordryck
June 19 Alse Evans of Pentycost Lane
June 24 Mr John Jackson, deputy & sometimes treasurer of Christ's Hospital
July 8 Thomas Hyll, servant to Mr Bate, silkman
Aug. 6 Mr Paynter, tailor
Aug. 6 Mother Smythe, one of the alms women
Aug. 13 Prudenc John of the New Rents
Aug. 17 John Ashe, servant to Mr Clarck, butcher
Aug. 22 William son of Harmon Coots
Aug. 29 Fraunces Shotten of Pentycost Lane
Sep. 9 Rafe Cramton of Pentycost Lane, brewer
Sep. 9 Thomas Chesmose of Pentycost Lane [elder
Sep. 13 A child of Mr Bramlye's the
Sep. 15 Robart son of John Edwards
Sep. 15 Thomas Yonge, from goodwife Taylor's [Alley
Sep. 18 Dennys Gryfen, out of Hunt's
Sep. 22 Ellyne Clayton, out of Newgate, being servant & no [prisoner
Sep. 22 Margerett Nodone
Sep. 24 John Hentrye, butcher
Sep. 28 Robart Watson [Haselwood
Oct. 5 William Parnell, ostler to Mr
Oct. 5 Bettris Ryce, a child of Pentycost Lane
Oct. 5 Mr William Graye, one of the queen's Majesty's Ex- [chequer
Oct. 12 Mrs Stapelford
Nov. 22 Awdrye Thomas, base born
Dec. 9 John son of Mr Zacharye Jones
Dec. 14 Elyzabeth Forrest, who was brought out Southwark to St Bartholomewe's & died at the Bell doore
Dec. 16 Nycholas Allen, carpenter, who fell off Mr Hunter's house
Dec. 19 Henry Gybson, butcher
Dec. 22 Agnes Butfurd of Pentycost Lane
Dec. 26 Alles Stacye
Dec. 29 John Mollyns, tayller, out of Pentycost Lane
Jan. 5 Mrs wife of John Ward
Jan. 13 Rychard Leyborne
Jan. 21 John Hunter, Ironmonger
Feb. 2 John Wheaton, out of Ivye [Lane
Feb. 20 Elyzabeth Vyckers
Mar. 9 Anthony Jarvis, Shoemaker to Christ's Hospital
Mar. 14 A prisoner out of Newgate and Thomas Stonne

1585.

April 12 John Ellis, out of Pentycost Lane, a blind man
April 14 Thomas Prentis
April 18 Joyce Browninge
April 19 Rubyne Allen
April 21 John Hickot
April 23 Robart Earleye
April 23 Elyzabeth wife of John Edwards
May 2 Lawrence Garnent
May 2 Mr Jeames Phillips
May 7 Robart Sarson, plasterer
May 18 Jeames Felde, gardener

May 21 Margerett Stasbye, gentle-
May 21 Jonne Tayler [woman
May 21 Jonne Bramsgrant, one of the alms women
July 4 Margeret Randall
July 11 Mr Nycholas Bramond of Collerton, Esq., in the county of Leicester, who was buried by Mr Doctor Saddon nigh to the Common table
July 18 Ellyn Cortis
July 29 Robart Knyghtsmythe
July 29 Mr Ellis, Ironmonger
Aug. 3 Dowghrytye Lebowrne
Aug. 5 Jonne Jones
Aug. 5 Nycholas Caverley
Aug. 14 Elyzabeth Danleye
Aug. 14 John Bruer [women
Aug. 16 Mother Sharpe, one of the alms
Aug. 21 Katheryn Westcome
Aug. 21 Myhell Robye
Sep. 3 Mr Woodbryge's son
Sep. 20 John Keemes
Sep. 22 Thomas Clarcke [Clarcke
Sep. 24 Jone Clarke sister of Thos
Nov. 4 Jone Earlle, one of the poore of the parish [alms women
Nov. 20 Old Mother Cootes, one of the
Dec. 11 Thomas Homes [tall
Dec. 30 Jeames Peele, Clark of the Ospy-
Jan. 1 John Skynner
Feb. 11 William Brydges
Feb. 20 Luce Brydges
Mar. 6 John Huson
Mar. 12 Rychard Parkyns
Mar. 17 Mr Lawse, Salter & pulterer

1586.

April 2 Margeret Broock
April 4 William Vickers
April 11 Anne Preston
April 12 Mrs Howe
April 27 Elyzabeth Best
April 28 Harmon Garrett
May 9 Rychard Staples
May 16 John Lyntye
May 22 3 children, that is to saye 2 of them named Jone & the 3rd John Bramley [Foster
May 28 Petter Younge servant to Mr
May 28 A child of Mr Butcher's, dead
May 30 John Leeke [born
June 6 John Myhell, servant to Mr Harryson at the Rose Tavern
June 8 Thomas Chamberlen, out of Newgate, beinge condemned & reprieved
June 24 Edward Byshopp
July 22 John Cockell, servant & tapster to Mr Mers
July 26 Rychard Knott, a child
Aug. 23 Janne Mason [Hunt's Alley
Aug. 24 George Owen, a child, out of
Sep. 11 Mrs Harryson, from the Cupp
Sep. 16 Myhell Gryfen, servant to Mr Ward [from Blackwall
Sep. 16 Marye wife of Thomas Hyde,
Oct. 10 William Clark, a child
Oct. 13 William Tegoe, a child [Alley
Oct. 26 Joone Atkyes, out of Newgate
Nov. 7 William Slye, a child
Nov. 9 Elyzabethe Preston, poulterer
Nov. 10 Mrs Drewe, from St Clement's at Temple Bar, by the Common table [brewer
Nov. 28 John Harryson, from the Cup,
Dec. 7 Robart Barnard, poulterer
Dec. 10 Mr Atkyes, sadler [poor
Dec. 31 Mother Wynterton, one of the
Jan. 10 Anne Eroye [tailor
Jan. 12 Charles Knyght, from Ivy Lane,
Jan. 17 Mr Bryckfyld, who was slain by fight behind Gray's Inn
Jan. 20 Mr Gandye's daughter
Jan. 24 Joone Marloye, servant to Mr Clen, butcher [wick Lane
Jan. 29 Katheryn Bolton, out of War-
Feb. 1 John Shawe, who died in the cage in the Market
Feb. 7 Henry Tollye, out of Newgate
Feb. 9 Joone Samuell, from the backside of the shambles, brown baker [alms women
Feb. 11 Old Mother Dawson, one of the
Feb. 11 Elyzabeth [*blank*]
Feb. 22 Roger Wood
Feb. 24 Bryan Sofwell
Mar. 2 Rafe Juxson [Lane
Mar. 4 Alse Browne, out of Warwick
Mar. 10 Old Mother Hughson

1587.

April 6 Joone Reymond
April 18 Rafe Wells
April 21 Mr Robart Wytford
April 28 Katheryn Kynge
May 1 Mrs Purfyt
May 1 Rose wife of Thomas Storman
May 12 A child of Mr Butcher's
May 17 Anne dau. of Goodman Bolton
May 18 Margerett Peeck
May 18 Old Mrs Skoote
May 18 A child of Mrs Woodbridge
May 21 Elyzabeth Woodbrydge

June 4 Henry Hummerdon
June 7 Mrs Ward
June 14 Margerett Walker dau. of Wm Dawson
June 14 Mr Gandye
June 16 Humfery Gandye
July 15 Robart Weterson
July 18 Robart Lark
July 25 Old Mother Faxsman
July 28 Sara Tegoe
Aug. 8 Sara Gooddyson
Aug. 8 Thomas Donttres
Aug. 8 John Sergante
Aug. 16 Goodwyf Purfyshe
Sep. 23 John Woodshawe
Oct. 1 Alse Knyght, servant to Mr Pye
Oct. 17 John Cockson
Oct. 19 Also his wife
Nov. 9 Old Mother Shelleye
Dec. 3 A child from Mr Wise
Dec. 13 Wm Shackford, Clerk to the Governors of Bridewell
Dec. 13 Old Mother Strange
Dec. 17 Margerett Martyne, sometime nurse in the Ospytall
Dec. 17 Mary Fanshawe, by the Common Table
Dec. 17 Nurse Katheryn of the Ospytall
Jan. 3 Mrs Parkyns
Jan. 3 A chrysom child of Mr Phyllipes
Feb. 7 Mr Godfery Fanshawe
Feb. 22 John Scgante [*sic*]
Mar. 2 John Leye

1588.

April 6 Symond Lynche
April 14 Joone Wylkyns
April 24 William Huntlye
May 3 Joyce Vycker
May 9 Margeret Gylles
May 20 John Shore, servant to old Mr [Lawnd
June 6 Joone Pratt
June 12 Thomas Lynne
June 23 Robart Frauncis
July 2 Annis Rase
July 9 A child of John Coots
July 24 Edward Sener
Aug. 12 Mrs Skalles dau. to Mr Pye the [elder
Aug. 18 Jeames son of Edmond Phillips
Aug. 20 Ellyn Buckle, out of Pentycost Lane
Aug. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Ward
Aug. 27 John Bryer, out of Pentycost Lane
Aug. 28 Edmond Powell, nurse child, out of Pentycost Lane
Aug. 28 Mrs Inges in the parish of St Faith's under St Paul's, whose husband was sometime printer to our sovereign Lady Queen Elizabeth

The Registers of Burials between this date and the following were probably destroyed in the Fire of London.

1666.

Sep. [*blank*] John son of John Harding
Nov. 1 Mary Crowson, widow
Nov. 25 Mary Edwards, penc'oner
Nov. 23 Mary Morgins, widow, penc'oner
Dec. 5 Alice Higgins, widow
Dec. 7 Anne Jones, widow
Jan. 8 Mary Lambourne, widow
Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, carman
Jan. 19 Anne Miller, widow
Jan. 20 Robert Turner, Inholder
Feb. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Weatherhead
Mar. 11 Benjamin son of John Wilson

1667.

June 6 Elianor dau. of William Snachston
June 6 Lydia wife of Henry Banister
June 9 Nicholas Weekesmore, Prisoner from Newgate
June 14 Richard son of Griffin Chipp
June 25 Robert son of Augustine Dry
June 28 Susan Meadowes, widow
July 13 Edward Hayward, butcher
July 14 Thomas Dix
July 21 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Walker
Aug. 6 Anne wife of Thomas Pace
Aug. 7 Jane wife of Thomas Stanion
Aug. 10 Anne wife of Richard Crawly
Aug. 19 Martha dau. of Mathew Porter
Sep. 6 John son of John Atwood
Sep. 11 Thomas Garman, water bearer
Sep. 15 Sibbila wife of John Jones
Oct. 28 Clement dau. of William Bucknell
Oct. 30 Christopher Jones, shoemaker
Oct. 31 Elizabeth Colson, penc'oner
Nov. 2 Ezekiel son of Ezekiell Samford
Nov. 8 Susannah dau. of William Bucknell
Nov. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Clarke
Nov. 24 John Blandee, butcher
Nov. 24 Sarah dau. of Samuell Jesse

Nov. 27 John son of John Shakemaple
Dec. 1 Sarah dau. of James Dixon
Dec. 7 Esther Beresford, penc'oner
Dec. 12 Baptist son of Thomas Tippin
Dec. 15 Anne wife of Richard Rawlins
Dec. 27 Mrs Mary wife of Edmund Philips, Esqre [draper
Jan. 3 Mr Henry Alseabrooke, linen
Jan. 13 Mrs Frances Howes, widow
Jan. 17 John Duckwood that was Goody Martin's man
Feb. 2 John Rooke, stranger
Feb. 3 Mary wife of Thomas Fuller
Feb. 16 Sarah dau. of Edward Short, vintner
Feb. 17 Mary Symee, penc'oner
Feb. 24 Robert Sneesby, vintner
Mar. 2 Anne Stanford, widow
Mar. 4 Bartholomew Crouch, poulterer
Mar. 6 Martha wife of Edward White
Mar. 8 Dorothy widow of Robert Edwards [Ficketts
Mar. 15 A female chrisome of Benjamin
Mar. 17 Anne dau. of Benjamin Ficketts

1668.

Mar. 25 Mathew Foster
April 5 Nicholas son of John Clarke
May 12 Sarah wife of Richard Chace
May 27 John son of Richard Spurling, junr [Argent
June 3 William son of Lawrence
June 19 John son of John Simcotts
June 26 Anthony son of Petter Joyce
July 11 Mary dau. of Petter Joyce
July 12 A male chrisome child of Thomas Jewcks
July 22 Mrs Elizabeth wife of Mr Christopher Foster
July 26 Elizabeth dau. of John Cutbert
Aug. 16 William Arnold
Aug. 16 Richard son of John Hopper
Aug. 28 William son of Robert Wise
Aug. 30 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Latimer
Sep. 4 Ralph Baxter
Sep. 21 Jane Philips, servant to Mr Middlemore
Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Baxter
Oct. 4 Mary dau. of Robert Hewitt
Oct. 5 Mary dau. of [*blank*] Hinton
Oct. 11 Robert son of Richard Chamberlaine [liams
Oct. 26 Mary dau. of Rowland Wil-
Oct. 27 Thomas son of John Gilbert
Oct. 29 John Foster, a blacksmith
Nov. 25 John son of William Jackson
Nov. 26 Edward Brooks, sometime a turnkey in Newgate
Nov. 26 John Squire, a prisoner from Newgate
Dec. 9 Hugh son of William Spencer
Dec. 13 Thomas Radfird, a labourer from Mr Fryer's [cuted
Dec. 18 John Seymour, a prisoner, exe-
Dec. 27 Susannah dau. of John Langley
Jan. 6 Elizabeth wife of Robert Goodson [Minister
Jan. 16 Mr Matthew Bennett, an antient
Jan. 27 Thomas son of Richard Spurling
Jan. 28 Elizabeth Smith, penc'oner
Jan. 30 Sarah Whittun, from Mrs Dixe in Butcher hall lane
Feb. 14 Henry Banister, sometimes porter of Christ's hospital
Feb. 14 Joan widow of Thomas Wade
Feb. 24 Richard Webb, a prisoner, executed [cuted
Feb. 27 John Norrice, a prisoner, exe-
Mar. 6 Mary Lambert, the matron's dau. of Christ's Hospital
Mar. 21 Henry son of Henry Alseabrooke

1669.

April 19 Mary Alnutt, widow [more
April 24 John son of Humphry Middle-
April 25 Lydia dau. of William Aldem
May 2 Susannah Dowland, widow
May 3 Hannah dau. of John Tennant
June 2 George Cartwright, Gent., from Chelsey
July 18 John son of John Wilson
Aug. 7 Mrs Martha Quiton
Aug. 8 Sarah dau. of Frederick Meadowes, carpenter
Aug. 17 Thomas Graves, butcher
Aug. 18 Nathaniell son of John Picks, schoolmaster
Aug. 22 Richard Maunt
Aug. 25 John Cooke
Aug. 31 Widdow Jones, penc'oner
Sep. 8 Anne North, widow [son
Sep. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Skel-
Sep. 20 Thomas son of Edward Avery
Sep. 24 Dryden son of Richard Coney
Sep. 26 John Maunt
Sep. 27 Susannah dau. of John Atwood
Sep. 28 Thomas Prigell, one of the parish Clarkes
Sep. 29 Henry Hoare [Townsing
Oct. 5 John Edwards, servant to Mr
Oct. 8 John Wing, carpenter, from Mr Bishop's

Oct. 13 Elizabeth dau. of John Barnes
Oct. 15 Anne Spencer, widow
Oct. 15 Mrs Martha Dryden [man
Oct. 24 Thomas son of Mathew Free-
Nov. 7 Sarah wife of Mr Thomas
Nov. 15 Thomas Lucas [Browne
Nov. 19 Sr Thomas Graves, Barronet, from Newgate
Nov. 23 John son of Francis Cobham
Dec. 5 William son of Ralph Gillett
Dec. 7 Elizabeth Truthwell
Dec. 16 Mrs Winifrid Lee
Dec. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Middlemore
Dec. 26 Mr John Besaith
Dec. 28 A female chrisome of Mr Hercules Comander
Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Poulton
Jan. 23 Mary Chamberlaine, widow
Jan. 23 John son of Benjamin Ficketts
Jan. 26 Anne Manning
Jan. 30 John son of John Biggs
Feb. 5 Sarah wife of Robert Fletcher
Feb. 11 Frances Sarjeant
Feb. 15 Timothy son of William James
Feb. 16 Thomas Curle
Feb. 23 Mary dau. of David Philips
Mar. 2 Mrs Sarah Golbry
Mar. 24 Samuell son of James Parker

1670.

Mar. 27 Anne Burystall
Mar. 29 Thomas son of Mr John Pickes
April 12 Richard Daveis
April 15 Alice wife of Ralph Baker
April 20 Widdow Clarke, penc'oner
April 25 John Burrage, blacksmith
May 8 Thomas son of John Watson
May 12 Martha dau. of Gilbert Salisbury [butcher
May 14 James son of John Harding,
May 22 Ralph Moore
May 30 Alice Brummidge
May 30 Elizabeth Highway, spinster
June 2 William son of Thomas Watts
June 14 William Norris, a prisoner from Newgate
June 26 George son of John Wells
June 28 William Honey, servant to Captaine Tozeur
June 29 William Gamaige
July 14 Robert Martin
July 22 Mary dau. of Captaine Herbert
July 22 Susannah dau. of Moses Wootten
July 27 Moses son of Moses Wootten
July 31 Mary wife of Alexander James
Aug. 2 Peter son of John Mitchell
Aug. 5 Ursula wife of John Morant
Aug. 14 Ange dau. of John Farmer
Aug. 20 Sarah dau. of Peter Pearce
Aug. 20 Alice Whitefound
Aug. 23 John son of John Blackwell
Aug. 23 Sarah dau. of Daniell Gifford
Aug. 28 Mr Robert Hewitt
Aug. 30 Martha Jones, Spinster
Sep. 2 Nicholas Royce, victualler
Sep. 4 Mary Serjant, widdow [well
Sep. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Black-
Sep. 6 Mary wife of John Newman
Sep. 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bromsall
Sep. 12 Mary dau. of Thomas Watts
Sep. 19 Richard son of Richard Channell
Sep. 26 Anne dau. of John White
Oct. 7 Benjamin son of William Mason
Oct. 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Waring
Oct. 18 Mrs Martha wife of Mr Augustine Dry [Parker
Oct. 23 Mrs Jane wife of Mr James
Oct. 25 Elizabeth wife of John Wotton
Nov. 10 Margaret wife of Nicholas Houton
Nov. 12 Mrs Hannah Newman
Nov. 13 Mr Thomas Smith
Nov. 20 Nehemiah Millard
Nov. 26 Elizabeth Broome
Dec. 2 Alice Harrison
Dec. 6 Thomas Symons
Dec. 13 Elianor Stephens
Dec. 22 Susannah Bryan
Dec. 23 Elizabeth Joyce, widow
Dec. 30 Thomas Higgins
Jan. 10 Thomas Rogers
Jan. 10 William Beedoin
Jan. 17 Anne Vanse
Jan. 24 Thomas Whitton
Jan. 28 Judith Scattergood
Feb. 5 Anne Huggins
Feb. 10 John Manning
Feb. 11 Samuel Farrington [Fry
Feb. 12 Roger & Josiah sons of Tymothy
Feb. 25 Isabell Rud
Mar. 11 Anne Lowen
Mar. 14 Samuel Hall
Mar. 17 Francis Bradick
Mar. 18 Anne Howard

1671.

Mar. 28 Sybill Cole [Allen
April 3 A female still borne of John
April 4 Thomas Sollis
April 7 Richard Hebb

April 16 Thomas Watts
April 26 Heaster Atwood
April 26 Mary Pepys
May 16 Paul Turner
May 26 Thomas Dunstan
May 28 Richard Farmar
May 31 Edward Short
June 2 Joane Lea
June 4 Edward Alderne
June 4 Ruth Edmonds
June 19 Mary Knap
June 27 Mary Walker
July 2 John Tooke
July 11 Apolonia Madox
July 13 William Gregory
July 17 Sarah Scattergood
July 18 William Smithin
July 24 Mary Knight
July 25 John Searles
Aug. 1 John Sollis
Aug. 4 John Hamlin
Aug. 25 Susannah Berrington
Sep. 2 Joseph Baxter
Sep. 7 Susannah Harding
Sep. 13 Joane Jones
Sep. 19 Anne Prighill
Oct. 8 Philip Humble
Oct. 13 William Knight
Oct. 17 Margaret Thurston
Oct. 21 John Bromfeild
Oct. 22 Winifrid Hewes
Oct. 27 Susanna Gifford
Nov. 5 A male chrisom of John Wiblins
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Dee
Nov. 24 Mary Heatherleay
Nov. 25 Sarah Pepiatt
Dec. 4 Henry Sharp
Dec. 5 Peter Powell
Dec. 5 Katherine Roydon
Dec. 14 Stephen Bigg
Dec. 28 Thomas Dawes
Dec. 30 Marmaduke Hodsonn
Jan. 2 Isaack Sharpe
Jan. 2 William Chapman
Jan. 6 Mary Cleere
Jan. 7 William Reed
Jan. 11 Mary Helme
Jan. 23 Joseph Walker
Jan. 26 William Tennant
Feb. 1 Henry Macey
Feb. 4 Sarah Crislon
Feb. 5 Anne Porter
Feb. 6 Ambrose Gardner
Feb. 6 Susan Tyers
Feb. 11 John Hodgson
Feb. 16 Mary Warburton
Feb. 17 Ellenor Rogers
Feb. 24 William Spencer
Feb. 26 Andrew Well
Mar. 10 Thomas Cale
Mar. 15 Marmaduke Norris
Mar. 15 Malior Carleton
Mar. 16 Elizabeth Edwards

1672.

Mar. 28 Francis Taylor
April 6 Thomas Symson
April 14 John Goodall
April 21 John Pollard
April 24 Mary Axton
April 28 Anne Smith
May 2 Thomas Walker
May 5 Judeth Coale
May 6 Sarah Franklin
May 7 John Bishop
May 10 Jane Culver
May 11 John Coale
May 18 Anne Cooke
May 27 John Mason
June 3 Humfrey Stourton
June 1 Elizabeth Smothers
June 4 Ralph Harrison
June 10 Elizabeth Browne
June 13 Henry Locke
June 16 Mary Warwick
June 16 Peter Walton
June 18 Goody Hornbry
June 19 John Loxam
June 24 Thomas Bradbury
June 24 Henry Stratten
July 13 Abigall Caborne
July 17 Edward Coale
July 23 Anne Norris
July 24 Sarah Wheatley
July 27 Daniell Paxton
July 28 Sarah Right
July 28 Jonathan Pitts
Aug. 2 John Channell
Aug. 4 Richard Bennett
Aug. 4 Mathew Right
Aug. 5 Heaster Searle
Aug. 12 Nathaniell Gennaway
Aug. 13 Edward Herbert
Aug. 13 Thomas Butler
Aug. 14 Samuell Hercules
Aug. 17 Richard Paxton
Aug. 17 Joane Howard
Aug. 23 John Wiseman
Aug. 26 William Branthwait
Aug. 27 Thomas Elberry
Aug. 27 Theophilus Hercules
Aug. 29 Joshua Berriff
Sep. 3 Elizabeth Yeo
Sep. 7 John Bagley
Sep. 9 Susannah Sheriffe

Sep.	13	Abigall Werley
Sep.	22	Robert Newman
Oct.	3	Mary Bird
Oct.	3	John Loxam
Oct.	10	Henry Turner
Oct.	16	Humphrey Edmonds
Oct.	14	Jane Procter
Oct.	19	Andrew Driver
Oct.	24	Francis [*blank*]
Oct.	25	Jeremiah Hollier
Oct.	28	Thomas Jenken
Oct.	29	Elexander Jeames
Nov.	7	Susannah Baker
Nov.	27	Anne Butler
Nov.	29	A still borne male child of Walter Savery
Nov.	30	Frances Glanvill
Dec.	5	Nathaniel Price
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Rainsford
Dec.	17	Robert Clyett
Dec.	20	John Eaton
Dec.	22	Jane Crouch
Dec.	23	Mary Francklin
Dec.	25	Benjamine Decrowe
Dec.	26	James Walmesley
Dec.	27	John Maddox's [*sic*]
Dec.	30	Anne Kemp
Dec.	31	Thomas Halliard
Jan.	4	John Garritt
Jan.	7	Margarett Cox
Jan.	10	Martha Smothers
Jan.	12	Jonathan Parker
Jan.	23	Grace Oben
Jan.	25	John Keeling
Jan.	25	Sarah Lattimer
Feb.	5	Charles Spreage
Feb.	5	Michael Scattergood
Feb.	12	John Bucknall
Feb.	13	Sarah Rogers
Feb.	13	John Rosten
Feb.	16	Anne Watts
Feb.	17	Elizabeth Naisbey
Feb.	18	Mary Rosten
Feb.	25	Anne Walker, foundling
Mar.	5	Thomas Curtis
Mar.	7	John Poppingjoy
Mar.	8	Anne Gambell
Mar.	9	George Carter
Mar.	9	John Cawood
Mar.	10	Elizabeth Howard
Mar.	10	Jonathan Cooke
Mar.	12	Thomas Humble
Mar.	18	Nathaniell Butler
Mar.	19	Bartholomew Mason
Mar.	20	James Partridge
Mar.	23	Mary Norris

1673.

April	4	Sarah Walker
April	10	Margarett Tlicks
April	22	Mary Morris
April	22	Michael Barker
April	27	Sarah Heatherley
April	28	John Price
May	9	Benjamin Robinson
May	13	Robert Coombs
May	15	A female infant still born of John Brantwaite
May	15	Margarett Chrislow
May	16	Sarah Bland
May	20	Christopher Banberidge
May	26	John Clements
May	30	Thomas Taylor
May	30	George Skelton
June	15	A still born female child of [James Tutle
June	15	Richard Ashby
June	16	Sarah Lingley
June	25	Joseph Ashby
July	3	Phillip Pratshett
July	6	Henry Linly
July	15	John Mallcott
July	22	Timothy Grinzley
July	22	Deborah Lad
July	29	Robert Radley
July	31	John Tennant
Aug.	5	David Watkins
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Atwood
Aug.	14	Mary Searle
Aug.	16	Benjamine Williams
Aug.	18	Sarah Berry
Aug.	17	Mary Hardingstall
Aug.	18	Mary Simpson
Aug.	24	Anne Herbert
Aug.	26	Mary Chapman
Sep.	5	Anne Bradberry
Oct.	1	Joseph Hurst
Oct.	10	William Worsley
Oct.	14	Thomas Corbitt
Oct.	16	Ralph Channell
Oct.	19	Robert Douse
Nov.	3	Delabeare Goldsmith
Nov.	6	Hannah Markham
Nov.	6	Susannah Haile
Nov.	7	John Danson
Nov.	7	John Clarke
Nov.	13	Joseph Hinton
Nov.	13	Charles Twyford
Nov.	15	William Sampson
Nov.	15	Anne Grundee
Nov.	15	Anne Shakemaple
Nov.	18	Mary Hambleton
Nov.	20	Thomas Rollinson
Nov.	20	Katharine Smith
Nov.	26	A male Infant of John Burchall

Nov. 29 Anne Wooldredge
Dec. 7 Sarah Douse
Dec. 19 Alice Tibbert
Dec. 23 Frances Flaxmore
Dec. 30 Mary Head
Jan. 2 Dinaly Fry
Jan. 4 Thomas Flaxmore, jun[r]
Jan. 11 William Mainstone, sen[r]
Jan. 13 Peter Cheap
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Michell
Jan. 23 Abraham Brett
Jan. 24 Nicholas Higginson
Feb. 1 William Wheatley
Feb. 6 Elizabeth Stratten
Feb. 6 Adam Shoaring
Feb. 9 Edward Pember
Feb. 10 John Harris
Feb. 10 Phillip Bagley
Feb. 11 Mary Dixen
Feb. 17 Elizabeth Clarke
Feb. 19 Anne Wheely
Feb. 21 Margarett Harding
Feb. 22 Samuel Wheaton
Feb. 23 Alice Chayney
Mar. 2 Henry Penn
Mar. 3 Margarett Haziell
Mar. 3 John Emmings
Mar. 5 Richard Pitman
Mar. 5 George Carter
Mar. 5 Samuel Greene
Mar. 6 John Anderson
Mar. 7 Jane Straton
Mar. 8 Hallathya Haines
Mar. 13 Anne Blackgrane
Mar. 10 John Greene
Mar. 15 Anne Blackwall
Mar. 16 John Michell
Mar. 16 Christoper Piser
Mar. 17 Joane Holland
Mar. 21 George Carrington
Mar. 22 Richard Hornbry
Mar. 22 Milliam Carter
Mar. 22 Joseph Hall

1674.

April 1 Thomas Pellton
April 2 James Jorden
April 9 Anne Allcock
April 12 M[r] Herculus Commander's [child
April 13 Anthony Gay
April 13 Robert Fenn
April 16 Elizabeth Berry
April 23 Michael North
April 26 Penhanna Page
May 14 Sarah Tennant
May 22 John Corbitt
May 30 M[r] Geraard's maid
June 1 M[r] Hollonefield's sister
June 4 M[r] Warring's child
June 4 John Noakes
June 9 Charles Farmer
June 15 Alice Warring
June 24 Thomas Hollonfeild
July 2 Anne Pembar
July 2 Susanna Farmer
July 10 Luice Fincher
July 13 Thomas Hansonn
July 27 Edward White
July 27 Mary Avery
July 27 Elizabeth Farrow
July 31 Martha Powell
Aug. 7 George Goulding
Aug. 20 John Boswood
Aug. 29 Thomas Allcock
Aug. 30 Thomas Scriven
Sep. 6 Faith Godward
Sep. 8 Thomas Bromefeild
Sep. 13 William Eaton
Sep. 15 Anne Cole
Sep. 20 Mary Chamberlin
Sep. 20 Richard Clerke
Sep. 24 Benjamine Wallinton
Sep. 27 Mary Maddox
Sep. 30 Elizabeth Cockerell
Oct. 4 Elizabeth Bush
Oct. 7 Sarah Cocks
Oct. 20 Mary Turner
Oct. 21 Mary Bull
Oct. 29 Robert Parsons
Nov. 2 John Pellton
Nov. 11 Mary Lane
Nov. 11 Judeth Church
Nov. 17 Elizabeth Mainstone
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Shipman
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Mortonn
Nov. 25 William Hinchman
Nov. 27 John Reeves' child in the [hospital
Nov. 30 Elizabeth Burbeck
Dec. 1 John Maddox
Dec. 4 Dorcas Mason
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Jenkins
Dec. 20 Lawrence Valme
Dec. 26 Elizabeth Corbett
Dec. 27 Henry Parrat
Jan. 12 Henry Robins
Jan. 19 Robert Farmer
Jan. 20 Sarah Hyde
Jan. 22 Susann Parker
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Harding
Feb. 2 Avarina Howson
Feb. 11 Mary Knap
Feb. 23 John Goddard
Feb. 26 Samuel Rogers
Mar. 10 Thomas Ward
Mar. 12 Margaret Mecoe

Mar. 14	Bridget Goddard
Mar. 14	Margarett King
Mar. 16	Robert Clarke
Mar. 18	Mr Wymondshill's mayd
Mar. 22	Anne Powell

1675.

April 3	George Ashton
April 16	Samuel Hearne
May 13	John Brend
May 16	Thomas King
May 21	Christopher Hale
June 2	Ann Matchett
June 4	Ben. Hamesworth
June 9	Joseph Byard
June 25	Mary dau. of Shadr. Littleboy
June 25	Ellis Midmore
June 28	Eleanor Holster
July 9	Anne Salisbury
July 17	Edward Pymm
July 18	John Taylor
July 29	Samuel Walker
July 29	Sr Joseph Coleson
Aug. 1	Wm Blake
Aug. 10	Mary Roper
Aug. 13	Mary Ward
Aug. 15	John Cutterill
Aug. 18	Leonard Trimm
Aug. 20	Christian Manwaring
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Hyde
Aug. 25	Daniel Snow
Aug. 29	Augustin Knap
Aug. 29	Thomas Aldridg
Sep. 5	John Brett
Sep. 6	Grace Porter
Sep. 7	John Whatton
Sep. 7	Elizabeth Greatorex
Sep. 14	Christopher Herbert
Sep. 24	Widow Bedam, pensioner
Sep. 26	Elizabeth Herbert
Oct. 13	Thomas Sutch
Oct. 28	Henry Waters
Oct. 31	John Critchlow
Nov. 6	Francis son of Tho. Nokes
Nov. 7	John Tanner
Nov. 7	Jonathan Hurst
Nov. 7	Richard Spurlin
Nov. 10	Mary Roberts
Nov. 13	Michaell Bell
Nov. 15	Ceely Burton
Nov. 17	Widow Feasie
Nov. 18	Thomas Staughton
Nov. 19	Susanna Gureall
Nov. 23	Mary Lodge
Nov. 24	John Edny
Nov. 30	Samuel Lodg
Dec. 1	Robert Smithee
Dec. 9	Mary Clerk
Dec. 16	[*blank*] Moseley
Dec. 20	John Gifford
Dec. 29	John Bell
Dec. 30	James Mosely
Jan. 4	Mary Lodg
Jan. 6	Susannah Crouch
Jan. 6	Sarah Arnold
Jan. 7	John Jones
Jan. 13	Elizabeth Angell
Jan. 19	Jeremiah Richardson
Jan. 21	Mary Whetston
Feb. 13	Susannah Lodg
Feb. 13	Phillip Inman
Feb. 13	Grace Nicholls
Feb. 18	William Norman
Feb. 24	Thomas Mainston
Feb. 27	Jane Raxell
Mar. 12	William Willis
Mar. 12	Joseph Hope
Mar. 17	Sarah Jackson
Mar. 20	Mary Rowley

1676.

April 15	Morton Packman	
April 16	Edward Hetherly	
April 17	Thomas Lawrence	
April 20	Widow Warner, pensioner	
April 27	John Barnes	
April 28	Benjamin Hope	
May 12	Peter Mills	
May 17	Anne Parrat	
May 17	Robert Scott	
May 17	Mary Fenner	
May 17	Ralph Wilton	
May 19	Jane Perkins	
May 23	Francis Jordan	
May 25	John Slaughter	
June 2	Hannah Bayliff	
June 12	Mary dau. of Georg Clerk	
June 18	John Perrin	
June 18	Martha Fry	
June 20	Dorithy Marriott	
June 20	Thomas Curtoise	
June 22	George Porter	
July 8	Mary Clerke	
July 10	William Loyall	
July 11	John Godfrey	
July 17	Anne Vaughan	Burnt in Warwick Lane
July 17	Alice Cambell	
July 17	Elizabeth Vaughan	
July 17	Martha Barthwait	
July 17	Elizabeth Barthwait	
July 17	Gerard Barthwait	
July 17	Gilbert Walker, servant	
July 20	Stephen Spicer	
July 20	Sarah Jenoway	

July	22	Elizabeth Alcock
July	24	Walter Heyborn
July	25	William Watts
July	27	Henry Parsons
Aug.	4	Anne Highgate
Aug.	4	Robert Maxwell
Aug.	4	John Wells
Aug.	5	Sarah Dacken
Aug.	6	Anne Phillips
Aug.	6	John Bell
Aug.	7	Samuel Hudson
Aug.	8	Catharin Hughs
Aug.	9	Sarah Serls
Aug.	10	Elizabeth Hunt
Aug.	11	Sarah Jackson
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Royden
Aug.	15	Mary Worley
Aug.	17	Elizabeth Martin
Aug.	28	Benjamin Hurst
Aug.	30	William Fowell
Sep.	5	Anne Wheatly
Sep.	10	Susanna Knight
Sep.	14	Sarah Humble
Sep.	24	William Jones
Sep.	25	Wynifred Blagrave
Oct.	3	Mary Turner
Oct.	4	William Rogers
Oct.	5	Rebecca Harris
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Triningham
Oct.	11	Thomas Thronton
Oct.	15	Thomas Chettham
Oct.	17	Anthony Mosely
Oct.	17	Anne Dickson
Oct.	18	Thomas Paxton
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Bland
Oct.	31	Hannah Ball
Oct.	31	Richard Burroughs
Nov.	3	Mr Manistone's child
Nov.	3	Mercy Matchett
Nov.	13	Roger Martin
Nov.	16	Mary Baldwin
Nov.	24	Joannah Churchill
Jan.	2	Hester Ibeck
Jan.	2	Thomas Clerk
Jan.	7	John Saybin
Jan.	14	Thomas Corbett
Jan.	17	Thomas Green
Jan.	19	Samuel & Mary Biggs
Jan.	23	Widow Willmott
Jan.	29	Ann Wheally
Jan.	29	[*blank*] Garrad
Feb.	10	Simon Gibbons
Feb.	9	William Watts
Feb.	12	Thomas Watkins
Feb.	14	Henry Luke
Feb.	14	Gilburt Tracee
Feb.	20	John Kneesha
Feb.	21	Jabuth Damell
Feb.	23	Ann Waddon
Feb.	28	Susannah Willson
Mar.	1	Richard Buckley
Mar.	4	Sarah Sanderson
Mar.	19	Alce Seagood
Mar.	19	George Carington
Mar.	19	Thomas Huke
Mar.	20	Thomas Britain
Mar.	23	Elizabeth Bentley
Mar.	24	William Coulson

1677.

Mar.	25	Francis Shelton
Mar.	26	William Day
Mar.	28	Jane Eaton
April	1	Sarah Price
April	11	Edward Allin
April	18	William Lawrence
April	21	Hester Turner
April	21	Robert Fisher
May	15	Thomas Rooks
May	18	Amie Lawrence
May	25	Thomas Henson
May	25	Jane Wilton
May	27	Mary Hayes
June	1	Ann Gibbons
June	10	Susannah Walker
June	13	Mary Marchant
June	13	Mary Perkins
June	14	Mary Spencer
June	25	Mary Roberts
June	25	Mary Hale
June	28	Joseph Goodwin
June	28	Sarah Dighton
June	29	John Powell
July	5	John Pisley
July	12	George Seynor
July	13	Susannah Clark
July	16	George Hutton
July	24	Elizabeth Casteell
Aug.	1	Mary Barnes
Aug.	2	Henry Grinley
Aug.	5	George Salsbury
Aug.	10	Thomas Ginkins
Aug.	12	Thomas Starlin
Aug.	13	Henry Coupledike
Aug.	16	John Withwham
Aug.	16	Henry Burnbie
Aug.	16	Thomas Loyall
Aug.	19	Richard Coney
Aug.	24	Lucie Holliard
Aug.	26	Ann White
Aug.	28	John Bartholomew
Aug.	29	A still born child of Mr Franck-[lin's
Aug.	30	Samuell Thyer
Sep.	6	Charles Atwood
Sep.	30	Henry Arnold

Oct.	5	Elizabeth Salsbury
Oct.	8	John Balleir
Oct.	11	Nicholas Pether
Oct.	14	[*blank*] Seal
Oct.	16	Francis Banbridge
Oct.	19	Thomas Salter
Oct.	21	Thomas Jones
Oct.	23	Dorcas Hawkins
Oct.	30	Mary Parsons
Oct.	31	Sarah Bartum
Nov.	8	Thomas Nicholls
Nov.	17	Hannah Cole
Nov.	18	Mary Maynard
Dec.	2	[*blank*] Carwarden
Dec.	4	Susannah Reynolds
Dec.	5	Ann Arrows
Dec.	5	[*blank*] Carwarden
Dec.	11	William Boone
Dec.	13	Margaret Kenton
Dec.	17	Thomas Shadock
Dec.	18	Thomas Paxton
Dec.	20	Mary Gardner
Dec.	20	John Jennoway
Dec.	25	Patrick Griffith
Dec.	26	William Goad
Dec.	28	Katherine Osborn
Dec.	30	Benjamin Young
Jan.	8	Elizabeth Bull
Jan.	11	Mary Credwell
Jan.	14	John Farrow
Jan.	15	John Darnell
Jan.	15	George Hubbert
Jan.	20	Mary Moodey
Jan.	20	Luis Jones
Jan.	23	Ann Hubberd
Jan.	23	Prudence Luis
Jan.	29	Elizabeth Wheeley
Feb.	5	Ann Hancelip
Feb.	6	Hue Cole
Feb.	8	Francis Dighton
Feb.	10	William Glanvill
Feb.	10	John Hinde
Feb.	13	John Waters
Feb.	16	Robert Brett
Feb.	19	Mary Adkins
Feb.	24	Benjamin Garrad
Feb.	24	Mary Dann
Feb.	28	Mary Binns
Mar.	1	John Thomkins
Mar.	1	Susanna Robinson
Mar.	3	Frances Harden
Mar.	3	George Hodgson
Mar.	6	Hue Shinkfield
Mar.	7	John Prince
Mar.	7	John Kingsbury
Mar.	8	Ann Kemm
Mar.	11	John Wood
Mar.	17	William Chapman
Mar.	17	Alexander Nasebie
Mar.	22	Mary Penny

1678.

Mar.	26	Nicholas Simpson
Mar.	29	George Ward
April	1	Ann Badnall
April	2	Humphry Stretton
April	3	Sarah Chapman
April	4	John Credwell
April	6	Dorothy Binns
April	9	Mary Buck
April	13	Rebecca Chapman
April	14	William Pettisall
April	21	John Grasdell
May	1	John Smith
May	6	Mary Yelverton
May	6	Richard Noble
May	16	William Pond
May	17	George Bartholomew
May	21	George Clark
May	24	Robert Wooldridge
May	24	Sarah Hambleton
May	24	The daughters of James Woolverston
May	27	John Glenn
May	29	Constant Harding
May	29	Samuel Biggs
June	9	Margarett Smithee
June	9	John Clerk
June	9	John Baisley
June	11	Ralph Manwaring
June	23	Ellin Lodge
June	25	Catharine Street
June	29	Thomas Belgrave
June	29	Benjamin Trahern
July	9	Richard Gibbs
July	10	Edward Sparks
July	18	Dorothy Marsden
Aug.	1	Edward Lovewell
Aug.	1	John Southam
Aug.	4	Rebecca Shepheard
Aug.	5	Anne Roberts
Aug.	5	William Salisbury
Aug.	9	Dorothy Curtis
Aug.	11	John Baddulay
Aug.	15	John Atwood
Aug.	15	John Mumford
Aug.	20	James Watkins
Aug.	22	Margarett Crosbie
Aug.	27	Henry Parratt
Aug.	28	Sarah Warren
Aug.	29	Edward Anderson
Aug.	29	Elizabeth Blackshaw
Sep.	1	John Ortan
Sep.	3	William Rogers
Sep.	5	Ralph Whistler
Sep.	7	Allice Fox

Sep.	8	William Saunders
Sep.	8	Phillip Nuce
Sep.	9	William Wymondesol
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Cashboard
Sep.	15	Richard Pease
Sep.	16	Edward Basset
Sep.	18	Edward Barker
Sep.	20	Sarah Pawlett
Sep.	21	Mary Mobbs
Sep.	22	[*blank*] Collins
Sep.	24	John Bell
Sep.	24	James Hubbert
Sep.	25	Elizabeth Bull
Sep.	26	Elizabeth Woodcock
Sep.	27	John Jenoway
Sep.	27	Joseph Theyre
Sep.	29	Elizabeth Dyton
Sep.	29	Mary Willson
Sep.	30	James Downing
Oct.	1	William Conniers
Oct.	4	Anne Spencer
Oct.	11	Mary Garrard
Oct.	14	John Walton
Oct.	16	Mary Kendrit
Oct.	16	Daniell Cook
Oct.	17	Sarah Bindley
Oct.	22	Hannah Senior
Oct.	23	Robert Dacars
Oct.	24	John Parsons
Oct.	30	Richard Martin, foundling
Nov.	1	Katharine Jefferys
Nov.	10	John Godwin
Nov.	13	Samuel Coppin
Nov.	15	Still born child of Mrs Wotton
Nov.	18	Henry Lamb
Nov.	24	Anne Morley
Nov.	29	Gabriel Archer
Dec.	4	Richard Masker
Dec.	5	Sarah Child
Dec.	10	Jeremiah Rumbly
Dec.	11	Richard Saunders
Dec.	15	Robert Stollard
Dec.	20	John Black
Dec.	21	John Talbott
Dec.	22	Daniel Fowler
Dec.	27	William Biggs *alias* Tully
Dec.	28	Katharine Decocks
Dec.	28	Mary Brett
Dec.	28	Bedford Martin
Jan.	5	[*blank*] Bushell
Jan.	7	Dorothy Manning
Jan.	7	John Burton
Jan.	7	Theophilus Laud
Jan.	15	John Cole
Jan.	22	Jane Tayer
Jan.	23	Hugh Vaughan
Jan.	24	Mary Clerk
Jan.	27	Barbara Wood
Jan.	29	Hannah Cole
Jan.	29	Thomas Cooper
Jan.	30	Anne Harwood
Feb.	1	Anne Morton
Feb.	3	Mary Alcorn
Feb.	4	Roger Appleton
Feb.	6	Alice Smythers
Feb.	7	Mary Willson
Feb.	10	William Gambell
Feb.	10	Elizabeth Spencer
Feb.	13	John Boon
Feb.	13	Roger Taverner
Feb.	19	Josias Jenkins
Feb.	20	Anne Paxton
Feb.	21	Margarett Wamsly
Feb.	27	Elizabeth Evans
Mar.	1	John Worsley
Mar.	6	Thomas Billingham
Mar.	7	Erasmus Smith
Mar.	8	John Lapley
Mar.	9	Anne Philpott
Mar.	10	Clement Wheely
Mar.	10	Thomas Brinn
Mar.	11	Thomas Cox
Mar.	14	William Whiting
Mar.	17	Sarah Goddard
Mar.	17	John Adlam *alias* Ayleworth
Mar.	17	John Jordan
Mar.	17	William Cully
Mar.	19	Mark Porter
Mar.	20	Mathew Medborn
Mar.	20	John Valentine
Mar.	21	Mary Starling
Mar.	23	Sarah Marriott

1679.

Mar.	26	Bolton Walters
Mar.	28	Anne Lamprey
Mar.	30	Mary Smith
April	1	Hannah Layer
April	2	Georg Marriott
April	2	Mary Food
April	3	Isabella Gillman
April	13	Samuel Kingston
April	14	Mary Prince
April	15	John Cam
April	19	John Prince
April	22	John Mathews
April	22	[*blank*] Mumford
April	22	Mary Bunney
April	23	Elizabeth Laply
April	27	Edward Yoe
May	1	Sarah Glover
May	11	Margaret Nuce
May	14	Mary Wiseman
May	14	John Smith
May	25	Thomas Terrey

May	25	Judith Smith
May	25	Elizabeth Sturton
May	27	Edward Ramsford
May	28	[*blank*] Hodgkins
June	3	Thomas Rapier
June	6	William Nicholls
June	8	Samuel Marfeild
June	10	Mary Maubey
June	13	Elizabeth Mallay
June	18	Elizabeth Barker
June	24	Frances Turner
June	24	Mary Magdalen Lord
July	9	Margery Reydon
July	13	John Veres
July	13	Humphry Lightwood
July	13	Jane Herbert
July	14	Frances Heyborn
July	14	Edward Green
July	18	Thomas Jackson
July	18	Widow Francklin
July	20	Henry Woodlaw
July	20	Mary Jones
July	23	Edward Watson
July	24	Edward Sturton
July	24	John Chaman
July	24	James West
July	25	Augustin Taylor
July	28	John Desborough
July	29	John Manning
July	29	Joseph Moody
July	30	Joseph Warren
Aug.	4	Edward Nicholls
Aug.	4	John Younger
Aug.	5	Elizabeth Barnes
Aug.	13	John Tanner
Aug.	20	Robert Webb
Aug.	24	Elizabeth Ward
Aug.	26	Mary Bartlett
Aug.	31	Susanna Green
Sep.	4	Joanna Clement
Sep.	4	Mary Baker
Sep.	9	George Ellis
Sep.	14	Catharine Allcock
Sep.	14	Charles Selbey
Sep.	16	Anthony Pool
Sep.	19	Margaret Austin
Sep.	24	William Claredg
Sep.	28	Joyce Downes
Oct.	2	Robert Ring
Oct.	3	Susanna Reynolds
Oct.	3	Elizabeth Langden
Oct.	7	John Playter
Oct.	9	Anne Bunney
Oct.	14	Bartholomew Gresdell
Oct.	16	Mary Foster
Oct.	19	Esther Whilton
Oct.	19	Georg Evans
Oct.	19	Michael Shipwash
Oct.	19	Dorothy Hornblow
Oct.	21	William Thomas
Oct.	27	William Close
Oct.	28	Sarah Jennoway
Oct.	29	Roger Strangway
Nov.	2	John Lissiman
Nov.	2	John Allen
Nov.	3	John Cooper
Nov.	4	John Ibeck
Nov.	14	Hannah Cosby
Nov.	17	Wm Cole
Nov.	18	Georg Ellis
Nov.	20	Thomas Belgrave
Nov.	22	Esther Angell
Nov.	23	Mary Steevens
Nov.	24	John Ewen, foundling
Nov.	27	Elizabeth Taylor
Dec.	2	Sybill Thomas
Dec.	19	Thomas Sum'ers
Dec.	20	Benjamin Penrin
Dec.	21	Nathaniel Bennet
Dec.	23	Christian Binnyman
Dec.	27	Grace Ashborn
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Summan
Jan.	2	Thomas Powell
Jan.	3	Robert Fletcher
Jan.	8	John Salmson
Jan.	9	Susan Cox
Jan.	10	Samuel Hickman
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Wharton
Jan.	15	William Inkins
Jan.	18	Anne Plumley
Jan.	20	Benjamin Brett
Jan.	21	William Osborn
Jan.	25	Christopher Cross
Jan.	28	Martha Dew
Jan.	28	David Camish
Jan.	29	John Hulls
Feb.	5	Robert Hewett
Feb.	15	Richard Rawlins
Feb.	18	Georg Weal
Feb.	27	Mary Walters
Mar.	2	Jane Clerk
Mar.	3	Anthony Hobland
Mar.	9	Peter Jeffs
Mar.	11	William Harris
Mar.	13	Elizabeth Lickorish
Mar.	16	Anne Wooly
Mar.	16	Martha Jackson
Mar.	18	Hellen Briggs
Mar.	18	William Ely
Mar.	19	Mary Hobbert

1680.

April	2	Margaret Manning
April	13	Sarah Wilson
April	17	Anne Cole

April	18	William Wild
April	25	John Packman
April	26	Benjamin Paxton
April	28	Seth Robinson
April	29	Jone Connyers
May	3	John Holloway
May	5	Rebecca Tompkins
May	6	John Seguiour
May	9	Sarah Franklin
May	9	Catharine Burnly
May	10	Henry Hickman
May	11	Anne Lion
May	17	Thomas Roberts
May	18	Henry Johnson
May	19	Susan Castell
May	25	Anne Wooldridge
May	28	Jone Sears
May	29	Charles Bennet
May	30	Richard Smith
June	3	Vincent Arnold
June	12	John Lampton
June	14	John Hope
June	15	John Sturry
July	1	Jone Selby
July	1	Samuel Johnson
July	6	Jeremiah Arnold
July	7	Hannah Jones
July	12	Mary Osborn
July	14	Aaron Atkins
July	19	William Lane
July	21	Joyce Jefferys
July	22	Mary Gatts
July	23	Jane Phillport
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Fowler
Aug.	1	William Cole
Aug.	3	Thomas Knapp
Aug.	5	Joseph Reynolds
Aug.	5	Hannah Parker
Aug.	9	Georg Nevill
Aug.	12	Richard Roberts
Aug.	12	Mary Tanner
Aug.	12	Jonathan Berry
Aug.	15	Mary Warren
Aug.	16	Mary Danivell
Aug.	17	Francis Cumbar
Aug.	18	Georg Brown
Aug.	27	Georg Grew
Aug.	27	Isabell Smelt
Sep.	1	Elizabeth Wood
Sep.	1	Anne Wheely
Sep.	8	John Goldsmith
Sep.	10	Robert Cotten
Sep.	12	Peter Perkins
Sep.	15	William Sanderson
Sep.	24	Mary Lowe
Sep.	25	Mary Bennet
Sep.	26	Hannah Medcalf
Sep.	29	Thomas Ogles
Oct.	2	Mary Gerrard
Oct.	7	Nathaniel Glover
Oct.	8	Nathaniel Pollard
Oct.	8	Jane Ridgly
Oct.	8	Richard Whitmill
Oct.	11	William Arnold
Oct.	13	Alice Kendrett
Oct.	17	William Pettifer
Oct.	27	Susan Willson
Oct.	31	Anne Page
Oct.	31	Henry Feltham
Nov.	5	Richard Greenwood
Nov.	7	William Gunnis
Nov.	9	Sarah Sewell
Nov.	10	Robert Hulls
Nov.	10	Josuah Noaks
Nov.	11	Sarah Chiswell
Nov.	14	Mary Lane
Nov.	15	Mary Ashton
Nov.	18	Mary Botred
Nov.	19	Mary Hawkins
Nov.	21	George Spicer
Nov.	25	James Bayly
Nov.	28	Catharin Barker
Nov.	29	Michael Murfeild
Dec.	3	Edward Wills
Dec.	4	Sarah Davis
Dec.	6	Susanna Harding
Dec.	7	Elizabeth Wyse
Dec.	10	Thomas Rives
Dec.	13	Stephen Dunch
Dec.	13	Francis Wryly
Dec.	16	Peter Perkins
Dec.	19	Richard Cuff
Dec.	19	Mary Grant
Dec.	23	Martha Close
Dec.	26	Priscilla Desbrow
Dec.	27	Susanna Deering
Dec.	23	Jane Smith
Dec.	29	William Woodman
Dec.	29	Dinah Jones
Jan.	1	Morris Burkman
Jan.	4	Conrade Bangmay
Jan.	4	John Barns
Jan.	6	Henry Chapman
Jan.	6	Elizabeth Smart
Jan.	7	Mary Joyce
Jan.	10	John Ash
Jan.	10	Elizabeth Watts
Jan.	11	Charles Yoe
Jan.	19	Susanna Cross
Jan.	19	John Baker
Jan.	21	Elizabeth Crookes
Jan.	24	John Burridg
Jan.	27	Sarah Copper
Feb.	1	Stephen Curtoise
Feb.	2	Sarah Franklin
Feb.	3	Mary Closse

Feb.	10	Elizabeth Finch
Feb.	11	Paul Cotterell
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Whittaff
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Bingham
Feb.	15	William Walker
Feb.	18	Dorothy Hamerton
Feb.	22	Anne Williams
Feb.	22	Mr Wakin's child
Feb.	26	John Eaton
Feb.	27	William Boden
Mar.	1	Barbary Heath
Mar.	2	Daniel Beechcraff
Mar.	3	Mr Holloway's child
Mar.	3	Mary Rogers
Mar.	6	Peter Weedon
Mar.	9	Elizabeth Townson
Mar.	10	Thomas Thompson
Mar.	11	Joseph Reynolds
Mar.	12	Mary Williamson
Mar.	15	Thomas Bull
Mar.	18	John Miller
Mar.	21	John Grant
Mar.	23	Elizabeth Henderson
Mar.	24	Benjamin Mitchell
Mar.	24	Hannah Packstone

1681.

Mar.	25	John Biggs
Mar.	26	Bridgett West
Mar.	29	Samuel Reynolds
April	3	Martha Garrett
April	6	Catharine Roger
April	6	Leonard Sutton
April	6	Thomas Barwell
April	10	Robert Stoakes
April	11	William Potter
April	11	Elizabeth Lea
April	12	Benjamin Hope
April	15	James Harding
April	17	Jonathan Bently
April	27	Anne Corindall
April	27	Sarah Dowse
April	29	Sarah Laply
April	29	Mary Ridgly
May	1	Elizabeth Bowman
May	5	Thomas Fletcher
May	7	Martha Thacker
May	8	Joseph Caston
May	9	William Fisher
May	10	Robert Spicer
May	11	Adam Wood
May	11	Elizabeth Blagrave
May	12	John Burnby
May	13	Anne Spicer
May	15	Alice Parker
May	15	William Roadly
May	19	Jane Thacker
May	19	Christian Periner
May	21	Caleb Bleak
May	25	Dorothy Shipwash
May	26	Roger Scattergood
May	26	Elizabeth Sells
May	28	Mary Hide
May	30	Adam Wild
May	31	Abraham Inwood
June	3	Judeth Isaack
June	4	Anne Yoe
June	5	Catharin Noaks
June	13	Arabella Raven
June	14	Elizabeth Branthwait
June	15	Thomas Baker
June	16	Susanna Ellis
June	17	Margaret Baxter
June	22	Elizabeth Gilding
June	22	Margaret Gilbert
June	23	Mary Walters
June	29	William Jones
June	30	Anne Rawson
July	3	Edward Weston
July	6	Mary Carwarden
July	6	Mark Thead
July	8	Edward Harris
July	9	Elizabeth Zarleton
July	12	William Pickering
July	12	Anthony Watson
July	16	Mary Weston
July	20	Mary Peppett
July	20	Amy Jackson
July	21	Thomas Stirrop
July	21	Nathaniel Dows
Aug.	2	Jacob Crisp
Aug.	4	Mary Hood
Aug.	6	Joseph Brooks
Aug.	8	Ann & Vincent Ville
Aug.	9	John Smith
Aug.	12	Thomas Dows
Aug.	15	Richard Belamy
Aug.	16	Elizabeth Dod
Aug.	21	Thomas Hales
Aug.	24	Margaret Taylor
Aug.	25	John Barns
Aug.	27	Elizabeth Brett
Aug.	28	Rebecca Biggerstaff
Aug.	29	Ursula dau. of Edwd & Rebecca [Flavell
Sep.	3	Richard Waddon
Sep.	4	Elizabeth Bleak
Sep.	4	Sarah Reynolds
Sep.	4	Ann Brittain
Sep.	13	Thomas Stretchley
Sep.	15	John Smelt
Sep.	15	William Hulls
Sep.	18	John Toyer
Sep.	19	John Lampton
Sep.	21	Francis Baker
Sep.	28	James Davis

Sep.	30	Jane Hazard
Oct.	3	Bernard Hether
Oct.	3	Alice Roberts
Oct.	4	Mary Baker
Oct.	6	Mary Holliard
Oct.	9	Phillip Goodwin
Oct.	13	Richard Childrey
Oct.	14	Dorothy Allen
Oct.	16	Catharine Reynolds
Oct.	20	Henry Griffith
Oct.	20	Sarah Russell
Oct.	21	Richard Harrington
Oct.	23	Francis Sandall
Oct.	2	Sarah Ryley
Oct.	26	Susanna Trehern
Oct.	26	Sarah Sandall
Oct.	31	Francis Phesant
Nov.	8	Eleanor Petishall
Nov.	9	Mary Wallthall
Nov.	10	Anne Lawrence
Nov.	11	Eleanor Spencer
Nov.	13	Elizabeth Prince
Nov.	14	Francis Jerrard
Nov.	16	Lucy Holliard
Nov.	18	Thomas Jones
Nov.	20	Anne Rives
Nov.	21	Simon Farmer
Nov.	21	Sarah Walker
Nov.	27	Thomas Callow
Dec.	1	Christopher Foster
Dec.	2	Thomas Freind
Dec.	8	William Thayr
Dec.	11	Thomas Bradly
Dec.	11	Mary Plumly
Dec.	14	Jane Turner
Dec.	17	Martha Freind
Dec.	20	Mary Grigg
Dec.	28	John Metcalf
Dec.	29	John Skelton
Jan.	6	William Parker
Jan.	10	Thomas Mitchell
Jan.	11	Francis Wilson
Jan.	13	Jeremiah Briden
Jan.	16	Mary Medley
Jan.	19	Elizabeth Bury
Jan.	19	Samuel Turner
Jan.	25	Jane Moreton
Jan.	27	Edward Smith
Jan.	28	William Turtle
Jan.	28	Anne Dixon
Jan.	30	Mary Holyfeild
Jan.	31	Gabriel Wyatt
Feb.	5	Elizabeth Wood
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Janeway
Feb.	7	Jane Curtis
Feb.	8	Thomas Whaley
Feb.	8	Samuel Napp
Feb.	17	Elizabeth Curtis
Feb.	19	Robert Moulson
Feb.	21	John Cruttall
Feb.	21	Elizabeth Bradly
Feb.	22	Mary Knap
Feb.	22	Margarett Baker
Feb.	23	Sarah Cashbert
Mar.	1	Peniel Holifeild
Mar.	5	Rebecca Christlow
Mar.	8	Henry Moreland
Mar.	9	Thomas Handslip
Mar.	11	Lodowick Dewitt
Mar.	12	Elizabeth Crispian
Mar.	12	Thomas Wail
Mar.	17	Elizabeth Fidler
Mar.	19	Elizabeth Mobbs
Mar.	22	Elizabeth Coleman
Mar.	24	Thomas Franklin

1682.

Mar.	25	Anthony Brockley-Nurst
Mar.	26	John Pollard
Mar.	30	Thomas Ely
Mar.	30	Thomas White
Mar.	31	Mary Jasper
April	2	Anne Hatcher
April	4	John Horton
April	5	Richard Barns
April	5	Joseph Sandall
April	8	Jane Anderson
April	11	Francis Howson
April	16	Rodolphus Peck
April	19	Mary Tempest
April	20	Edward Phillips
April	20	Anne Thornton
April	25	Thomas Lea
April	28	Susanna Hubbert
April	30	John Fitzwick
April	30	Isaack Harris
May	1	Jane Seeles
May	8	Mary Baker
May	10	Thomas Lane
May	11	John Swayn
May	16	Elizabeth Dutch
May	17	John Read
May	18	John Pick
May	21	Mathew Mariot
May	23	Christopher Shaw
May	25	James Foster
May	25	Thomas Twelves
May	26	Lydia Trent
May	28	Thomas Page
May	28	Robert Ash
May	29	Elizabeth Salisbury
June	3	Thomas Case
June	4	Mary Harding
June	5	Sibilla Tolman
June	6	Elizabeth Masters

June	8	Charity Church
June	10	Joyce Dormer
June	12	Jacob Smithers
June	20	Charles Dunster
June	27	Wm Green
June	28	Richard Lawrence
July	1	John Swan
July	2	Margery Holiday
July	7	Wm Wright
July	9	Elizabeth Wallis
July	9	Anne Pepyt
July	10	Mary Burges
July	11	Mary Yeo
July	13	Mary Crew
July	14	Mr Pellikin's child
July	14	Judith Higgins
July	17	Robert Macefeild
July	25	Thomas Mackerith
July	28	Susanna Flexmore
July	28	Wm Street
July	28	John Bristow
July	30	Samuell Abrill
July	30	Sarah Urch
July	31	Richard Smyth
Aug.	3	John Bell
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Saunders
Aug.	10	Thomas Comber
Aug.	27	Georg Wild
Aug.	27	Samuel Cave
Aug.	28	James Foster
Sep.	2	Anne Barker
Sep.	10	Thomas Perkinson
Sep.	12	Henry Warren
Sep.	14	Thomas Cole
Sep.	16	Elizabeth & Mary Jackson
Sep.	16	Eleanor Vickers
Sep.	21	Sage Batt
Sep.	22	John Rowe
Sep.	23	Elizabeth Scattergood
Sep.	24	Rebecca Crislow
Oct.	1	Francis Lopp
Oct.	2	Mary Wheatly
Oct.	3	Mary Cope
Oct.	6	Mary Smith
Oct.	12	Elizabeth Knightingell
Oct.	15	Mary Maryot
Oct.	18	Daniell Payton
Oct.	19	Mary Seamer
Oct.	19	Thomas Gilbert
Oct.	22	George Eaton
Oct.	25	Sarah Eaglerton
Oct.	26	Elizabeth Barret
Oct.	29	Mary Lissaman
Oct.	31	Bridget Coope
Nov.	12	Mathew Miller
Nov.	14	Elizabeth Brenthwaite
Nov.	14	Elizabeth Beecham
Nov.	14	Steven Small
Nov.	17	William Nickolason
Nov.	25	Mary Asher
Nov.	26	John Meadley
Nov.	30	Peter Catterill
Dec.	3	Joseph Diston
Dec.	6	Johanna Gomfort
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Bradley
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Fisher
Dec.	24	Elizabeth Poles
Dec.	26	Edward Chapman
Jan.	14	Margarit Winter
Jan.	18	William Dewitt
Jan.	28	Robert Calloe
Jan.	30	Francis Fessant
Jan.	31	Richarde Barwell
Feb.	1	William Crane
Feb.	8	William Skelton
Feb.	9	Abraham Tolman
Feb.	14	William Carwardin
Feb.	15	Hannah Blande
Feb.	15	Anne Bunten
Feb.	18	Dorcas Woode
Feb.	23	Elizabeth Arnall
Feb.	28	Sarah Batt
Mar.	2	Elizabeth Symes
Mar.	9	William Mitchell
Mar.	11	Richard Man
Mar.	15	Mary Orton
Mar.	20	Thomas Atkins
Mar.	20	Jane Owde
Mar.	22	William Seamer, Executed
Mar.	26	Anne Crafton

1683.

Mar.	27	Roger Oliver
Mar.	28	Nathaniell Bondon
Mar.	28	Mary Akins
Mar.	29	John Witherley
April	1	Mary Dolfin
April	1	Edwar Pick
April	3	Hannah Smith
April	4	Anne Orton
April	9	Joseph Hosker
April	16	Mary Jarret
April	17	Anne Grafton
April	17	Anne Fleaner
April	18	Lettice Trulock
April	20	Anthony Clarke
April	22	Doyley Dyer
April	22	Catherne Smith
April	24	Henary Remm
April	24	John Spakman
April	27	Mary Howell
April	29	[*blank*] Clayton
May	7	John Briden
May	8	Samuell Cawthorne
May	9	Elizabeth Powell

May	13	Sarah Reeves
May	13	Robert Freselton
May	14	James Trotter
May	15	Elizabeth Smelt
May	21	John Smith
May	25	Mary Cropley
June	4	Mary Temple
June	7	Mary Crispin
June	8	Catherne Bunby
June	22	Mary Sandwell
June	22	Henary Busbury
June	26	Francis Gregory
July	1	Jane Hambleton
July	13	Thomas Cooley
July	15	Mary Roads
July	15	Butterell Whaley
July	16	Mary Basley
July	17	Andrew Man
July	19	Jane Poole
July	20	Joseph Tredwell
July	22	Samuel Fletcher
July	23	Mary Furret
July	28	Thomas Walcott
July	28	James Muncrife
July	29	Mary, a parish child
July	30	Richard Nelthrop
July	30	Ann Warren
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Isles
Aug.	5	John Ridgley
Aug.	9	Mary Hyles
Aug.	14	Francis Garraude
Aug.	17	Solomon Sawell
Aug.	17	Sarah Hide
Aug.	19	Samuel Fisher
Aug.	20	John Warwick, parish child
Aug.	26	Thomas Powlton
Aug.	26	Elizabeth Berry
Aug.	31	Thomas Chapman
Sep.	1	Francis Woode
Sep.	1	Francis Eaton
Sep.	9	Mary Cooke
Sep.	9	Elizabeth Parsons
Sep.	11	Griserell Grew
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Henderson
Sep.	18	Edward Russell
Sep.	19	Phillip Doderidge
Sep.	22	John Wheatley
Sep.	27	Sarah Slaughter
Oct.	3	Elizabeth Wildegoose
Oct.	3	Thomas Eaton
Oct.	7	Nathaniell Wanley
Oct.	14	Henretta Maria Wilcocks
Oct.	18	John Jermin
Oct.	23	Thomas Silvester
Oct.	26	Thomas Raven
Nov.	1	Edwarde Drury
Nov.	1	Thomas Leeregoe
Nov.	1	Christopher Townsende
Nov.	2	Agnis Uppington
Nov.	8	Sarah Janaway
Nov.	18	Sarah Cotberde
Nov.	27	Thomas Lapley
Nov.	27	Robert Eyme
Nov.	27	Thomas Ellis
Dec.	3	Rachel Hunton
Dec.	4	Sarah Bennit
Dec.	7	Nicholas Millett
Dec.	10	Henary Swift
Dec.	11	James Heath
Dec.	16	Richard Tayhearne
Dec.	16	Mary Hulls
Dec.	21	John Porter
Dec.	21	Mary Browne
Dec.	21	Judeth Patlife
Dec.	23	Richard Thompson
Dec.	23	William Milwarde
Dec.	23	Francis Squire
Dec.	24	Edward James
Dec.	26	Robert Charleton
Dec.	27	Mathew Sanders
Dec.	27	Thomas Harris
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Bleake
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Thorneburey
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Baker
Jan.	7	John Tayler
Jan.	8	Robert West
Jan.	9	Thomas Thompson
Jan.	9	Joshuah Warren
Jan.	10	Richard Winterton
Jan.	10	Benamin Trayhearne
Jan.	13	Rebeckah Petit
Jan.	13	William Rothburne
Jan.	15	Ann Baker
Jan.	17	John Shepparde
Jan.	18	Francis Steevenson
Jan.	19	Alce Haselhope
Jan.	20	Ann Brinde
Jan.	20	John Purreur
Jan.	20	Dorothy Taylor
Jan.	21	Robert Bouskull
Jan.	22	Samuel Parsons
Jan.	22	Hester Ball
Jan.	23	John Huborne
Jan.	23	Lettice Wilson
Jan.	24	Joseph Horton
Feb.	1	Dorothy Bridget
Feb.	3	Ebenezer Stoane
Feb.	3	William Harding
Feb.	17	Isabella Roberts
Feb.	17	William Gelding
Feb.	17	Dorothy Kemp
Feb.	19	William Witterell
Feb.	24	Ann King
Feb.	24	Sarah Pitts
Feb.	25	Robert Surplis
Feb.	28	Thomas Lea

Mar.	4	Catherin Flecher
Mar.	6	Elizabeth Collidg
Mar.	6	Abell Miller
Mar.	9	William Joanes
Mar.	10	William Edmunds
Mar.	11	Aron Brett
Mar.	11	Ann Walcot
Mar.	14	John West
Mar.	17	Benamin Pitts
Mar.	18	Rowland Williams
Mar.	23	Jane Todde

1684.

Mar.	27	Peter Bell
Mar.	27	Sarah Barnes
Mar.	28	Jane Eglin
Mar.	31	Godfrey Brathwaite
April	1	Elizabeth Lapp
April	2	Bethiah Childe
April	2	Mary Coale
April	16	Mary Fassant
April	16	Thomas Bassit
April	17	Edward Poyntell
April	17	Edward Wichell
April	19	Close John
April	22	Dorothy Newlande
April	24	Richarde Copley
April	29	Luke Wells
May	3	John Bradley
May	5	Henary Fryer
May	8	Ann Darnello
May	9	Ann Gwnnis
May	10	Richarde Bedridge
May	12	Samuell Whisler
May	21	Mary Hartinton
June	1	John White
June	5	Robert Warde
June	15	Joseph Huntman
June	17	Simon Cole
June	17	William Lucas
June	20	Elizabeth Wiggins
June	22	George Parry
June	27	Mary Flecher
June	28	Ar [*sic*] Willis
July	2	Rachell Hartwell
July	12	Elizabeth Lane
July	16	John Sherman
July	17	Richarde Crooke
July	17	Susannah Hubert
July	18	Ame Jason
July	20	John Willcocks
July	22	Mary Turner
July	23	John Michell
July	26	Judeth Plumlee
July	27	Jacob Hartwell
July	28	Benjamin Hubarte
July	29	Francis Bury
July	30	John Gutteridge
July	30	Edwarde Weston
July	30	Mary Mechcock
Aug.	1	Sarah Reves
Aug.	1	William Snoupham
Aug.	4	William Chapman
Aug.	4	Mary Chapman
Aug.	6	Thomas Taylor
Aug.	7	Mary Snead
Aug.	12	Edwarde Tillearde
Aug.	13	Elizabeth Talman
Aug.	13	William Tiplady
Aug.	17	Nathaniel Turner
Aug.	17	Robert Parsons
Aug.	19	Rebeckah Willoby
Aug.	19	Sarah Woodfeilde
Aug.	24	Catherne Gifforde
Aug.	25	Sarah Prentis
Aug.	25	Ann Grisdell
Sep.	4	Richarde Nash
Sep.	4	Theflius Berry
Sep.	5	Ann Chapman
Sep.	6	Hannah Man
Sep.	7	Ann Dannis
Sep.	10	Elizabeth Champnyes
Sep.	12	John Winpres
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Green
Sep.	12	William Turner
Sep.	23	Mary Salter
Sep.	24	Ann Goodwin
Oct.	2	Robert Ager
Oct.	4	Elizabeth Barker
Oct.	4	Ann Flecher
Oct.	5	William Harkwoode
Oct.	11	Ann Kellingston
Oct.	12	Ann Peck
Oct.	12	Ann Summers
Oct.	19	Thomas Weaver
Oct.	19	Sarah Bradley
Oct.	22	John T [*blank*]
Oct.	24	Helinor Danis
Oct.	26	Samuell Bancks
Oct.	31	Dorothy Hollande
Nov.	2	Catherine Grannt
Nov.	5	Theophilus Collyer
Nov.	7	Ruben Jacob
Nov.	9	Thomas Gray
Nov.	9	Isack Watkins
Nov.	11	Joane Wright
Nov.	13	Mary Bell
Nov.	15	Catherine Joanes
Nov.	16	William Clarke
Nov.	17	Morfew Downey
Nov.	21	Ann Rabit
Nov.	24	Thomas Morey
Nov.	24	Anthony Tanton
Nov.	27	Catherine Scattergoode
Nov.	27	Samuell Lorde

Nov.	29	Elizabeth Clarke
Nov.	30	Thomas Lock
Dec.	4	Elizabeth Price
Dec.	5	Thomas St [*blank*]
Dec.	6	Alce Withers
Dec.	7	Robert Stiler
Dec.	7	Cleaver Symball
Dec.	9	William Freckleton
Dec.	9	Alce Harris
Dec.	14	Edward Bassit
Dec.	17	George Long
Dec.	21	Mary Meuvin
Dec.	23	Elizabeth Sanders
Dec.	25	Ann Goade
Dec.	26	Francis Sandwell
Dec.	27	Richard Dodderidge
Jan.	1	William Parker
Jan.	4	Helinor Ballard
Jan.	10	Joseph Bateman
Jan.	16	Francis Payton
Jan.	21	Richarde Richman
Jan.	21	Richarde Caburne
Jan.	25	Peter Cox
Jan.	28	Edwarde Morton
Jan.	31	Mathew Richards
Feb.	1	George Raplie
Feb.	1	Sarah Weight
Feb.	1	Richarde Lock
Feb.	2	John Bill
Feb.	3	Mary Drack
Feb.	3	Sarah Pearson
Feb.	4	Richarde Hammerton
Feb.	5	Alce Flaxmoore
Feb.	6	Charles Pettit
Feb.	6	Francis Knife
Feb.	8	Susannah Cumber
Feb.	12	Jane Winkworth
Feb.	14	Ann Rose
Feb.	15	Susannah Morton
Feb.	17	John Humphris
Feb.	22	Ann Demipster
Feb.	23	Mary Cooper
Feb.	24	Ann White
Feb.	25	Francis Bradshaw
Feb.	25	Mary Smith
Feb.	28	William Onsett
Feb.	28	William Yarne
Mar.	8	Mary Hunton
Mar.	8	William Thornton
Mar.	10	Thomas Coock
Mar.	15	John Poulton
Mar.	15	Sarah Moncreiff
Mar.	16	William Egleston
Mar.	21	George Harris
Mar.	23	Elizabeth Gardner
Mar.	23	Hannah Rose

1685.

Mar.	25	Jane Willcox
Mar.	25	Charles Beasley
Mar.	29	John Dodderidge
Mar.	30	Sarah Tompkins
April	2	Mary Clayton
April	2	Sarah Clarke
April	3	John Tompkins
April	4	Lettice Gunnis
April	4	John Holmes
April	4	Harmon Baker
April	7	Jane Garitt
April	9	Mathew Gutaris
April	10	Sarah Edall
April	11	Thomas Gefsis
April	13	Mary Grew
April	14	Susannah Fruterell
April	15	Sarah Rodgers
April	15	Mary Green
April	16	Hannah Woolley
April	17	Martha Clarke
April	20	Brooke Tompkins
April	22	John Maynarde
April	23	Jane Tode
April	24	Ann Barker
April	25	Samuell Hide
April	27	Thomas Patishall
April	30	John Harding
April	30	Mary Roberts
May	5	John & Mary Pleasant's child
May	6	Elizabeth Hambleton
May	10	Mary Woolley
May	14	Charles Bennet
May	14	Ann Baker
May	18	Sarah Grafton
May	18	Catherine Baynbridge
May	19	Oliver Ballarde
May	25	Joyce Clyatt
May	31	Richarde Haynes
June	1	Benjamin Tracie
June	2	James Haynes
June	4	Richard Holyday
June	6	Valentine Jacson
June	10	William Goodwin
June	20	Samuel Janaway
June	21	Elizabeth Hammonde
June	25	John Waters
June	25	Elizabeth Jacson
June	26	Nathaniell Wade
June	28	Ann Lee
June	29	Lyonill Willcox
June	30	Mary Apps
June	30	Richarde Bannitur
July	4	Samuel Lea
July	5	John Asplin
July	7	Elias Ricroft
July	10	Richarde Wallchar

July	11	Mary Gunnis
July	12	Elizabeth Whit
July	15	Sarah Gardner
July	16	John Gibbs
July	18	Thomas Wall
July	19	Mary Yong
July	19	Elizabeth Lee
July	22	Georg Hambleton
July	22	Gabriell Church
July	30	Sarah Corbit
July	30	William Moore
Aug.	3	Catherine Flemming
Aug.	5	Richarde Haynes
Aug.	6	John Watts
Aug.	10	Elizabeth Sims
Aug.	11	Mary Coopper
Aug.	14	Sarah Whiteheade
Aug.	16	Catherine Whiteheade
Aug.	17	Roase Johnson
Aug.	18	William Boddington
Aug.	20	Margarit Anderton
Aug.	21	Mary Clement
Aug.	23	Ann Garroway
Aug.	24	Henary Swindall
Aug.	24	Percy Price
Aug.	24	Francis Mathews
Aug.	25	Mary Wright
Aug.	27	John Baker
Aug.	29	Lucy Hunton
Aug.	30	Francis Pepit
Aug.	31	Edwarde Barnet
Sep.	2	Margaret Harris
Sep.	3	Turner Leaman
Sep.	5	[*blank*] Willcox
Sep.	6	Jane Browne
Sep.	6	James Minis
Sep.	8	Sarah Woode
Sep.	8	John Nicohlas
Sep.	9	Alce Wildegoose
Sep.	11	John Chapman
Sep.	15	Elizabeth Cooper
Sep.	16	Jane Barnes
Sep.	18	Sarah Smith
Sep.	18	Hannah Bynnian
Sep.	18	Abraham Vaugham
Sep.	22	Samuell Harris
Sep.	24	John Forster
Sep.	25	Hannah Segner
Sep.	29	Mary Moore
Sep.	30	Catherine Rawlins
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Brim
Oct.	2	Richard Cock
Oct.	4	John Jacson
Oct.	7	John Wallis
Oct.	9	Robert Grabey
Oct.	18	William Bowling
Oct.	20	Elizabeth Rumball
Oct.	23	Richarde Rumball
Oct.	28	Judeth Jenks
Oct.	28	Sampson Hossell
Nov.	5	Caseandrew Golding
Nov.	5	Suzannah Hall
Nov.	6	John Eviens
Nov.	7	Caterine Smith
Nov.	9	John George Nibling
Nov.	10	Ann Anderton
Nov.	11	James Michell
Nov.	12	Dianah Spiney
Nov.	13	John Howell
Nov.	16	John Taylor
Nov.	17	Edith Spencer
Nov.	18	Edwarde Whitheade
Nov.	20	Mary Stone
Nov.	22	Ann Woolreston
Nov.	22	John Hulls
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Ballarde
Nov.	29	Mary Clement
Dec.	4	Henary Wiggin
Dec.	6	John Meadcalfe
Dec.	6	George Seale
Dec.	8	Thomas Phillips
Dec.	8	William Egleton
Dec.	10	Alies Parker
Dec.	13	James Arnolde
Dec.	14	Ann Mursey
Dec.	15	Rodger Hewitt
Dec.	18	Joseph Walker
Dec.	19	Mary Spry
Jan.	4	Mary Bell
Jan.	10	John Porter
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Longemacke
Jan.	12	Roger Callow
Jan.	15	Ann Pryer
Jan.	18	Charls Nelmne
Jan.	21	Thomas Elborme
Jan.	22	John Jermin
Jan.	22	William Davis
Jan.	22	Ann Robinson
Jan.	24	Ann Allinsby
Jan.	25	Edwarde Edwards
Jan.	26	Sarah Whiteheade
Jan.	27	Mary Beasler
Feb.	2	Anny Cheney
Feb.	4	Dannis Allen
Feb.	5	Jonathan Jackson
Feb.	5	Martha Horne
Feb.	5	Elizabeth Edgshaw
Feb.	7	Joseph Orton
Feb.	11	Mary Crispin
Feb.	23	Christian Jones
Feb.	24	Sarah Hinde
Feb.	28	Jone Parry
Mar.	3	Anna Ladds
Mar.	7	Martha Poolarde
Mar.	9	Rebecca Rosemary
Mar.	10	Susannah Clawson

Mar. 17	John Boolt
Mar. 18	Richarde Mallinton
Mar. 18	James Brinde

1686.

Mar. 30	Susannah Pulling
Mar. 31	Randall Holton
Mar. 31	Samuell Ansket
April 6	William Brookes
April 12	Mary Harding
April 12	Sarah Moore
April 13	John Roadley
April 13	John Diston
April 16	Edwarde Willson
April 19	Mary Lawrance
April 22	William Poole
April 24	Miles Hubarde
May 1	James Dunster
May 2	Christover Sanderson
May 2	Sarah Hinde
May 6	Drew Drewry
May 7	Hannah Thayer
May 11	Sarah Burges
May 13	Thomas Gunnis
May 15	Robert Cooper
May 17	Ann Withers
May 19	Sampson Winkworth
May 27	Ann Micks
May 27	Lydia Runinston
June 12	Richarde Doderidge
June 13	William Payge
June 13	Sarah Muncriffe
June 15	Ann Higson
June 16	Sarah Hinton
June 19	Banamin Willson
June 20	Grace Bindock
June 24	Susannah Cowley
July 2	Mary Norton
July 4	George Hellin
July 4	Phillip Litleton
July 5	Elizabeth Sparkes
July 7	Hannah Rowlande
July 9	Mary Keyes
July 11	John Alinsby
July 12	Hester Mathews
July 18	William Fidler
July 18	Elizabeth Horshill
July 19	Francis Murfey
July 23	John Aldin
July 23	Ann Claton
July 25	William Stevins
July 25	Ann Litleton
July 30	Elizabeth Wickerig
Aug. 7	Thomas Andrewes
Aug. 9	Richarde Hawker
Aug. 10	John Loweit
Aug. 19	Richarde Doderidge
Aug. 20	Mary Lane
Aug. 22	Johnathan Spence
Aug. 23	Susannah Adames
Aug. 26	Margrett Browne
Aug. 31	Ann Dring
Sep. 2	Ann Pargiter
Sep. 3	John Shancks
Sep. 3	John Dennis
Sep. 5	Joseph Gooding
Sep. 5	Robert Cooke
Sep. 5	Joseph Reynolds
Sep. 6	Charlles Williams
Sep. 7	Francis Riplingham
Sep. 8	Henary Wright
Sep. 11	Peter Angell
Sep. 13	Thomas Hinton
Sep. 15	Thomas Medly
Sep. 17	Sarah Foster
Sep. 18	Samuell Brown
Sep. 27	Margrett Mathews
Sep. 28	James Parker
Sep. 28	Edwarde Woode
Sep. 29	Ann Archer
Sep. 30	Archer Tompkins
Sep. 30	Elizabeth Meers
Oct. 1	Thomas Batman
Oct. 12	Ann Wheatly
Oct. 12	John Neshaw
Oct. 17	Francis Pell
Oct. 20	Thomas Bradly
Oct. 21	Elizabeth Sanders
Oct. 21	John Russell
Oct. 26	Josiah Tiplady
Oct. 30	Issack Spencer
Oct. 30	Caterin Spell
Oct. 30	James Griffeth
Nov. 3	Richarde Street
Nov. 4	Cladeus Bourde
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Langdon
Nov. 7	Samuell Parsons
Nov. 7	Richarde Hester
Nov. 8	Catherin Jones
Nov. 9	Nathanell Gouldsmith
Nov. 13	Catherin Dyer
Nov. 15	Richard Royston
Nov. 16	Sarah Blackgrave
Nov. 17	Samuell Agar
Nov. 21	John Barwell
Nov. 21	Mary Asplin
Nov. 29	Joseph Dannis
Nov. 30	Nicholas Laney
Dec. 1	Clare Archer
Dec. 6	John Ellis
Dec. 7	Angel West
Dec. 7	Mary Hinde
Dec. 9	Ambrose Upton
Dec. 9	John Emnis
Dec. 12	Gilles Ring

Dec.	17	George Clarke
Dec.	20	Mary Payton
Dec.	25	Elizabeth Stacey
Dec.	26	Nicholis Symons
Jan.	7	John Snock
Jan.	9	William Loyall
Jan.	12	Martha Medley
Jan.	16	William Lavinder
Jan.	18	Rachell Willson
Jan.	18	John Wagg
Jan.	23	John Hurst
Jan.	23	William Brumfelde
Jan.	23	Hursly Warin
Jan.	26	Henary Symons
Jan.	26	Charls Griffin
Jan.	26	William Hide
Jan.	28	Harmon Baker
Jan.	29	James Hoylarde
Jan.	30	Sarah Horton
Jan.	30	Samuell Begnett
Feb.	1	Edith Duch
Feb.	3	Isaac Simenitt
Feb.	8	Richarde Browne
Feb.	11	Johannah Tipton
Feb.	15	Sarah Flecher
Feb.	16	Doroathy Barnes
Feb.	17	Sarah Chambers
Feb.	25	Sarah Temple
Feb.	27	William Payge
Mar.	4	Sibell Tallman
Mar.	6	Mary Hamerton
Mar.	13	Elizabeth Cobner
Mar.	15	John Abriall
Mar.	18	William Copelfourde
Mar.	21	John Tompson
Mar.	21	John White
Mar.	22	Richarde Drewrey
Mar.	24	Sarah Freckhelton

1687.

Mar.	27	Susan Goode
Mar.	27	Mary Huntman
Mar.	30	Rotherick Davis
Mar.	30	George Poyneter
April	3	Margrett Inman
April	11	William Hallswell
April	12	William Jones
April	12	Hester Atwoode
April	19	Elizabeth Gander
April	24	Richarde Phillips
April	26	Peter Cole
April	29	Lydia Astley
May	4	Ann Homer
May	6	Mary Herbert
May	8	Joseph Hulls
May	12	George Fliger
May	20	Marmaduke Foyster
May	20	Abygall Childe
May	26	Mary Turner
May	26	Thomas Meldon
May	27	John Goodenough
May	31	Mathew Cox
June	1	Rachell Goodenough
June	6	Mary Turner
June	12	Elizabeth Cleamens
June	14	Daniell Michell
June	14	Aron Bennett
June	21	William Heyes
June	21	Ann Hewitt
July	6	Georg Bayly
July	7	Robert Pryel
July	8	Daniel Flegor
July	12	Hannah Corbet
July	16	Samuel Hewit
July	24	Richard Hester
July	24	Walter Provost
July	24	Mary Raven
July	27	Henry King
July	31	Robert Gray
July	31	Richard Yates
Aug.	4	Mary Bukell
Aug.	14	Catharin Kingston
Aug.	17	Elizabeth Richards
Aug.	18	Sarah Steevens
Aug.	23	John Walker
Aug.	23	Wm Athey
Aug.	28	Mary Biggerstaff
Aug.	28	Catharin Page
Aug.	31	Georg Taylor
Sep.	7	Alida Alding
Sep.	12	Anne Burton
Sep.	13	Hannah Clivalry
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Sommers
Sep.	17	Susannah Thinckum
Sep.	18	Robert Crofts
Sep.	20	Mary Ravin
Sep.	20	John Goodanough
Sep.	21	Ann Homer
Oct.	4	Richarde Willson
Oct.	6	Edwarde Marchall
Oct.	7	Elizabeth Angell
Oct.	12	Thomas Breton
Oct.	14	George Moncrife
Oct.	15	Hannah Sudlee
Oct.	16	Alice Smith
Oct.	18	Henry Futerill
Oct.	18	Isabella Helms
Oct.	20	Thomas Kerby
Oct.	22	John Loveell
Oct.	23	John Morris
Oct.	26	William Wills
Oct.	28	Elizabeth Spickner
Oct.	31	Robert Clarke
Nov.	1	John Chafer
Nov.	2	Thomas Bean

Nov.	2	Ann Bean
Nov.	2	Jane Bolecande
Nov.	4	Joanna Turner
Nov.	10	Elizabeth Baily
Nov.	11	John Castro
Nov.	13	George Wapoole
Nov.	13	Henry Cole
Nov.	15	Godfrey Withers
Nov.	16	John Moody
Nov.	16	Sarah Maynorde
Nov.	17	Elizabeth Weston
Nov.	20	Mary Bennit
Nov.	20	Ann Parsons
Nov.	20	John Maynarde
Nov.	22	Susannah Foster
Nov.	25	Mary Brown
Nov.	27	Daniel Shorley
Nov.	29	John Larkin
Nov.	29	Henry Parsons
Dec.	2	John Sallter
Dec.	2	William Crump
Dec.	4	Richard Yates
Dec.	10	Mary Smith
Dec.	11	Robert Egleston
Dec.	11	Robert Lock
Dec.	15	Phillip Meucs
Dec.	16	Sarah Gibbons
Dec.	18	John Dow
Dec.	26	Margaritt Parker
Dec.	29	Joseph Broade
Jan.	5	John Seamur
Jan.	7	Sarah Nash
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Bowlande
Jan.	12	Richarde Hester
Jan.	12	Martha Cole
Jan.	17	Lettisce Maldim
Jan.	19	Humphry Chillcott
Jan.	20	Thomas Worslee
Jan.	20	Seasur James
Jan.	30	Elizabet Page
Jan.	31	Henry Moss
Feb.	8	George Martin
Feb.	10	Edward Baker
Feb.	12	Judeth Nicks
Feb.	13	Henry Bowdeswell
Feb.	22	Anthony Reymolde
Feb.	25	Esther Dunston
Feb.	28	Richard Rode
Mar.	4	Elizabeth Glover
Mar.	10	John Gardner
Mar.	11	Mary Copliston
Mar.	12	Elizabeth Brinde
Mar.	12	Elizabeth Fryer
Mar.	15	Thomas Hancock
Mar.	18	Eliner Biggs
Mar.	18	Alice Holdin
Mar.	20	Angell Smith
Mar.	22	Susannah Marett

1688.

Mar.	25	Mary Brinckman
Mar.	25	James Humffres
Mar.	25	Orson Mechill
Mar.	29	Nathaniell Wade
April	3	Thomas Arnolde
April	5	Eliz. Whit
April	8	John Geatly
April	9	James Dickonson
April	15	Thomas Hern
April	17	Hannah Insly
April	19	Francis Wright
April	20	Edward Vowell
April	20	Ambross Brett
April	22	Elizabeth Saywell
April	24	Benjamin Conly
April	27	Martha Grenly
April	29	John Bradin
April	29	John Gegondey
May	1	Peter Smith
May	3	Thomas Brown
May	7	William Weston
May	10	Ann Hemmings
May	16	John Wright
May	20	Edwarde Wildebore
May	24	Thomas Breton
May	25	Thomas Clark
May	29	Elizabeth Willson
May	30	Henry Fryer
May	31	Ann Tennant
June	1	Ann Michell
June	1	Jane Bletchly
June	1	William Conniers
June	7	Edward Barckly
June	8	Sarah Flexmore
June	8	Martha Denello
June	11	Thobias Norman
June	24	John Hamonde
June	24	Sarah North
June	26	James Clarke
June	26	Elizabeth Swain
June	27	Sarah Sharp
July	2	Elizabeth Terry
July	3	Ann Parker
July	8	Sisly Cooke
July	8	Deniell Paxton
July	12	Thomas Rose
July	15	Mary Hardin
July	22	Joanna Blackgrave
July	22	Jasiell Noake
July	25	Henry Gibbons
July	27	Ebenezer Smith
July	27	Samuell Goodewin
July	29	Thomas Francklin
Aug.	5	Elizabeth Norman
Aug.	10	Thomas Allin
Aug.	15	Mary Key

Aug.	17	John Smith
Aug.	18	William Groves
Aug.	18	Edwarde Parker
Aug.	22	John Staccy
Aug.	25	James Snavin
Aug.	25	John Willson
Aug.	30	John Sullwoode
Aug.	31	Elizabeth Nutforde
Sep.	1	Susanna Pyne
Sep.	2	John Climentson
Sep.	2	Mary Cooley
Sep.	4	John Tipton
Sep.	5	Ann King
Sep.	5	Mary Staccy
Sep.	7	John Smith
Sep.	11	Elizabeth Broadbent
Sep.	11	Thomas Brown
Sep.	13	Martha Sutch
Sep.	15	John Hugger
Sep.	16	Michaell Feutrell
Sep.	17	Hannah Torsshell
Sep.	19	Thomas Bennett
Sep.	19	Benjamin Pyne
Sep.	23	Judeth Pyne
Sep.	30	William Cole
Oct.	4	Richarde Willson
Oct.	6	Edwarde Marshall
Oct.	7	Elizabeth Angell
Oct.	7	Mary Price
Oct.	11	Mary Sutch
Oct.	18	Nathaniell Pollarde
Oct.	18	James Inwoode
Oct.	20	Mary Hamerton
Oct.	21	George Younger
Oct.	21	Francis Hulcy
Oct.	21	Ann Harway
Oct.	28	Edward Weston
Oct.	29	Ann Bennitt
Nov.	1	Francis Bickner
Nov.	2	Rachell Hardin
Nov.	4	John Poole
Nov.	4	Ann Tredwell
Nov.	5	Jane Trent
Nov.	6	Doretee Moreton
Nov.	8	Artur Burrow
Nov.	9	Samuell Turner
Nov.	10	Isabella Spurling
Nov.	14	Richard Wheatly
Nov.	15	Eliner Green
Nov.	15	Grase Hayes
Nov.	27	Jone Bateman
Nov.	29	Robert Yates
Dec.	19	John Walker
Dec.	23	William Atkins
Dec.	28	Ann Cropley
Dec.	29	Cisley Key
Jan.	4	Lydia Williams
Jan.	11	Robert Symcotts
Jan.	19	William Raave
Jan.	24	Edwarde Reade
Jan.	26	Elizabeth Simcotts
Jan.	27	Elizabeth Gaines
Jan.	29	Ellinor Kenniston
Jan.	29	John Coolee
Feb.	4	Mary Allseabooke
Feb.	6	Ann Kingston
Feb.	7	Thomas Orpin
Feb.	10	Sarah Sumption
Feb.	12	William Close
Feb.	13	Ann Younger
Feb.	15	Elizabeth Gooddein
Feb.	16	Nathaniall Norman
Feb.	17	William Pescode
Feb.	18	Margaritt Smorthwaite
Feb.	18	William Blunditt
Mar.	4	Richard Dernello
Mar.	5	Ann Nursey
Mar.	7	Samuell Bullock
Mar.	10	George Morton
Mar.	11	Sarah Clark
Mar.	12	Francis Sandwell
Mar.	12	Mathew Colewell
Mar.	14	George Sparcks
Mar.	17	Richarde Urcy
Mar.	19	Charls Kimelsby
Mar.	22	John Warrin

1689.

Mar.	26	Sarah Clarke
Mar.	26	Elizabeth Close
Mar.	26	Henry Flecher
Mar.	27	Francis Catispoole
April	2	Magdalin Sherbett
April	3	William Brumley
April	10	William Phelps
April	16	Thomas Crofts
April	16	Thomas Blackgrave
April	17	Mary Moore
April	17	Daniell Maybanck
May	1	Joseph Sandwell
May	2	Joseph Beckno
May	2	Jane Reeves
May	9	Ellenur Hall
May	10	Ann Almes
May	11	Joseph Orton
May	12	Dorothy Spencer
May	14	Winifrede Blackgrave
May	19	Iszabella Burton
May	20	Charls Roberts
May	20	Mr Robert Wright
May	25	Robert Smither
May	26	Robert Filer
May	27	Martin Gaines
May	30	William Trever
May	31	John Symonds

June	4	Alse Struton
June	4	Richarde Lobb
June	6	Susannah Pyne
June	8	William Thomson
June	9	Mary Lorde
June	9	Elizabeth Nutsforde
June	11	James Barker
June	12	Mary Whissler
June	24	Elizabeth Day
July	3	Elizabeth Squire
July	3	John Woode
July	5	Lucretia Hunton
July	8	Penellope Sturton
July	8	Edmonde Pitchell
July	14	Esekiell Sanforde
July	14	Thomas Manarde
July	15	William Shurlock
July	18	Richarde Lucas
July	21	Henry Bartholomew
July	23	James Roberts
July	23	Lewis Collier
July	25	Margaritt Sherman
July	25	Mary Snow
July	30	Sarah Sharp
July	31	Margaritt Leonarde
Aug.	1	Jane Lisseman
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Goldegay
Aug.	9	Richard Stent
Aug.	10	Edward Netson
Aug.	11	Catherine Ball
Aug.	11	Ann & John Smith
Aug.	15	Ann Ady
Aug.	17	William Huchinson
Aug.	20	Hercules Price
Aug.	20	Charity Medkeff
Aug.	22	John Tellows
Aug.	22	Thomas Marshall
Aug.	22	John Clarke
Aug.	25	Mychell Angell
Aug.	25	Margaritt Persnall
Aug.	25	James Manarde
Aug.	27	John Nash
Aug.	28	Mary Hayes
Aug.	29	Fustin Halsey
Aug.	31	Lydia Carter
Sep.	2	John Ambrose
Sep.	2	Mary Turner
Sep.	5	Susannah Cob
Sep.	6	Thomas Allin
Sep.	7	Benjamin Lock
Sep.	9	Mary Danson
Sep.	10	Margary Higgins
Sep.	12	Hanna Fliger
Sep.	12	William Phessent
Sep.	16	Ann Jerman
Sep.	17	Samuell Allsop
Sep.	18	William Stevenson
Sep.	22	Robert Wilkisson
Sep.	23	William Williams
Sep.	25	Elizabeth Meredith
Sep.	27	Ann Peppet
Sep.	29	Mary Gardner
Sep.	29	Margaritt Malcher
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Weaple
Oct.	3	Francis Fisher
Oct.	6	Margaritt Barnarde
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Parry
Oct.	10	John Seall
Oct.	11	Rebecco Perkins
Oct.	13	William Whethermyton
Oct.	14	Mary Brookes
Oct.	15	John Blackbourn
Oct.	16	Rebecco Tiplady
Oct.	17	Ambross Upton
Oct.	21	William Foster
Oct.	27	Edward Weston
Oct.	29	Ann Bennitt
Nov.	7	Jane Williamson
Nov.	7	William Shelton
Nov.	10	Isabella Spurlin
Nov.	15	Grace Hayes
Nov.	19	Ann Benson
Nov.	20	Lusee Purslee
Nov.	22	Susannah Cox
Nov.	22	Edwarde Frewin
Nov.	29	John Grice
Dec.	1	Jonathan Marfellde
Dec.	2	Chesson Clutterbook
Dec.	6	Mary Haselberre
Dec.	10	Henry Davenport
Dec.	12	Richarde Drewry
Dec.	13	Marmaduke Gowde
Dec.	17	Charls Seaser
Dec.	21	Mary Howker
Dec.	25	John Bryan
Dec.	25	Charls Richards
Dec.	29	Mary Clark
Jan.	8	George Raymonde
Jan.	9	Richard Peepys
Jan.	16	Christefur Stevins
Jan.	19	Margaritt Bradshaw
Jan.	20	James Johnson
Jan.	26	Elizabeth Angell
Jan.	29	Francis Upton
Feb.	3	Richarde Lawrens
Feb.	6	Sarah Hardin
Feb.	8	Charls Poulton
Feb.	9	Elizabeth Rowly
Feb.	11	Elizabeth Freman
Feb.	12	Mychell Street
Feb.	14	Ann Wells
Feb.	16	John Nelms
Feb.	18	Richarde Done
Feb.	19	Deborah Hulls
Feb.	20	Edward Vaughan
Feb.	23	Sarah Barwell

Feb. 26	Thomas Millwarde
Mar. 2	Abell Wursnell
Mar. 11	Francis Wab
Mar. 11	Thomas Warde
Mar. 16	Nathan Crosly
Mar. 17	Martha Glanvil
Mar. 19	Katherine Johnson
Mar. 19	William Vaughan
Mar. 22	Alexander Thompson
Mar. 24	Esther Wade

1690.

Mar. 25	Henry Closs
Mar. 25	Samuell Nursse
Mar. 26	John Eton
Mar. 29	Hester Angell
Mar. 29	William Hill
Mar. 30	John Purssell
April 2	Magdalin Sherbett
April 3	William Brumley
April 6	Rebecco Sawnell
April 8	Charls Lewis
April 13	Ann Hubingh
April 16	Elizabeth Willmott
April 20	Mary Ouldefeelde
April 20	Farinando Keasur
April 20	Mary Brown
April 22	Humfree Earls
April 22	Ellenur Crosly
April 24	George Howe
April 27	Martha Bowrn
April 28	Francis Maria Inv'rnall
April 28	Elizabeth Holt
April 29	Thomas Holliarde
April 30	Nicholas Inv'rnall
May 7	Thomas Croply
May 8	Mary Burde
May 9	Sarah Smith
May 10	Mathew Ceaturgoode
May 11	Thomas Hutchinson
May 11	Mary Eaty
May 16	Mary Willoughby
May 18	Judeth Willmott
May 18	Thomas Cook
May 22	John Cook
May 26	Thomas Woodwarde
May 27	Samuell Brown
May 28	Samuell Coply
May 29	Elizabeth Torshell
June 1	Jonathan Yates
June 1	Rebecco Brinckman
June 5	Deborah Coppin
June 7	Henry Emry
June 8	Robert Tiler
June 11	John Millner
June 16	Elizabeth Foster
June 24	Mary Morton
July 1	Mary Woodcock
July 2	Edwarde Willson
July 2	Elizabeth Gray
July 5	Henry Long
July 8	Sarah Overin
July 13	Elizabeth Ballarde
July 18	Catherine Nockes
July 20	Elizabeth Brown
July 23	Mary Lucis
Aug. 3	Walther Muryohey
Aug. 5	Elizabeth Roantree
Aug. 6	Mary Robinson
Aug. 6	William Wiggon
Aug. 8	James Foster
Aug. 8	Sarah Flecher
Aug. 8	Amey Swetaple
Aug. 13	Henry Wright
Aug. 14	Thomas Brande
Aug. 15	George Thody
Aug. 18	Elizabeth Warrin
Aug. 27	Catherine Green
Aug. 27	Sarah Hardin
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Cowly
Aug. 28	Edwarde Cleament
Sep. 1	Martha Day
Sep. 4	Margarett Willcox
Sep. 7	Jane Smart
Sep. 7	Elizabeth Nelms
Sep. 8	John Mortley
Sep. 17	William Wade
Sep. 21	Mary Ryder
Sep. 23	Sarah Parker
Sep. 28	Richarde Flecher
Sep. 30	Susannah Aspling
Oct. 4	Elizabeth Poynett
Oct. 8	Mary Gray
Oct. 10	John Maygoode
Oct. 13	John Smartwait
Oct. 15	Sarah Harrisson
Oct. 19	Ann Swan
Oct. 19	Aron Bennit
Oct. 19	William Smith
Oct. 31	Mary Harvy
Nov. 2	John Blechle
Nov. 5	John Blower
Nov. 11	Ann Lawrace
Nov. 16	Mary Trigg
Nov. 20	Samuell Nursse
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Pine
Nov. 26	George Pine
Nov. 27	John Arnolde
Nov. 28	George Blake
Nov. 30	Mary Embris
Nov. 30	Elizabeth Yeates
Dec. 2	Alce Pippin
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Gadston
Dec. 9	William Goodewin
Dec. 14	Bridgett Tradwell

Dec.	14	Thomas Tippin
Dec.	15	Varsillea Embris
Dec.	15	William Short
Dec.	17	Mary Holyfeelde
Dec.	18	Elizabeth Pellitu
Dec.	19	Mr Edmounde Sherrin
Dec.	20	Searsfeelde Whitfeelde
Dec.	21	Thomas Fouller
Dec.	25	Elizabeth Embrise
Dec.	25	Elizabeth Bowrn
Jan.	2	David Tomsom
Jan.	2	Jane Swanne
Jan.	2	Mary Tradwell
Jan.	2	John Goode
Jan.	4	John Bradley
Jan.	5	Apolina Ovitt
Jan.	7	Ann Paxston
Jan.	12	John Winchlock
Jan.	13	Elizabeth Purkins
Jan.	15	Thomas Cromton
Jan.	18	Phillis Maynarde
Jan.	21	Elizabeth King
Jan.	24	Nathaniell Holliarde
Jan.	27	Elizabeth Gabb
Jan.	29	John Gouge
Feb.	1	Edwarde Jennings
Feb.	1	Susannah Hobson
Feb.	8	Francis Salmon
Feb.	8	Sarah West
Feb.	9	Charles Wapole
Feb.	10	John Hollande
Feb.	11	Susannah Hart
Feb.	11	Sarah Fearne
Feb.	12	Geferre Prise
Feb.	19	Graes Bliss
Feb.	19	Hannah Dueitt
Feb.	24	Joseph Barraclock
Feb.	27	Henry Hamonde
Mar.	1	Catherin Williams
Mar.	1	William Townsende
Mar.	3	Andrew Besile
Mar.	11	Christtefur West
Mar.	13	Elizabeth Walker
Mar.	24	Richarde Hall

1691.

Mar.	31	Thomas Ros
April	3	Elizabeth Hardin
April	5	Nickcolis Jones
April	14	Edwarde Gunnis
April	23	Elizabeth Robinson
April	26	Mary Shancks
May	1	Ann Seale
May	6	Ann Linsee
May	7	Mary Hewitt
May	8	Richarde Spicer
May	8	Everitt Leavitt
May	15	Henry & William Hulls
May	17	Thomas Francklin
May	20	William Durant
June	1	Francis Upton
June	2	Walter Astley
June	5	Joyce Wright
June	5	Nicolas Donne
June	7	Henry Robinson
June	7	Joseph Cater
June	14	John Broderick
June	16	Tho. Key
June	21	Tho. Flexmore
June	22	Rebecca Gerrard
June	29	Elizabeth Gibbins
July	4	Sam. Gates
July	6	Catharine Funney
July	11	Joseph Distance
July	21	Joseph Powell
July	21	Sarah Insley
July	25	John Cox
Aug.	6	Sarah Bramston
Aug.	6	Mary Stringer, from Newgate
Aug.	7	Martha Callow
Aug.	9	William Prichard
Aug.	10	Francis Proctor
Aug.	10	Tho. Ashton
Aug.	11	Edward Lissiman
Aug.	12	Grace Hughes
Aug.	12	William Carter
Aug.	13	William Squire
Aug.	16	Mary Dickenson
Aug.	20	Catharine Clements
Aug.	21	Hester Searle
Aug.	21	Heneage Crooke
Aug.	30	Elizabeth Baker
Sep.	11	Awdrey Pick
Sep.	15	Nevill Lemon
Sep.	16	Martha Cole
Sep.	16	Richard Crooke
Sep.	18	Anne Symonds
Sep.	20	William Hamme
Sep.	22	James Taylor
Sep.	24	Henry Dennitt
Sep.	25	Anne Miller
Sep.	26	Robert King
Sep.	26	John Flower
Sep.	27	Anne Havers
Sep.	27	Charles Close
Sep.	28	Daniell Sheriff
Oct.	1	Sibyl Roe
Oct.	4	John Filby
Oct.	4	Sarah Babington
Oct.	5	Elizabeth Wast
Oct.	10	Rachel Cook
Oct.	30	Honor Sampson
Oct.	30	Henry Dyer
Oct.	31	William Summers
Nov.	1	Anne Smith

Nov.	8	Richard Astley
Nov.	13	Richard Glover
Nov.	20	Wm Graves
Nov.	21	James Barrow, from Newgate
Nov.	24	Elizabeth Townsend
Nov.	24	James Liverstich
Nov.	27	John Sweetapple
Dec.	4	William Fozard
Dec.	4	Mary Hambleton
Dec.	8	Sarah Walker
Dec.	8	Wm Child
Dec.	13	Tho. Pell
Dec.	14	Tho. Hayes
Dec.	17	Richard Baxter, Chancel
Dec.	18	Joachim Sandrard
Dec.	20	John College
Dec.	26	Mary Yorke
Dec.	26	Wm Taylor
Jan.	5	Charles Herbert
Jan.	7	John Jackson
Jan.	8	Charles Rawlinson
Jan.	9	Francis Griffith
Jan.	11	Sarah Richards
Jan.	12	Margarett Blundell
Jan.	19	Francis Wright
Jan.	25	Michael Hall
Jan.	26	John Clerke
Jan.	26	Elizabeth Barber
Jan.	31	Mary Whittell
Feb.	1	Edward Goldegay
Feb.	2	John Huben
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Baker, from Newgate
Feb.	3	John Butchman
Feb.	5	Mary Haddon
Feb.	7	John Porter
Feb.	8	Evy Harvey
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Stacey
Feb.	14	Valentine Pine
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Browne
Feb.	17	William Brookes
Feb.	17	Elizabeth Jones, from Newgate
Feb.	18	Rice Sewen
Feb.	21	Eliz. Bradley
Feb.	23	Peter Walker
Feb.	23	Eliz. Seale
Feb.	25	Walter & Eliz. Price
Feb.	28	John Pelican
Mar.	3	Valentine Michel
Mar.	3	Anne Rimborne
Mar.	3	Susanna Pullen
Mar.	8	Mary Bellard
Mar.	17	Barton Burringham
Mar.	20	Wm Jennings
Mar.	21	Wm Hitchcock
Mar.	23	Abraham Freeman

1692.

Mar.	25	Wm Jones
Mar.	26	Thomas Wilson
Mar.	28	Benjamin Fellowes
Mar.	29	John Allinson
Mar.	30	Sam. Bramston
Mar.	31	John Welch
April	3	Fœlix Norman
April	3	John Goodalle
April	5	James Wallace
April	5	Wm Parsons
April	10	Elizabeth Weston
April	10	Sarah Barber
April	12	John Feaser
April	15	Edward Barnett
April	16	Wm Boddington
April	19	Robert Thompson
April	20	Walter Lapp
April	22	John Clements
April	25	Faith Johnson
April	27	Nathaniell Such
April	28	Paul Goodwyn
May	1	Tobias Norman
May	5	Francis Brittain
May	18	Martha Goulton
May	20	Wm Paulin
May	22	George Mermeon
May	26	Tho. Lloyd
May	29	Wm Farmer
May	30	Joseph Drake
May	31	Ann Stoaks
June	18	Jane Folks
June	19	Edward Williamson
June	21	Eliz. Holchester
June	22	Mary Jones
June	30	Jno Davis
July	11	Jno Parsons
July	14	Eliz. Collier
July	18	Mary King
July	21	Sarah Phesant
July	21	Antonina & Maria Pincks
July	24	Mary Beckner
July	25	Richard Johnson, from Newgate
July	26	Eliz. Evins
Aug.	2	Jno Bryan
Aug.	4	Jno Lock
Aug.	6	Eliz. Cropley
Aug.	10	Ellinor Cropley
Aug.	11	Rob. Fellows
Aug.	20	Dorothy King
Aug.	28	Eliz. Provost
Aug.	30	Sarah Bradley
Aug.	31	Eliz. Davis
Sep.	1	Jno Nuttsford
Sep.	4	Sarah Boreman
Sep.	5	Rebecca Clark
Sep.	6	Elizabeth Turner

Sep.	16	Isabella Bigland
Sep.	19	Anne Simson
Sep.	21	Robert Platt
Sep.	22	Edward Cox
Sep.	25	Tho. Harris
Sep.	27	Dorothy Thatch
Sep.	27	Tho. Haines
Oct.	4	John Barrow
Oct.	6	Tho. Howson
Oct.	7	Tho. White
Oct.	19	Elizabeth Crane
Oct.	23	Anna Maria Parsons
Oct.	23	James Roberts
Oct.	25	Dorcas Hood
Oct.	26	Elizabeth Welden
Oct.	26	William Blackford
Nov.	2	Elizabeth Gunrice
Nov.	6	William Goodsalve
Nov.	8	Elenor Sly
Nov.	8	John Terry
Nov.	15	Mary Brown
Nov.	17	Jane Wright
Nov.	24	Susanna Wenham
Nov.	27	Thomas Glenniston
Dec.	1	Mary Walters
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Oxley
Dec.	1	Anne Phleagar
Dec.	4	Sarah Inchley
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Stallwood
Dec.	11	Mary Cuffe
Dec.	11	Sarah Corn
Dec.	15	Mary Singleton
Dec.	15	Phillip Parry
Dec.	15	Margarett Brown
Dec.	18	Edward Limpany
Dec.	20	Ralph Essex
Dec.	30	Robert Sedgwick
Dec.	30	Martha Blayton
Jan.	2	Judith Callow
Jan.	5	Hannah Clements
Jan.	6	John Sturges
Jan.	8	Michaell Bourn
Jan.	9	Eliz. Gray
Jan.	10	Elenor Hughes
Jan.	11	Robert Bradshaw
Jan.	15	James Taylor
Jan.	16	Henry Bushman
Jan.	17	George Parsons
Jan.	22	Margarett Coward
Jan.	25	Edward Raband
Feb.	11	Margarett Owen
Feb.	13	Mary Jarman
Feb.	17	Ann Stephens
Feb.	21	William Hart
Feb.	24	Thomas Fuller
Feb.	27	Mary Bridger
Mar.	2	Robert Brittain
Mar.	7	Susanna Hart
Mar.	13	Alice Copping
Mar.	21	Elizabeth Rave

1693.

Mar.	30	Margarett Pell, from Newgate
Mar.	31	John Viner
April	7	Elizabeth Walters
April	8	Jane Davis
April	23	Thomas Toms
April	25	Sarah Pegg
April	29	Elizabeth Gadding
April	30	William Bewkell
May	4	Sarah Holifield
May	7	Eliz. Harris
May	8	James Millington
May	8	Susanna Shelton
May	9	Ann Allibone
May	9	Wm West
May	11	Job Gerrard
May	14	Mary Stacy
May	17	John Wiggan
May	21	Lucas Tonony
May	21	Grigman Raven
May	23	Mary Perry
May	24	Mary Winterbourn
May	28	Mary Harding
May	28	William Batt
June	1	Mary Armstead
June	2	Francis Millar
June	4	Catharine Martin
June	6	Henry Traherne
June	9	James Whight
June	9	John Baldock
June	11	Apollina Driver, from Newgate
June	11	Margarett Minshaw
June	11	Daniel Stockes
June	12	John Dunstar
June	12	Dorothy Slyford
June	20	Edmond Say
June	24	Abigail Child
June	27	David Tucker
July	2	Laurence Meggs
July	3	Tho. Vines, from Newgate
July	9	Eliz. Short
July	19	Grace Brown
July	22	Mary Pryor
July	25	John Morthewell
July	28	Mary Radcliff
July	28	Robert Waite
July	29	Robert Moore
July	31	Mary Beaumont
Aug.	2	Alice Hepworth, from Newgate
Aug.	2	Sarah Bettony
Aug.	3	John South
Aug.	8	John Welch
Aug.	9	Sarah Rawden
Aug.	10	Christopher Lester

Aug.	10	Robert Atkins
Aug.	11	Susanna Beckman
Aug.	11	Sarah Bignall
Aug.	17	Ann Lucas
Aug.	18	Matthew Porter
Aug.	20	Anna-bella Salmon
Aug.	22	Sarah Vinier
Aug.	22	Joan Wilkins
Aug.	22	Charles Hill
Aug.	23	Jane Dolson
Aug.	24	Tho. Thompson
Aug.	25	Ann Toon
Aug.	26	Christopher Beggarly
Aug.	27	Henry Cook
Aug.	28	Susanna Foster
Sep.	5	Mary Parsons
Sep.	13	William Hammond
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Clarke
Sep.	15	William Walker
Sep.	19	Mary Adams
Sep.	19	Elenor Hughes
Sep.	21	Elizabeth Brown
Sep.	25	Charles Maul
Sep.	26	Ann Henly
Oct.	1	Penelope Hartwell
Oct.	3	Sarah Fryer
Oct.	10	Dorothy Randall
Oct.	12	Elizabeth Filldey
Oct.	16	Walter Wheatly
Oct.	19	Elizabeth Symonds
Oct.	24	Thomas Cox
Oct.	25	Wm Noble, executed
Oct.	27	Thomas Thrush
Oct.	29	Eliz. Eaton
Oct.	31	William Dawes
Nov.	1	Grace Pew
Nov.	1	Margarett Upton
Nov.	4	Eliz. Sterney
Nov.	4	Wm Walton
Nov.	5	Henry Brown
Nov.	10	Elizabeth Nicols
Nov.	21	John Newton
Nov.	22	Captaine Symon Farmer
Nov.	22	Elizabeth Thompson
Nov.	22	William Briscoe
Nov.	23	Ann Hannall
Nov.	26	Ann Parr
Nov.	26	Margarett Walker
Nov.	27	Elenor Jackson
Nov.	29	Prudence Osborn
Nov.	29	Lucretia Whitfeild
Nov.	29	James Cunningham
Dec.	4	Mary Lucas
Dec.	7	Dorothy Besouth
Dec.	8	Richard Gilbert
Dec.	10	Elizabeth Arnold
Dec.	10	Margarett Vergo
Dec.	12	Mary Evans
Dec.	12	Robert Wilmott
Dec.	13	Wm Sharp
Dec.	14	Philabathea Fowles
Dec.	14	Hugh Michell
Dec.	15	William Powell
Dec.	17	Mary Slingsby
Dec.	17	Susanna Marshal
Dec.	18	Margarett Jones
Dec.	18	Rebecca Stoakes
Dec.	19	Margarett Evans
Dec.	21	Abraham Stacy
Dec.	22	Alice Lingar
Dec.	22	James Johnson
Dec.	26	Anne Chase
Jan.	2	Dorothy Jeffreyes
Jan.	4	Arabella Lloyd
Jan.	5	James Roberts
Jan.	6	Christian Woollaston
Jan.	7	William Bucknall
Jan.	7	William Savill
Jan.	7	Richard Morton
Jan.	9	William Eaton
Jan.	9	John Walters
Jan.	10	Susanna Stretton
Jan.	11	Tho. Parry
Jan.	14	Margarett Walker
Jan.	16	Elizabeth Hutchins
Jan.	19	Susanna Crouch
Jan.	20	Richard Crawley
Jan.	16	Catharine Barton
Jan.	21	John Godwyn
Jan.	21	Susanna Dawson
Jan.	24	Matthew Jeffreys
Jan.	24	Benjamin Tomlins
Jan.	25	Edmond Bowers
Jan.	26	Andrew Millar
Jan.	28	Henry Wigan
Jan.	28	Sarah & Daniel Parker
Jan.	30	Ann Bradgate
Jan.	30	John Green
Feb.	2	Arabella Nicols
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Towes
Feb.	4	John Arnold
Feb.	5	Isaac Denham
Feb.	6	Wm How
Feb.	7	Ann Walker
Feb.	12	James Woolverston
Feb.	14	James Cowley
Feb.	17	John Cook
Feb.	18	Thomas Peirce
Feb.	18	George Bromley
Mar.	1	Thomas Granger } both
Mar.	3	John Salter } executed
Mar.	4	John Harman
Mar.	4	Mary Ely
Mar.	5	Daniell Hall
Mar.	6	Ann College
Mar.	9	Benjamin Gooley

Mar. 11 Elizabeth Barill
Mar. 12 John Burringham
Mar. 12 Thomas Jeffreys
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Wood
Mar. 18 Ebenezer Holifeild
Mar. 21 John Simmanitt

1694.

Mar. 25 Dorothy Smith
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Banbrook
Mar. 27 Edward Wainright
Mar. 28 William Crook
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Grinley
Mar. 29 Ann Goodwyn
Mar. 29 John Craven
Mar. 30 Francis Millington
April 1 Jonas Bowland
April 1 Barbara Brownloe
April 1 John Baker
April 4 Elizabeth Barwell
April 5 Mary Child
April 7 John Spicer
April 9 Sarah Thompson
April 9 Tho. Diltenor
April 19 Francis Wagg
April 19 John Hughes
April 19 John White
April 21 Elias Bell
April 22 William Slade
May 6 John Durrant
May 8 William Morris
May 11 Tho. Fletcher
May 20 John Godwin
May 22 James Allison
May 23 Frances Cope
May 25 Henry Wiffin
May 30 Eliz. Wiffin
May 31 Tho. Edge, executed
June 10 Tho. Harris
June 12 Mary Ward
June 20 Tho. Towler
June 26 Eliz. Cooke
June 27 Jn° Brush
July 7 Ann Stacey
July 9 George Bartlett
July 11 Mary Kello
July 15 Elinor Wilkinson
July 19 Eliz. Hamley
July 20 Ann Smith
July 23 Eliz. Bishop
July 28 Edmund Salmon
July 29 Sarah Warner
July 29 Elizab. Treavers
July 29 Eliz. Yeates
Aug. 5 Ann Hollifeild
Aug. 10 Joice Hunt
Aug. 14 Catherine Vergoe
Aug. 16 Joseph Wheatly
Aug. 22 Anne Turner
Aug. 22 Benjamin Pyne
Aug. 23 Anne Hanwell
Aug. 26 Sarah Freckleton
Aug. 26 Philip Sudd
Aug. 29 Sam. Cooth
Aug. 30 Joan Jeffreys
Aug. 31 John Swinton
Sep. 2 Bartholomew Barwell
Sep. 4 Catharine Grant
Sep. 5 Mary Gibbons
Sep. 9 Ann Beawell
Sep. 9 Ann Haynes
Sep. 11 John Maynard
Sep. 12 John Burmingham
Sep. 16 William Hyly
Sep. 18 Ann Brian
Sep. 18 Mary Farrah
Sep. 19 Margarett Graves
Sep. 19 Susanna Beckman
Sep. 21 Sarah Russel
Sep. 24 Eliz. Child
Sep. 24 Mary Bradshaw
Sep. 26 Francis Prichard
Sep. 28 Mirabella Carter
Oct. 5 George Humphreys
Oct. 5 Catharine Barrelhouse
Oct. 6 Martha Grice
Oct. 9 Benjamin Paxton
Oct. 10 Sarah Orton
Oct. 11 Henry Herne
Oct. 12 Ann Davis
Oct. 13 Mary Hore
Oct. 13 Tabitha Pooles
Oct. 14 Mary Whiffin
Oct. 14 Eaton Clements
Oct. 16 John Price
Oct. 20 Ann Streeter
Oct. 23 Catharine Grove
Oct. 24 Tho. Durrant
Oct. 24 Frances Gerrard
Oct. 25 Margarett Parker
Oct. 27 Michael Baptista
Oct. 28 John Bradford
Oct. 31 George Metcalfe
Oct. 31 Sarah Lamb
Nov. 3 Ann Whitby
Nov. 4 Alice Judd
Nov. 4 Peter Walker
Nov. 6 Mary Hamden
Nov. 6 Tho. Ferrée
Nov. 8 Mary Woodroffe
Nov. 9 Joice Hunt
Nov. 11 William Warwick
Nov. 11 John Scabary
Nov. 11 Athanasius Hight
Nov. 11 William Clements

Nov. 12	Mary Three-cups	
Nov. 13	Gray Lord	
Nov. 13	Sarah Crawfeild	
Nov. 13	Mary Busman	
Nov. 14	Wm Bentley	
Nov. 26	James Vandenbrole	
Nov. 27	Owen Powell	
Nov. 30	Feverill Maggs	
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Plaisted	
Dec. 4	Tho. Whistler	
Dec. 12	Wm Dipy, executed	
Dec. 18	Charles Webb	
Dec. 19	Ann Powell	
Dec. 23	Elizabeth Nash	
Dec. 23	James Hurst	
Dec. 25	Wm Maule	
Dec. 28	Elizabeth Pine	
Dec. 28	Wm Derick	
Dec. 28	Rebecca Waade	
Dec. 29	Mary Howard	
Dec. 30	Robert Perkins	
Dec. 31	Wm Townsend	
Jan. 1	Richard Groom	
Jan. 2	Mary Curtis	
Jan. 2	Mary Fryars	
Jan. 2	John Collier	
Jan. 3	Daniell Hodges	
Jan. 5	Edward Shelley	from
Jan. 5	John Commidge	Newgate
Jan. 6	Mary Gates	
Jan. 6	Hannah Man	
Jan. 9	Mary Thompson	
Jan. 10	Deborah Stanton	
Jan. 10	Mary North	
Jan. 14	Samuell Facer	
Jan. 15	John Peirce	
Jan. 16	Mary Jett	
Jan. 16	John Reeve	
Jan. 17	Frances Cooper	
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Batt	
Jan. 22	Francis Arnold	
Jan. 27	Thomas Lyon	
Jan. 29	George Sheen	
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Archer	
Feb. 2	Thomas Graves	
Feb. 4	Ann Anderton	
Feb. 5	James Carr	
Feb. 5	Francis Cary	
Feb. 6	Thomas Rabbet	
Feb. 14	Richard Simmanitt	
Feb. 14	Mary Palmer	
Feb. 15	Henry Pinxton	
Feb. 16	Frances Thorn	
Feb. 17	William Milward	
Feb. 17	Ann Baker	
Feb. 22	Ann Hooper	
Feb. 22	John Weatherly	
Feb. 24	Henry Gibbons	
Feb. 26	George Ricke	
Feb. 27	Mary Davis	
Mar. 1	Edward Dennett	
Mar. 5	William Roberts	
Mar. 9	Robert Geerish	
Mar. 16	William de Rych	
Mar. 17	Frances Warren	
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Appleby	
Mar. 22	George Fewterell	
Mar. 23	Elias Smith	

1695.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth Worley
Mar. 31	Mary Keates
April 5	Thomas Lane
April 9	Thomas Oliver
April 9	Abigail Cowley
April 10	Tho. Foster
April 14	Robert Lock
April 18	Mary Durrant
April 18	Richard Leodin
April 22	Rachel Bromley
April 25	Catharine Swain
April 26	Sarah Court
April 30	Sarah Wilmot
May 5	John Derrick
May 7	Sarah How
May 14	Tho. Fryar
May 20	Alice Stapleton
May 21	Jane Gibbons
May 22	Tho. Bladen
May 28	James Gillet
May 28	Jane Harrington
May 28	Anne Child
June 1	Elizabeth Benting
June 1	John Sherman
June 2	James Heath
June 3	James Roberts
June 3	Elizabeth Archer
June 11	Sarah Farewell
June 12	Charles Sale
June 16	Gilbert Barnes
June 18	Mabel Marsh
June 20	George Hawkes
June 23	Ann Pesig
June 28	Rebecca Thrush
July 5	Ann Lomden
July 9	John Thompson
July 15	Margarett Frost
July 21	Catharine Bowers
July 25	George Eaton
July 26	Edward Coney
July 29	William Cowley
July 30	Elenor Fryar
Aug. 3	Elenor Howard
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Bryan
Aug. 9	William Walker

Aug.	11	Bridgett Wood
Aug.	12	Mary Humphreys
Aug.	14	Matthew Merryweather
Aug.	21	John Bryant
Aug.	22	Elizabeth Southall
Aug.	27	Roger Cosins
Aug.	29	Richard Hutchins
Sep.	1	John Gilbert
Sep.	6	Ann Turner
Sep.	8	Wm Millar
Sep.	8	William Hale
Sep.	11	Ann Holyoake
Sep.	18	Tho. Boniface
Sep.	19	John Dobie
Sep.	22	Jane Weston
Sep.	22	Mary Stephens
Sep.	24	John Carter, executed, from Physicians' College
Oct.	1	Mary Sall
Oct.	1	Ann York, from Newgate
Oct.	3	Ann Laskell
Oct.	3	Robert Tyley
Oct.	5	Captain Henry Pagett
Oct.	6	Elizabeth College
Oct.	9	Edward Abraham
Oct.	10	John Duck
Oct.	20	Mary Fletcher
Oct.	22	Edmond Brown
Oct.	29	John Groome
Nov.	1	Thomas King
Nov.	2	Mary Goodall
Nov.	4	Mary Webb
Nov.	4	John Crutwell
Nov.	6	Hugh Smith
Nov.	11	Mary Curtis
Nov.	12	Francis Boddiman, from Physicians' College
Nov.	18	Mary Crooke
Nov.	18	Wm Early
Nov.	19	Wm Poole
Nov.	21	Doctor Grear
Nov.	26	Jane Cheyney
Nov.	27	Sarah Bennett
Dec.	9	Roger Saunders
Dec.	15	Isaac Wheatley
Dec.	18	Ann Harris
Dec.	24	Ann Cowley
Dec.	26	John Onely
Dec.	26	Mary Bewkell
Dec.	29	Mary Sammon
Jan.	1	Anne Hetherington
Jan.	2	Martha Bartlett
Jan.	3	Edmond Dée
Jan.	8	Mary Scroobe
Jan.	8	Sam Alsop
Jan.	9	Thomas Moor
Jan.	10	John Wilson
Jan.	11	Juliana Mose
Jan.	11	Eliz. Sawell
Jan.	13	Mary Chaddock
Jan.	16	Eliz. Leigh
Jan.	16	Rebecca Clerke
Jan.	17	Hannah Winter, from Newgate
Jan.	19	Anne Brasse
Jan.	21	Robert Cooke
Jan.	22	Elizabeth Crockett
Jan.	22	John Sparkes
Jan.	26	Miriam King
Jan.	26	Jeremiah Counser
Jan.	26	Thomas Davenport
Feb.	2	Rebecca Furse
Feb.	2	Eliz. Gibbins
Feb.	2	Thomas Hellen
Feb.	5	Margarett Wallis
Feb.	11	William Bundey
Feb.	14	Catharine Delamazise
Feb.	14	Edmond Idle
Feb.	16	Francis Wheatley
Feb.	20	Robert Gates
Feb.	24	Blython Hughes
Feb.	24	Dionart Timberman
Feb.	26	Alice Parrott
Mar.	9	John Cruttwell
Mar.	9	John Willmott
Mar.	10	Rebecca Upton
Mar.	12	Alexander Bodinns
Mar.	12	Dorothy Marpley, from Newgate
Mar.	15	Amy Jennings
Mar.	16	Tho. Hill
Mar.	20	Robt Walker
Mar.	23	Susanna Wenham
Mar.	23	Tho. Taylor
Mar.	23	Henry Carter

1696.

April	1	Mary Bradshaw
April	3	Mary Reeve
April	14	Susanna Williams
April	15	Sarah Lock
April	15	Henry Williams
April	17	Elizabeth Hopper
April	19	William Low
April	24	Jane Clarke
April	25	John Warner
April	26	John Barnwell
April	27	Tho. Woolverston
April	30	Ephraim Vatmore
April	30	John Chapman
May	7	Ann Penniston
May	8	Hester Margarett
May	9	Mary Pelham
May	11	Tho. Brytton
May	13	Elizabeth Kettleby
May	19	George Parsons
May	22	Elizabeth Prichard

May	22	Elizabeth Hartley, from Newgate
May	25	Thomas Huzz
May	28	William Stannion
May	28	Hester Blake
June	5	Elizabeth White
June	7	Robert Sanderson
June	10	Isabella Croswell
June	14	Hannah Stoakes
June	14	Richard Lyford
June	19	Sarah Stourton
June	19	Jane Johnson
June	21	Ann Smith
June	21	Dorothy Foster
June	25	Thomas Millar
July	1	William Williams
July	3	Jacob Jones
July	9	Martha Diston
July	16	Mary Bainham
July	18	Mary Kent
July	21	Henry Fassar
July	21	Amos Fassar
July	24	Abraham Crouch
July	26	Wm Bryan
July	27	Mary Kneeshaw
Aug.	2	Thomas Dighton
Aug.	2	Edward Harman
Aug.	2	John Grammar
Aug.	4	Grace Street
Aug.	13	Jane Speakman
Aug.	24	Samuel Newton
Aug.	27	William Bromfeild
Aug.	28	William Cole
Aug.	29	Elenor Paxton
Sep.	3	Isaac Cole
Sep.	11	Anne Palmer
Sep.	11	Mary Chase
Sep.	11	Daniel Needham
Sep.	15	John Watmore
Sep.	17	John Deale
Sep.	20	Elizabeth F'zod
Sep.	21	Ambrose Taylor
Sep.	27	Sarah Marriot
Sep.	30	John Pine
Oct.	1	Tho. Feaser
Oct.	1	Roger Wickes
Oct.	1	Mary Larshawah
Oct.	4	Olivar Dacres
Oct.	4	Charles Bartlett
Oct.	8	Garrett Gloudworth
Oct.	10	William White
Oct.	11	Elizabeth Palmer
Oct.	21	Alice Price
Oct.	24	Deering Bradshaw
Oct.	25	William Shank
Oct.	26	Anne Case
Oct.	27	Francis Clarke
Oct.	28	Anne Grigg
Nov.	3	Lun. Donne
Nov.	5	Anne Wattom
Nov.	5	Anne Warner
Nov.	6	John Littleton
Nov.	7	Ralph Pope
Nov.	12	Thomas Brind
Nov.	13	Rachel Babington
Nov.	30	Slingsby Fletcher
Dec.	1	Dorothy Smith
Dec.	2	George Green
Dec.	4	Ann Shankes
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Pinkney
Dec.	9	Susanna Delamazise
Dec.	13	Tho. Launce
Dec.	13	Tho. Abbot
Dec.	13	Martha Thompson
Dec.	13	William Crisp
Dec.	14	Richard Proud
Dec.	15	Elenor Swain
Dec.	15	Hannah West
Dec.	16	John Clarke
Dec.	17	Thomas Peirce, from Newgate
Dec.	20	Anne Wattom
Dec.	24	James Carr
Dec.	24	Ann Hooper
Dec.	25	Sarah Pursell
Dec.	26	Joshuah Prevough
Dec.	27	John Blackborn
Dec.	27	Mary Barton
Dec.	30	Charles Arnold
Jan.	5	Elizabeth Sanders
Jan.	6	Rebecca Townsend
Jan.	6	John Roberts
Jan.	7	John Freeman
Jan.	13	Sarah Turner
Jan.	13	Briscilla Seawell
Jan.	14	Mary Sobrina
Jan.	17	Mary Lemmon
Jan.	17	Wm Church
Jan.	20	Alice Coates
Jan.	23	Anne Coates
Jan.	27	Dorothy Roberts
Jan.	31	Wm Sherman
Feb.	1	Catharine Pinke
Feb.	4	Cecilia Goodall
Feb.	8	Mary Cockin
Feb.	10	Christian Dutton
Feb.	11	Elizabeth Vaughan, from Newgate
Feb.	15	Henry Wyatt
Feb.	17	Blanch Whittington
Feb.	18	Frances Morris
Feb.	21	Anne Wood
Feb.	26	Mary Chapman
Feb.	28	Jane Man
Mar.	2	Amy Tindar
Mar.	2	Elizabeth Nicols
Mar.	3	Letice Standish
Mar.	5	Richard Barnes
Mar.	7	Daniel Bramston

Mar. 9 Samuel Bayley
Mar. 11 William Porter
Mar. 13 William Hall, from Newgate
Mar. 14 William Standish
Mar. 15 William Walker
Mar. 21 Ann Bodington

1697.

Mar. 25 Ruth Rumney
Mar. 25 John Hannel
Mar. 26 Hercules Clerke, from Newgate
Mar. 26 Susanna Farmer „ „
Mar. 28 Rachel Clerke
Mar. 28 Dorothy Arnold
April 1 Thomas Walton
April 3 Ann Dering
April 5 Robert Townsend, from Newgate
April 7 Francis Provost
April 7 Margarett Berry
April 8 John Parkwood, from Newgate
April 8 Ann Pemberton
April 9 John De-bearn
April 10 Arthur Lamb
April 12 Sam[ll] Flower
April 16 Abraham Bradford
April 18 Martha Free
April 23 Arthur Taylor
April 23 Joseph Williams, from Newgate
May 5 Anne Moore
May 10 Alice Manning
May 13 Peter Benoni Walker
May 17 Elizabeth Butler, from Newgate
May 18 Susanna Smith „ „
May 19 Jane Walker
May 19 William Simms
May 20 John Dawson
May 30 John Betteridge
May 31 Elizabeth Rabin
May 31 Mary Chambers, from Newgate
June 2 Elenor Passage
June 4 Richard Sunderland
June 4 John Prutthinck, from Newgate
June 4 Nicolas Johnson „ „
June 6 Eliz. Bell
June 6 Edward Baynham
June 7 Hugh Wilkinson
June 9 George Brent
June 13 William Lane
June 13 John Webster
June 14 Henry Yeo
June 16 Tho. Bladen
June 20 Mary Bury
June 20 Mary Reeve
June 21 Sam[l] Hubbert
June 23 Renobeata Price
June 30 Hannah Rogers
July 11 Mary Banks
July 11 Mary Child
July 13 Elizabeth Hutton, from Newgate
July 16 Thomas Clerke
July 18 Anne Parsons
July 18 William Pease
July 20 Sarah Godfrey
July 20 Robert Millar
July 26 Frances Knowles
July 26 Arabella Upton
July 26 Ann Dunn
July 27 Catharine Close
Aug. 2 Mary Wilkinson, from Newgate
Aug. 2 William Wickes
Aug. 3 Jane North
Aug. 4 Thomas Helm
Aug. 12 James Newton
Aug. 22 Sarah Willoughby
Aug. 25 Sarah Todd, from Newgate
Aug. 26 Christopher Swinbourne
Aug. 26 Martha Low
Aug. 28 Laurence Walker
Sep. 6 Charles Symonds
Sep. 6 Richard Moor
Sep. 6 Jane Mayfeild
Sep. 13 William Crane
Sep. 13 William Flower, from Newgate
Sep. 15 Anne Capwell
Sep. 17 Richard Driver
Sep. 18 Jasper Abbot
Sep. 20 Mary Gibbons
Sep. 26 Mary Cudsden
Sep. 27 Benjamin Wolvarston
Sep. 29 Coyle Trehern
Sep. 30 Thomas Astley
Oct. 5 William Dyke
Oct. 5 John Beckenfeild
Oct. 5 George Holden
Oct. 5 Mary Bird
Oct. 6 Anne Copping
Oct. 9 Richard Lindsey, from Newgate
Oct. 18 Richard Pampington
Nov. 2 Francis Yerbury, from Newgate
Nov. 2 Elizabeth Henly
Nov. 3 Francis Cook
Nov. 4 Mary Martyn
Nov. 4 Thomas Briton
Nov. 6 Edward Woodyard
Nov. 6 Timothy Foster
Nov. 7 Mary Plant
Nov. 8 James Seaman, from Newgate
Nov. 8 James Ticknal „ „
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Wastcoat
Nov. 9 Mary Mounsey
Nov. 10 Nathaniel Webb
Nov. 10 Arthur Edwards
Nov. 13 Mary S[t] John
Nov. 13 Susanna Martyn
Nov. 13 James Palmer, from Newgate

Nov. 13	George Hind, from Newgate
Nov. 14	Thomas Ellis „ „
Nov. 17	Joseph Wellford
Nov. 18	John Arnold
Nov. 18	James Mercer, from Newgate
Nov. 20	Mary Smith
Nov. 24	John Nash
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Nicols
Nov. 26	Elizabeth Westley
Nov. 27	Francis Read
Nov. 27	Sam[l] Ward
Nov. 29	George Sockley
Nov. 30	Joseph Bowers
Dec. 1	John Holyoake
Dec. 2	Francis Willoughby [gate
Dec. 4	Ferdinand Fowler, from New-
Dec. 4	Edward Lynd „ „
Dec. 5	Anne Crocker
Dec. 7	Edmond Benson
Dec. 7	John Jones, from Newgate
Dec. 7	Samuel Alderston „ „
Dec. 8	Sam[l] Flower
Dec. 10	Mary Bowes
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Brace
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Hayes
Dec. 11	Stephen Clay, from Newgate
Dec. 14	Thomas Clayton
Dec. 14	Robert Wych
Dec. 15	Julius Brookes, from Newgate
Dec. 15	Mary Page
Dec. 20	Chorles Pyne
Dec. 24	Thomas Firmin
Dec. 21	James Green, from Newgate
Dec. 21	John Howard „ „
Dec. 28	Edward Bartlett
Dec. 28	Benjamin Diston
Jan. 1	Sarah Haines
Jan. 2	M[rs] Newton
Jan. 6	Thomas Horne, from Newgate
Jan. 8	Thomas Jones „ „
Jan. 12	Elizabeth Hall
Jan. 18	Sarah Curtis
Jan. 18	Sarah Crane
Jan. 19	Anne Laurence, from Newgate
Jan. 19	Robert Thorpe „ „
Jan. 21	Lucy Bettris
Jan. 21	Anne Tiplady
Jan. 25	John Hyde
Jan. 26	John Hackett
Jan. 28	John Young, from Newgate
Jan. 28	Richard Robins „ „
Jan. 28	Bridgett Hayes „ „
Jan. 30	Thomas Carter
Feb. 1	Ann Bramston
Feb. 1	William Carter
Feb. 8	Richard Tallant, from Newgate
Feb. 9	John Crane [gate
Feb. 11	Elizabeth Adamore, from New-
Feb. 11	Mary Cope, from Newgate
Feb. 11	George Smith [gate
Feb. 12	Mary Woodamore, from New-
Feb. 13	John Walters [gate
Feb. 19	Anne Manwaring, from New-
Feb. 19	Rebecca Price
Feb. 22	Anne Sanders
Feb. 23	William Manning
Feb. 27	Thomas Haddock
Mar. 2	Robert Staley
Mar. 4	Elizabeth Earle
Mar. 6	Edmond Kelly
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Wickes
Mar. 9	Michael King
Mar. 9	James Hands [gate
Mar. 9	Thomas Shacksby, from New-
Mar. 10	Sarah Chapman
Mar. 13	William Kellow
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Mills
Mar. 15	John Edmonds, from Physicians' College, Anato.
Mar. 15	Joseph Parker, from Newgate
Mar. 15	Mary Wilson „ „
Mar. 20	Richard Hyde
Mar. 22	Widdowe Welborly

1698.

Mar. 27	Robert Lawson
Mar. 27	Joseph Lynes, from Newgate
Mar. 29	Richard Bradgate [gate
Mar. 30	Benjamin Burdett, from New-
Mar. 30	Francis Williams
April 3	Samuel Sumtion
April 4	Anne Lloyd
April 5	Alice Benson
April 8	John Willis, from Newgate
April 12	Andrew Thompson „ „
April 14	Anne Slaughter [gate
April 14	William Hoomshare, from New-
April 16	Susanna Churchill [gate
April 20	Bartholomew Syrett, from New-
April 24	Elizabeth Baker
April 27	Edward Brown, from Newgate
May 1	James Chase
May 3	John Brewer, from Newgate
May 3	John Arnold „ „
May 3	Sarah Spicer
May 8	Mary Denshire
May 10	Samuel Fern
May 10	Anne Goldnell
May 18	John Dorrel
May 19	Elizabeth Cotes
May 22	Mary Cheltenham
May 25	Sarah Smith
May 27	Sarah Southall
May 27	Laurence Tristram [gate
May 28	William Skellington, from New-

May 31 Elizabeth Wilkinson
June 9 William Arrowsmith
June 9 John Page
June 12 Elizabeth Coleman
June 15 Dorothy Heath
June 17 Sarah Eaton
June 18 Nathaniel Wade
June 22 France L'Archiveque
June 26 William Sunderland
June 26 Robert Watts [Newgate
June 26 Edward Hollingshead, from
June 27 Mary Reynolds
June 28 Hannah Stazely [gate
July 8 William Preston, from New-
July 9 Mary Chiswel
July 9 John Butler
July 10 Thomas Cox
July 11 John Clerke
July 11 Hannah Tompson
July 13 Richard Alcock
July 13 Robt Brown, from Newgate
July 14 Henry Wyatt
July 15 John Hind, from Newgate
July 15 John Bromley
July 15 Samuel Cook
July 18 Hannah Martyn [gate
July 18 Francis Lawrence, from New-
July 19 Ann Sabin
July 20 John Cockrell
July 23 Joan Hill
July 24 Charles Walker
Aug. 3 Mary Bonnington
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Sanders
Aug. 8 John Casborne
Aug. 8 Mary Davin
Aug. 10 John Sheldon
Aug. 11 Mary Groome
Aug. 12 Hugh Wilkinson
Aug. 17 Mary Crisp
Aug. 22 Sarah College
Aug. 24 Thomas Kidder
Aug. 26 Mary Peeres
Aug. 28 William Kingsley
Aug. 30 Owen Willoughby
Aug. 31 Eliz. Smith, from Newgate
Aug. 31 Mary Shepherd ,, ,,
Sep. 1 Martha Heritage
Sep. 2 John Dusby, from Newgate
Sep. 2 Tho. Crosse ,, ,,
Sep. 6 William Henly
Sep. 7 Dr Richard Morton
Sep. 10 Edward Ivey, from Newgate
Sep. 11 Samuel West
Sep. 12 Bryan Cresse, from Newgate
Sep. 13 Jane Whistler
Sep. 16 Mary College
Sep. 16 Mary Edge
Sep. 17 Alice Lane, from Newgate
Sep. 20 John Billingsley
Sep. 20 Bathia Child
Sep. 21 Robert Child, from Cripplegate
Sep. 22 Susanna Doyley
Sep. 25 Elizabeth Evans
Sep. 26 Mary Helm
Sep. 26 John Welsh, from Newgate
Sep. 26 Margarett Lake ,, ,,
Oct. 1 James Jewers ,, ,,
Oct. 7 Galen Savage
Oct. 8 John Seaton
Oct. 8 John Hole, from Newgate
Oct. 11 John Lawrence ,, ,,
Oct. 12 Richard Brown
Oct. 13 James Millington
Oct. 13 Abel Ship, a parish child
Oct. 15 Elizabeth Adams
Oct. 16 John Copplestaff
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Holyoak
Oct. 21 Humphry Pepiatt
Oct. 22 Jane Richardson, from Newgate
Oct. 25 Hastings Keyte
Oct. 25 Dorothy Clerk, from Newgate
Oct. 27 Edmond Berry
Nov. 4 Sarah Shelley
Nov. 11 James Blackley
Nov. 12 James Brasil, a parish child
Nov. 13 Hannah Bryan, widow
Nov. 23 Samuel Woodfeild
Nov. 23 Prudence Durrant
Nov. 28 Thomas Platt, from Newgate
Nov. 28 Edward Slipp ,, ,,
Nov. 28 Francis Bannister ,, ,,
Nov. 29 John Grey [gate
Dec. 8 William Blankley, from New-
Dec. 16 Margarett dau. of Benjamin Sculler
Dec. 21 John Williams, from Newgate
Dec. 25 Balaam James
Dec. 27 Robert Grey, from Newgate
Dec. 30 Robert Leach
Dec. 31 Nicolas Sharp, from Newgate
Jan. 3 Sarah Mason, widow
Jan. 4 Stephen Nicols
Jan. 5 Thomas Walker, from Newgate
Jan. 5 Peter Robinson ,, ,,
Jan. 6 William Pelton
Jan. 8 Elizabeth Motley
Jan. 8 John Bennet
Jan. 9 William Josiah Clayton
Jan. 11 Thomas Smith, from Newgate
Jan. 11 William Read ,, ,,
Jan. 11 John Lorrain
Jan. 12 Mary wife of Robt Pelican
Jan. 13 John Hall
Jan. 14 Anne Brookes
Jan. 17 Hannah Woodfeild, widow
Jan. 17 Richard Philips

Jan. 17 Wm Allen, from Newgate
Jan. 17 Tho. Caviller „ „
Jan. 17 John Horner „ „
Jan. 19 John Adams „ „
Jan. 19 John Fellers „ „
Jan. 19 Anne Horsel
Jan. 21 John Andrews, from Newgate
Jan. 21 Mary Robinson „ „
Jan. 23 Robt Seymor, from Newgate
Jan. 24 Richd Johnson „ „
Jan. 24 William Tow'rs „ „
Jan. 26 Mary Upton
Jan. 26 James Walker, from Newgate
Jan. 26 Charles Williams „ „
Jan. 26 Abel Spencer „ „
Jan. 28 Jeremie Brockett „ „
Jan. 28 Jane Juxon „ „
Jan. 29 John Shankes
Feb. 11 John Ancolling, from Newgate
Feb. 19 Mary Ansloe
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Walker
Feb. 21 Nathaniel Turner
Feb. 23 Simon Lée
Feb. 23 William Basil
Feb. 27 John Cooper, from Newgate
Feb. 28 William Bedford
Mar. 1 Nathaniel Glover
Mar. 2 Thomas Webb
Mar. 3 Mary Culler
Mar. 3 Samuel Delamazise
Mar. 5 John Watmore, from Newgate
Mar. 11 Edward Dawson
Mar. 12 John Pepyatt
Mar. 13 Margarett Kneeshaw
Mar. 15 Thomas Shaw, from Newgate
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Phoenix
Mar. 17 Hannah Monk
Mar. 22 George Muir
Mar. 24 Mary Girle
Mar. 24 Robert White, from Newgate
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Bewkell

1699.

Mar. 27 Jane Lyon
Mar. 27 George Wade
Mar. 28 Mary Pawling [in Ludgate)
Mar. 28 .... Woolfreston (her husband
Mar. 28 John Sharp, a parish child
Mar. 31 Charles Adams
April 3 Elizabeth Holding
April 3 Charles Davis
April 3 Rebecca Boreman
April 12 Margarett Slada
April 12 Magdalen Downham [gate
April 13 Matthew Sparkes, from New-
April 20 Job Harris
April 21 John Goodwyn
April 23 Dorothy James
April 28 John Motley
May 1 Jane Provoe
May 1 Phebe Wyatt
May 6 Frances Gutter
May 6 Samuel Hodges, from Newgate
May 9 Jane Jackson, a parish child
May 9 Anthony Stamp, from Newgate
May 10 Charlott Cleverton
May 16 Joseph Bryan
May 16 William Cheyney
May 16 John Bignall
May 20 Martha Ballard
May 23 George Preston, from Newgate
May 31 Mary Staunton
June 5 Mary Killingworth
June 7 Thomas Grice
June 8 John Jones
June 9 Martha Webberly
June 13 Eleanor Sedgley
June 16 Martha Jones, a parish child
June 19 Edward Crosse
June 25 Anne Bird
July 5 Jane Stanley
July 13 John Bowtel
July 15 Thomas Bray, from Newgate
July 17 Paul Robinson „ „
July 17 Elizabeth Simanett
July 17 Mary Slater
July 23 Elizabeth Lane
July 29 Nathaniel Brown
Aug. 1 Mary Cockrell
Aug. 1 Elizabeth Lamb
Aug. 4 Christopher Foster
Aug. 5 Catharine Weekley
Aug. 6 Mary Michell
Aug. 8 Mary Pitt
Aug. 8 Robert Sleath
Aug. 17 William Judd
Aug. 17 Thomas Alcock
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Latimer
Aug. 22 Sarah Godden
Aug. 27 Charles Culliford
Aug. 27 Saml Basford, from Newgate
Aug. 29 Hester Baylies, lodger [gate
Aug. 31 William Bristow, from New-
Sep. 1 Dorothy Jackson
Sep. 4 John Warner
Sep. 7 Nathaniel Turner, lodger
Sep. 9 Francis Penny, from Newgate
Sep. 13 Daniel Bromley
Sep. 16 Margarett Derret
Sep. 19 Peter Cheltenham
Sep. 24 Mary Christmas
Sep. 29 James Taylor
Sep. 30 William Jackson, from Newgate
Sep. 30 Anne Cox „ „
Oct. 3 Susanna Broadhurst „ „

Oct. 8 Elizabeth Fawdry
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Black, a parish child
Oct. 20 Jane Parry
Oct. 24 Sarah Lorrington
Oct. 24 Abraham Roming
Oct. 25 Richard Kent
Oct. 27 Avis Baker
Oct. 31 Anne Walters
Nov. 1 Mary Hunt, a parish child
Nov. 3 John Baldock
Nov. 4 David Williams, from Newgate
Nov. 5 John Fryar, a parish child
Nov. 8 John Sale
Nov. 15 Joseph Dale
Nov. 17 Elizabeth Lane, parish child
Nov. 19 Rebecca Margary
Nov. 22 Susanna Gooday
Nov. 27 John Walker
Nov. 28 Christopher Foster [gate
Nov. 30 Thomas Cookson, from New-
Nov. 30 Anne Judd
Dec. 2 Rebecca Sanders
Dec. 3 William Margary
Dec. 5 Barrington Brown
Dec. 6 Wm Hewetson, from Newgate
Dec. 8 Susanna Hayward, parish child
Dec. 10 John Seale
Dec. 10 John Turner
Dec. 14 Caleb Nelham
Dec. 18 William Dale
Dec. 20 Smith Robinson
Dec. 22 Thomas Barber
Dec. 27 John Atkins
Dec. 28 George Sanders
Dec. 28 John Capel, from Newgate
Dec. 29 Andrew Spires „ „
Dec. 31 Mary Williams [gate
Jan. 1 William Howlett, from New-
Jan. 6 Elizabeth Pal-mal „ „
Jan. 9 Avis Townsend [Bainton
Jan. 10 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew
Jan. 10 White son of James Reynolds
Jan. 11 John Grant
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Fearn, from Newgate
Jan. 17 James Butterworth „ „
Jan. 17 Roger Tew „ „
Jan. 28 Simeon Kellow
Jan. 29 Anne Hawkes, pensioner
Feb. 1 Mary Hall, a nurse child
Feb. 4 Mary Sedgley
Feb. 8 Mary wife of Wm Porter
Feb. 15 John Baynio, parish child
Feb. 15 Mary Brown, widdow
Feb. 16 Carey Williams
Feb. 16 John Sawyer
Feb. 21 Mary dau. of Wm Palmer
Feb. 26 Wm Harwood
Mar. 1 Mary Davis
Mar. 2 Rachel Tabram
Mar. 2 Harper Dormer, parish child
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Dawson
Mar. 3 Thomas Kates
Mar. 6 Joseph Young
Mar. 6 Mary Foster
Mar. 6 Francis Cheyney
Mar. 8 Joseph Moody, executed, from the Physicians' College
Mar. 10 Margarett Beare
Mar. 13 Dorothy Woodyet
Mar. 19 John Fryar, parish child
Mar. 23 Bayes . . . . from the Darby Ale house
Mar. 24 Abigail wife of John Fissick
Mar. 24 William Doyly
Mar. 24 Sarah Fryar, parish child

1700.

Mar. 28 Robert Atkins
April 2 Dorothy Herbert, widow
April 7 Cassandra Lewis, widow
April 8 James Fell
April 9 John Herbert
April 10 Nathaniel Claypole
April 10 John Grey, parish child
April 17 Mary Parker [gate
April 19 William Spratling, from New-
April 20 Agnes Tyrrel
April 23 Mary Barwell
April 24 John Blount, from Newgate
April 24 Tho. Allison, anatomised, from
April 25 George Green [the College
May 1 Elizabeth wife of Dr Richard Moreton
May 3 Dr John Martyn [gate
May 8 Edmond Tonnage, from New-
May 8 Mary Walker „ „
May 12 William Gilson
May 14 Rice Jones
May 14 Bridgett dau. of Wm Tabram
May 19 Thomas son of Thos Hammond
May 20 Henry Bullen, from Newgate
May 21 William Lewington
May 21 Mary Shadwell
May 22 Edward Bury, from Newgate
May 22 George Fuller „ „
May 24 Thomas Steeple, parish child
May 24 James Walters, executed
May 26 Elizabeth Wilkinson
May 27 John Terrey
May 30 Nicolas son of Nicolas Wade
May 31 Christopher Bell
June 1 Christopher son of Tho. Foster
June 2 Mary Elgar
June 2 Jane Warren [child
June 10 Priscilla Warwick Lane, parish

June 14 Susanna Wilson
June 16 Elizabeth Bryan
June 19 Elenor Harris
June 21 Margarett Walker
June 22 Hannah Hart, parish child
June 22 Michael Laud, parish child
June 22 Mary Clarke
June 28 Anne Deacon
June 29 Anne How
June 29 Mary Martyn, parish child
June 30 Robert Pelican [gate
July 5 Elizabeth Downing, from New-
July 12 John son of David de la Mazier
July 13 Elizabeth Church, parish child
July 14 Thomas son of Wm Parker
July 16 William Osborn, pensioner
July 19 Andrew Clayton
July 22 Amée Steeple, parish child
July 27 Christopher Robinson
July 28 James Ortis, a foundling
July 29 Thomas Mosse
Aug. 2 John Mohun, a foundling
Aug. 6 Abigail Charlett
Aug. 8 Walter Whitfeild
Aug. 13 Edward Reeves
Aug. 15 Mary Panton
Aug. 16 Mary Gibbs
Aug. 20 Anne Gambal
Aug. 25 Thomas Roberts
Aug. 26 John Brown
Sep. 3 Cornelius Bewkell
Sep. 4 Wm Lane
Sep. 6 Edward Fowler, executed
Sep. 12 Martin Kingsley
Sep. 13 John Bushman
Sep. 13 Joseph Sharpe
Sep. 15 Hannah Wild, widow
Sep. 15 Thomas Edwards
Sep. 18 Peter Harman, from Newgate
Sep. 18 Tho. Kite ,, ,,
Sep. 22 Susanna Blagrave
Sep. 24 Elizabeth Thompson
Sep. 25 William Fletcher, parish child
Sep. 25 Edward Parker
Oct. 1 Martha Diston
Oct. 3 Mathew Cock, from Newgate
Oct. 3 John Lamprane ,, ,,
Oct. 4 John Tickner
Oct. 12 Edward Speakman
Oct. 12 Ruth Appleby
Oct. 12 Ambrose Butler
Oct. 12 Francis Wood
Oct. 13 Bunworth Wade
Oct. 15 Jeremiah Tyrrel
Oct. 18 Saml Barnes, from Newgate
Oct. 22 Abraham Wharton [gate
Oct. 23 Nicolas Delauny, from New-
Oct. 24 John Johnson ,, ,,
Oct. 25 James Slatent, from Newgate
Oct. 28 Walter Reynolds ,, ,,
Oct. 31 Eliz. Fawdry
Oct. 31 Richard Marshall
Oct. 31 Walter Bradley
Nov. 3 Thomas & Alice Tingnel, twins
Nov. 4 Bridgett Foster
Nov. 4 Thomas Bradley
Nov. 5 Michael Brown, from Newgate
Nov. 9 Robt Johnson ,, ,,
Nov. 9 Peter Lanoy ,, ,,
Nov. 10 Thomas White
Nov. 12 Peter Pompeija, from Newgate
Nov. 14 Mary Bowers
Nov. 15 Anne Ashbrook
Nov. 16 Henry Caldicott
Nov. 18 Joseph Prior
Nov. 18 Jane Tanner
Nov. 22 Anne Speakman
Nov. 23 William Beaumont
Nov. 25 Peter Jollyboy, from Newgate
Nov. 25 Peter Chevalier ,, ,,
Nov. 28 Thomas Ray
Nov. 29 Peter Temple
Nov. 29 Elizabeth Deacon
Dec. 1 William Pain, parish child
Dec. 2 Mary Aleworth
Dec. 3 Charles Dymont, from Newgate
Dec. 4 John Russel
Dec. 8 George Reith
Dec. 15 Henry Herbert, pensioner
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Evans
Dec. 31 George Townsend
Dec. 31 Robert Pincock
Dec. 31 Mary Bryan
Jan. 2 Margarett Pym
Jan. 4 Richard Brown
Jan. 5 Sarah Spiers
Jan. 8 Anna Maria Stallwood
Jan. 10 John Peirce, from Newgate
Jan. 11 Mary Berry
Jan. 11 Elenor Lamb
Jan. 14 Anne Tignal [gate
Jan. 18 Robert Whateley, from New-
Jan. 18 Francis Drewey ,, ,,
Jan. 18 Sarah Hooker
Jan. 18 William Pym
Jan. 18 William Sabine
Jan. 20 Jane Alanson
Jan. 26 John Rockett
Jan. 27 Mary Jones
Jan. 27 Nathaniel Hawes
Feb. 1 James White
Feb. 2 John Clouds
Feb. 3 Thomas Dudley [twins
Feb. 4 Joseph & Benjamin Bryan,
Feb. 9 Thomas Ellis
Feb. 11 Thomas Sermon

Feb. 18 Susanna Williams
Feb. 18 Elenor Bell
Feb. 19 Nehemiah Grew
Feb. 23 Margarett Harman
Feb. 23 John Barret
Feb. 26 Margarett Warwick, parish [child
Feb. 27 Robert Hooker
Feb. 27 Anne Sennet
Mar. 2 Benjamin Bridgwater
Mar. 4 Quern Leonards, a foundling
Mar. 5 James Thompson
Mar. 5 William Cole
Mar. 6 Philip Rose, from Newgate
Mar. 6 Anne Spicer
Mar. 7 Susanna Debuam
Mar. 8 Oliver Thorn
Mar. 9 Richard Whitfeild
Mar. 9 Richard Simson, Porter
Mar. 11 George Jones, parish child
Mar. 11 Winifred Streeting, from Newgate
Mar. 11 Thomas Franklyn, Beedle
Mar. 12 John Scarlett
Mar. 15 Mr Mountforts, Dr, schoolmaster of Xts Hosp.
Mar. 17 Samuel Parry
Mar. 19 Jacob Symonds, from Newgate
Mar. 21 Edward Bell
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Dawson
Mar. 23 Abraham Hanwell
Mar. 24 Eliz. Clerke

1701.

Mar. 26 Henry Mechem
Mar. 27 Catharine Bowers
April 1 Richard Clarke, from Newgate
April 5 William Pinser " "
April 8 Anne Cosins
April 9 Elizabeth Chapman
April 14 Sarah Speakman
April 15 Jane Powell
April 16 Eliz. Henn
April 23 Henry Mitchell
April 25 Sarah Dukes
April 28 John Metcalfe
April 29 Bartholomew Gedson
May 4 Mary Spur
May 4 Mary Weston
May 9 Joseph Bayly
May 11 William Rose
May 13 Archibould Floyer
May 13 William Smith
May 25 William Cooper
June 1 Edward Amerin
June 1 Elizabeth Hoskins
June 2 Mary Batt
June 3 Mary Seawell
June 4 James Perry
June 8 Anne Haynes
June 10 Nicolas Boyston
June 14 Mary Crook
June 15 Philip West
June 17 David Dennis
June 20 Sarah Idle
June 22 Anne Hale, parish child
June 23 Rice Seawen
June 26 John Denew, from Newgate
June 26 John Alis " "
July 1 Johanna Curtis
July 2 Thomas Ward
July 5 John Warwick, parish child
July 6 Amy Corbett
July 8 William Gunn
July 13 Mary Mackerly
July 15 John Osborn
July 27 John Millar
July 25 Mary Kelsey, parish child
July 27 Mary Dew
July 29 Widdowe Aude
July 30 Anne Young, parish child
July 30 John son of John Wells
July 30 Mary Manbridge
Aug. 1 Lydia Leeseham
Aug. 1 Christian Shankes
Aug. 2 Edward Bagshaw
Aug. 4 Catharine Bates
Aug. 6 William Barmby
Aug. 8 Anne Tilsley
Aug. 21 Hester Swayne
Aug. 25 Mary Mackerly
Aug. 26 John Glanvill, parish clerk
Aug. 26 Hannah Crooke
Aug. 26 John Hawkes
Aug. 27 Alice Barwith
Aug. 28 Sarah Edwards
Aug. 29 Michael Poland
Aug. 30 John Fenton Rifton, from [Newgate
Sep. 3 Anne Delauney
Sep. 7 William Baker
Sep. 7 Mary Kneeshaw
Sep. 11 Hannah White
Sep. 12 Anne Pilson
Sep. 12 Anne Willis
Sep. 14 Edward Parker
Sep. 14 Sarah Brice
Sep. 16 Mary Ditcher
Sep. 19 Mary Dewrant
Sep. 21 Tho. Brice
Sep. 28 Anne Wilcox
Oct. 2 John son of Tho. Claypole
Oct. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Davis
Oct. 5 Elizabeth Sale
Oct. 12 Robert son of Wid. Pollard
Oct. 13 John Dawes
Oct. 14 Thomas Brown

Oct. 14 Sibylla Pollard
Oct. 19 John son of Tho. Smith
Oct. 28 James Somers
Oct. 30 Anne Chapman
Nov. 3 Wid. Herbert, pensioner
Nov. 8 John Lindsey
Nov. 8 Tho. Webb, from Newgate
Nov. 8 Elizabeth Belter „ „
Nov. 10 Richard Hodson
Nov. 11 Mary Pearson
Nov. 12 Sarah Hughes, from Newgate
Nov. 16 Tho. Langley
Nov. 16 Anne Eaty
Nov. 28 Thomasin Darnell
Nov. 30 Anne Lewis
Dec. 9 Thomas Dorton, from Newgate
Dec. 14 Elizabeth Richards
Dec. 17 Mary Clarke
Dec. 19 Sidney Row
Dec. 21 Henry Williamson
Dec. 24 Richard Kilpin
Dec. 26 Charity Fowke
Dec. 30 Jane Dickenson
Dec. 30 Mary Adams
Dec. 31 Anne Swayn
Dec. 31 Anne Derick, a child from Newgate
Jan. 4 Samuel Young
Jan. 7 Anne King
Jan. 7 Tho. Philips
Jan. 9 John Scarlett
Jan. 13 Richard Sherrock
Jan. 13 Hannah Weston, a child from Newgate
Jan. 13 John Mellish
Jan. 14 Frances Parry
Jan. 18 John Crooke
Jan. 18 Wid. Broad, pensioner
Jan. 22 John Dimbleby
Jan. 22 Mary Frost
Feb. 4 Margarett Pelton
Feb. 10 Ruth Skrimsher
Feb. 11 Wid. Laurence
Feb. 13 Sr Peter Ffloyer
Feb. 17 Mary Webster
Feb. 23 John Betony
Feb. 24 Cecilia Symonds
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Paules
Feb. 25 Richard Deacon
Mar. 1 Anne Ellis
Mar. 3 Mary Burlace
Mar. 3 Joseph Okey
Mar. 5 Mary & Jane Chapman
Mar. 10 Philip Hollingsworth, from Newgate
Mar. 20 James Mildrum
Mar. 20 Mary Weston
Mar. 22 Catharine Dew

1702.

Mar. 31 William Rogers
April 1 Anne Wilkinson
April 7 William Monday
April 8 Rebecca Grinley
April 13 Robert Hall, a parish child from Bishopsgate Workhouse
April 14 Jane Cheltenham
April 15 John Cudworth, from Newgate
April 26 John Magnee, parish child
April 29 John Strowd
May 5 Elizabeth Dée
May 7 Elizabeth Mawle
May 15 Mary Henley
May 21 Jane Philips
May 23 Anne Martin, parish child
May 25 Sarah Chamberlayn
May 25 Mary Young
June 4 Sarah Bennet
June 17 Susanna Ambler
July 2 William son of Robert Allingen
July 5 Thomasin Lewis
July 7 James son of James Pretty
July 8 Elizabeth wife of John Clements
July 10 John Walker
July 12 Mary Woolley [ton
July 17 Francis son of Francis Milling-
July 19 Mary dau. of Wm Hulls [ley
July 21 Dorcas dau. of Robert Walmes-
July 21 Richard son of Richd Nash
July 29 Jane Littel
Aug. 1 Sarah dau. of Mr Copping
Aug. 3 Eliz. dau. of Mr Watmore
Aug. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Richards
Aug. 6 Anne dau. of Humphrey Thaire
Aug. 12 Mary dau. of Edwd Bryan
Aug. 25 George son of George Shelley
Aug. 26 Mary Carter
Aug. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Robert White
Aug. 29 Catharine dau. of John Goodwyn [Jackson
Aug. 30 William son of Humphrey
Sep. 1 John Wiltshire, from Newgate
Sep. 1 Thomas son of Tho. Derrow
Sep. 8 Samuel son of John Sunderland
Sep. 11 Francis Sedds
Sep. 12 Henry Wyatt
Sep. 20 Paxton Passage, parish child
Sep. 20 Jane Rogers
Sep. 28 James Butler, from Newgate
Sep. 29 George son of Tho. Bilson
Oct. 1 Susanna dau. of Joshuah Sylvester
Oct. 4 Elizabeth dau. of John Stephens
Oct. 4 Olivar son of Thomas Thorne
Oct. 11 Jane dau. of Wm Wills

Oct. 13 Mary dau. of John Ruddock
Oct. 19 William son of Sam[l] Prior
Oct. 22 Thomas & John sons of John Ricketts
Oct. 27 Henry son of W[m] Scott
Oct. 27 Mary dau. of W[m] Kates
Oct. 30 Catharine Bird, a pensioner
Nov. 1 Mary dau. of Joseph Halsall
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Green
Nov. 1 Henry Whiffin
Nov. 6 Mary dau. of Thomas Harvey
Nov. 7 Anne Bayes
Nov. 8 Anne Davis
Nov. 11 John Haslewood
Nov. 20 Henry son of John Bayly
Nov. 24 Frances dau. of Tho. Hind
Dec. 4 John James, a stranger
Dec. 9 Anne wife of W[m] Biggs
Dec. 10 Elizabeth Clarke
Dec. 13 John Heyly
Dec. 13 Robert Walker
Dec. 16 Catharine Haynes
Dec. 18 Robert Hallhead
Dec. 18 Colonel Nicolas Richardson
Dec. 22 Philip Manning
Dec. 26 Daniel West
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Moreland
Dec. 28 Widdow Callow, a pensioner
Dec. 28 Thomas Branton, from Newgate
Dec. 30 Richard Chapman
Jan. 4 Sarah dau. of John Forbery
Jan. 5 Anthony son of D[r] Upton
Jan. 5 Susanna dau. of W[m] Keyte
Jan. 20 Susanna dau. of W[m] Williams
Jan. 20 Anne dau. of John Swayne
Jan. 24 Sergillo son of Sergillo Scudamore
Jan. 24 Samuel Allen
Feb. 3 Joseph son of Tho. Bettridg
Feb. 7 Edward Tiplady
Feb. 8 Catharine dau. of Sarah Monday
Feb. 8 John son of James Townsend
Feb. 9 Sarah dau. of Tho. Spurr
Feb. 11 Christian dau. of Tho. Boddy
Feb. 14 Christmas son of W[m] Scott
Feb. 8 Catherine Lavender
Feb. 18 John son of John Neale
Feb. 21 James son of Richard Burbidge
Feb. 23 Martha dau. of W[m] Porch
Feb. 24 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Marshall
Feb. 24 John Smith
Feb. 26 John Reeves
Feb. 26 William son of John Crooke
Feb. 28 Joseph son of Robert Allen
Feb. 28 Susanna dau. of Joseph Shepherd
Mar. 2 Anne Eaton
Mar. 5 Tho. son of John Pearson
Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Judd
Mar. 14 Daniel son of Jarvis Ditcher
Mar. 18 Jane dau. of Tho. Southern
Mar. 21 James Bayley
Mar. 22 Robert son of Wid. Reeve

1703.

Mar. 27 Mary dau. of Joseph Sherwood
Mar. 28 Sarah wife of John Lufton
Mar. 30 Eliz. Collins, parish child
Mar. 30 William son of W[m] Graves
April 1 Jane Beauchamp
April 4 Elizabeth Ashman
April 6 Margarett dau. of John Weston
April 8 Anne dau. of John Evans
April 9 Anne wife of Isaac Lane
April 11 John son of Tho. Seawell
April 19 Jeremy Bowes, a pensioner
April 20 Anne Lufton
April 22 Mary Frost
April 23 Elizabeth Catherns
May 2 William Goodwyn
May 4 Elizabeth Philips
May 9 Sarah Haynes
May 14 Joyce Foster
May 18 Margarett Wagg
May 22 Robert King
May 26 Mary Madock
May 31 Richard Holiday
June 1 Anne Foster, parish child
June 2 Tho. Jackson
June 3 Hannah Tennant
June 7 Anne Zouch
June 8 Frances Carter
June 9 Charles Wells
June 11 John King
June 11 Mary Berry
June 11 Alice Gamball
June 12 Anthony S[t] Leger
June 15 Elizabeth dau. of George Bayly
June 16 John Farmer
June 25 Isabella Caldicutt
July 7 Elizabeth Bayley
July 23 Mary Cheyney
July 25 Francis Turner
July 29 John Henry Bushman
July 30 Elizabeth Bullock
Aug. 3 James Bray
Aug. 4 Henry Chase
Aug. 6 Jarvis Henley
Aug. 8 John Noble
Aug. 19 Philip Lane
Aug. 20 Mary Howard
Aug. 22 Sarah Mills
Aug. 24 Robert & Addison sons of W[m] Duck
Aug. 25 Margarett dau. of Tho. Spurland
Aug. 25 Mary Cole, from Newgate
Aug. 26 Eliza dau. of Tho. Brydon
Sep. 1 Mary dau. of John Hewett

Sep.	5	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Mendall
Sep.	5	Leonard Foster, parish child
Sep.	6	Sarah Weston
Sep.	6	Josiah Jenkyns
Sep.	7	Mary Yeo
Sep.	14	Jane Hitterly
Sep.	14	Mary Porter
Sep.	16	Anne Wilcox
Sep.	29	Elizabeth Smith
Sep.	29	Elizabeth Row
Oct.	6	Joseph Keetch
Oct.	8	Francis Chapman
Oct.	8	Tho. Oliver
Oct.	9	John Holyfeild
Oct.	10	Margarett Smith
Oct.	24	Tho. Moore
Oct.	27	Richard Trindar, from Newgate
Oct.	28	William Biggs
Oct.	30	Charles Hewett
Oct.	31	Richard Kirby
Nov.	1	Thomas Earlwind
Nov.	6	Sarah dau. of Tho. Claypole
Nov.	6	Francis Read, from Newgate
Nov.	6	William son of John Nicols
Nov.	9	Mary Butler, from Newgate
Nov.	15	Edward son of Anthony Kingsly
Nov.	19	Anne Martin
Nov.	21	Mary Locke
Nov.	22	William son of Anthony Kingsly
Nov.	23	George Green
Nov.	25	Anne wife of Isaac Barker
Nov.	25	Charles Coalesworth
Nov.	25	Eliz. dau. of John Brookes
Nov.	25	John Reeve
Nov.	25	Sarah wife of Robt Wayte
Nov.	30	Henry Dawson
Nov.	30	Edward Green
Dec.	1	Henry son of John Bryant
Dec.	2	John son of John Townsend
Dec.	7	Mary dau. of George Coleman
Dec.	15	Thomas Llewellen
Dec.	15	Caleb son of John Hanwell
Dec.	20	Jasper son of Tho. Bryden
Dec.	22	Thomas son of John Watmore
Dec.	25	Elizabeth wife of Wm Wollaston
Dec.	28	Mary dau. of John Sanders
Dec.	29	Anne Giles, parish child
Dec.	31	Martha Wilcox
Jan.	4	Anne Dearing
Jan.	5	John son of John Judd
Jan.	7	Mary Hignell & Anne Witherby, two children from Newgate
Jan.	10	Thomas Dawson
Jan.	11	Thomas son of Tho. Pearson
Jan.	12	Elizabeth Hatfeild
Jan.	15	Mary Marmion
Jan.	16	Richard Terry
Jan.	16	Robert Merry
Jan.	17	Mary Townsend
Jan.	23	Eliz. Thompson
Jan.	25	William Morwent
Jan.	26	William Parry
Jan.	27	Hannah & Mary Cumbers, parish children
Feb.	7	Elizabeth Symonds
Feb.	8	Sarah Smith *alias* Steward, from Newgate
Feb.	11	Caleb Weston
Feb.	13	Alexander Hodson
Feb.	15	Thomas Brown
Feb.	17	Nazer White
Feb.	21	Robert Pigott
Feb.	21	William Billingham
Feb.	23	Jane Lloyd
Feb.	24	Elizabeth Cressey
Feb.	25	James Sanders
Feb.	27	John Ely
Feb.	28	Eliz. Sharpe
Mar.	2	Mary Hatfeild
Mar.	5	Sarah Seimor
Mar.	9	[*blank*] Plumm
Mar.	13	Elizabeth Whitfeild
Mar.	13	Richard Faircloth, from Newgate
Mar.	15	Arthur Lake
Mar.	21	Mary Morehouse
Mar.	21	Abraham Peter
Mar.	22	William Hutchins
Mar.	23	Benjamin Paxton
Mar.	23	Adam Bagshaw
Mar.	25	Mary Sherwood

1704.

Mar.	26	Tho. Gillet
Mar.	26	Tho. Cockpitt
Mar.	29	Richard Davis
April	1	Sarah Cooper
April	2	Matthew Jones
April	2	Elizabeth Giles
April	3	John Betts
April	6	Mary Norman
April	9	John Riches
April	11	Jahn Hawkins
April	15	Eliz. Sylvester
April	21	Eliz. Pearson
April	25	Francis Barthalonew, parish child
April	27	Jonas son of James Bennet
April	27	Widdow Green
April	28	Edward Thomson
May	4	Eliz. Dacres
May	5	Anne Foster, parish child
May	7	Margarett Nevill
May	10	Wm Lazenby
May	11	John Barnaby, from Newgate
May	12	Edward Osborne
May	14	Elizabeth Cox

May	15	Honor Moreton
May	16	Sarah Nuce
May	16	Mary Hind
May	20	Anne Durrant
May	27	Charles Hammerton
May	29	Robert Smith
May	30	John Harris
June	1	John Hewett
June	16	Anne Perry
June	18	Elizabeth Woodgate
June	18	Tho. Martin
June	18	Eliz. King
June	18	Wid. Harris
June	20	Anna-Maria Hill
June	21	Margarett Bayley
June	22	Thomas Leigh
June	23	William Reeves
June	24	Elizabeth Langford
June	26	Anne Mosely
June	27	Jane Child
July	2	Edward Bodicott
July	5	Anne Scott [gate
July	6	John Chamberloyn, from New-
July	6	Isaac Lane
July	13	Joanna Shepherd
July	14	Edward Lambert
July	14	Frances Facer
July	15	Thomas Betteridge
July	16	Deborah Laurence
July	17	Mary Sunderland
July	22	Catharine Bryston
July	25	Wm Williams, sexton
July	27	Paul Pavior
Aug.	1	Jane Watts
Aug.	4	Hester Deacon
Aug.	6	Thomas Butcher, parish child
Aug.	9	Stanley Merril
Aug.	9	Wid. Westlay, pensioner
Aug.	14	John Penn
Aug.	15	Mary Hallet
Aug.	21	John Stephens
Aug.	22	Mary Graves
Aug.	25	Mary Townsend
Aug.	29	Goram Assur
Aug.	29	Samuel Page
Aug.	31	Mary Webb
Aug.	31	Elizabeth Foxall, parish child
Sep.	1	Joseph Thomson
Sep.	5	William Tucker
Sep.	8	Elizabeth Smith
Sep.	10	Sibylla Letherland
Sep.	19	Richard Channel
Sep.	19	Thomas Milward
Oct.	3	Jane Ellis
Oct.	12	Mary North
Oct.	21	William Johnson
Oct.	30	Catherin Comfort
Nov.	5	Jane Kilmester
Nov.	8	James Richards
Nov.	8	John Drewry
Nov.	8	Judith Hinton
Nov.	15	Deborah Shaw
Nov.	26	Elizabeth Swaine
Nov.	27	Margarett Dudley
Dec.	2	Capt Sam^{ll} Knap
Dec.	3	Nurs Humphries
Dec.	3	Mary Rusell
Dec.	6	John Steers, parish child
Dec.	6	Mary Ricketts
Dec.	6	Thomas Everard
Dec.	10	Bennett Price
Dec.	11	John Ward
Dec.	14	Arthur Upton
Dec.	17	Christian Beig
Dec.	18	Ambros Phillips
Dec.	28	John Fishar
Dec.	30	Charles Stewood
Jan.	11	Ellizabeth Leach
Jan.	14	Jane Cheltenham
Jan.	15	Robert Baratt
Jan.	19	William Hope
Jan.	17	Ellizabeth Tyas
Jan.	19	Richard Weldon
Jan.	21	Mary Scobell
Jan.	21	Rebeca Child
Jan.	26	Joseph Burbidg
Jan.	27	Mary Platt
Jan.	27	Thomas Judd
Jan.	28	Thomas Tainter
Jan.	28	John Tayler
Jan.	29	John Pierson
Jan.	30	Mary Gotley
Jan.	30	Eve Mopsey
Jan.	30	Vinsen Grimsley
Jan.	31	Edmun Smith
Jan.	31	Isaac Jeffries
Feb.	1	Richard Phillips
Feb.	2	Penellope Bodey
Feb.	5	William Henley
Feb.	6	Humphree Pierce
Feb.	8	William Fletcher
Feb.	11	Mary Woodley
Feb.	11	Malrand Verman
Feb.	11	John Clement
Feb.	12	Jane Litleton [from Newgate
Feb.	13	Ellizabeth Sims *alias* Lewis,
Feb.	13	Peverell Meggs
Feb.	24	Tho. Bilson
Feb.	28	Ruth Meldrum
Feb.	28	Sarah Sanders
Mar.	2	Patiance Lucia Harrison
Mar.	6	John White
Mar.	6	Masey Wainright
Mar.	12	Martha Brown
Mar.	13	Thomas Pincock, parish child
Mar.	13	John Hughs

Mar. 15 Henry Webb
Mar. 15 William Jeggundy
Mar. 15 Richard Sunman
Mar. 20 Thomas Bayley

1705.

Mar. 25 Sarah Marriott
Mar. 25 Robert Gren
Mar. 26 Thomas Nichols
Mar. 29 Hanah Hospitall, parish child
April 4 Christopher Nicholson
April 4 Mary Ellis, from Newgate
April 5 Ellisabeth Lacy
April 11 Henry Bowdler
April 12 John Hawks
April 15 John Fryar, parish child
April 18 Somersett Chetwin
April 18 Warwick Chapman
April 19 William Risby
April 19 John Chetwood
April 20 William Winbush
April 20 Joseph Bullock
April 22 Thomas Jeweks
April 27 John Bramston
April 29 Rachell Strowd
May 1 Mary Cox
May 9 Ellizabeth Rauth
May 12 John Hollifeild
May 20 William Dew
May 23 Ann Besswick
May 28 Hanah Coats
May 29 John Gaines
June 5 Ellizabeth Skie
June 9 Richard Lyon
June 10 Ellizabeth Watmore
June 16 John Dickison
June 19 Benjamin Hall
June 19 Amen Corner, parish child
June 21 William Garard [Newgate
June 21 Hanniball Rosecarrick, from
June 24 Tho. Rotherford
June 25 Mary Helmes
June 27 Charles Warren
July 3 Nicholas Richardson
July 3 Mary Buterfeild
July 3 William Cates
July 9 Ann Bayley, from Newgate
July 9 Sarah Chitenden
July 20 Abraham Ashton
July 21 Ellizabeth Smith
July 21 Agnes Smithers
July 22 Nicholas Davis
July 24 Timothy Sharpe
July 26 Richard Bagnall
July 29 Mary Cornish
July 30 John Wright
Aug. 1 Sarah Walker
Aug. 2 Sarah Bayley
Aug. 8 Josiah Hodges
Aug. 8 Mark Ashton, parish child
Aug. 11 George Benson
Aug. 13 Hannah Lovessey
Aug. 15 William Roberts
Aug. 18 Rowland Nichols
Aug. 23 Susanah Alden
Aug. 24 Mary Tayler
Aug. 27 William Dickison
Aug. 27 Peter Baker
Aug. 27 Jane Lane, parish child
Aug. 28 Ellizabeth Wilson
Sep. 6 Gilbert Barns
Sep. 12 John Martin
Sep. 12 Francis Loyde
Sep. 18 John North
Sep. 21 Mary Masters
Sep. 27 Joseph Sharpe
Sep. 29 Hester Waide
Oct. 1 Thomas Welton
Oct. 6 Ellizabeth Prior
Oct. 10 Catherin Symons
Oct. 13 Mary Coats
Oct. 14 Robert Woolnorth
Oct. 15 Widdow Hollifeild
Oct. 16 Tho. Hall
Oct. 17 John Ivey, parish child
Oct. 18 Tho. Whartont
Oct. 24 Mary Johnson
Oct. 25 Abraham Thompson
Oct. 26 Ellizabeth Coats
Oct. 30 Rebecca Clarke, from Newgate
Nov. 2 John Farmer
Nov. 4 Thomas Caig
Nov. 8 Robert Low
Nov. 9 Ellizabeth Sanders, pensioner
Nov. 11 Mary Lester
Nov. 16 Mary Sumers
Nov. 16 Ellizabeth Sharpe
Nov. 22 Sarah Sharpe
Nov. 24 [*blank*] Jurden, pensioner
Dec. 1 Ellizabeth Sharpe
Dec. 3 Mary Matcham
Dec. 4 Robert Buterfeild
Dec. 7 Mary Bedford
Dec. 13 John Langley
Dec. 16 Thomas Fletcher
Dec. 16 Ellizabeth Crane
Dec. 17 Nathaniell Handley
Dec. 21 Michaell Risby
Dec. 23 William Moore
Dec. 26 Ellizabeth Fawdery
Dec. 28 Sam[ll] Kneeshaw
Dec. 28 Widdow Henover
Dec. 31 Ellizabeth Duncomb
Jan. 1 Susanah Hanwell
Jan. 3 Mary Hunton

Jan. 5 John Gerard
Jan. 13 Mary Abbott
Jan. 15 William Loveday
Jan. 18 Susanah Holding
Jan. 20 Frances Fryar, parish child
Jan. 24 Sarah Cox
Jan. 27 Mary Boarn
Jan. 29 Dorcas Spakeman
Jan. 31 Ellizabeth Dolleriner
Jan. 31 Ann Scott
Feb. 4 Mary Cobbett
Feb. 6 Elliner Parry
Feb. 8 Margarett Brown
Feb. 12 Richard Spurlin
Feb. 13 Meriam Johnson
Feb. 13 Grace Walke
Feb. 15 Sarah Thomas
Feb. 22 William son of Tho. Woodroff
Feb. 24 William Davenport [gate
Feb. 26 Allix'der Barclay, from New-
Feb. 26 Edmund Facer
Feb. 27 William Pharow
Feb. 28 Hannah Brockett
Mar. 2 Nurs Sharp
Mar. 2 Mary Corner, parish child
Mar. 3 Jane Treahearn
Mar. 4 Ruth William
Mar. 7 Mary Lamb
Mar. 7 Ellizabeth Ward
Mar. 8 William Russell, from Newgate
Mar. 10 Henry Bell
Mar. 14 Marth Zouch
Mar. 15 Rebecca Edwards
Mar. 17 Ann King
Mar. 21 Ann Church, parish child
Mar. 22 Izabella Anderson
Mar. 23 Judeth Massey

1706.

Mar. 25 Edmund Dickinson
Mar. 26 Mathew Barber
Mar. 30 Christian Pasage, parish child
Mar. 30 Edward Green
Mar. 30 Cornelias Turnar
April 5 Ellizabeth Shelley
April 7 Rebecca Foster
April 12 Ann Boyd
April 12 John Kilby
April 11 Dr Tho. Fearn
April 14 John Schrimshaw
April 18 James Brooks
April 24 Frances Jones
April 24 Phillipa Boddy
April 28 Ellisabeth Watson
April 28 Vincent Bilson
May 5 Mathew Peirce
May 7 John Stick
May 7 Joseph Mist
May 7 John Martin, from Newgate
May 10 Francis Stevens „ „
May 12 William Masters
May 13 Edward Deacon
May 14 Nathanell Rand
May 20 Mary Richards
May 20 Mary Harbin
May 23 Hester Smith
May 28 Hanah Alpin, parish child
June 14 Mary Brown
June 14 Ellizabeth Strutton
June 14 Nicholas Spicer
June 16 Ann Bagnio, parish child
June 18 Martin Burr
June 24 Mary Luffton
June 25 Benjamin & Joseph Scott
June 30 Olive Hull
July 10 Oliver Elliston
July 14 John Martin, parish child
July 21 William Ward, parish child
July 22 Tho. Brown
July 24 John Mackerly
July 24 Mary March
Aug. 6 Mary Wilkison
Aug. 7 Gyles Martin, parish child
Aug. 9 Sarah Aris
Aug. 12 Hanah White
Aug. 12 William Shurrock
Aug. 14 Hanah Wolliston
Aug. 15 Martha Howard
Aug. 15 Jane Nichol
Aug. 20 John Noble
Aug. 21 William Ward
Aug. 27 Pernelia Campeir
Aug. 27 Frances Parry
Sep. 4 George Corner
Sep. 5 Daniell Relfe
Sep. 6 Ann Millington
Sep. 13 Edward Terrall
Sep. 15 Robert Beadle
Sep. 17 Mary Postern *alias* Brown
Sep. 18 Gyles Jenckins
Sep. 22 Ellizabeth Smith
Sep. 29 Widdow Kirke, pensioner
Sep. 30 John Lane, from Newgate
Oct. 2 Joseph Derad
Oct. 6 Elliner Hardman
Oct. 6 Sarah Murry
Oct. 8 Widdow Bell
Oct. 10 Alice Hearn
Oct. 11 Tho. Holeman
Oct. 14 Ann Haywood
Oct. 21 Henry Ford
Oct. 31 Dane Billingham
Nov. 11 Elizabeth Ford, parish child
Nov. 12 John Wale
Nov. 17 Hugh Bladshaw

Nov.	20	Ellizabeth Baker
Nov.	23	Wm Richardson
Nov.	25	Wm Taylor, a child from Newgate
Dec.	1	Edward Blew
Dec.	2	John Doyley, from Newgate
Dec.	8	Charlott Dupeale
Dec.	15	Ellizabeth Massey
Dec.	16	Ellizabeth Davis
Dec.	17	Richard Angell, from Newgate
Dec.	17	[*blank*] Ward
Dec.	18	Joseph Sharpe
Dec.	25	Mary Keat
Dec.	25	William Coggs
Dec.	29	William Pryor
Dec.	29	William Young
Dec.	29	Miels Man
Jan.	5	Hanah Megges
Jan.	6	Jane Bland, pensioner
Jan.	7	Tho. Wheatley
Jan.	7	Joseph Holmes
Jan.	10	Joseph Tredwell
Jan.	16	Tho. Browning
Jan.	20	James Graham
Jan.	23	Sarah Dutton
Jan.	23	Mary Walden
Jan.	26	Jane Clarke
Jan.	27	Stephen Wells
Jan.	30	Ann Swan, parish child
Jan.	31	Tho. Clarke
Jan.	31	Hanah Holled
Jan.	31	Rebecca Dele
Feb.	1	Henry Maniard, a child from Newgate
Feb.	2	Richard Wilkison
Feb.	2	Tho. Record
Feb.	4	Winifred Shepard
Feb.	9	John Hatfield
Feb.	10	Charles Leafe
Feb.	14	Tho. Plant
Feb.	14	Rebecca Ornen, a child from Newgate
Feb.	20	Martha Power
Feb.	25	William Pemberton
Feb.	26	Mary Walker
Feb.	26	Ann Bacon
Feb.	26	William Record
Mar.	2	William Symons
Mar.	3	Mary Terry
Mar.	5	Walter Stevens
Mar.	13	Catherin Bartine
Mar.	13	John Whitcomb
Mar.	16	John Battison
Mar.	16	Ann Crutall
Mar.	20	William Maskal
Mar.	20	Edward Walton
Mar.	21	Phiswick Iscarriott
Mar.	22	Hester Child
Mar.	23	Jane Atkins

1707.

April	1	John Cook
April	1	Mary Humphrys
April	2	Samll Baker
April	2	Francis Brenewood
April	4	James Clark
April	4	Randolph Bagnall
April	4	William Gray
April	6	Josiah Smith
April	9	Wm Lane, parish child
April	9	Tho. Marshall
April	11	Charles Wall
April	14	Tho. Dearing
April	18	Ellizabeth Huggins
April	20	Hanah Coleman
April	21	Ann Warwick, parish child
April	23	Christopher Ambler
April	24	Sarah Edwards
April	26	Henry Mitchell, parish child
April	29	Tho. Terry
April	29	John Hall
April	29	Ann Ward
May	1	John Weston
May	3	Ellizabeth Hyde, from Newgate
May	15	John Pledger
May	15	Jarvis Plumb
May	22	Anthony Eyans
May	23	Catheren Pearson
June	3	Richard Smith
June	4	Ellizabeth Devol
June	6	Edward Lloyd
June	17	William Clutterbuck
June	22	Ellizabeth Sanderson
June	22	Susanah Andrews
June	22	Ellizabeth Betteridg
June	26	Ellizabeth Symons
June	26	Lucina Ditton
July	2	John Pearson
July	2	Knightley Thompson, from Newgate
July	3	Ellizabeth Strowde
July	4	Mary Jenings
July	4	Josiah Yardner
July	11	Catherin Harrison
July	11	John Popley
July	17	Mary Reaves
July	21	Jane Baskervill
July	22	John Barker
July	22	Ann Thare
July	26	John Sherley
July	26	John Bigge Spakeman
July	27	Charles Twells
July	28	Mary Pearson
Aug.	1	Mary Walmsley
Aug.	4	Alice Morss
Aug.	4	Francis Payne
Aug.	10	Richard Wardley
Aug.	11	Roger Shakespear

Aug. 11 Martha Buney
Aug. 13 Henry Osborn
Aug. 15 Mary Ellwood
Aug. 15 James Fawdery
Aug. 17 Edward Chad
Aug. 19 Robert Seymor
Aug. 20 John Fisher
Aug. 21 Martha Haws
Aug. 21 Wm Whitehead
Aug. 25 Susannah Owen
Aug. 28 Phillip Griffith
Sep. 1 Robert Wilkinson
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Sayes
Sep. 9 Mary Fletcher
Sep. 10 Samuell Bodie
Sep. 14 Edward Langden
Sep. 18 Humphrey Ditton
Sep. 18 William Sunderland
Sep. 21 Mary Broadhurst [Newgate
Sep. 21 Mathew Spencer, a child from
Sep. 22 Ann Lynch
Sep. 24 Josiah Ebrall
Sep. 27 Joseph Littleton
Sep. 28 William Billow
Sep. 29 Ann Dickenson
Oct. 4 Tho. Clare
Oct. 5 Sarah South
Oct. 6 Jane Stanning
Oct. 9 Mary Haylor
Oct. 15 Sarah Lewis
Oct. 21 Sarah Seawell
Oct. 31 Thomas Wilson
Nov. 2 Sarah dau. of Wm Hamond
Nov. 2 Mary Taylor
Nov. 3 John Procter
Nov. 4 Mary Mellorsh
Nov. 5 John Sanders
Nov. 11 Richard Haynes
Nov. 14 Jane Gibbon
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Lee
Nov. 17 William Comfort
Nov. 23 Mary Snok
Nov. 24 Jane Forster
Nov. 25 Sarah Long
Nov. 25 Mary Coterell
Nov. 30 Joachim Faulk
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Rawlins
Dec. 6 John Coppick
Dec. 6 Thomas Holmes, from Newgate
Dec. 9 Agnes Chase
Dec. 11 Elizabeth Richmon
Dec. 14 William South
Dec. 16 Sarah Willcox
Dec. 17 John Lewis
Dec. 18 Mary Page
Dec. 21 Bartholomew Adams
Dec. 21 Charles Pollard
Dec. 23 Mary Martin
Dec. 23 Thomas Gyfford
Dec. 23 Thomas Spakeman
Dec. 26 William Mitchell
Dec. 27 Augustine Drye
Dec. 31 Robert Callow
Jan. 1 Mary Willcox
Jan. 11 Mary Porter
Jan. 11 Phyllis Ellidge
Jan. 11 Jane Symonds
Jan. 13 George Kettleby
Jan. 13 Gabriell Faulk
Jan. 15 Mary Plumb
Jan. 16 Mary Whittaff
Jan. 18 Margarett Dance
Jan. 26 Elizabeth Eggleton
Jan. 28 Edward Buckley, from Newgate
Jan. 28 Ruth Skilback
Jan. 29 Christian St Leger
Jan. 30 Elizabeth Man
Jan. 31 William Wells
Feb. 5 Sarah Greenwood
Feb. 7 Ellenor Arnold
Feb. 9 Adam Powell
Feb. 13 Mary Stone
Feb. 13 John Waters
Feb. 15 Mary Webb
Feb. 15 Mary Ramon
Feb. 18 Magdalen Holmes
Feb. 26 Mary Pannyer
Mar. 2 John Langden
Mar. 3 The Revd Mr Staynoe, Vicar
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Warren
Mar. 7 Robert Jones
Mar. 7 Charles Sunderland
Mar. 11 Edward Barnes
Mar. 13 Carew Mathan
Mar. 16 Margaret Goldsmith
Mar. 19 Eliz. Evers
Mar. 20 Robert Howard
Mar. 22 Mary Kirk

1708.

Mar. 25 Thomas Rymell
Mar. 28 Jacob Henson
Mar. 28 Mathew Sylvester
Mar. 28 James Cotterell
April 2 Anna-Maria Cheltenham
April 5 Judith Appleby
April 6 John Wells
April 10 Anne Clerk, pensioner
April 18 Margaret Gearing
April 22 Elizabeth Ataway
April 23 Samuel Hawkworth
April 25 George Coleman
April 27 Elizabeth Le Neive
April 29 Richard son of Richard Thorn
April 30 Amy Cole

April	30	Mary Onely, from Windsor
May	13	Sarah dau. of Joseph Thorp
May	15	Elizabeth Clark
May	18	Martha Hawes
May	21	John Thomas
May	23	William Cook
May	30	Mary dau. of William Johnson
June	1	Catherine Matson
June	4	Robert Dewpele
June	4	Sarah Moone, from Newgate
June	7	William Curtis
June	8	Thomas James
June	17	Edward Hancock
June	18	Dennis Denevar, from Newgate
June	23	Thomas son of Jarvis Handey
June	25	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Lyon
June	25	Jane Malters
June	26	William son of William Gamble
June	27	Rebecca dau. of John Hannell
June	28	Rebecca dau. of Isaac Gun
July	1	Jonah King
July	2	Thomas Brockhurst
July	6	Edward Pike [Poplett
July	7	Bartholomew son of Barth[w]
July	8	Joseph son of Robert Richins
July	8	James son of Thomas Parker
July	12	John son of John Patient
July	19	Francis Burbidge
July	28	Sarah Woodroff
July	29	Thomas Clark
Aug.	4	John Phillips
Aug.	9	Thomas Harper
Aug.	13	William Thompson
Aug.	13	William Hulls
Aug.	15	Francis Hawkins
Aug.	15	Richard Seawell
Aug.	17	Anne dau. of Joshua Walker
Aug.	19	Sarah Burtby
Aug.	19	John son of David Green
Aug.	20	William Gregg, from Newgate, executed for treason
Aug.	29	Isaac Dorton
Sep.	3	Jane Evans
Sep.	4	Anne Thorn
Sep.	6	Lydia Shelley
Sep.	7	Martin Raymond
Sep.	10	Sarah Branwite
Sep.	14	Anne Bagnio, a foundling
Sep.	14	Frances Marshall
Sep.	20	William Mallory
Sep.	23	Elizabeth Griffith
Sep.	24	Patience-Lucia Harrison
Sep.	28	Mary Greenwood
Oct.	1	Samuel Wells
Oct.	2	John Astell
Oct.	4	Samuel Bourn
Oct.	15	John Shillbach
Oct.	16	John Millington
Oct.	20	Mary Latsfield
Oct.	22	Catharine Chad
Oct.	22	Mary Whittle
Oct.	28	John Bayley
Oct.	28	Catharine Cook
Oct.	28	Anne Pinck
Nov.	3	Frances Withers
Nov.	9	Anne Shepheard
Nov.	10	Mary Symcotts
Nov.	10	Adrian Low
Nov.	12	Hannah Gray
Nov.	15	Francis du Peel
Nov.	18	Susannah Willis
Nov.	23	John Dean
Nov.	24	James Smith
Nov.	26	Joanna Stroud
Nov.	28	Amy White
Dec.	2	Mary Eyston
Dec.	11	George Dotten
Dec.	14	Frances Gutter
Dec.	16	Elizabeth Wooldridge
Dec.	19	Ashcom Wilkison
Dec.	21	Elizabeth Pauley
Dec.	22	Benjamin Corbett
Dec.	23	Richard Scott
Dec.	26	Elizabeth Avery
Dec.	26	Elizabeth Prior
Dec.	26	Jane Farmer
Dec.	27	Thomas Allen
Dec.	28	George Hartesly
Jan.	4	Peter son of Anthony Planck
Jan.	4	Ursula Evans
Jan.	5	Elizabeth White
Jan.	10	Amy Roberts
Jan.	18	Joseph Wilson
Jan.	18	Jonas Homer
Jan.	21	Mary Grymsley
Jan.	22	Robert Cook
Jan.	24	George Kingsley
Jan.	26	Elizabeth Roadley
Jan.	26	Frances Howson
Jan.	30	Anna Phillips
Jan.	30	Christopher Meggs
Jan.	30	John Thorn
Feb.	1	William Davis
Feb.	1	Thomas Lark, from Newgate
Feb.	1	Joanna Cole
Feb.	1	Katharine Hewett
Feb.	3	Frances Leafe
Feb.	4	William Swan
Feb.	9	Mary Dew
Feb.	11	Sibylla Haslewood
Feb.	12	Robert Hawkins
Feb.	12	Mary Welch
Feb.	15	Alice Phillips [gate
Feb.	15	Jonathan Kendar, from New-
Feb.	15	Amy Townsend
Feb.	18	Sarah Pierce

Feb. 22 John Hardman
Feb. 22 Susannah Sadler
Feb. 24 Thomas Yates
Feb. 26 Bagnall Ward
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Oates
Mar. 2 Samuel Tomlins
Mar. 4 Elizabeth Thayer
Mar. 13 Bryan Hammond
Mar. 14 Rebeccah Chapman
Mar. 16 William Wyat
Mar. 16 Mary Crook
Mar. 18 William Rogers
Mar. 20 John Luffton
Mar. 22 Sarah Wilson, from Newgate
Mar. 22 Stephen Bunch, a child from Newgate

1709.

Mar. 25 Nehemiah Mansell
Mar. 25 Anne Jackson
Mar. 27 Mary Walker
Mar. 27 John Mussell Latchfield
Mar. 29 Sarah Smith
April 3 Martha Baggs
April 7 Joseph Richards
April 8 John Noble
April 10 Anne Wilson, parish child
April 12 William Hatton
April 13 Mary Tayler
April 18 Catherine Stanion
April 19 Anne Bradley
April 22 Martha Humphries
April 30 Thomas Gardiner, from Newgate
May 3 William King
May 4 George Swallow
May 11 Edward Stafford
May 15 Thomas Bennet
May 17 Dorothy Smith, from Newgate
May 17 Elizabeth Blackstone
May 25 Henry Dennis, from Newgate
May 29 Anne White, pensioner
May 29 Anne Batt
May 30 Katharine Cowsey
June 4 Mary Gamble
June 9 Sarah Child
June 20 Elizabeth Mataf
June 25 Thomas Newton, pensioner
June 28 Elizabeth Powel
June 28 Elenor Coggs
June 29 John Hancock
June 30 Anne Baines
July 1 Daniel Weston
July 6 Elizabeth Dickinson
July 10 Mary Hawkes
July 15 Sarah Cox
July 24 Elizabeth Cole
Aug. 1 Anne Franklyn
Aug. 11 Signes Brown
Aug. 12 Elenor Davies
Aug. 14 Thomas Child
Aug. 16 Mary Spring
Aug. 17 Richard Edwards
Aug. 17 Thomas Chitwind
Aug. 22 William Payne
Aug. 24 John Pledger
Aug. 25 Amy Crosson, pensioner
Aug. 28 Alice Lufton
Aug. 30 John North
Aug. 30 Susan Billingham
Aug. 31 Jane Priest
Sep. 8 George Bayley
Sep. 10 John Lawrence
Sep. 11 Susannah Thompson
Sep. 11 Michael Clark
Sep. 13 Joseph Thorp
Sep. 15 Mary Angell
Sep. 16 Jarvis Handley
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Prior
Sep. 17 Mary Haugham
Sep. 22 Elenor Cage
Sep. 28 Elizabeth Kingsley
Oct. 8 Elizabeth Parker
Oct. 9 Thomas Dorton
Oct. 12 Richard Farmer
Oct. 16 William Fletcher
Oct. 18 George Lawson
Oct. 21 Mary Godfrey
Oct. 25 William Stanion
Oct. 27 William Bunn
Nov. 2 Daniel Nichols
Nov. 5 Edward Gunn, parish child
Nov. 16 Robert Potenger
Nov. 21 John Houghton
Nov. 24 Thomas Farmer
Nov. 25 Alexander Jordan
Nov. 25 James Leafe
Dec. 4 Elizabeth Hewett
Dec. 5 Mary Freeman
Dec. 8 Margarett Sellor
Dec. 14 Mary Betts
Dec. 16 Mary Reynolds, pensioner
Dec. 20 Anne Hill
Dec. 25 Elizabeth Clark
Dec. 29 John Eves
Jan. 1 Edward Hearne
Jan. 2 Mell Osborn, from Newgate
Jan. 5 Harry Denison
Jan. 6 Charles Shaw
Jan. 8 Robert Noble
Jan. 11 John Parsons
Jan. 14 Anne Pitt
Jan. 15 John Hodges
Jan. 15 Thomas Scarriot
Jan. 15 Samuel Loveday
Jan. 15 Charles Hewett

Jan. 17	Charles Robinson
Jan. 17	[*blank*] Dampney
Jan. 17	John Devar, from Newgate
Jan. 19	Anne Wolliston
Jan. 20	Richard Gutter
Jan. 21	Mary Wilson
Jan. 22	William Eden
Jan. 25	Thomas Flight
Jan. 25	Branthwait Lamb
Jan. 26	William Bunday
Jan. 29	John Holland
Jan. 29	William Southby
Feb. 2	Edward Elliot
Feb. 2	Jane Pratt
Feb. 2	Isaac Walton
Feb. 6	Anne Dyer, from Newgate
Feb. 7	Jeremiah Swan
Feb. 8	Mary Brabant
Feb. 8	Susannah Lamson
Feb. 9	Efrix Everill
Feb. 9	Thomas & Mary Witty
Feb. 9	John Nelson, from Newgate
Feb. 10	Alice Martin
Feb. 10	Richard Mendall
Feb. 12	Dinah Rocket
Feb. 14	Mary Haslewood
Feb. 15	Thomas Eyans
Feb. 15	Richard Palmer, from Newgate
Feb. 16	William Spicer ,, ,,
Feb. 17	Sarah Kingham
Feb. 19	Elizabeth Simonds
Feb. 20	John Overton
Feb. 24	Mary Atterbury
Feb. 25	Abigail Brooks
Feb. 26	Thomas Holmes
Feb. 27	Anne Mason
Feb. 27	Mary Wheatly
Mar. 2	Richard Swain
Mar. 6	John Harding
Mar. 7	Charles Stallwood
Mar. 8	Thomas Southy
Mar. 8	Richard Pitt
Mar. 9	Elizabeth Wright
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Peachy
Mar. 13	Sarah Spurre
Mar. 13	Mary Crosse
Mar. 13	Mary Clay, from Newgate
Mar. 15	Oliver Ascomb Wilkinson
Mar. 17	Jane Gifford
Mar. 19	Mary Carter
Mar. 19	Benjamin Mendall
Mar. 20	John Eyans
Mar. 20	George Tedder, from Newgate
Mar. 20	Hannah Glover ,, ,,
Mar. 23	Hannah Cooper

1710.

Mar. 26	Anthony Stennet [Newgate
Mar. 26	Richard Shuttleworth, from
Mar. 26	Peter Green
Mar. 27	John Hewit
April 6	Anne Holloway
April 7	Samuel Harmon
April 8	Frances Busfield
April 9	Jane Weston
April 9	Sarah Scot
April 9	Alexander Sunderland
April 11	Richard Kemton, from Newgate
April 14	William Dunning
April 16	Susanna Martin
April 19	Thomas Roberts
April 23	Sarah Townsend
April 23	Ruth Atwood
April 23	Mary Smith
April 23	Anne Step
April 26	Anne Horn
April 26	Thomas Gilpin
April 27	Hesther Robinson
April 27	William Legoe
April 27	Mary Tayler
April 27	Joseph Underwood
May 2	Thomas Taynter
May 4	James Wilcox
May 10	Joseph Lee
May 13	John Rogers
May 14	Henry Risbie
May 14	Dorothy Wright, pensioner
May 19	Jasper Parkin
May 20	Mary Hayley
May 20	Elizabeth Mellersh
May 21	Samson Malizy
May 27	Temperance Brim
May 29	Robert Gray
June 2	Sarah Tayler
June 2	Mary Keys, from Newgate
June 2	Charles Colledge, parish child
June 2	Anne Potter
June 7	John Bromley
June 7	Sarah Perry
June 8	William Keig
June 10	John Fryar, parish child
June 14	Rebekah Bromley
June 17	Thomas Evans, from Newgate
June 19	George Chetwind
June 25	Hannah Wormsley
June 25	By ye way, a stranger [*sic*]
June 26	Alexander Linn
June 28	Nicolas Pope, from Newgate
July 1	George Gauding
July 4	Thomas Kingston
July 6	Henry Honour
July 11	John Holland
July 11	John Caruthus

July 11 Mary Hasnett, pensioner
July 12 Mary Walker
July 13 Mary Nicolson
July 16 Sarah Bromley
July 17 John Browne
July 18 Penelope Hartwell
July 22 Mary Fletcher
July 23 John Leach
July 27 James White
July 27 Francis Lee, from Newgate
July 31 Sarah Gunn, parish child
Aug. 2 Charles Mallory
Aug. 3 Thomas Finn, from Newgate
Aug. 9 John Woodland
Aug. 15 John Browne
Aug. 17 John Golden
Aug. 17 Mary Seawell
Aug. 17 Jacob Cotton [gate
Aug. 18 Thomas Nosworthy, from New-
Aug. 20 Philip Witherington
Aug. 20 Philip Henry Wood
Aug. 20 Mary Tayler, pensioner
Aug. 21 William King
Aug. 23 Jone Norman
Aug. 23 Elizabeth Dottin
Aug. 23 William Trott, from Newgate
Aug. 28 William Hancock
Aug. 29 Hannah Hamond
Aug. 30 Henry Turnish [gate
Sep. 2 Benjamin Clifton, from New-
Sep. 8 Christian Lucas
Sep. 9 Thomas Welch
Sep. 11 Catherine Chapman
Sep. 11 Margaret Wharton
Sep. 11 William Johnson
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Russell
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Tuckwell
Sep. 15 Richard Cave
Sep. 18 Anne Crook, pensioner
Sep. 18 Richard Horne, from Newgate
Sep. 20 John Pocock
Sep. 21 Sarah Tayler
Sep. 23 John Radle
Sep. 24 Edward Smith
Oct. 1 Jane Denston
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 10 Lydia Wetherfield, pensioner
Oct. 16 Elizabeth Moor
Oct. 17 George Green
Oct. 18 William Littleton
Oct. 23 Edward Child
Oct. 24 Mary Lawrence
Oct. 26 Charles March
Oct. 28 Susannah Massey
Oct. 30 Anne Sunderland, pensioner
Nov. 1 John Fisher
Nov. 1 William Hunt
Nov. 14 Thomas Southern, pensioner
Nov. 14 John Inwood
Nov. 14 William Gillum
Nov. 14 Sarah Chetwind
Nov. 14 Joseph Crook
Nov. 16 David Bushman
Nov. 19 John Wood
Nov. 21 Rebeccah Harris
Dec. 8 Joseph Betts, pensioner
Dec. 10 John Burchett
Dec. 19 Samuel Berrey
Dec. 19 William Gillum
Dec. 19 Anne Massey
Dec. 24 Rebeccah Rook [gate
Dec. 26 Zachariah Wilson, from New-
Dec. 29 John Richards
Jan. 2 Henry Shelley
Jan. 3 Lettice Wilson
Jan. 10 Richard Cooper
Jan. 11 John Carter
Jan. 13 John Dew
Jan. 16 Jane Hawkins
Jan. 16 Mary Terry
Jan. 18 John Snukes
Jan. 19 Mary Carter
Jan. 20 Sarah Raven
Jan. 21 Edward Blagrave
Jan. 21 Martha Wollerston
Jan. 22 Anne Clark
Jan. 24 Anne Bryant
Jan. 24 Francis Izzod
Jan. 26 Sarah & Mary Wells
Jan. 26 William Lane, from Newgate
Feb. 3 Daniel Coats
Feb. 6 Mary Cook
Feb. 10 Anne Piercy
Feb. 11 Paul Adams
Feb. 13 Jane Huckerson
Feb. 16 William Roberts
Feb. 16 Rosannah Wort
Feb. 17 Jane Wheel-House
Feb. 21 Thomas Clarke
Feb. 22 John Dorton
Feb. 27 William Frisby
Feb. 28 Jeremiah Swan
Mar. 2 George Burbidge
Mar. 9 Jane Salmon
Mar. 15 Anne Whistler
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Hill
Mar. 19 Francis Bunday
Mar. 23 John Pierce

1711.

Mar. 27 Anthony Guiscard, from New-
Mar. 29 Elizabeth Goodwyn [gate
April 3 Sarah Petty
April 3 Thomas Northcote, from New-
April 5 John Mills [gate

April 6 Mary Roberts
April 8 John Court, parish child
April 15 Anne Batt
April 17 Elizabeth Twell
April 17 Charles Bull, parish child
April 24 Robert Hooper
April 25 Susannah Cranburne, pensioner
April 26 Sarah Hammond
April 26 Sarah Board
May 1 John Haslewood
May 4 Thomas Hewett
May 5 William Crosse
May 8 George Wilcox
May 13 Timothy Roots
May 17 John Brand
May 18 Robert Underwood
May 22 Mary Tabram
May 24 Thomas Sermon
May 27 Mary Fauntham
May 29 Briant Hammond
June 1 Thomas Plant
June 3 Anne Brighton
June 4 Frances Wallis
June 4 John Gardiner
June 4 Mary Plank
June 7 James Fawdery
June 7 Dorothy Wilkins
June 13 Elizabeth Cowsey [gate
June 13 Richard Northbody, from New-
June 14 John Martin, parish child
June 14 Mary Fox
June 16 Timothy Rootes
June 17 John Hunt
June 22 William Dean
June 24 Anne Pledger
June 28 John Ellis
July 5 Rachel Clark
July 10 Richard Wotton
July 16 Mary Scott
July 16 Anne Keech
July 17 Susannah Davis
July 17 Cholmondley D'oyley
July 17 Jane Rymell
July 19 Margaret Lane
July 24 Miriam Comfort
July 26 John Newman
July 27 Sarah Sunderland, parish child
July 28 Bridget D'oyley
July 29 Joseph Houghton
Aug. 3 Susannah Mounton
Aug. 6 John Drury
Aug. 13 Thomas Gamble
Aug. 14 Susannah Spurling
Aug. 16 Jane Lewis
Aug. 17 Anne Shelly
Aug. 20 Elizabeth Cowsey
Aug. 24 John Crawley, from Newgate
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Millington
Sep. 4 Mary Betts [child
Sep. 4 William Penticost, a parish
Sep. 4 Samuel Philips, from Newgate
Sep. 6 Ambrose Bewich
Sep. 7 George Yeo
Sep. 9 Elizabeth Browne
Sep. 11 Mary Mears
Sep. 11 Robert Wilkinson
Sep. 11 Francis Upton, D^r of Physick
Sep. 14 John Rich, parish child
Sep. 16 John Murry
Sep. 16 Mary Penticost
Sep. 16 Hesther Wyat
Sep. 17 George Griffith
Sep. 18 William Sedgeley
Sep. 18 Michael Lyon
Sep. 23 Lydia Weyerley [child
Sep. 29 Susannah Grammar, parish
Oct. 2 William Newman [Newgate
Oct. 4 Anna-Maria Green, a child from
Oct. 6 Matthew Kingsley
Oct. 8 Margaret Dawson
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Granstone
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Green
Oct. 12 Rachel Green
Oct. 12 Elizabeth Shoemaker
Oct. 26 John Townesend
Oct. 26 Mary Murrell
Oct. 27 Walter Sidey
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Long
Oct. 30 Susanah Durant
Nov. 4 George Grabham
Nov. 18 Mary Ellis
Nov. 20 Thomas Alleyn
Dec. 5 Abraham Wind, from Newgate
Dec. 7 Jonathan Wright
Dec. 12 John Parry
Dec. 12 Henry Rutherford
Dec. 15 Stawell Smith
Dec. 19 John Cook, pensioner
Dec. 20 Mary Clark
Dec. 22 Peter Pierce, parish child
Dec. 24 Mary Mugg *alias* Salter, from Newgate [Newgate
Dec. 24 James Mitchel, a child from
Dec. 27 Thomas Parry
Jan. 1 Thomas Evans
Jan. 3 Mary Jacobs
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Hyde, pensioner
Jan. 4 Nathanael Wade
Jan. 6 John Chapman
Jan. 6 Sarah Grace [Newgate
Jan. 6 George Fawkener, a child from
Jan. 13 John Hacket
Jan. 15 John Evans
Jan. 16 Sarah Humphries
Jan. 19 Mary North
Jan. 20 Mary Blanchett, pensioner

Jan. 21 Margaret Marshall
Jan. 24 Edward Peppiot
Feb. 2 Samuel Bayley
Feb. 2 Anne Walker
Feb. 3 Anne Cousins
Feb. 12 Dianu-Hart Timberman, pensioner
Feb. 13 Jane Mackdeuell
Feb. 19 Jonathan Saunders
Feb. 19 John Dale
Feb. 20 Thomas Parsons
Feb. 23 Anne Creswell
Feb. 26 John Camper, pensioner
Feb. 26 Hannah Church, parish child
Feb. 28 Priscilla Arrowsmith
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Haslewood
Mar. 6 Thomas Moor
Mar. 8 Peter Prevo
Mar. 12 Mary Humphries
Mar. 16 John Ferryman
Mar. 20 Peter Walker
Mar. 21 Stephen Pinck

1712.

Mar. 26 Robert Blytheman
Mar. 26 Edward Humphries
Mar. 27 George Thorn
Mar. 29 Priscilla Kingsley
Mar. 30 Dorothy Farloe
Mar. 30 Jane Margisse
April 2 Mary Thomason
April 6 Fotherby Kingsley
April 7 Richard Lucas
April 7 Elizabeth Philips
April 7 Seir Abiar Harris, pensioner
April 10 Elizabeth Seawell
April 14 Elenor Garland
April 19 Lydia Goodin
April 19 William Kilpin
April 24 John Brooksby, a child from Newgate
May 7 Jacob Walt ,, ,,
May 8 Elizabeth Baker
May 8 Elizabeth Nelson
May 10 Richard Billingham
May 12 Hannah Church, foundling
May 13 Captain John Knape
May 18 Rebekah Lester
May 20 John Doyley
May 28 John Barton
May 31 Mary Hartwell
June 7 Mary Burckett
June 8 Sarah Greet, parish child
June 8 Anne Bourn
June 11 Mary Casteels
June 11 Humphrey Child
June 12 William Page
June 12 Daniel Bluck
June 17 Elizabeth Bullock
June 17 Thomas Carr, parish child
June 17 John Ward, from Newgate
June 17 John Welsh ,, ,,
June 20 Mary Clerk
June 25 Barton Harrison
June 25 Charles Barnard
June 25 John Palestar, from Newgate
June 26 William Battins ,, ,,
June 27 Thomas Trenchfield
June 30 Elizabeth Clutton
July 3 Elizabeth Farrour
July 6 Thomas Jones
July 7 Edwar Sheppardson
July 7 Thomas Phillips
July 10 Martha Brown
July 12 Henry Hotherfall, from Newgate
July 14 John Shepheard
July 15 Anthony Planck
July 16 James Kingham
July 18 John Hayley
July 20 John Kingham
July 21 Andrew Tayler, from Newgate
July 25 Joanna Roberts
July 28 Sarah Frewin
July 31 Henry Nichols
Aug. 1 Daniel Barnet, from Newgate
Aug. 4 Mary Moore
Aug. 6 William Bodington
Aug. 8 Lawrence Hodges
Aug. 9 William Ludington
Aug. 11 Mary Carter
Aug. 22 Mary Lagoe
Aug. 26 John Pitt
Aug. 27 Mary Wild
Aug. 28 John Hopper
Aug. 30 Jane Parker
Aug. 31 Stephen Page
Sep. 1 Hannah Hughs
Sep. 5 Francis Parker, from Newgate
Sep. 12 Charles Green
Sep. 14 Richard Spurling
Sep. 14 Mary Guittum
Sep. 16 Mary Bundy
Sep. 18 Margaret Jones
Sep. 22 Judith Hoet
Sep. 22 Hannah Huckle
Sep. 30 William Humphries
Oct. 2 Francis Wood
Oct. 5 Margaret Godfrey
Oct. 10 George Rigson
Oct. 12 Anne Holmes
Oct. 13 Thomas Gadsdon, parish child
Oct. 14 Edward Smith, from Newgate
Oct. 21 Mary Partridge
Oct. 21 Mary Sabin
Oct. 24 Elizabeth Burbidge
Nov. 3 Elizabeth Atterbury
Nov. 10 Thomas Floyd, parish child

Nov. 14	Samuel Langley
Nov. 16	Mary Walker
Nov. 20	Isaac Shaw
Nov. 21	Lydia Clerk, pensioner
Nov. 24	Sarah Lloyd, from Newgate
Nov. 25	John Nichols
Nov. 28	Joseph Starkey
Nov. 30	Sarah Warton
Dec. 2	Thomas Alexander
Dec. 7	Susannah Williams
Dec. 8	Ancher Love
Dec. 12	Richard Evans
Dec. 12	Susannah Flaxmore
Dec. 12	Penelope Spakeman
Dec. 14	Henry Cornish [Newgate
Dec. 15	Richard Dalton, a child from
Dec. 17	Anne Harbin
Dec. 21	Isaac Pocock
Dec. 21	Francis Boad
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Bennet
Dec. 24	Mary Fowks
Dec. 26	Josiah King
Dec. 27	Edmund Williams
Dec. 30	Edward Kennedy
Dec. 30	Frances Grave, parish child
Jan. 1	John Fitzehkaw
Jan. 1	Mary Billingham
Jan. 4	Katharine Foster
Jan. 4	Mary Walker
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Pickard
Jan. 7	John Haynes
Jan. 11	John English
Jan. 12	William Pilley [gate
Jan. 13	Lawrence Whitrell, from New-
Jan. 14	Robert Davis ,, ,,
Jan. 14	Mary English
Jan. 16	John Charlton
Jan. 23	Elizabeth Webb
Jan. 24	Susannah Pareham
Jan. 25	Mary Thorn
Jan. 25	John Pearson
Jan. 25	John Boxter, from Newgate
Jan. 25	Catharine How
Jan. 27	Sarah Rod
Jan. 27	Peter Haynes
Feb. 2	Anne Blackwell
Feb. 7	George Batt
Feb. 10	Samuel Bayley
Feb. 10	Mary Roberts [child
Feb. 11	Rebeccah Sunderland, parish
Feb. 16	William Cloyster, parish child
Feb. 17	Alice Charleton
Feb. 20	Mary Bayley
Feb. 27	Jeremiah Bryden
Feb. 27	Jane Pace
Mar. 2	John West
Mar. 3	Robert Woodward
Mar. 5	John Payne
Mar. 5	Mary Pyke
Mar. 6	Mary Williamson
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Cole
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Lagoe
Mar. 10	Sarah Swayne, parish child
Mar. 12	John Allison, pensioner
Mar. 13	Joseph Bowers
Mar. 15	Sarah Townsend
Mar. 15	Mountague Huckle
Mar. 15	Anne Love
Mar. 17	John Peters
Mar. 19	John Leatherland
Mar. 20	Anne Alcock
Mar. 22	Anne Fowke
Mar. 22	John Twiddey, pensioner

1713.

Mar. 29	Mary Davis
April 7	William Nicolls
April 9	Sarah HopeGood
April 11	William Arrowsmith
April 12	Margaret Medley
April 12	Thomas Alleyn
April 13	James Chase
April 17	Margaret Jones
April 18	Mary Tipping
April 19	Francis Anderton
April 23	Mary Clark
April 24	John Farlow
April 28	Mary Pledger
April 29	Richard Lawrence, executed
April 29	George Smith, executed
April 30	Basil Branthwait
April 30	Thomas Judd
May 1	Nathanael Needham
May 2	John Chapman
May 5	Joseph Richards
May 10	Henry Rogerson
May 10	Joanna Colebach
May 11	Anne Mohun
May 15	James Player
May 17	Adrian & Margaret Foreman
May 19	Mary Johnson
June 1	John Henson [Newgate
June 2	Edward Castleton, a child from
June 3	John Gopsill
June 5	William Sanderson
June 16	Walter Ilsbey, from Newgate
June 30	Turner Sampson ,, ,,
July 2	Joseph Ashton, parish child
July 3	John Tubrey, from Newgate
July 6	Elizabeth Davis
July 10	Aaron Mawby
July 12	Elizabeth Thompson
July 12	Labeb Gar *alias* Gatston, from
July 18	Anne Bradshaw [Newgate
July 25	Anne Chetwind

July 26 Sarah Brooks
July 26 John Mosse
July 29 James Forgeham
July 30 Thomas Harford *alias* James Gilbert, from Newgate
Aug. 2 Thomas Boomer
Aug. 3 William Smith & John Cowtrop, from Newgate
Aug. 5 Lawrence Waterman, from [Newgate
Aug. 10 John Townsend
Aug. 10 Joanna Dickeson, from New- [gate
Aug. 21 Ralph Walker
Aug. 25 John Thomas, parish child
Aug. 27 Anne Wells
Aug. 30 John Drewry
Aug. 30 Joseph Timberman, pensioner
Aug. 31 Elizabeth Marr
Sep. 3 Henry Smith
Sep. 6 Margaret Tayler
Sep. 6 Leonard Bell, parish child
Sep. 8 Elizabeth Harcum
Sep. 13 Mary Underwood
Sep. 14 John Ewer
Sep. 16 John Farlow
Sep. 20 Samuel Cobb
Sep. 20 Rachell Fox
Sep. 20 Mary Browne, pensioner
Sep. 21 Mary Clarke
Sep. 25 Elizabeth Roberts
Sep. 25 John Grey
Sep. 27 Joseph Ralphson
Sep. 27 Arabella Roberts
Sep. 29 James Rymell, pensioner
Sep. 29 John Swayne
Sep. 29 David Jacobs
Oct. 3 John Herbert, from Newgate
Oct. 3 John Bond
Oct. 4 Jane Maynard
Oct. 4 Osborne Body
Oct. 9 Susannah Harcum
Oct. 11 Matthew Sylvester
Oct. 15 Joannah Strange
Oct. 15 Henry Robinson
Oct. 15 Mary Bewkins
Oct. 18 John Harris
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Harding, from New- [gate
Oct. 23 Anne Sherrett
Oct. 25 Sarah Tredell
Oct. 28 James Cooke
Oct. 30 Sarah Long
Oct. 30 John Seawell
Nov. 1 Thomas Cheverly
Nov. 4 Robert Figg
Nov. 5 Anne Twiddy, parish child
Nov. 8 George Ratcliffe
Nov. 8 Thomas Armstrong, pensioner
Nov. 12 Mary Walker
Nov. 15 William Fielding
Nov. 16 John Cooke
Nov. 22 Mary Sherrock
Nov. 26 Elizabeth Lawrence, parish [child
Nov. 27 Rebeccah Bance
Nov. 28 Edward Dawson
Nov. 29 John Smith, from Newgate
Dec. 5 Dinah Farrour
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Coppett
Dec. 10 Jonathan Cox
Dec. 10 Robert Thatch
Dec. 14 Henry White
Dec. 16 Thomas Berry
Dec. 24 Richard Atwood
Dec. 24 Ahasuerus Chetwind
Dec. 26 Walter Read, from Newgate
Dec. 27 Barbara Newey
Dec. 27 Alice Browne
Dec. 28 Sarah Bond
Dec. 29 James Gibson
Dec. 30 Matthew Harris
Dec. 30 Edward Benton
Jan. 1 Jane Walker
Jan. 1 Mary Hewet, from Newgate
Jan. 7 Henry Atterbury
Jan. 10 Samuel Wall
Jan. 13 John Evins, from Newgate
Jan. 14 Charles Weeks
Jan. 20 William Proctor
Jan. 27 Mary Harmor
Jan. 27 Davis Wollastone
Jan. 31 Dorothy Upton
Feb. 2 Isabella Skilback
Feb. 7 John Hide
Feb. 7 Rose Hawkins
Feb. 12 Anne Comyn
Feb. 15 Susannah Bryant
Feb. 18 Robert Porch
Feb. 21 Samuel Bromley
Feb. 27 John Strutt, from Newgate
Feb. 27 Elizabeth Graves „ „
Mar. 6 Nicholas Masterman, parish child
Mar. 8 Agnes Twiddey, parish child
Mar. 8 Jonathan Cox
Mar. 9 Thomas Gritton
Mar. 11 John Clark
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Bond
Mar. 18 Edward Robinson
Mar. 22 Robert Walmesley
Mar. 22 Anthony Loveden

1714.

Mar. 27 Thomas North
Mar. 28 Mary Legoe
Mar. 31 Elizabeth Marshall
Mar. 31 Anne Wilcox
April 1 William Arrowsmith

April 4 John Partridge
April 10 Susannah Hall
April 11 Elizabeth Potter
April 13 Edward Evans
April 14 Richard Brown
April 16 Mary Russel
April 17 Catherine Bradshaw
April 18 William Coates
April 18 Martha Yarner
April 18 Henry Brown
April 18 Martha Casbeard
April 19 Walter Gilpin
April 21 George Carathurs
April 25 Thomas Wilcox, pensioner
April 25 John Cloyster, foundling
April 27 John Short
May 1 Robert Ludgate
May 5 Richard Powel [child
May 9 Elizabeth Brampston, parish
May 14 Ann Depeil
May 14 John Peck
May 18 Major Roswel, from Newgate
May 18 Richard Barber „ „
May 18 Jane Deale
May 18 Barbary Pope
May 20 Timothy Smith, parish child
May 20 Edward Avery
May 20 Elizabeth Williams
May 22 John Folkes, from Newgate
May 22 William Crain
May 24 Joseph Damphney
May 24 John Batting
May 25 William Hall, from Newgate
June 2 Sampson Mellazy
June 2 Martha Proby, from Newgate
June 4 Rachael Detwain
June 5 Margaret Chase
June 8 Henry Boad
June 10 Francis Detwain
June 11 Elizabeth Child
June 13 John Twell [gate
June 14 George Kingston, from New-
June 17 William Marr
June 17 Mary Collidge, foundling
June 18 John Watts, from Newgate
June 18 William Manby
June 20 John Shields
June 22 William Wilkison
June 24 Henry Gore, from Newgate
June 26 John Phillet
June 26 Joseph Perkins
June 27 Margaret Dorton
July 2 John Criple
July 3 Anne Hallem
July 3 Philip Jakeman
July 5 Ann Ashmore
July 6 Catherine Tistle
July 6 John Baker
July 6 Thomas Harman
July 7 Mary Newnen
July 8 John Dixon
July 9 Bartholomew Barr [Newgate
July 9 Jacob Latherday, a child from
July 11 Elizabeth Bankham
July 14 Elizabeth Latchfield
July 15 James Sleep [Newgate
July 17 Ann Masters, a child from
July 18 Jonathan Jackson
July 19 John Todd
July 20 John Kelpin
July 20 Anne Hodges
July 23 Ann Thorp
July 26 George & Charles Pitt
July 28 Ann Weston
July 29 Frances Reynolds
July 29 William Dent
July 30 John Evans, from Newgate
Aug. 3 Ann Harbin
Aug. 4 Charles Davis
Aug. 5 Mary Barr
Aug. 6 Joseph Coves
Aug. 7 James Trenick [Newgate
Aug. 7 Joseph Welch, a child from
Aug. 8 Susanna Hooper
Aug. 10 Richard Steed, from Newgate
Aug. 10 Catherine Pick, a child from Newgate
Aug. 11 John Ryland, from Newgate
Aug. 17 Abigail Hodgson
Aug. 22 Roger Nash
Aug. 24 Henry Navier, from Newgate
Aug. 26 Henry Davis „ „
Aug. 26 Ann Hewet
Aug. 29 Mary Page
Sep. 1 Francis Edge
Sep. 3 John Lawrence, from Newgate
Sep. 4 William Lazinby „ „
Sep. 6 John Hawksworth
Sep. 6 George Hueth
Sep. 11 Ferdinando Burleigh
Sep. 15 Jane Forster
Sep. 18 Benjamin Burback
Sep. 18 Sarah Crook
Sep. 19 Sarah Finch
Sep. 22 Elizabeth Fooke
Sep. 24 Susanna Ball
Sep. 26 Ebenezar Child
Oct. 1 Ann White, pensioner's child
Oct. 3 Sarah White
Oct. 3 Elizabeth Hawkins
Oct. 3 Ferdinando Burleigh
Oct. 3 James North, from Newgate
Oct. 3 Jane Spakeman
Oct. 6 Elizabeth Davis
Oct. 8 Ann Dawes, from Ludgate
Oct. 9 Lewis Morris, from Newgate

Oct. 13 Elizabeth Bready
Oct. 13 John Hoy, from Newgate
Oct. 13 Robert Barnet „ „
Oct. 15 Mary Elsworth
Oct. 17 Henry & Mary Green
Oct. 17 Humphrey Ditton
Oct. 17 Jeremiah Brydon
Oct. 17 Mary Swallow
Oct. 22 Sarah Rivers
Oct. 22 Sarah Marsh
Oct. 22 Rachael Westwood
Oct. 22 John Robinson, from Newgate
Oct. 27 Jacob Brush „ „
Oct. 31 William Sedgely
Nov. 2 John Godfrey
Nov. 3 Mary Bass
Nov. 8 Samuel Harmer
Nov. 9 Richard Thorn, from Newgate
Nov. 9 William Eldridge
Nov. 14 John Bance
Nov. 14 John Medley [Newgate
Nov. 17 William Thomas Ward, from
Nov. 19 Nathaniel Axton
Nov. 23 John Roberts [gate
Nov. 27 Mary Welch, a child from New-
Nov. 28 Robert Iles
Nov. 30 Mary Rymel
Dec. 3 Mary Sunderland, pensioner
Dec. 4 Mark Rivers, from Newgate
Dec. 9 Mary Shelly
Dec. 9 Richard Blackston
Dec. 15 Mary King
Dec. 15 Richard Bell, from Newgate
Dec. 18 Ann Smith
Dec. 18 Alice Rogerson
Dec. 23 Nathaniel Firmin
Dec. 23 Mary Thorn
Dec. 28 Mary Winterbourne [gate
Dec. 31 Benjamin Hawkins, from New-
Jan. 1 Thomas Lawrence, parish child
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Dawson
Jan. 4 John Phillips, from Newgate
Jan. 4 William Mills „ „
Jan. 9 Williams Adams
Jan. 9 Nathaniel Corispin
Jan. 11 Mary Pepyett
Jan. 11 Francis Harris, from Newgate
Jan. 14 Sarah Godman
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Wise
Jan. 16 Mary White
Jan. 17 Thomas Bromly [child
Jan. 17 Catherine Chesterman, parish
Jan. 26 Tho. Wharton [child
Jan. 28 Susanna Chesterman, parish
Jan. 31 George Leonard, parish child
Feb. 3 Thomas White
Feb. 3 Philip Rogerson
Feb. 5 Charles Clutterbuck
Feb. 10 Edmund Slater
Feb. 10 James Lambe
Feb. 12 Joseph Poole
Feb. 13 Elizabeth Lloyd
Feb. 13 Henry Critton
Feb. 14 Ann Augustine
Feb. 14 Mary Leonard, parish child
Feb. 17 Martha Wilcox
Feb. 17 Fealy Lane
Feb. 17 Samuel Ebril
Feb. 18 Elizabeth Comfort
Feb. 18 Elizabeth Walker
Feb. 21 Mary Barnard
Feb. 25 Hester Waide
Feb. 28 Sarah Wilcox
Mar. 2 Robert Parrot, from Newgate
Mar. 8 Sarah Loveday
Mar. 8 Hannah Warwick
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Sunderland
Mar. 13 John English
Mar. 15 William Bank
Mar. 20 William Palmer
Mar. 22 Alexander Barley
Mar. 23 Margaret Cutbeard
Mar. 24 Robert Franklin

1715.

Mar. 26 Thomas Spakeman
Mar. 28 Edmund Bailey, from Newgate
April 2 Thomas Weston
April 3 Judith Grimstead
April 5 Mary Potter
April 8 Mary Rotheram
April 9 Dorothy Deighton
April 11 Margaret Thusba
April 17 Sarah Hodgson
April 26 Henry Rayner, from Newgate
April 30 Thomas Evans
May 3 Martha Ridley
May 3 Mary Blackston
May 4 Mary Self
May 4 Wm Tyler
May 11 Elizabeth Peppyot
May 12 Susanna Wilkinson
May 15 William Clark
May 18 Charles Mills
May 22 Hereford Burbidge
May 23 Sarah Hawksworth
May 25 William Parker
May 26 Evan Hughes, from Newgate
May 26 Margaret Brown
May 27 Elizabeth Hawkins
May 29 Susanna Casey
May 30 John Godfrey
May 30 Elizabeth Williamson
May 31 John Ferrour
June 1 Elizabeth Durham

June	1	John Ryeroft
June	3	Margaret Collier Vandenberg-[hill
June	5	Elizabeth Rogerson
June	6	John French, from Newgate
June	8	John Holt
June	10	Nicholas Brand
June	17	Bridget Johnson
June	18	Richard Casebeard
June	24	Pagrife Cartwright
June	26	Leonard Child, parish child
June	27	Elizabeth Gantham
July	1	Judith Leafe
July	3	Isabella Skilback
July	5	Edward Smith
July	8	Thomas Barwel
July	15	Mary Ennys
July	23	Ann Lawson
July	26	Tho. Smith
July	27	Joan Hawkins
Aug.	4	John Stockley, from Newgate
Aug.	6	Margaret Butler, child from [Newgate
Aug.	24	Robert Howard
Aug.	26	Thomas Ashmore
Sep.	2	James Mallory
Sep.	2	Rowland Crowne, parish child
Sep.	3	Isaac Fuller, from Newgate
Sep.	6	Elizabeth Leafe
Sep.	7	Elizabeth Southarn
Sep.	7	Ann Gopsell
Sep.	8	Susanna Smith
Sep.	9	George Davis, from Newgate
Sep.	16	George Edwards
Sep.	22	Two [*sic*] Davis
Sep.	24	John Kilpin
Sep.	25	Mary Boomer
Oct.	4	Garrard Englett
Oct.	6	Christian Hospital, parish child
Oct.	6	John Warren
Oct.	9	Albert Powel
Oct.	10	John Reaves
Oct.	14	Mary Robinson
Oct.	14	Richard Taylor
Oct.	16	Richard [*blank*]
Oct.	18	Samuel Massey
Oct.	22	John Bishop, parish child
Oct.	31	Elizabeth Hogkins
Nov.	12	Elizabeth Harman
Nov.	14	John Jackson, from Newgate
Nov.	18	Mary Wildman
Nov.	18	Ann Jesson
Nov.	23	John Peters
Nov.	27	Thomas Nuce
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Bayly
Dec.	1	Sarah Fosset, from Newgate
Dec.	1	Osiah Harris
Dec.	4	Sarah Southern
Dec.	4	Susanna Slater
Dec.	6	Thomas Kingham
Dec.	6	Elizabeth Osbourn
Dec.	8	Gordon } executed
Dec.	8	Dorrel } executed
Dec.	8	Kerr } executed
Dec.	8	Sarah Moreton
Dec.	9	Robert Grigg
Dec.	9	Elizabeth Francis
Dec.	11	John Falck
Dec.	11	Ann Barker
Dec.	12	John Watts, from Newgate
Dec.	13	Thomas Collins
Dec.	14	Richard Baukham
Dec.	16	Lætitia Loveday
Dec.	17	Abraham Leigh
Dec.	18	Elizabeth Thompson
Dec.	18	John Newton
Dec.	18	John Paulden
Dec.	20	Athlea Bowden
Dec.	25	John Whittle
Dec.	25	Isaac Pauld
Dec.	26	Sarah Parr
Dec.	26	Richard Harbott
Dec.	30	Alendina Nubley
Dec.	30	Thomas Lowry, from Newgate
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Crosland
Jan.	1	Mary Barns
Jan.	5	Mary Prout
Jan.	5	James Knabbs
Jan.	6	Elizabeth Baily
Jan.	7	Hester King
Jan.	9	Jane Onion
Jan.	9	Robert Matthews
Jan.	11	John Turnish
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Proctor
Jan.	14	Mary Ivers
Jan.	15	Martha Tucker
Jan.	15	Mary Arrowsmith
Jan.	17	Daniel Townsend
Jan.	18	Elizabeth Wollaston
Jan.	20	John Hutton
Jan.	22	John Frewin
Jan.	24	Mary Shepheard
Jan.	26	William Foster
Jan.	27	Alice Manning
Feb.	1	[*blank*] Hodgson
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Rand
Feb.	5	Thomas Mills
Feb.	5	John Kingham
Feb.	7	William Clinch
Feb.	12	Hannah Bullock
Feb.	14	John Moor
Feb.	16	Sarah Chaplain
Feb.	16	Jeremiah Wood
Feb.	19	James Wells
Feb.	19	Mary Ann Lucas
Feb.	19	Mary Critchlow
Feb.	21	John Mounslow
Feb.	24	John Wells

Feb. 25 Charles Davis
Feb. 26 Thomas Magson
Feb. 28 Mary Hawkins
Feb. 29 George Elliot
Mar. 1 Lucy Towers
Mar. 2 William Faulks
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 5 John Hoett
Mar. 9 Richard North
Mar. 11 John Hulls
Mar. 11 William Wilcox
Mar. 12 Sarah Sambrook
Mar. 12 Sarah Flarley
Mar. 18 Edward Wyerly
Mar. 19 Dorothy Towren
Mar. 21 James Green
Mar. 24 Thomas Bromley
Mar. 24 Margaret Trander
Mar. 24 Nicholas Boyle, from Newgate

1716.

Mar. 25 John Warren
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Dimbleby
Mar. 27 Jane Knabbs
Mar. 28 Francis Townsend
Mar. 28 Henry Green, from Newgate
April 1 James Gray
April 4 John Rows
April 8 Martha Shomaker
April 12 Mary Fantom
April 12 Thomas Linch, from Newgate
April 14 Royston Meredith
April 16 Margaret Hodgson
April 18 William Fawkner
April 22 Hannah Clayton
April 22 Robert Porch
April 22 Sarah Lloyd
April 27 Mary Appleby
April 27 Susanna Smallwood
April 29 Joseph Bryant
April 29 John Eden [Newgate
April 29 Amy Robinson, a child from
May 11 Ann Cutler [gate
May 12 James Richmond, from New-
May 17 Hannah Robinson
May 22 Samuel Wilks
May 23 Samuel Stafford
May 25 Stephen Pink
May 27 Israel Hunt
May 29 Humphrey Batt
May 30 John Wells [Newgate
June 8 Benjamin Duncan, a child from
June 11 Hannah Swift
June 13 Isaac Pocock
June 14 Jacob Fordin, from Newgate
June 14 Roger Corydon
June 23 Rowland Davis, from Newgate
June 26 Susanna Roberts
July 1 Barbary Hill
July 1 Sarah Roberts
July 3 Elizabeth Marsh
July 5 William Roads
July 6 Elizabeth Chetwin
July 12 Peter Ferrel [from Newgate
July 18 Elizabeth Oxberry *alias* Way,
July 20 Charles Brown
July 23 James Harrison
July 28 Catherine Perry
Aug. 3 Elizabeth Perry
Aug. 7 John Prior
Aug. 7 Ann Butch
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Shelly
Aug. 9 Randal Morgan
Aug. 11 James Lucas
Aug. 12 Ann Eden
Aug. 13 John Price
Aug. 14 Sarah Hodgson
Aug. 20 Sarah Lathberry
Sep. 3 Sarah Humphreys [gate
Sep. 3 Cornelius Loswel, from New-
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Underwood
Sep. 13 John Thorn
Sep. 17 Thomas Masterman
Sep. 18 Jane Stennet
Sep. 18 James Lucas
Sep. 20 Percival Megg's child
Sep. 26 Joseph Shorte
Sep. 27 William Bromley
Oct. 7 James Peet
Oct. 9 William Martin
Oct. 10 Philip Dowling
Oct. 11 Luke Burgis [Newgate
Oct. 16 Sarah Lawson, a child from
Oct. 17 Ann Bewkel
Oct. 19 Ann Rudge
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Chambers
Oct. 23 Robert Croucher
Oct. 25 John Gibbons
Oct. 30 Judith Bromhal
Oct. 31 Ann Hewitt, from Newgate
Nov. 1 William Court
Nov. 7 John Mason
Nov. 7 Ann Wotton
Nov. 8 John Sylvestre
Nov. 8 Tracy Simons
Nov. 8 John Dean
Nov. 11 Hannah Roberts
Nov. 13 John Margaret
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Harris
Nov. 19 William Stone
Nov. 21 John Stevens
Nov. 21 John Bowden, from Newgate
Nov. 25 Margaret Vize
Nov. 29 Sarah Tranter
Nov. 30 Mary Bourn

Nov. 30 John Overall
Dec. 3 Jane Cole
Dec. 4 July-ann Lambert
Dec. 4 Thomas Freeborn
Dec. 4 Thomas Butcher, a foundling
Dec. 5 Joseph Woodland
Dec. 8 William Dicey
Dec. 20 Frances Hunt
Dec. 22 Elizabeth Handley
Dec. 22 David Jones, from Newgate
Dec. 25 Catherine Hilbourn
Dec. 25 Thomasine Jones
Dec. 25 Ann Jackson
Dec. 30 Sarah West
Dec. 30 Ann Bradley
Dec. 30 Richard Davis
Jan. 4 Catherine Tizdal
Jan. 6 Richard Rigby
Jan. 10 William Spencley
Jan. 13 William Arrowsmith
Jan. 13 Martha Smith
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Ward
Jan. 17 Susanna Wheeler, parish child
Jan. 20 Sarah Hodges
Jan. 21 Alice Fox
Jan. 23 Ann Hope
Jan. 25 Thomas Lockington
Jan. 26 Richard Mobbs
Jan. 28 Robert Court, parish child
Jan. 28 Ferdinando Burliegh
Jan. 29 Garland Drewry
Jan. 31 Ann Capp
Jan. 31 William Clark, from Newgate
Jan. 31 Rebecca Darby ,, ,,
Feb. 4 Ann Costin
Feb. 4 Richard Wheeler, parish child
Feb. 5 Anthony Wheeler
Feb. 5 Ann Caster
Feb. 8 John Turner
Feb. 8 William Roberts
Feb. 14 Hugh Roberts
Feb. 14 Elizabeth Sharp
Feb. 16 Margaret Morris
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Krebs
Feb. 17 Ann Williamson
Feb. 19 Christopher Child
Feb. 22 James Carter [Newgate
Feb. 22 Richard Pool, a child from
Feb. 26 Martha Somers, from Newgate
Mar. 6 John Bryant
Mar. 9 Elizabeth Hall
Mar. 17 Mary Robins
Mar. 17 Mary Martin

1717.

Mar. 25 Mary Sellers
Mar. 26 Sarah Allard
Mar. 29 Stephen Coppin
Mar. 29 Mary Pickard
Mar. 29 Nathaniel Langley
Mar. 30 John Roe
Mar. 31 David Davis, from Newgate
April 5 Hannah Kingham
April 7 Frances Dennison
April 13 Sarah Thorpe
April 16 Jane Smith
April 19 James Frasier, from Newgate
April 27 [*blank*] Oliver ,, ,,
April 28 Dorothy Drapender
May 1 Mary Parrett
May 1 Thomas Godfrey, parish child
May 3 John Harbott
May 4 Hester Coppin
May 4 Sarah Harebottle
May 4 Elizabeth Clutterbuck
May 5 Mary Clayton
May 10 John Nash
May 10 Ellinor Gibson
May 14 Elizabeth Roberts
May 17 John Bolton
May 18 Sarah Perry
May 19 Samuel Rumney
May 28 Frances Iles
May 29 Mark Arnold
May 31 Bridget Hawling
June 8 William Wilcox [gate
June 8 Mary Richardson, from New-
June 8 James Millet ,, ,,
June 14 Mary Walker
June 19 Richard Lincoln, from Newgate
June 19 Mary Ashmore, a pensioner
June 20 John Brooks, parish child
June 21 Elizabeth Thompson
June 23 Mary Barber
June 23 Christian Holl
June 26 Samuel Miller
June 27 William Wells
June 30 John Harbin
June 30 Joseph Ferne, from Newgate
July 3 Isaac Pawling
July 9 John Curtis
July 15 John Allen
July 15 Ann Morgan
July 15 Daniel Williams, from Newgate
July 16 Matthew Clark
July 16 Ann Edg
July 17 Ann Boade
July 18 John Clift [gate
July 18 Francis Sylvestre, from New-
July 22 Henry Ellmore ,, ,,
July 28 Elizabeth Croome
Aug. 1 Jane Comfort
Aug. 1 Ann Church, parish child
Aug. 2 Jane Turnar
Aug. 2 Mary Garratt

Aug. 6 Elizabeth Giggs
Aug. 7 Mary Clark
Aug. 9 Richard Pendril
Aug. 10 Gilbert Kimberly, from Newgate
Aug. 19 James Elliot
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Weston
Aug. 23 Robert Johnson, from Newgate
Aug. 26 Richard Pew
Aug. 30 Henry Massey
Aug. 31 Christopher Rawdin
Sep. 1 Richard Fielder
Sep. 5 Catherine Roberts
Sep. 6 Ann Munday
Sep. 11 William Collidge, parish child
Sep. 15 Martha Marshal
Sep. 15 John Hallsey, from Newgate
Sep. 19 Elizabeth Wright
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Whitgrave
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Sunderland, parish child
Sep. 21 John Dixon
Sep. 22 William Tantor
Sep. 24 Mary Legoe
Sep. 26 Richard Long
Sep. 27 John Bird, poor child
Sep. 29 Ann Huntley
Oct. 1 Mary Doughty
Oct. 2 Mary Hawks
Oct. 3 Joseph Todd
Oct. 6 Robert King
Oct. 13 Ann Durrant
Oct. 13 Susanna Ditton
Oct. 17 Mary Tubb
Oct. 17 Benjamin Wilcox
Oct. 18 Elizabeth Merridith
Oct. 28 Rebecca Sparks
Oct. 30 Mary Hulls
Oct. 31 Samuel Simmons
Oct. 31 Edward Archer
Nov. 5 William Roberts
Nov. 5 Ellinor Welton
Nov. 10 Edward Blaney
Nov. 11 Ann Margery
Nov. 13 Joseph Applebee
Nov. 14 Aaron Bennet, pensioner
Nov. 27 Margaret Carwardine, pensioner
Nov. 28 Elizabeth Clements
Nov. 28 Elizabeth Trusham, pensioner
Dec. 10 Elizabeth Sibley
Dec. 13 Mary Hutton
Dec. 15 Thomas Ridley
Dec. 17 Ann Thornton
Dec. 20 Thomas Wood, from Newgate
Dec. 20 Phillip Judd
Dec. 23 Thomas Chappel
Dec. 24 Thomas Kent
Dec. 24 John Drapenter
Dec. 28 Thomas Smith
Dec. 30 Thomas Waight

Jan. 2 Mary Sharples
Jan. 7 Thomas Gibbs, from Newgate
Jan. 7 Flamack Hodgkins
Jan. 8 Mary Robinson
Jan. 10 John Hall, parish child
Jan. 15 Catherine Harding
Jan. 17 James Parry
Jan. 19 William Durrant
Jan. 19 Elizabeth Parsons, from Newgate
Jan. 22 Sarah Humphreys
Jan. 24 Elizabeth Waghorn
Jan. 26 Penelope Webb
Jan. 27 Sarah Potter
Feb. 2 John Weston
Feb. 2 Sarah Keeys
Feb. 3 Samuel South
Feb. 5 Jane Feerey
Feb. 6 Robert West
Feb. 7 Martha Margery
Feb. 9 Hannah Thomas
Feb. 12 Thomas Foster
Feb. 17 William Deacon
Feb. 22 George Lewis
Feb. 23 William Ferrour
Feb. 24 George Tranter
Feb. 27 Mary Bunting
Mar. 3 Joan Hinton
Mar. 4 Mary Martlett, pensioner
Mar. 5 William Kelpin
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Hodgson
Mar. 10 Edward Bearham, from Newgate
Mar. 12 Hugh Coleman ,, ,,
Mar. 13 John Morris
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Lucas
Mar. 19 Thomas Groves
Mar. 20 Robert Turner
Mar. 20 Frederick Caleb, pensioner
Mar. 20 James Shepeard, executed
Mar. 21 Jasper Nevell
Mar. 24 Samuel Newson

1718.

Mar. 25 Abraham Edgar, from Newgate
Mar. 30 William Smith
April 1 Enoch Dawberry, from Newgate
April 6 Sarah Piercy
April 7 Henry Winter, from Newgate
April 7 John Sadler ,, ,,
April 7 Mary Ball ,, ,,
April 8 Mary Masterman, parish child
April 8 Lewis Jones, from Newgate
April 9 John Kent
April 9 Mary Cotchet
April 9 Susanna Lucas
April 10 Ann Kingscott
April 10 Ann Lefevre
April 15 Phillip Castel

April 16	Robert Drayton, from Newgate
April 18	Robert Pallwood ,, ,,
April 18	Ann Jones
April 24	Ann Hopper
April 25	Elizabeth Williams [gate
May 3	John Riglesworth, from New-
May 5	John Buckmaster ,, ,,
May 5	Sarah Turner
May 7	Susanna Goodwin
May 7	William Haywood
May 8	Sarah Hewet
May 8	Powel Paxton, from Newgate
May 8	John Tweetingham ,, ,,
May 9	Grace Fritter
May 11	William Nichols, from Newgate
May 12	Elizabeth Clark
May 16	Deborah Bond [gate
May 19	Elizabeth Edwards, from New-
May 20	Elizabeth Banks
May 24	John Bubb
May 24	Elizabeth Clark, pensioner
May 28	Elizabeth Field
June 5	Hayne Thompson
June 7	Oliver Hamilton, from Newgate
June 7	Walter Kent ,, ,,
June 11	Thomas Wheatley
June 12	Ellinor Harris, pensioner
June 15	Elizabeth Clyant
June 17	Elizabeth Field
June 17	John Eatee
June 25	Clement Harman
June 29	Thomas Foster, parish child
July 2	Susanna Walker
July 10	Joakin Morgan
July 12	Joseph Margery
July 18	Peter Mony, from Newgate
July 22	Mary Spurr
July 27	Jane Stennet
July 28	Thomas Nash
Aug. 1	Ann Bayley
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Andrews
Aug. 3	Henry Mountlow
Aug. 8	Daniel Westal
Aug. 8	Mary Humphreys
Aug. 11	Thomas Masterman, parish child
Aug. 13	Thomas Williams
Aug. 13	William Matthews
Aug. 15	Ann Rogers
Aug. 16	Daniel Rafes
Aug. 19	Crispin Warwick, parish child
Aug. 21	William Bunting
Aug. 21	Thomas Con, from Newgate
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Bridgeman
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Thorn
Aug. 25	Philip Godson, from Newgate
Aug. 25	Mary Macfarling
Aug. 26	Ann Turnish
Aug. 27	Edward Thayer
Aug. 27	Henry Grant
Aug. 27	Richard Hide
Aug. 30	Robert Carnell
Sep. 4	Anna Maria Pink
Sep. 4	Edward Scolney
Sep. 5	Elizabeth Taylor
Sep. 9	Ann Fawdry
Sep. 9	James Barton
Sep. 10	Robert Waple
Sep. 10	Thomas Jesson
Sep. 12	Elizabeth Gospel
Sep. 12	Nicholas Higginson, pensioner
Sep. 13	Sarah Tollet
Sep. 15	Joseph Wootton
Sep. 16	Samuel Williams
Sep. 18	Mathew Keetch
Sep. 19	Francis Whitehead
Sep. 24	Thomas Barrington
Sep. 27	Jane Shaw
Sep. 27	Frances Stoakes
Sep. 29	Amy Frewin
Oct. 1	Elenor Frewin
Oct. 2	John Taylor [gate
Oct. 2	Benjamin Clifford, from New-
Oct. 4	Sarah Abbot
Oct. 5	Ann Kingham
Oct. 5	Mary Marsh
Oct. 7	Richard Smith, from Newgate
Oct. 7	Barbara Lamprid
Oct. 14	Samuel Eaton [gate
Oct. 14	Robert William Lee, from New-
Oct. 14	Hannah Butler ,, ,,
Oct. 15	John Lester
Oct. 16	Mary Wall
Oct. 17	William Burnham
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Radford
Oct. 25	Robert Kingsley
Oct. 26	William Broadbent
Oct. 26	Isaac Shaw, from Newgate
Nov. 1	Mary Stanoe
Nov. 2	Thomas Pearson
Nov. 2	Thomas Windleborough
Nov. 4	John Newton
Nov. 8	Thomas Forster, a foundling
Nov. 9	Thomas Perry
Nov. 10	Elizabeth Smithers
Nov. 11	William Carter
Nov. 11	Elizabeth Perry
Nov. 11	James South
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Surman
Nov. 21	Augustin Marriot
Nov. 23	Daniel King
Nov. 23	George Pearson
Nov. 24	John Grantham
Nov. 24	Harman English
Nov. 26	Elizabeth Penny, from Newgate
Dec. 4	Onslow Creswell
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Perry

Dec. 12 Hannah Roberts
Dec. 12 Hannah Bayley, from Newgate
Dec. 16 William Horsman „ „
Dec. 17 William Fossey
Dec. 21 Samuel Marshall
Dec. 21 George Smith, from Newgate
Dec. 21 Mary Hawkes „ „
Dec. 21 James Inwell „ „
Dec. 26 Samuel Walmesley
Dec. 28 Ann Greenwood
Dec. 28 John Field
Dec. 29 Susanna Sharp
Dec. 30 Mary Newman, from Newgate
Dec. 30 Thomas Dunn
Dec. 31 William Rawlins
Dec. 31 Elizabeth Butler, from Newgate
Jan. 2 Christian Lucas
Jan. 7 Richard Cornwel
Jan. 9 Thomas Edwards, from Newgate
Jan. 9 Elizabeth Clinch
Jan. 16 Benjamin Trenchfield
Jan. 19 James Norton
Jan. 20 Anthony Dixon
Jan. 25 John Pheasan
Jan. 26 John Yeats
Jan. 28 Mary Hobday
Jan. 28 Witherington Bennet
Jan. 29 Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Rider, pensioner
Feb. 5 Richard Adlin
Feb. 6 Elizabeth Simpson
Feb. 8 Susanna Pearcey
Feb. 10 John Bayley
Feb. 10 John Moody, from Newgate
Feb. 11 Samuel Lambert
Feb. 11 Susanna Finley
Feb. 13 Josiah Allen
Feb. 14 Elizabeth Springfield
Feb. 15 Lucy Adams
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Axton
Feb. 18 Mary Boomer, parish child
Feb. 21 William Wynn
Feb. 21 Ann Bayley, parish child
Feb. 22 James Grantham
Feb. 25 John Slaterman
Feb. 25 John Pocock
Mar. 3 William Thorn, from Newgate
Mar. 3 Ann Bayley, a child from Newgate
Mar. 4 Roger Pottleweight, pensioner, from Newgate
Mar. 5 Kilpin Lathbury
Mar. 5 Mary Brackston
Mar. 7 John Town Elliot
Mar. 9 Elizabeth Leeds
Mar. 9 Ralph Pope
Mar. 10 Mary Patience Gray
Mar. 11 William Sachell, foundling
Mar. 13 Alice Harmer
Mar. 16 William Dickinson
Mar. 21 Elizabeth Vaughan
Mar 22 Thomas Murray
Mar. 22 Martha George
Mar. 24 George Barton

1719.

Mar. 27 Richard Crispin
Mar. 27 Thomas Sermon
Mar. 29 Anthony Stennet
Mar. 29 Sarah Wilkinson
April 2 Thomas Order
April 3 Mary Brindon
April 3 William Simpson
April 4 Hester Reeves
April 11 Sarah Short
April 15 Sarah Bingood
April 27 Elizabeth Cook
April 27 Lætitia Standish
May 4 Samuel Jefferies, from Newgate
May 4 Thomas Drake
May 7 John Gilpin
May 11 William Woolaston
May 13 Sarah Wade
May 16 Marmaduke Thompson
May 16 John Jessup, from Newgate
May 22 Edward Elliot
May 22 William Thompson, from Newgate
May 25 Nathaniel Smith
May 26 Ralph Walker
June 1 Elizabeth Pavor
June 4 Henry Free
June 5 Joseph Burket
June 10 Elizabeth Burrows
June 14 Mary Taylor
June 16 Ann Hood
June 16 William Eynes
June 17 Thomas Arrowsmith
June 17 Catherine Davis, from Newgate
June 20 Peter Steward „ „
June 22 John Want
June 22 Margaret Johnson, from Newgate
June 24 Ann Humberstone
June 28 Charles Isles
June 28 Garter Hixon, from Newgate
June 29 Frances Sunderland „ „
July 3 Tobias Brickland
July 3 Ann Butler, removed
July 5 John Cornish
July 7 Elizabeth Johnson, from Newgate
July 11 Thomas Rafes
July 12 Ann Gibson
July 13 William Gopsell
July 16 Mary Smith, from Newgate
July 19 Mary Foster
July 22 Elizabeth Sanders
July 22 Ann Groom, a child from Newgate

July	25	Henry Dottin
July	28	Sibbelah Wilcox
Aug.	1	Ann Medley
Aug.	4	Zachariah Holmes
Aug.	4	Ann Dawson
Aug.	4	Alice Hooson
Aug.	4	Ann Barwell, from Newgate
Aug.	4	Martha Mackay ,, ,,
Aug.	4	George Reynolds ,, ,,
Aug.	7	Sarah Short
Aug.	8	George Winterborne
Aug.	8	Ann Grig, from Newgate
Aug.	10	Benjamin Jennings ,, ,,
Aug.	10	Edward Swinney ,, ,,
Aug.	11	Edward Spurling
Aug.	14	Valens Comyn
Aug.	16	Edward Stephens
Aug.	17	Catherine Hays, from Newgate
Aug.	19	William Perrot
Aug.	21	John Abbot
Aug.	24	Dorothy Cooper, from Newgate
Aug.	27	Ann Walker
Aug.	27	John Tennant
Aug.	27	Mary Omel, from Newgate
Aug.	27	Richard Blake
Aug.	31	Mary Baldwin
Sep.	2	Francis Lampard, parish child
Sep.	5	John Strutt
Sep.	5	Joseph Castle, from Newgate
Sep.	7	Mary Strutt
Sep.	10	Dorothy Shaw
Sep.	11	John Philips, pensioner
Sep.	11	William Eyans
Sep.	11	Mary Clark, from Newgate
Sep.	14	Christopher Hayes
Sep.	14	Thomas Parson
Sep.	18	Elizabeth Burbidge, pensioner
Sep.	18	Joseph Lawrence, from New-
Sep.	20	William Idle [gate
Sep.	21	Hannah Bullock
Sep.	22	Robert Spenceley
Sep.	26	Benjamin Tew [gate
Sep.	30	Magdalen Tompson, from New-
Oct.	2	Sarah Booker ,, ,,
Oct.	2	Mary Bass ,, ,,
Oct.	2	William Stevenson ,, ,,
Oct.	5	John Clark
Oct.	5	Sarah Farrer
Oct.	5	Thomas Smith
Oct.	5	Henry Cole
Oct.	6	Samuel Mountforth
Oct.	6	Thomas Wright, parish child
Oct.	6	John Taylor, a poor child
Oct.	8	Alice Barker
Oct.	8	Mary Langdon
Oct.	12	Paul Lorrain
Oct.	12	Mary Charlton
Oct.	12	Henry Turner
Oct.	13	William Boxen, from Newgate
Oct.	15	Benjamin Cooper, pensioner
Oct.	25	William Willet
Oct.	27	Mary Cary
Oct.	28	Ann Gent
Oct.	28	William Barwell
Oct.	29	Sarah Mogan
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Hide, pensioner
Nov.	3	Mary Wright
Nov.	5	Mary Townsend
Nov.	5	Emms Hide, pensioner
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Wilson ,,
Nov.	9	John Miller ,,
Nov.	14	Henry Jones
Nov.	15	John Philips, pensioner
Nov.	18	Ann Sylvester
Nov.	25	Robert Otley
Nov.	25	John Meggs
Nov.	27	Mary Cooper
Dec.	1	Ann Jenkins
Dec.	1	Edward Salley, from Newgate
Dec.	1	John Beningham
Dec.	6	Hannah Bridger
Dec.	8	Mary Turner
Dec.	8	John Delamere, from Newgate
Dec.	9	James Lucas
Dec.	12	Evan Powel, from Newgate
Dec.	18	Catherine Hughs
Dec.	19	James Churchill, parish child
Dec.	20	Frances Buckland
Dec.	23	Ann Taylor
Dec.	25	John Radford
Dec.	26	Jane Scot
Jan.	4	Hannah Fryar, parish child
Jan.	6	Mary Stedman
Jan.	7	Dorothy Marriott
Jan.	8	Joan Gilden, pensioner
Jan.	8	Joseph Marshal
Jan.	8	Mary Roberts
Jan.	13	Elizabeth Legoe
Jan.	13	William Leney, from Newgate
Jan.	14	Joseph Wetherby
Jan.	14	Jonathan Upcot, from Newgate
Jan.	16	Robert Comyn
Jan.	16	Mary Dearing, pensioner
Jan.	17	James Hays
Jan.	25	Charles Hall, from Newgate
Jan.	25	William Billings ,, ,,
Jan.	25	William Sanders
Jan.	29	Sarah Pyne
Jan.	29	Sarah Shute
Jan.	30	John Holmes
Jan.	30	Hannah Harrison
Jan.	30	Edward Hickman
Jan.	31	Mary Hayley
Feb.	3	Joseph Spavin, from Newgate
Feb.	6	Henry Child
Feb.	6	Martha Woolaston

Feb. 9 Dorothy Little, from Newgate
Feb. 10 Ann Barker
Feb. 11 Thomas Stuart
Feb. 14 George Twig
Feb. 14 Robert Pig
Feb. 15 Joseph Williams, from Newgate
Feb. 16 Matthias Nichols
Feb. 16 Samuel Crips
Feb. 26 Richard Rose, from Newgate
Feb. 26 John Armstrong „ „
Feb. 28 John Stevens
Mar. 1 William Child
Mar. 1 Ann Grayly
Mar. 3 Benjamin Dottin
Mar. 4 Christopher Cater
Mar. 4 Thomas Legoe
Mar. 6 Benjamin Mowtlow
Mar. 6 William Etheridge
Mar. 8 Ann Dottin
Mar. 12 Sarah Sunderland, pensioner
Mar. 13 Elenor Goodwin
Mar. 14 Thomas Davis, from Newgate
Mar. 16 James Bour „ „
Mar. 18 Daniel Field
Mar. 18 Elizabeth Powel, from Newgate
Mar. 20 Elizabeth Goodwin
Mar. 22 Jane Gibson
Mar. 22 George Peat
Mar. 22 Thomas Monteith
Mar. 23 Thomas Hill
Mar. 23 Margaret Danter
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Parker, pensioner

1720.

Mar. 25 Christopher Read
Mar. 26 Thomas Eaton
Mar. 27 Hannah Child
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Diston, pensioner
Mar. 29 Henry Roberts
April 2 Phebe Lambert
April 4 Elizabeth Owen
April 6 Elenor Rawlins
April 7 William Plat, from Newgate
April 9 Edward Wooldridge „ „
April 11 Joseph O'Keele „ „
April 12 Mary Harris
April 13 James Philips
April 17 William Stennet
April 17 John Leach, from Newgate
April 20 Sarah Woodford
April 20 Jeremiah Marshall
April 22 George King, parish child
April 23 John Welch
April 25 Elenor Jones, from Newgate
April 27 Frances Wells
April 28 James Brown
April 29 Samuel Foulks
April 29 William Thacey, from Newgate
May 2 William Winborough [gate
May 3 Esther Proudfoot, from New-
May 3 Elizabeth Smith, pensioner
May 3 Catherine Lovell
May 8 Charles Taylor
May 9 Peter Abbot
May 10 Lydia Field
May 10 George Vice
May 10 Mary Carter
May 12 John Sheppey
May 13 Thomas Rawdin
May 13 Elizabeth Picket, pensioner
May 13 Thomas Everet, from Newgate
May 16 Francis Griffith „ „
May 16 Hannah Goodwin „ „
May 17 Robert Kingham, pensioner
May 17 Elizabeth Upcot, from Newgate
May 18 Marmaduke Oliver „ „
May 20 Joseph Hurst [Newgate
May 21 Elizabeth Cramberry, from
May 22 Thomas Nicholson
May 24 William Smith
May 26 Judith Axsen
May 27 Henry Bayley
June 1 William Garland, pensioner
June 10 James Mere
June 10 Rachel Goodenough, pensioner
June 10 John Axen
June 12 James Stiffokin
June 13 George Johnson, from Newgate
June 14 Ann Holmes
June 21 Nathaniel Eaden
June 23 James Fletch
June 24 Mary Nichols
June 30 William Page
July 3 Mary Bayley
July 6 Mary Clark
July 7 Ann Jones
July 7 John Perigons
July 7 Dorcas Blake, from Newgate
July 7 John Wilson „ „
July 11 John Hartlock
July 13 Martha Rawlins
July 17 John Collins
July 19 Ann [*blank*], from Newgate
July 20 Ann Phœnix, parish child
July 21 William Curle „ „
July 25 Thomas Fulk
July 26 William Knight, from Newgate
July 26 Elizabeth Alexander „ „
July 28 Gabriel Brown
July 30 Thomas Pierce
Aug. 4 Margaret Croxon
Aug. 6 Luke Dickenson, from Newgate
Aug. 7 Benjamin Allen [gate
Aug. 13 Elizabeth Waters, from New-
Aug. 17 John Brown

Aug. 18 Elizabeth Newson
Aug. 18 John Peppiot
Aug. 18 Sarah Brandon
Aug. 23 Tho. Parrot
Aug. 25 Margaret Lewis
Aug. 25 Hursley Evans
Aug. 25 Joseph Hill, from Newgate
Aug. 25 Henry Bradbury „ „
Aug. 31 Phillis Price [gate
Sep. 2 Richard Holloway, from New-
Sep. 4 Elizabeth Fidler
Sep. 6 Richard & Elizabeth Butler
Sep. 6 Mary Pew, from Newgate
Sep. 8 Ann Plymley
Sep. 9 Mary Cragg, parish child
Sep. 11 Thomas Bayley, pensioner
Sep. 18 Catherine Hodges
Sep. 20 James Griffin
Sep. 20 Thomas Masterman, pensioner
Sep. 26 Elizabeth Hall
Sep. 26 Grace Serman
Sep. 29 John Yeo
Sep. 29 Joseph Fox
Sep. 30 Mary Jackson
Oct. 2 Mathew King, pensioner
Oct. 3 Elenor Gibson
Oct. 4 Elizabeth Justice
Oct. 4 James Stafford [gate
Oct. 6 Edward Salisbury, from New-
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Chandler
Oct. 12 Alice Page
Oct. 14 John Fitzwick, pensioner
Oct. 14 Daniel Lucas
Oct. 16 Thomasine Claypole
Oct. 17 Sarah Rice
Oct. 17 Ann & Elizabeth Elton
Oct. 17 Thomas Taylor, from Newgate
Oct. 18 William Smithson, a child from
Oct. 21 Clementina Gyles [Newgate
Oct. 24 John Read [gate
Oct. 25 Margaret Ruders, from New-
Oct. 26 James Wyne
Oct. 28 James Wolverston, pensioner
Nov. 1 John Harris
Nov. 3 John Jones
Nov. 4 Jaspar Rigmar
Nov. 6 Jane Hide
Nov. 6 Sarah Marshall
Nov. 7 Elizabeth Hazelden
Nov. 10 Elizabeth White [gate
Nov. 11 William Hancock, from New-
Nov. 13 Jane Gray
Nov. 14 Anthony Kynaston
Nov. 15 Andrew Clark
Nov. 16 Amy Row, from Newgate
Nov. 17 Mary Watts „ „
Nov. 20 Robert Chetwynd
Nov. 20 James Young
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Knowles
Nov. 21 Richard Cordell
Nov. 21 Mary Clayton
Nov. 25 Susanna Maria Child
Nov. 25 Elenor Young, from Newgate
Nov. 26 Thomas Goodwin
Nov. 26 Catherine Coward
Nov. 27 Jane Green
Nov. 27 John Wilson
Nov. 28 Thomas Spencer
Dec. 1 Mary Male
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Lebb
Dec. 4 Mary Peak
Dec. 6 Margaret Edwards
Dec. 6 Charles Bryant
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Deacon
Dec. 11 Diana Campbell
Dec. 12 Mathew Laughton
Dec. 18 Ann Morgan
Dec. 19 Mary Axton
Dec. 22 Isabella Batt, pensioner
Dec. 24 Roger Malory
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Wilcox
Dec. 27 Susanna Raban
Jan. 1 Ann Wenlock
Jan. 3 William Comfort [gate
Jan. 10 Thomas Hardiman, from New-
Jan. 14 Mary Banton
Jan. 14 Samuel Mason
Jan. 15 Mary Poulteney, pensioner
Jan. 18 Abraham Hoskins, from New-gate
Jan. 18 Esther Watts, from Newgate
Jan. 20 Jane Clark
Jan. 20 Edward Breed, from Newgate
Jan. 20 Thomas Wright „ „
Jan. 26 Mary Rawlins
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Scot
Jan. 31 Hannah Man
Feb. 1 Susanna Wolfe
Feb. 2 Walter Herbert, from Newgate
Feb. 3 William Wright „ „
Feb. 3 Michael [*blank*] „ „
Feb. 3 Ann Whitehead
Feb. 4 Susanna Stanton
Feb. 7 Nathaniel Rawlins
Feb. 7 Mathew Tiplady
Feb. 12 Ann Hall
Feb. 12 Richard Elliot
Feb. 14 Catherine Manlove
Feb. 14 John Constantine
Feb. 16 Abraham Baker, from Newgate
Feb. 19 Thomas Witham
Feb. 19 James Man
Feb. 23 John Robinson
Feb. 26 Chamick Ryley
Mar. 1 John Vinstead, from Newgate
Mar. 1 James Wade, pensioner

Mar. 3 John Wild
Mar. 3 Thomas Stanton
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Giles
Mar. 13 George Winterborn
Mar. 13 Richard Harvey
Mar. 13 Mary Killingsley
Mar. 14 James Ederidge
Mar. 14 Sarah Field
Mar. 19 Judith Harris
Mar. 21 John Dean
Mar. 21 John Harris
Mar. 24 Mary Tant

1721.

Mar. 30 John Smith
April 1 Thomas Knight, parish child
April 4 Sarah Norman
April 4 Josiah Gibson
April 4 Thomas Amond
April 5 Thomas Smith, pensioner
April 5 Elizabeth Leigh, from Newgate
April 5 James Smith
April 14 John Lambert
April 15 John Smithers, from Newgate
April 16 Elizabeth Beacher
April 17 Thomas Murray
April 18 Ann Dean
April 19 Mary Lucas
April 20 Thomas Watkins
April 20 Edward Normand
April 22 George Ellison
April 23 Joanna Carlton
April 24 Mary Kerwill
April 26 James Margery
April 26 Ann Green, pensioner
April 26 Elizabeth Waller
April 28 Henry De-Chair, removed
May 3 Sarah Hinton
May 3 Martha Cooper, from Newgate
May 3 George Yeo
May 7 John Appleby
May 7 Joseph Kilby
May 7 Elizabeth Tunbridge
May 7 John Norton
May 9 Elizabeth Bromfield
May 14 Elizabeth Roberts
May 16 Mary Yeo
May 16 Joseph Leg
May 22 Joseph Thorpe
May 25 Daniel Waters
May 25 Mary Rogerson
May 31 Elizabeth Rawlinson
June 2 Mary Butler
June 4 John Wilson
June 4 Elizabeth Grant
June 4 Elizabeth Green
June 4 Mary Row, a foundling
June 6 Mary Windleborough
June 6 Catherine Doughty
June 7 John Ward
June 7 Sarah Roll
June 8 Mary Massey
June 8 Samuel Norton
June 13 Christian Grime
June 25 John Leynell
June 27 Ann Wilkinson, from Newgate
June 28 John Harris
June 29 Mary Hunt
June 30 Thomas Sanders
July 3 Mary Ulcher
July 4 Elizabeth Norton, pensioner
July 13 John & James Roberts
July 16 Joshua Pattenson, a child from [Newgate
July 21 Joseph Short
July 21 Ann Radford
July 23 William Wooders
July 23 Alice Web
July 28 Robert Lamb
July 29 Vincent Davis, from Newgate
Aug. 2 Jane Mowtlow
Aug. 3 Joan Blithman
Aug. 10 John Wilson
Aug. 11 John Hubbard, from Newgate
Aug. 13 Thomas Harris
Aug. 20 Thomas Clement
Aug. 26 Mordecai Knight, parish child
Aug. 28 Catherine Comyn
Aug. 29 William Smith, from Newgate
Sep. 2 Susanna Constantine
Sep. 7 Ann Chapman
Sep. 7 Judith Lavender
Sep. 10 Charles Wagstaff
Sep. 11 Stephen Ivy, from Newgate
Sep. 20 Elenor Holden ,, ,,
Sep. 23 Hannah Hart, parish child
Sep. 24 Ann Purton
Sep. 28 Robert Lockey, from Newgate
Sep. 30 Robert Kennedy
Sep. 30 Jane Wilkinson, a child from Newgate
Sep. 30 Martha George, parish child
Oct. 3 Robert Thatch
Oct. 3 Martha Knight, pensioner
Oct. 3 John Hern, from Newgate
Oct. 3 Martha Ashmore
Oct. 5 Samuel Thayer
Oct. 5 John Breaden, from Newgate
Oct. 10 Rachel Sincoe
Oct. 11 Thomas Nelson
Oct. 12 William Ospin
Oct. 19 Susanna Bridgeman
Oct. 19 Frances Cowdell, from Newgate
Oct. 19 Robert Axton
Oct. 22 Sarah Falk
Oct. 23 Thomas Field

Oct.	24	Edward Hinde, from Newgate
Oct.	25	John Baylis
Nov.	1	James Clark
Nov.	1	John Jones, from Newgate
Nov.	3	Thomas Dunn
Nov.	3	Mary Haywood
Nov.	4	John Carvell
Nov.	7	Joseph Carter
Nov.	11	Benjamin Lovelace
Nov.	15	William Richards, from Newgate
Nov.	18	John Hutton
Nov.	20	Peter Molle
Nov.	21	Robert Huckle
Nov.	29	Phillis Brown
Dec.	1	Mary Duning, from Newgate
Dec.	5	Mary Thompson ,, ,,
Dec.	5	Catherine Potleweight
Dec.	5	John Barton, from Newgate
Dec.	7	Dorothy Crounchman ,, ,,
Dec.	9	Thomas Yateman
Dec.	11	Owen Richards, from Newgate
Dec.	11	Susanna Waldron ,, ,,
Dec.	17	Joseph Belcher
Dec.	18	Mary Ivy
Dec.	21	Ann Burton
Dec.	23	Catherine Fox
Dec.	23	Ann Williams, from Newgate
Dec.	24	James Havers
Dec.	24	Nath[ll] Ivy
Jan.	3	Tho[s] Wheelhouse
Jan.	6	Eliz[a] Sparks, from Newgate
Jan.	9	John Arnold
Jan.	10	William Sutor, from Newgate
Jan.	10	Richard Rhodes ,, ,,
Jan.	10	Thomas Holmes
Jan.	11	Love Bates
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Briant
Jan.	18	Thomas Lane, parish child
Jan.	18	Ann Payne, from Newgate
Jan.	19	Thomas White, parish child
Jan.	22	William Field
Jan.	26	Thomas Raban
Jan.	26	John Wiggan
Jan.	27	William Sibley
Jan.	27	John Birket
Jan.	30	Sarah Savage
Jan.	31	Joseph Newell, from Newgate
Feb.	1	William Bedwell
Feb.	3	John Bodington, from Newgate
Feb.	3	William Carter ,, ,,
Feb.	5	Thomas Hodges
Feb.	6	Jervan Cook, from Newgate
Feb.	10	Mary Hulls
Feb.	10	Susanna Jackson, from Newgate
Feb.	12	John Murditt ,, ,,
Feb.	12	John Paul ,, ,,
Feb.	13	John Burgis, executed
Feb.	14	Thomas Keech
Feb.	14	John Rice
Feb.	19	Lewis Rider
Feb.	20	Humphrey Dean
Feb.	20	Richard Bird, from Newgate
Feb.	22	Alice Paulden
Feb.	24	Ann Colemer
Feb.	24	John Webster, from Newgate
Feb.	27	John Surridge ,, ,,
Mar.	2	Thomas Falcot
Mar.	4	Mary Hooper
Mar.	5	Thomas Kingscott
Mar.	6	Susanna Webb
Mar.	11	Ann Clarson
Mar.	13	Anthony Stennet
Mar.	13	William Warner
Mar.	16	John Piercy
Mar.	19	Mary Parker
Mar.	24	Edward Brackston
Mar.	24	John Putman, from Newgate

1722.

Mar.	30	James Edge
April	3	Jane Ramsey
April	3	Susanna Rance, from Newgate
April	6	Alexander Finley
April	6	Tho[s] Humphreys, from Newgate
April	10	John Kitchingman
April	13	Cuthbert Lane
April	20	Amy Farmer
April	23	Joseph Jackson, from Newgate
April	30	Mary Perkins, pensioner
May	1	Lady Mertins
May	1	Ann Pope
May	1	Sarah Jones
May	5	Mary Eakins
May	9	James Lawson
May	10	Mary George, parish child
May	13	Jane Mathews
May	13	William Medley
May	17	Mary Mapp
May	18	James Orm
May	20	James Walker
May	22	Margaret Finley
May	28	Judith Smith
June	1	Esther Windleborough
June	2	John Birch
June	3	Margaret Finley
June	4	John Mills, from Newgate
June	4	Charles Macone ,, ,,
June	5	Philip Rogerson
June	13	Bridget Pearson
June	17	James Wigmore
June	21	Thomas Arrowsmith
June	24	Robert Jackson
June	25	James Thomas
June	26	Mary Nearle
June	30	John Fletcher

July	3	Jane Ford
July	4	Charles Holmes
July	6	Elizabeth Fisher
July	19	Mary Goat
July	28	Robert Watkins
July	29	Robert Kingham, pensioner
July	29	Ann Newman ,,
Aug.	2	Peter Newby
Aug.	2	Robert Trustram
Aug.	2	Rich[d] Faulkner
Aug.	11	Martha Robinson, from Newgate
Aug.	13	William Atlin
Aug.	13	Jane Baker
Aug.	19	Mary Walker
Aug.	19	Mary Quiner, from Newgate
Aug.	19	John Kemp
Aug.	26	Mary Colson
Aug.	26	John Davis, from Newgate
Aug.	31	Henry Mowtlow
Sep.	1	William Barnet, from Newgate
Sep.	8	Tho[s] Sunman
Sep.	8	Elizabeth Darrington
Sep.	9	Anna Maria Hilton
Sep.	10	William Parsons
Sep.	11	Frances North
Sep.	14	Savinia Andrews, from Newgate
Sep.	22	Mary Jacobs ,, ,,
Sep.	23	Alice Tenant
Sep.	23	John Stretch
Sep.	25	Cha[s] Palmer, executed
Sep.	25	John Plaster
Sep.	26	William Taylor
Sep.	30	John Appleby
Sep.	30	William Bowen
Oct.	2	Christopher Whiteman
Oct.	2	John Smart
Oct.	7	William Tudge
Oct.	9	Penelope Marshall
Oct.	11	John Callow
Oct.	15	Elizabeth Bayley
Oct.	15	Charles Barnes
Oct.	15	Daniel Evans
Oct.	17	Catherine Holyfield
Oct.	28	John Sherlock
Oct.	28	John Hope
Oct.	28	Thomas Harrison
Oct.	29	Hannah Marr
Nov.	1	Sarah Murley
Nov.	2	Elizabeth Hartcoat
Nov.	5	Mary Keech
Nov.	5	Sarah Bonner, from Newgate
Nov.	11	Margaret Roberts
Nov.	16	John Constantine
Nov.	17	Ann Talcott
Nov.	18	William Dennivell
Nov.	20	John Melsup
Nov.	21	Mary Banford
Nov.	21	Jn° Gregory, from Newgate
Nov.	24	Michael Roberts
Nov.	28	Ann Townsend
Nov.	29	William Thomson
Dec.	1	James Motherby, parish child
Dec.	5	Dinah Green
Dec.	7	Mary Priest
Dec.	9	John Allen
Dec.	10	Mary Hall
Dec.	11	John Caldwell
Dec.	12	Thomas Bourn
Dec.	14	Thomas Faulks
Dec.	14	Richard Harrison, from Newgate
Dec.	14	Tho[s] Page ,, ,,
Dec.	18	Richard Dorling ,, ,,
Dec.	21	Mary Seller
Dec.	23	Elizabeth Brackston
Dec.	23	Elizabeth Gatliff, parish child
Dec.	24	Ann Provo
Dec.	27	John Nelson
Dec.	30	Philadelphia Rogerston
Jan.	4	Margaret Hodgson
Jan.	6	Catherine Cox
Jan.	6	Rebecca Bance
Jan.	8	Mary Hardyman, from Newgate
Jan.	8	Morris Lynch ,, ,,
Jan.	12	John Priest
Jan.	15	Elizabeth Harris
Jan.	15	Elizabeth Cleevely
Jan.	20	Mary Wigmore
Jan.	20	Susanna Sleep
Jan.	20	Mary Hyde, from Newgate
Jan.	20	John Harris ,, ,,
Jan.	24	Thomas Barker
Jan.	24	John Cook
Jan.	24	Samuel Walker
Jan.	26	Ann Brewer
Jan.	27	Philip Chrislow
Jan.	28	Samuel Abbot
Jan.	29	Subbina Abbot
Jan.	31	Pagiter Rout
Jan.	31	William Waters
Jan.	31	William Hill, from Newgate
Feb.	1	Thomas Smith ,, ,,
Feb.	1	Mary Jenkins
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Kingscott
Feb.	3	Thomas Wright, parish child
Feb.	5	Susanna & Mary Godfrey
Feb.	6	Robert Crispin
Feb.	7	Peter Route
Feb.	10	James Norton
Feb.	10	John Sunderland
Feb.	11	John Sanger
Feb.	12	John Kent, from Newgate
Feb.	17	John Judd
Feb.	19	Joseph Sincoe
Feb.	22	Mary Coats
Feb.	22	John Seager
Feb.	23	Martha Hunt

Feb. 24 Elizabeth Sadler
Feb. 24 John Langthorn
Feb. 25 William Smith, from Newgate
Mar. 3 Lucy Elton
Mar. 5 Edward Lewis, from Newgate
Mar. 5 James Dubass „ „
Mar. 5 Mary Atkins
Mar. 8 Sarah Poole
Mar. 11 Richard Waites
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Lucas
Mar. 14 William Woolaston
Mar. 16 Henry Wilkinson
Mar. 18 Sarah Hill
Mar. 18 Philip Warner
Mar. 20 Ambrose Death
Mar. 21 Ann King

1723.

Mar. 25 Martha Payne
Mar. 26 Pheasant Bateman, from Newgate
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Sisum
Mar. 28 Amy Skirwin, from Newgate
Mar. 29 Lucy Maria Elmes
Mar. 31 Ann Davis
April 9 Edward Robinson
April 11 Mary Ekins
April 14 Thomas Brooks
April 16 Jane Wright, from Newgate
April 16 William Raven „ „
April 19 William Long
April 21 Timothy Powell
April 21 Robert Hall
April 23 Mary Lowfield
April 27 Jane Warner
April 28 Ralph Wenlock
April 30* Thomas Frost, from Newgate
May 3 Walter Cordwell
May 3 Mary Mackarell
May 7 Roger Hill, from Newgate
May 10 Mary North
May 14 John Barlow
May 16 Thomas Judd
May 18 George Copsell
May 18 Wm Scott
May 18 Ann Ellet
May 19 Thomas Stennet
May 19 Edward Humphreys
May 24 John Coleman
May 26 William Broadbent
May 28 Jane Cotterell
June 2 Sarah Aubry
June 4 Thomas Holmes
June 5 Elizabeth Taylor
June 5 William Faulks
June 11 William Pricket
June 12 Elizabeth Smith, from Newgate
June 12 Rebecca Brown „ „
June 18 Ann Wimberley
June 18 John Higham
June 24 Joseph Archer
June 24 Elizabeth Ives
June 24 Mary Tomlinson
June 25 Francis Friswell, from Newgate
June 28 Jane Hudson
July 6 Ann Henman
July 8 Mary Lane
July 8 William Culenber, from Newgate
July 21 Mary Thompson
July 24 Henry Holland
July 25 Elizabeth Kellfull
July 26 John Massey, executed
July 26 Elizabeth Fawks
July 27 Thomas Owen, from Newgate
July 28 Alice Marshall
July 31 John Morgan, from Newgate
Aug. 1 Elizabeth Chesner
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Bramston
Aug. 4 William Claypole
Aug. 9 Richard Williams, from Newgate
Aug. 9 Benjamin Corbet
Aug. 14 Ann Prade
Aug. 15 John Williams
Aug. 16 John Oliver, from Newgate
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Hill
Aug. 22 Joseph Turner
Aug. 22 Moses Stringer
Aug. 22 Richard Rogerson
Aug. 23 Judith Hutton
Aug. 24 Edward Barns
Aug. 27 William Cordwell
Aug. 29 John Overall
Aug. 30 Jane Kemston
Sep. 1 Ann Rafes
Sep. 1 Stephen & Mary Page
Sep. 3 Ann Lucas
Sep. 3 John Hart, from Newgate
Sep. 3 John Pickeley „ „
Sep. 4 William Ballard
Sep. 5 Ann Thare
Sep. 6 Mary Robinson
Sep. 8 Ann Smith
Sep. 9 Mary Brydon
Sep. 9 William Wilcocks
Sep. 10 Jane Hudson
Sep. 15 Jane Grant
Sep. 15 Sarah Lewis
Sep. 16 William Rafes
Sep. 17 Mary Wells
Sep. 19 John Watkins, from Newgate
Sep. 20 John Wagstaf
Sep. 26 Frances Howel
Sep. 27 John Tatnal
Oct. 1 William Somers, from Newgate
Oct. 3 Gilpin Harris, pensioner
Oct. 3 Ann Kingham „

Oct.	4	Mary Williams
Oct.	4	Jane Lambert
Oct.	7	William Ratford
Oct.	8	Ann Parkins
Oct.	9	Mary Wade
Oct.	13	Thomas Thompson
Oct.	17	Ann Keek [gate
Oct.	19	William Mooring, from New-
Oct.	19	John Philips ,, ,,
Oct.	19	Thomas Murray
Oct.	21	Henry Holland
Oct.	26	James Baldwin, from Newgate
Oct.	26	Richard Amos ,, ,,
Oct.	26	Joseph Jones ,, ,,
Oct.	26	James Alexander
Oct.	28	Ralph Ashpool
Oct.	30	Richard Court
Oct.	31	Catherine Brown
Oct.	31	Jane Bryton
Oct.	31	Amy Hargrave, from Newgate
Oct.	31	David Todd ,, ,,
Oct.	31	George Bowden ,, ,,
Nov.	6	Sarah Bromley
Nov.	7	John Dale, from Newgate
Nov.	9	Mary Pye
Nov.	10	Joseph Glaster
Nov.	10	Martha Bayes
Nov.	10	Mary Archer
Nov.	12	James Massey
Nov.	12	Benj[a] Boswell, from Newgate
Nov.	13	Sarah Lucas
Nov.	14	Elizabeth Smith
Nov.	18	Shadrach Hanns, from Newgate
Nov.	24	Thomas Faseer
Nov.	24	Samuel Hacker, from Newgate
Nov.	24	Richard Hanley ,, ,,
Nov.	25	Ann Barton
Nov.	27	Cornelius Jesson
Nov.	27	Henry Horlock
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Wells
Nov.	29	Elizabeth Humphreys
Dec.	5	Anselm Beaumont
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Hosey
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Swaine
Dec.	5	Mary Creswell, pensioner
Dec.	11	Jane Richford
Dec.	13	Ann Frackswell
Dec.	13	Thomas Nunn
Dec.	13	Susanna Smith
Dec.	15	William Lewis
Dec.	17	James Priest
Dec.	17	Elizabeth Elliot
Dec.	17	Elenor Garratt
Dec.	18	Sarah Edin
Dec.	18	Richard Taylor
Dec.	22	Martha Horlock
Dec.	23	Mary Manning
Dec.	29	George Adams
Dec.	29	Mary Bayley
Jan.	1	Dorothy Harrison, pensioner
Jan.	3	Charlot Payner
Jan.	5	Thomas Gilbert
Jan.	7	Joseph Harrison, pensioner
Jan.	7	Susanna Abriol
Jan.	11	Mary Hood
Jan.	11	William Beck, from Newgate
Jan.	14	Mary Harris
Jan.	14	Richard Wallis, from Newgate
Jan.	14	Daniel Groom ,, ,,
Jan.	16	John Fawdry
Jan.	17	John Thornes
Jan.	17	Elizabeth Ashford
Jan.	18	Dorothy Baril
Jan.	20	Edward Dimsdon, pensioner
Jan.	20	Ann Gurnell
Jan.	21	Ann Pavior
Jan.	25	Samuel Kent
Feb.	2	Elizabeth North [gate
Feb.	4	Martha Midleton, from New-
Feb.	4	William Davis ,, ,,
Feb.	5	Elizabeth Nicholson
Feb.	7	Anthony Marshall
Feb.	8	Margaret Proctor
Feb.	8	Elizabeth Howlet
Feb.	11	Jacob Paulden
Feb.	12	Joseph Sunderland
Feb.	13	Susanna Ward, pensioner
Feb.	14	Robert Cock, from Newgate
Feb.	14	Mary Smith ,, ,,
Feb.	16	Stephen Newby
Feb.	16	Elizabeth Gibson
Feb.	18	Nath[ll] Webb [gate
Feb.	19	Randolph Tomlinson, from New-
Feb.	19	Thomas Piper ,, ,,
Feb.	20	Elenor Meldram [gate
Feb.	20	Thomas Bunsworth, from New-
Feb.	20	William Coader ,, ,,
Feb.	23	Mary Bastin
Feb.	23	Robert Meldram, from Newgate
Feb.	23	Simon Hutchinson
Feb.	25	Christian Reane
Feb.	26	George Coleman
Feb.	29	Thomas Johnson, from Newgate
Feb.	29	William Mold ,, ,,
Mar.	1	William Stafford
Mar.	1	Mary Pardoe
Mar.	1	Richard Sangar
Mar.	3	Thomas Eymes
Mar.	3	Mary Hodgson
Mar.	4	William Handley
Mar.	6	Mary Huffet
Mar.	8	Mary King
Mar.	8	Mathias Bowen
Mar.	10	John Lightfoot
Mar.	11	John Wendleborough
Mar.	11	Joseph Theam, from Newgate

Mar. 11 Thomas Harris, from Newgate
Mar. 11 Susanna Ellit „ „
Mar. 18 Joyce Pollard
Mar. 23 William Herbert, from Newgate
Mar. 23 Richard Howard „ „
Mar. 23 Samuel Coxall „ „

1724.

Mar. 27 Sarah Bridgeman
Mar. 29 Esther Perkins
Mar. 31 Sarah Crane
April 5 Esther Maynard
April 8 Elizabeth Smith
April 9 Richard Ray
April 14 Henry Berkley
April 14 Mary Morgan, from Newgate
April 16 Simon Fuller
April 16 Catherine Akerman
April 17 Sarah Panyer, pensioner
April 17 Henry Piget „
April 23 John Holliman
April 29 Peter Garroon, from Newgate
April 29 John Wats
April 30 John Marshal
May 1 Jane Weston
May 4 Mary Young, pensioner
May 18 [*blank*] Dottin
May 18 Wm Murrell
May 18 John Wood
May 18 Priscilla Leonard, a foundling
May 19 John Wright
May 20 Thomas Wills, from Newgate
May 20 Thomas Read
May 23 William Hall
May 23 Frances Ward
May 27 Eliz^a^ King
May 28 Thomas Molesworth
May 29 Arthur Creswell
May 29 William Luddington [gate
May 29 Richard Cordwell, from New-
May 30 Elizabeth Field
June 1 Nicholas Nevill
June 3 Elizabeth Smith
June 4 Mary Higgs
June 7 Robt Perkins
June 9 John Seawell, from Newgate
June 9 Thomas Bond „ „
June 12 John Jones
June 12 Alexander Sunderland
June 12 William Grimsted
June 13 Mary Seawell
June 14 John Curry, from Newgate
June 16 Elizabeth Symonds
June 19 John Wright
June 20 Thomas Willis, from Newgate
June 20 Thomas Read
June 23 William Hall
June 23 Frances Ward
June 25 Eliz^a^ Streech
June 27 John Garburd
June 29 Alice Brooks
July 1 Mary Betts
July 9 James Ball
July 10 Dorothy Windsor
July 13 Elizabeth Bury
July 14 Richard King, from Newgate
July 14 Edward Glade „ „
July 14 Susanna Inwood
July 15 Thomas Cowie
July 16 George Baker
July 25 Alice Leech
July 28 Alice Fisher
July 30 Elizabeth Gardner
Aug. 2 Joanna Seagood [gate
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Bromfield, from New-
Aug. 4 Thomas Bourne
Aug. 5 John Barker
Aug. 6 Henry Freeman
Aug. 6 Rebecca Clout
Aug. 11 Hannah Philpot
Aug. 15 Ann Grimes, from Newgate
Aug. 15 Jeremiah Thompson „ „
Aug. 18 Margaret Godfrey [gate
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Hutton, from New-
Aug. 20 John Lewis
Aug. 22 Thomas Southall, from Newgate
Aug. 22 Thomas Tallcut
Aug. 26 Ann Hudson
Sep. 2 Mary Nash
Sep. 4 Susanna Pain
Sep. 7 Ann Southern
Sep. 10 Dorothy Bradley
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Wedgborough
Sep. 15 Thomas Church, from Newgate
Sep. 22 Richd Harcourt [gate
Sep. 22 Elizabeth Burrell, from New-
Sep. 22 Lucretia Palmer „ „
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Murrill
Sep. 23 Mathew Cant
Sep. 24 Jane Sisum
Sep. 24 Abraham Holmes
Sep. 25 William Thompson
Sep. 29 Robert Browne
Sep. 29 Jane Bedell, from Newgate
Sep. 29 [*blank*] Cloak „ „
Oct. 1 Susanna Wood „ „
Oct. 1 William Colson
Oct. 1 Catherine Fisher [gate
Oct. 8 Abraham Pillarne, from New-
Oct. 10 Elizabeth Tollet
Oct. 14 How Lofield
Oct. 14 John Mutton
Oct. 19 Mathew King, from Newgate
Oct. 23 Ann Moore
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Cadell, from Newgate

Nov.	3	Patrick Welch
Nov.	4	Mary Kirby
Nov.	6	John Thorn
Nov.	8	Thomas Archar
Nov.	8	Joseph Durant
Nov.	11	Mary Amond
Nov.	11	Elizabeth Hole
Nov.	13	Roger Ryland
Nov.	14	James Claypoole
Nov.	15	Esther Windleborough
Nov.	18	Mary Malory
Nov.	19	Edward Jeffery, from Newgate
Nov.	19	Samuel Hale ,, ,,
Nov.	24	George Fletcher ,, ,,
Nov.	26	Wm Harrison
Nov.	27	Mary Andrews
Nov.	29	Mary Kingham
Dec.	1	Mathew Barwell
Dec.	2	Dorothy Gosling
Dec.	3	John Briant
Dec.	3	Joseph Phipps, from Newgate
Dec.	6	Peter Medley
Dec.	8	James Lucas
Dec.	8	George Hobson
Dec.	10	Rebecca Wheatley
Dec.	11	Daniel Hinton
Dec.	13	Ann East
Dec.	13	Thomas Browne
Dec.	16	Francis Hawkins
Dec.	16	Mary Haslewitch
Dec.	20	Elizabeth Coleman
Dec.	20	John Clark
Dec.	21	Mary Woolaston
Dec.	23	Mary Loveday
Dec.	23	Dorothy Williams
Dec.	24	Lawrence Shields
Dec.	24	Sarah Baker, from Newgate
Dec.	25	Thomas Langton
Dec.	27	Thomas Kitcherman
Dec.	27	Mary Weston
Dec.	29	Elenor Lock, from Newgate
Dec.	29	Joseph Hodges
Jan.	8	Richard Jackson
Jan.	8	Isabella White, from Newgate
Jan.	12	James Gibson
Jan.	13	Elizabeth Sanderson
Jan.	14	Lydia Aslley
Jan.	17	Rebecca Paulfreeman
Jan.	17	Ann Jones
Jan.	19	James Stewart
Jan.	22	Alice Beck, from Newgate
Jan.	23	John Wood ,, ,,
Jan.	23	Margaret Radford
Jan.	24	Barbara Burlery
Jan.	24	Joan Hare
Jan.	26	Jane Peterson
Jan.	26	William Aufield, from Newgate
Jan.	26	Daniel Mere ,, ,,
Jan.	30	Thomas Bennet, from Newgate
Jan.	31	Ann Postlethwait
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Walker
Feb.	1	Anthony Garlick
Feb.	6	Thomas Warren, from Newgate
Feb.	6	Ann Hodgson
Feb.	7	Clodius Brutus
Feb.	10	John Horlock
Feb.	11	Ann Ellison
Feb.	11	Priscilla Bridges, from Newgate
Feb.	11	Jane Nicholson
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Philpot
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Modling
Feb.	15	Mary Adams
Feb.	16	William Jones, from Newgate
Feb.	18	Ann & Edward Biggs
Feb.	19	Margaret Carrington
Feb.	21	Christian Holland
Feb.	21	Elizabeth Beasley
Feb.	22	Thos Walker
Feb.	23	William Finch
Feb.	25	John Maslin, from Newgate
Feb.	27	Thomas Hoskins
Feb.	28	John Brown
Mar.	2	Sarah Helen
Mar.	2	Nicholas Oglerant
Mar.	2	Elizabeth Hill
Mar.	4	Joseph Preston
Mar.	5	Ann Bettony
Mar.	6	Jacob Ford, from Newgate
Mar.	6	John Carmichell ,, ,,
Mar.	7	Joseph Edwards
Mar.	7	Elenor Stevens
Mar.	11	Mary Smith
Mar.	11	Mary Thompson
Mar.	13	Daniel Hunt
Mar.	14	Susanna Idle
Mar.	16	Susanna Cock, from Newgate
Mar.	19	Elizabeth Duce ,, ,,
Mar.	20	John Sancta-Crux ,, ,,
Mar.	17	Sir Samuel Garrat, removed

1725.

Mar.	25	William Fell, from Newgate
Mar.	26	Ann Gregory
Mar.	26	Ann Pottinger
Mar.	28	Susanna Capp
Mar.	29	Mary Sperry
Mar.	29	Robert Mealey
Mar.	30	Ann Stewart
April	3	Andrew Howard, from Newgate
April	3	Thomas Gwin ,, ,,
April	4	John Prior ,, ,,
April	4	Mary Whitelock
April	6	Jane Loveday, from Newgate
April	6	Nicholas Wharf ,, ,,
April	12	Collis Wells

April 20 Thomas King
April 25 James Watts
April 25 Robert Dimsdale
April 25 Elizabeth Saunders
April 25 Mary Wright
April 27 Henry Gibson
April 27 Daniel Gatcliff
April 28 Christopher Cutting
April 30 Margaret Kendrick
April 30 Alicia Haines
May 1 Ann Warner
May 4 Robert Seacome
May 4 Susanna Lane, from Newgate
May 11 Haling Worrell
May 14 John Cole, from Newgate
May 14 John Rocheson ,, ,,
May 17 William Ratcliff
May 20 William Barker
May 20 James Whithal
May 25 Susanna Gregory
May 27 Thomas Boye, from Newgate
May 27 John Dominicus Pisco
May 27 John Smith
May 30 Mary Lamb [gate
June 5 Claudius Anseau, from New-
June 6 Henry Hind
June 8 Mary Pledger
June 8 James Murrell
June 8 Ann Marshal
June 12 John Aling
June 14 William Rawlinson
June 14 Stanemars Dando
June 19 Mary Read
June 20 William Bacon
June 25 John Wells
June 28 William Winterborn [gate
June 28 Susanna Mayburt, from New-
June 29 John Rinter ,, ,,
July 7 Mary Hill ,, ,,
July 8 Martha And
July 11 William Yardley
July 12 Thomas Fox [Newgate
July 14 Nicholas Whitebread, from
July 16 Rebecca Richards
July 19 Elizabeth Ford
July 22 Elizabeth Field
July 23 Susanna Pine
Aug. 8 Mary Wood
Aug. 10 John Harris
Aug. 11 Mary Evans
Aug. 18 Edward Langdon
Aug. 18 Rowland Evans
Aug. 19 Thomas Hollis
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Hall
Aug. 20 John Marshall
Aug. 20 Catherine Hopkins
Aug. 21 William Bryan, from Newgate
Aug. 24 Elizabeth Potter
Aug. 25 Solomon Russett
Aug. 25 Mary Banbridge
Aug. 25 Mary Yeo
Aug. 26 William Isbell, from Newgate
Aug. 30 Sarah Welch
Aug. 31 Ralph Walker
Aug. 31 Francis Lewis
Aug. 31 Thomas Delas
Aug. 31 Ann Hall, from Newgate
Sep. 7 William Durant
Sep. 10 James Cliff, from Newgate
Sep. 11 Thomas Higgs
Sep. 12 Sarah Kitchingman
Sep. 14 William Field
Sep. 16 Mary Mathews, from Newgate
Sep. 17 Elizabeth Green
Sep. 19 Thomas Godfrey
Sep. 22 Mary Milward [gate
Sep. 22 Richard Weckwell, from New-
Sep. 22 Edward Browne, a child from
Sep. 29 Abraham Sans [Newgate
Sep. 30 Gervase Bellamy
Sep. 30 Thomas Winds, from Newgate
Oct. 1 Sarah Hill
Oct. 4 James Turner
Oct. 5 Elizabeth Mackane
Oct. 6 William Gough, from Newgate
Oct. 12 Elizabeth Hind
Oct. 13 Mary Walmesley
Oct. 14 William Carr
Oct. 14 Mary Lewis, from Newgate
Oct. 14 Hugh Eagle ,, ,,
Oct. 19 Martha Molesworth [gate
Oct. 20 William Morrison, from New-
Oct. 20 Jane Pennington ,, ,,
Oct. 24 Rebecca Dewey
Oct. 25 Sarah Gardner
Oct. 25 Judith Field
Oct. 27 The Reverend Mathew Audly
Oct. 29 William Morgan
Nov. 2 John Bullock, from Newgate
Nov. 2 Nicholas Swan ,, ,,
Nov. 2 Lydia Pancridge ,, ,,
Nov. 3 Barbara Crosby
Nov. 5 John Elcox, from Newgate
Nov. 5 Elizabeth Beasley
Nov. 5 Ann Shinings
Nov. 10 Bodenham Rouse
Nov. 10 Alice Todd
Nov. 24 John Pinkney
Nov. 28 James Edge
Nov. 28 Charles Garret, from Newgate
Nov. 29 Thomas Bring
Dec. 4 Thomas Freeman
Dec. 5 Thomas Cook
Dec. 8 William Turner
Dec. 8 Mary Maddox, from Newgate
Dec. 9 Thomas Ayres

Dec. 10 Griffith Evans, from Newgate
Dec. 10 Daniel Wood „ „
Dec. 12 John Alder
Dec. 12 Mary Bennet
Dec. 19 Ann Foxson
Dec. 22 Mary Thurston
Dec. 24 Mark Wright [gate
Dec. 24 Richard Chambers, from New-
Dec. 26 Margaret Eyans
Dec. 26 Thomas Goodman
Dec. 28 John Brooks
Dec. 29 William Arrowsmith
Dec. 29 Alice Archer
Dec. 30 John Ousler, from Newgate
Dec. 30 John Platt „ „
Dec. 30 John Mellersh
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Tredwell
Jan. 7 John Horlock
Jan. 9 Sarah Pratt
Jan. 11 Charles Hilton
Jan. 11 John Cornwell, from Newgate
Jan. 12 James Norton
Jan. 12 Jarvis Ditcher
Jan. 13 Frances Bayley
Jan. 13 Joseph Page
Jan. 14 Ann Clark, pensioner
Jan. 15 George Browning
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Norton
Jan. 18 John Self
Jan. 19 William Dobson [gate
Jan. 19 Edward Simmons, from New-
Jan. 19 Richard Freeman „ „
Jan. 24 John Evans
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Harris
Jan. 28 James Wright
Jan. 30 Anthony Marshall
Feb. 2 Mary Thorand
Feb. 4 Mary Malory
Feb. 5 John Edwards, from Newgate
Feb. 5 Mary Turner
Feb. 6 Susanna Shagbolt
Feb. 10 James Seamore
Feb. 11 Alice Reeves, from Newgate
Feb. 14 John Welch „ „
Feb. 14 Henry More „ „
Feb. 14 Samuel Martin „ „
Feb. 16 Robert Price „ „
Feb. 16 Henry Batt „ „
Feb. 16 John Hubbart „ „
Feb. 21 John Jweare
Feb. 22 James Ross
Feb. 23 Jarvis Adams
Feb. 27 Richard Witchell
Feb. 27 John Smith, from Newgate
Feb. 28 Thomas Densley „ „
Feb. 28 William Gould „ „
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Bettress
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Brown
Mar. 4 Sarah Kellfull
Mar. 4 George Sherwood
Mar. 5 George Smith
Mar. 8 William Payne
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Plaster
Mar. 13 Margaret Turner
Mar. 13 Robert Rose
Mar. 21 Charlotta Wall
Mar. 22 Sarah Rench
Mar. 22 Robert Butcher, from Newgate
Mar. 24 Wm Hacklyn [gate
Mar. 24 Andrew Reputee, from New-
Mar. 24 William Workman „ „
Mar. 24 Catherine Jones „ „

1726.

Mar. 25 Wm Yate Marriot
Mar. 25 Morris Morris, from Newgate
Mar. 25 James Richardson „ „
Mar. 27 Joseph Paulding
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Bird
Mar. 28 John Clayton, pensioner
April 1 William Bengouge
April 2 Sarah Howell
April 2 Elizabeth Cordwell [gate
April 2 Thomas Granger, from New-
April 2 Amy Berry „ „
April 7 Deborah Saunders „ „
April 7 Elizabeth Marshall
April 12 Susanna Street, from Newgate
April 12 William Powell „ „
April 12 Thomas Casar „ „
April 15 John Mason „ „
April 15 Susanna Robinson
April 17 Leisia Brewer
April 18 Henry Eulston, from Newgate
April 18 Thomas Meakins „ „
April 18 Jane Rawdin
April 19 Edward Hays, from Newgate
April 19 Mary Paybody „ „
April 19 William Bellamy
April 21 William Bird, pensioner
April 21 Charles Isle
April 23 Robert Eskrig
April 26 Joseph Fisher, from Newgate
April 26 William Gurney „ „
April 28 Sarah How
April 28 Christopher Crapes
May 3 Mary Roberts [gate
May 4 Thomas Vanwick, from New-
May 5 Martha Wheatley
May 7 Thomas Wood, from Newgate
May 8 Charles Wicks
May 9 John Wilcocks
May 11 William Basset
May 12 John Row, from Newgate
May 12 Joseph Brockhurst „ „

May	15	Sarah Wedgborough
May	15	William Couch
May	17	Thomas Whistler
May	17	Samuel Butler, from Newgate
May	19	Richard Richmond „ „
May	21	Zachariah Allen
May	25	William Skilback
May	27	Frances Yeovill
June	4	William Hose
June	6	Martha Hurlock
June	11	William Windham
June	13	Charles Jones, from Newgate
June	15	Susanna Peter [Newgate
June	15	Jeremiah Fitzpatrick, from
June	15	Robert Laffer, from Newgate
June	17	Elizabeth Seabrook [gate
June	18	Elizabeth Granger, from New-
June	19	Abigail Bennet
June	20	Hannah Atwood
June	20	Susanna Downes
June	22	William Preston, from Newgate
June	22	William Cleridge „ „
June	26	Robert Bayley
June	29	Elizabeth Allen
July	4	Deborah Huntsman
July	4	Robert Langdon, from Newgate
July	5	Mary Edwards, pensioner
July	11	Thomas Rutlidge
July	12	Ann Handley
July	12	Sarah Taylor [gate
July	16	Emanuel Vincent, from New-
July	16	Robert Smith „ „
July	16	Richard Perkins
July	17	Joseph Kinneycot
July	18	Anthony Bening
July	18	John Elton
July	24	Elizabeth Durant
July	24	Sarah Kemp
July	28	Francis Elton
July	29	William Arrowsmith
July	30	John Braks, from Newgate
Aug.	1	Edward Oakeley
Aug.	1	Mary Stretch
Aug.	4	Humphry Tugwell
Aug.	4	Ann Thare
Aug.	5	Jn° Yates, from Newgate
Aug.	7	John Golden
Aug.	10	Elizabeth Moor
Aug.	11	Ann Baldock
Aug.	11	John Etherington
Aug.	12	Samuel Holmes
Aug.	12	Thomas Field
Aug.	12	Robert Elmes
Aug.	12	John Waltham, from Newgate
Aug.	12	Richard Vanbin „ „
Aug.	12	Mary Curtis „ „
Aug.	15	Sarah Greenway „ „
Aug.	22	Elizabeth Davis „ „
Aug.	22	Martha Price, from Newgate
Aug.	26	Robert Kingham
Aug.	26	Elizabeth Hog, from Newgate
Aug.	26	Charles Ware
Aug.	27	William Seale, from Newgate
Aug.	28	John Bradley
Aug.	29	Mary Allen
Aug.	30	John Lyons, from Newgate
Aug.	30	Mary Holland „ „
Aug.	31	Elizabeth Higgs
Aug.	31	Ralph Pope
Sep.	1	Thomas Bodington
Sep.	3	Ann Maria Gatclif
Sep.	3	Martha Brown
Sep.	3	John Web, from Newgate
Sep.	5	Martha Callow
Sep.	5	Mary Hodges
Sep.	5	James Dix
Sep.	7	Mary Parry [gate
Sep.	8	Elizabeth Norcott, from New-
Sep.	8	William Hopp „ „
Sep.	8	Job Cutler „ „
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Frazer
Sep.	14	Mary Short
Sep.	14	Edward Brown, from Newgate
Sep.	14	Richard & Mary Gibson
Sep.	18	Joseph Brooks
Sep.	18	Elizabeth Dalton
Sep.	21	William Beasley
Sep.	22	Elizabeth Curtis
Sep.	22	Richard Humphreys
Sep.	28	Mary Harper
Sep.	28	Mary Brooks
Sep.	30	William Reeves, from Newgate
Oct.	2	Thomas Lawrence
Oct.	4	John Pearcey
Oct.	5	Benjamin Pauldin
Oct.	8	John Seagar
Oct.	9	William Bell
Oct.	10	James Handy
Oct.	10	Sarah Frinch
Oct.	18	John Williams, from Newgate
Oct.	19	John Cotterell
Oct.	21	George Winterborne
Oct.	23	Mary Moor
Oct.	25	Thomas Hyde, from Newgate
Oct.	25	James Simmonds
Nov.	1	Mary Lamell, from Newgate
Nov.	2	Mary Huit „ „
Nov.	4	Lidia Pool
Nov.	6	Joseph Joyner
Nov.	6	Henry Stephens
Nov.	8	John Bennet
Nov.	10	Elizabeth Seawell
Nov.	10	Richard Fox
Nov.	14	John Pond
Nov.	17	Mary Brooks
Nov.	18	Dorothy Hecraft

Nov. 20 Mary Morris
Nov. 21 Ann Baker
Nov. 22 William Shelly
Nov. 22 Peter Lesir, from Newgate
Nov. 23 Mary Whitehead
Nov. 27 Martha Scarlet
Nov. 27 Joseph Harrison
Nov. 30 Robert Curtis, from Newgate
Dec. 1 Catherine Seagood
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Medley
Dec. 2 Dorothy Thomas
Dec. 6 Roger Webb, from Newgate
Dec. 6 William Stow „ „
Dec. 6 Hilton Roberts „ „
Dec. 6 Thomas Rowbottom „
Dec. 11 William Hulls
Dec. 12 Isabella Lewis
Dec. 13 Mary Robinson [gate
Dec. 14 Anthony Beacham, from New-
Dec. 14 Richard Nevill „ „
Dec. 14 Thomas Philips „ „
Dec. 14 Alice Cook „ „
Dec. 14 Richard Williams „ „
Dec. 18 William Elliot
Dec. 20 Ann Maria Shaw
Dec. 20 Thomas & William Bayley
Dec. 21 James Cutter
Dec. 22 Edward Yeomans
Dec. 22 Neal Oulson, from Newgate
Dec. 22 John Gateley „ „
Dec. 25 John Britton
Dec. 26 Gregory Field
Dec. 27 John Parker
Dec. 29 Ellis Fowk
Dec. 30 Mary Swan
Jan. 3 Mary Burnet
Jan. 4 Richard Pashler, from Newgate
Jan. 5 John Child
Jan. 5 Thomas Otley
Jan. 5 Bernard Townsend
Jan. 6 John Smith
Jan. 7 Henry Dudley, from Newgate
Jan. 8 Mary Gregory
Jan. 9 Catherine Eastbrook
Jan. 11 William Calcraft
Jan. 11 William Carter, from Newgate
Jan. 11 Ann Alburn „ „
Jan. 13 Rebecca Chapman
Jan. 13 Paul Vanbrugh, from Newgate
Jan. 14 John Pearson
Jan. 14 Richard Calcraft
Jan. 16 William Hill
Jan. 17 Hanley Murrill
Jan. 22 Mary Allason
Jan. 24 James Williams, from Newgate
Jan. 24 Thomas Porter „ „
Jan. 24 Simon Ratford
Jan. 29 Hannah Paxton
Jan. 29 Amy Corbet
Jan. 29 Sarah Read
Jan. 31 Robert Rose, from Newgate
Jan. 31 John Bailey „ „
Jan. 31 John Bourn „ „
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Kynaston
Feb. 3 Henry Somes
Feb. 4 Mary Johnson
Feb. 5 Thomas Smith
Feb. 9 Daniel Nichol, Esqre
Feb. 9 William Lane
Feb. 9 John Judd
Feb. 9 Ogden Bonner [gate
Feb. 9 Rebecca Godfrey, from New-
Feb. 12 Thomas Thorn „ „
Feb. 12 Ann Louegrove
Feb. 12 Hannah Lewis
Feb. 12 Sarah Gildersleeve
Feb. 15 Mary Day
Feb. 16 Patrick Mason
Feb. 23 Benjamin Wilson
Feb. 26 Thomas Morris
Feb. 27 Mary Phelps, from Newgate
Feb. 27 Sarah Groor „ „
Mar. 3 Judith Lane
Mar. 5 Mary Layton [gate
Mar. 7 Sarah Dudleyson, from New-
Mar. 7 Alice Ford, pensioner
Mar. 9 Mary Fletcher
Mar. 9 Ann Smith
Mar. 9 Thomas Seawell
Mar. 14 Tobias Holver, from Newgate
Mar. 14 William Howard „ „
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Thompson
Mar. 15 Mary Bub
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Newman
Mar. 16 Elenor & Simon Lampart
Mar. 17 Samuel Naylor, from Newgate
Mar. 19 Thomas Beldham
Mar. 19 Mary Phips
Mar. 20 Edward Noting [gate
Mar. 20 Thomas Reynolds, from New-
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Allen
Mar. 24 Thomas Beaumont

1727.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Rogers
Mar. 26 Henry Perris
Mar. 27 Mary Gibbs
April 8 John Wells
April 10 Thomas Crouch
April 12 James Stafford
April 15 Mary Hood
April 18 John Cook
April 19 Tabitha Graveson
April 20 Mary Stafford [gate
April 20 Arthur Harowkin, from New-

April 21	William Field
April 25	John Walley, from Newgate
April 25	Leach Wilkinson ,, ,,
April 27	Benjamin Dodson
April 30	John Howell
May 2	Joseph Keniston
May 3	George Ford
May 3	Robert Kennedy
May 5	Joanna Arnold
May 9	Thomas Paget, from Newgate
May 12	Mary Ratclif
May 12	Ann Boundy
May 13	Mathew Pearce
May 16	Ann Gray
May 16	Henry Stevens, from Newgate
May 16	John Fleming ,, ,,
May 21	Thomas Bridge ,, ,,
May 21	Paul Nichols ,, ,,
May 27	John Lawson ,, ,,
May 27	Thomas Davis ,, ,,
May 27	Mary Marshal
June 2	Mary Smith
June 6	Philip Mobby
June 6	Edward Robinson
June 11	Jane Durbin
June 13	Thomas Smith, from Newgate
June 16	Mary Jeffer ,, ,,
June 17	Richard Brow
June 19	Susanna Ely, from Newgate
June 28	Jeremiah Wheatley
June 29	Sarah Whitchall, from Newgate
July 2	Frances Allason ,, ,,
July 3	Joseph Perfitt ,, ,,
July 3	Thomas Bishop ,, ,,
July 3	Richard Brown
July 3	John Gregory
July 8	John Wright
July 8	William Wade
July 8	Sarah Sanderson [Newgate
July 9	Catherine & Mary Banks, from
July 11	William Sperry
July 12	John Pindar, from Newgate
July 12	Ann Read
July 19	Hannah Curtis Holdin
July 19	Susanna Jenkins, from Newgate
July 19	Nancy Bearnd
July 19	George Dibbons
July 19	Mary Foster
July 30	Catherine Walker
Aug. 4	Solomon Buckquet
Aug. 4	John Frances
Aug. 6	Thomas Nash
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Stenet
Aug. 6	Mary Pettley
Aug. 8	John Nevil
Aug. 9	Mary Town
Aug. 10	Jane Taylor
Aug. 11	Elenor Johnson
Aug. 16	Mary Sibly
Aug. 16	Isaac Ely
Aug. 18	Thomas Nash
Aug. 18	James Snellock, from Newgate
Aug. 19	Wenter Statenbergh
Aug. 20	Richard Ham
Aug. 20	Edward Elmes
Aug. 22	Andrew Keniston
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 26	Ann Woolaston
Aug. 30	Samuel Cant
Sep. 1	Elenor Lock, from Newgate
Sep. 2	Sarah Rench
Sep. 5	Boice Kingsley
Sep. 5	Cornelius Plaster
Sep. 7	William & Elizabeth Steward
Sep. 7	William Smith
Sep. 7	William Sheppard [gate
Sep. 7	Benjamin Morris, from New-
Sep. 9	Samuel Hammond ,, ,,
Sep. 10	Francis Delacouch
Sep. 12	Henry Parker
Sep. 20	Robert Ducksell
Sep. 21	Mary Paxton
Sep. 21	Edward Robinson
Sep. 21	Mary Kneeshaw
Sep. 21	Ann Turnish
Oct. 1	Sarah Panyer
Oct. 1	Roger Scattergood
Oct. 1	John Reynolds, from Newgate
Oct. 5	William Dunn
Oct. 7	Anna Maria Dyson
Oct. 8	William Coker
Oct. 8	Jane Turbet
Oct. 15	Lucy Plasto
Oct. 15	Mary Wildbore
Oct. 16	Joseph Wells [gate
Oct. 17	Thomas Williams, from New-
Oct. 17	Mary Brown
Oct. 18	Robert Turner
Oct. 20	Hannah Burch
Oct. 20	Henry Banco
Oct. 20	Catherine Downe
Oct. 20	William Maggs, from Newgate
Oct. 20	Ann Jasner ,, ,,
Oct. 22	Joseph Wotton
Oct. 28	Ann Kingscot
Oct. 29	Jane Pickering
Oct. 29	Samuel Crowch
Oct. 29	Sarah Cook
Oct. 30	James Dykes, from Newgate
Nov. 1	Rebecca Haines
Nov. 3	Edward Hawkins
Nov. 5	Mary Hester
Nov. 7	Margery Tiplady
Nov. 7	Mary Brown
Nov. 8	Mary Harris, from Newgate
Nov. 9	Ann Payn

Nov. 9 Jane Lambert
Nov. 9 Edward Stone
Nov. 11 Sir George Mertyns
Nov. 12 Mary Wood
Nov. 20 John Turner, executed
Nov. 20 Diana Simon
Nov. 20 William Hall
Nov. 20 Edward Gooding, executed
Nov. 26 Thomas Smith
Nov. 27 Robert Lawrence, a foundling
Dec. 5 James Claypool
Dec. 6 William Massey
Dec. 6 Samuel Lambert
Dec. 9 Thomas Harris
Dec. 9 William Durainge, from Newgate
Dec. 9 Ann Gardiner „ „
Dec. 9 Edward Anker „ „
Dec. 13 John Chetwood
Dec. 14 Richard Whip
Dec. 14 Mary Brooks
Dec. 17 William Oven, from Newgate
Dec. 17 James Mass „ „
Dec. 20 John Bodington
Dec. 21 Sarah Lathbury
Dec. 26 Mary Perkins
Dec. 28 Thomas Wheatley
Dec. 28 Thomas Gartiniers
Dec. 28 Sarah Kemp
Dec. 28 Nathaniel Axton
Jan. 2 James Priest
Jan. 4 Mary Foxes
Jan. 4 Richard Lawrence
Jan. 4 Edward Innocent
Jan. 7 William Birch
Jan. 7 Ralph Shaw
Jan. 7 Richard Cook
Jan. 9 Elizabeth Loftis
Jan. 10 Ann Fitch
Jan. 10 Sarah Rice
Jan. 10 Henry Ares
Jan. 13 Gilbert Burnet
Jan. 14 Jonathan Luke
Jan. 15 John Davis, from Newgate
Jan. 18 Anthony Wilder „ „
Jan. 18 William Gilbert „ „
Jan. 18 William Gardiner „ „
Jan. 18 James Wilcox „ „
Jan. 21 Alice Clayton
Jan. 24 Elizabeth Dawson
Jan. 25 Elizabeth Seawell
Jan. 26 Thomas Barugh
Jan. 28 James Low, from Newgate
Jan. 28 [*blank*] Webster „ „
Jan. 31 Esther Jones
Jan. 31 Thomas Ivars
Jan. 31 Mary Sanderson
Jan. 31 Edward Green
Feb. 9 John Chatt
Feb. 9 Sarah Field
Feb. 12 Mary Russell
Feb. 14 Christopher Golding, from Newgate
Feb. 16 Mary Gear
Feb. 16 Edward Tombs
Feb. 16 William Wingfield
Feb. 18 William Archer
Feb. 20 Joseph Jolly, from Newgate
Feb. 20 Robert Sedgwick „ „
Feb. 21 Sarah Gibson
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Frampton
Feb. 23 Mary & John Salate
Feb. 23 Benjamin Whitworth
Feb. 24 Joseph Boram, from Newgate
Feb. 24 Daniel Brown „ „
Feb. 24 John Westwood „ „
Feb. 25 Samuel Kneeshaw
Mar. 3 John Power
Mar. 3 Edward Cheshire
Mar. 4 John Elliot, from Newgate
Mar. 5 Mary Peppet
Mar. 6 Thomas Shamacko, from Newgate
Mar. 6 Ann Ashley „ „
Mar. 7 John Low
Mar. 10 Ann Rogerson
Mar. 17 William Old
Mar. 17 William Dew
Mar. 17 William Caldwell
Mar. 17 Mary Hewson
Mar. 17 John Smith
Mar. 23 John Thompson, from Newgate

1728.

Mar. 26 Mary Smith
Mar. 30 William Benson
April 1 Amelia Turner
April 1 James Elteridge, from Newgate
April 3 Peregrine Bell
April 6 Grace Cornish, from Newgate
April 8 Ann Child „ „
April 9 Sarah Taylor
April 9 Frances Nelson
April 11 Michael Evans, from Newgate
April 11 Thomas Wheatley „ „
April 11 Elizabeth Davis „ „
April 14 Sarah Stretch
April 14 Thomas Nichols
April 17 Elizabeth Green, from Newgate
April 17 Sarah Andrews „ „
April 18 Mary Baker
April 18 Mary Wedgborough
April 23 Sarah Tranter
April 24 Elizabeth Davis
April 26 Abraham Porter
April 26 Martin Crispin
May 1 Mary Deeble
May 1 Robert Hunt, from Newgate

May	2	John Jones
May	5	Mary Colson
May	6	Mary Hill, from Newgate
May	8	Mary Apelin
May	8	Richard Kelun, from Newgate
May	8	Jane Farewell „ „
May	9	Thomas Keerford
May	16	James Parr
May	18	Thomas Russell
May	18	Joseph Lane
May	18	John Salmon
May	18	William Swan
May	21	Mary Thompson
May	22	Thomas Langley
May	23	William Gritton
May	24	John Lease
May	24	Mary Hitcheson, from Newgate
May	24	Elizabeth Brisland „ „
May	28	James Sandwell
June	2	Mary Collet
June	2	Clement Underwood
June	2	Sarah Stevens
June	10	Sarah Drury
June	10	Mary Farshall
June	12	William Skilback
June	13	Ann Beaumont
June	13	John Blay
June	14	Rebecca Wells
June	14	Ann Arnold
June	14	Mary Williamson, from New-[gate
June	15	Charles Robinson
June	16	Mabel Cotterell
June	19	Mary Allen, from Newgate
June	21	Susanna Vaughan
June	26	John Harris, from Newgate
June	28	Elizabeth Young
June	29	Mary Collins, from Newgate
June	29	Arminel Rose „ „
July	7	David Clayton
July	8	Rebecca Pope
July	8	Edward Bolter, from Newgate
July	13	Richard Russel
July	14	James Messett
July	16	Douglas Sandwell
July	21	Philip Campbell
July	24	John Salmon
July	25	Ann Waples
July	25	Charles Green
July	30	Elizabeth Grabham
July	30	William Dimsdale
Aug.	4	Mary Welden
Aug.	8	Elizabeth Bodington
Aug.	8	Francis Lee
Aug.	8	Philip Holland
Aug.	17	Mary Lastin
Aug.	17	Ann Cotton
Aug.	18	Gravel Terry
Aug.	20	William Wilson
Aug.	20	Rebecca Powel
Aug.	21	Robert Lowe
Aug.	23	William Musgrave
Aug.	30	Ann Hudson
Aug.	31	Mary Alliston
Sep.	1	Rebecca Marshal
Sep.	9	George Wharton
Sep.	9	Thomas Hall
Sep.	15	Dorcas Benley
Sep.	18	James Canfield, from Newgate
Sep.	18	James Paget „ „
Sep.	19	John Bond
Sep.	19	John Haines
Sep.	22	John Simonet
Sep.	22	Christopher Lamsden, from [Newgate
Sep.	22	Andrew Green, from Newgate
Sep.	25	Thos Crouch
Sep.	26	Henry Read
Sep.	27	Abraham Swaine
Sep.	28	Sarah Titrington
Sep.	29	Robert Baldwin
Oct.	2	Ann Benwell
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Gardener
Oct.	6	Sarah Philips
Oct.	8	Henry Holland
Oct.	9	John Mears
Oct.	12	Henry Priest, from Newgate
Oct.	13	Mary Cox
Oct.	13	Richard Holmes
Oct.	17	James Turner
Oct.	20	Thomas Smith
Oct.	21	Mary Allen
Oct.	22	John Selby, from Newgate
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Saunders
Nov.	2	Mary Hobbings
Nov.	5	Martha Seawell
Nov.	5	Susanna Robinson
Nov.	7	Martha Thare
Nov.	8	William Windham
Nov.	8	Elizabeth Robinson
Nov.	13	John Peatley, from Newgate
Nov.	13	Richard Davis „ „
Nov.	14	Thomas Mills
Nov.	18	Elizabeth Burroughs
Nov.	21	Sarah Priest
Nov.	24	John Bates
Nov.	25	William Lavender
Nov.	26	Nicholas Wade
Nov.	26	John Richins, from Newgate
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Williams
Dec.	6	Mary Harris, from Newgate
Dec.	6	Thomas Moody „ „
Dec.	6	Elizabeth Askell „ „
Dec.	6	Sarah Long
Dec.	10	John Acres
Dec.	15	Elizabeth Ferris
Dec.	15	Elizabeth Gilbert, from New-[gate
Dec.	15	John Ducket „ „

Dec. 15 Evan Davis, from Newgate
Dec. 15 Wm Smith „ „
Dec. 20 Richard Neale
Dec. 21 George Gray, from Newgate
Dec. 23 Elizabeth Lewis
Dec. 25 John Edlin
Dec. 26 Thomas Fulkes
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Brown
Dec. 29 Luke Mervill
Dec. 31 Theodosia Clark, from Newgate
Dec. 31 Thomas Mead „ „
Dec. 31 Thomas Aylesworth „ „
Jan. 5 Christopher Caribs
Jan. 5 Martha Durant
Jan. 7 John Cole, from Newgate
Jan. 7 Rachel Corde „ „
Jan. 13 Mary Hawes
Jan. 13 Joseph Gandy, from Newgate
Jan. 13 Elizabeth Lamberson „ „
Jan. 13 Thos Powel „ „
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Curtis
Jan. 16 Susanna Whitcome
Jan. 16 Mary Hughs
Jan. 17 Mary Hooker
Jan. 17 John Mathews, from Newgate
Jan. 17 Julius Cæsar Tayle „ „
Jan. 19 James Petty
Jan. 21 Samson Hinton
Jan. 23 Richard Moyes
Jan. 23 James Baynham
Jan. 25 Thomas Earle, from Newgate
Jan. 25 Francis Mason „ „
Jan. 25 Richard Andrews „ „
Jan. 28 Sarah Murray
Jan. 28 Sarah Barnes
Jan. 28 John Emenius, from Newgate
Jan. 28 William Cole „ „
Jan. 28 Thomas Adams „ „
Jan. 28 Edward Hide „ „
Jan. 28 James Collier „ „
Feb. 2 Mary Charlton
Feb. 2 Thomas Harris
Feb. 2 Mary Zirenbergh
Feb. 6 Ann Paxton
Feb. 7 Thomas Gyles
Feb. 9 Nicholas Mitchell
Feb. 9 Robert Brown [gate
Feb. 10 Christopher Ubank, from New-
Feb. 10 John Wheeler „ „
Feb. 10 Ann Salter „ „
Feb. 18 John Zirenbergh
Feb. 18 Nathaniel Payne, from Newgate
Feb. 18 Hugh Musquet „ „
Feb. 18 Ann Compton „ „
Feb. 21 Richard Conquest „ „
Feb. 21 Cave Pennington „ „
Feb. 21 George Clark „ „
Feb. 21 Lawrence Street „ „
Feb. 21 Christopher Holland, from Newgate
Feb. 21 Mary Howard, from Newgate
Feb. 21 James Priest „ „
Feb. 21 Canving Lester „ „
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Lawton
Feb. 23 Jane Roberts
Feb. 23 John Chapman, from Newgate
Feb. 26 William Rabbit „ „
Feb. 26 Thomas Worker „ „
Feb. 26 John Edwards
Feb. 26 Sarah Holmes
Feb. 26 Priscilla Arrowsmith
Mar. 4 John Minnit, from Newgate
Mar. 5 Ann Gibson „ „
Mar. 5 Edmond Raby
Mar. 5 William Carpenter [gate
Mar. 6 Jeremiah Barroway, from New-
Mar. 6 Francis Barrow „ „
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Reddy
Mar. 6 John Scarlet [gate
Mar. 8 Thomas Wilkinson, from New-
Mar. 8 John Hayes „ „
Mar. 8 Susan Axtell „ „
Mar. 8 Mary Law „ „
Mar. 9 Sarah Auberry
Mar. 9 Hannah Loyd
Mar. 10 John Bromley
Mar. 10 Benjamin Dry
Mar. 10 Francis Reddal, from Newgate
Mar. 10 John Kelly „ „
Mar. 10 Thomas Barber „ „
Mar. 10 Richard Birch „ „
Mar. 10 Sarah Boice „ „
Mar. 18 Ann Peckworth
Mar. 21 James Flavel
Mar. 21 Elizabeth Fuller, from Newgate
Mar. 21 Martha Barton
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Palmer
Mar. 23 Alicia Hampson

1729.

Mar. 25 William Buck
Mar. 30 Mary Wheatley
April 1 Ann Dalton
April 3 John Bramston
April 4 John Fisher, from Newgate
April 4 Thomas Wetwand „ „
April 4 Nicholas Hooper
April 4 Henry Fox [gate
April 9 Jonathan Franklyn, from New-
April 9 Ann Pickfatt
April 17 Jonathan Ely
April 19 James Finch, from Newgate
April 19 James Mess „ „
April 20 Penelope Sadler
April 20 Thomas Roberts

April 27 Sarah Winhall
April 27 Ann Allen
April 27 William Boyce, from Newgate
May 1 Robert Watts ,, ,,
May 5 Mary Morgan ,, ,,
May 5 Thomas Hodsdon
May 8 Sarah Hornby
May 8 Elizabeth Tuckwell
May 8 John Tupper, from Newgate
May 8 Charles Wright
May 12 James Cockley
May 14 Dorothy Watts Green
May 14 John Mason, poor pensioner
May 14 Elizabeth Newman [gate
May 16 Benjamin Wright, from New-
May 20 John Stanford
May 21 Isaac Beesley, a parish child
May 24 Thomas Barker ,, ,,
May 24 Lawrence Bayley, from New-
May 27 William Chapman [gate
May 27 John Hopley
May 28 Esther Plaster
May 28 Mary Duke
May 31 Jane Mandal, pensioner
June 6 Oswald West, from Newgate
June 7 Sarah Smith, poor
June 8 Hannah Barwell, pensioner
June 13 John Brogley, foundling, pri-
June 18 William Pitts [soner
June 21 Eliz. Dewberry
July 6 James Durden, from Newgate
July 6 William King
July 8 Anne Cornish
July 8 Thomas Akerman
July 11 John Pigden, from Newgate
July 11 William Felton ,, ,,
July 20 Samuel Turner
July 21 Richard Garbutt
July 24 Aaron Madox, from Newgate
July 24 Thomas Fraser ,, ,,
July 29 William Golder
July 30 John Hospital, pensioner
Aug. 3 Phebe Duke
Aug. 10 Joseph Rymus
Aug. 10 John Fitch, pensioner [gate
Aug. 16 Edward Hayward, from New-
Aug. 16 Anne Hooper, a poor child
Aug. 19 Edward Kittiside
Aug. 21 George Fessey
Aug. 21 Anne Audley
Aug. 24 William Thorne
Aug. 26 James Priest
Aug. 26 Eccles Russel
Sep. 1 Joanna Margaretta Priest
Sep. 2 Mary Wheeler, pensioner
Sep. 5 Dorothy Thorne
Sep. 5 John Bateman Grub, a child
Sep. 10 Martha Russel
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Damsel
Sep. 26 Beny Jones
Sep. 26 John Baker
Sep. 28 Alicia Hampson
Sep. 30 Anne Burdeis, from Newgate
Sep. 30 Mary Dudmarth ,, ,,
Oct. 1 William Woodcock
Oct. 2 Esther Crosse, from Newgate
Oct. 2 Thomas Musgrave ,, ,,
Oct. 4 Jane Davis
Oct. 4 John Thayer
Oct. 5 Thomas Walker
Oct. 5 Mary Bennet
Oct. 8 George Loveling
Oct. 10 Mary Hatfield, from Newgate
Oct. 11 Richard Philips ,, ,,
Oct. 14 John Brown
Oct. 14 Anne Brown
Oct. 14 Jane Edwards, from Newgate
Oct. 14 Mary Cannon ,, ,,
Oct. 19 James Nash
Oct. 21 Thomas Gawton
Oct. 22 Nicholas Rafes
Oct. 24 Richard Chadwell
Oct. 24 Thomas Noel Seawell
Oct. 24 John Martin, from Newgate
Oct. 24 John Morley ,, ,,
Oct. 28 John Crawley
Oct. 28 Anne House, prisoner
Oct. 29 Anne Middleton ,,
Nov. 3 Sarah Web
Nov. 3 Mary Hornby
Nov. 3 Thomas Potter, a child
Nov. 3 Charles Vaughan
Nov. 4 Richard Simson
Nov. 6 Thornton Pocklington
Nov. 6 Susan Shelly [boy
Nov. 6 Samuel Heetorhall, prisoner &
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Murvill
Nov. 9 Matthew Churchill, prisoner
Nov. 9 William Pope
Nov. 10 Thomas Hayward
Nov. 11 William Ashe, a child
Nov. 11 Tho. Giles
Nov. 16 Esther Scattergood
Nov. 17 Anne Lucas
Nov. 17 Elizabeth Pue
Nov. 21 Jane Seely
Nov. 21 William Catliff, pensioner
Nov. 21 Catharine Edwards, prisoner
Nov. 22 Richard Tomcard ,,
Nov. 22 William Boyle ,,
Nov. 24 Anne Baldwin, a child
Nov. 24 William East, prisoner
Nov. 24 Robert Burr ,,
Nov. 28 Jane Morvell
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Capp
Dec. 2 Lettice Humphreys

Dec. 2 Martha Jesse, from Newgate
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Risbe
Dec. 5 William Seely, from Newgate
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Williamson „ „
Dec. 7 Elizabeth Paybody
Dec. 7 Isaac Pattinson
Dec. 7 Anne Cox
Dec. 10 John Jagger
Dec. 16 Barbara Rose
Dec. 17 Francis Hawkins
Dec. 18 Edward Clempson
Dec. 18 Ursula Howard, from Newgate
Dec. 18 Alexander Day „ „
Dec. 19 Elizabeth Wright
Dec. 21 Edward Coler
Dec. 23 Mary Parker
Dec. 24 Deborah Jones, prisoner
Dec. 24 Rob[t] Pierce
Dec. 27 John Bethel, prisoner
Dec. 31 Elizabeth Melsup
Dec. 31 Richard Adams
Dec. 31 Seneer Garard, from Newgate
Jan. 2 Mary Clarke, pensioner
Jan. 6 Anne Bryan „
Jan. 6 John Britain, from Newgate
Jan. 10 James Resnee „ „
Jan. 17 Rachel Day
Jan. 19 Saul Savage, from Newgate
Jan. 20 George Blee, prisoner
Jan. 20 Tho. Foulkes „
Jan. 20 James Casey „
Jan. 20 Tho. Baker „
Jan. 21 Rich[d] Vaughan
Jan. 21 John Tree
Jan. 22 Susanna Morvil
Jan. 22 Thomas Floyd, prisoner
Jan. 22 Eliz. Savery „
Jan. 26 Elizabeth Longley [gate
Jan. 27 Thomas Thomson, from New-
Jan. 29 Edward Wathbrock „ „
Jan. 29 Deborah Chubb „ „
Jan. 31 Thomas Allen
Jan. 31 Joseph Brooks
Jan. 31 Richard Morgan
Feb. 1 James Caldwell
Feb. 4 Mary Thomas, from Newgate
Feb. 6 Thomas Bennet „ „
Feb. 6 Edward Holmes
Feb. 7 Catharine Apthorpe
Feb. 10 John Jones, from Newgate
Feb. 10 John House, pensioner
Feb. 14 John Quarenton, from Newgate
Feb. 14 Edmund Chadwell
Feb. 17 Elizabeth King, parish child
Feb. 20 Aaron Goodburn
Feb. 20 Mary Davis, a child
Feb. 20 William Wood, prisoner
Feb. 24 John Barder „
Feb. 24 Edward Byes, prisoner
Feb. 27 John Cotterell
Feb. 28 William Barret [prisoner
Feb. 28 Conrade Furst *alias* Fruburge,
Feb. 28 Martha Rann, prisoner
Feb. 28 Joseph Richmond „
Feb. 28 Roger Williams „
Mar. 5 Daniel Harris, from Newgate
Mar. 6 Anne Thomlinson
Mar. 6 Catharine Godfrey
Mar. 10 William Matthews
Mar. 13 Sarah Norris
Mar. 14 John Slee, from Newgate
Mar. 18 Sarah Twigg, from the Workhouse
Mar. 18 Anne Allen, from Newgate
Mar. 20 William Crawley
Mar. 20 John Underwood
Mar. 21 Anne Wagstaff
Mar. 23 John Harrison
Mar. 23 Mary Cook

1730.

Mar. 25 Mary Taylor
Mar. 27 Frances Miss [*sic*]
Mar. 28 Charles Chetwood, from the Workhouse
Mar. 30 James Kingum, pensioner
April 3 Anne Gobart *alias* Marchbank, prisoner
April 4 Francis Hill, prisoner
April 6 Richard Roberts
April 10 Robert Walker
April 14 Samuel Bromfield
April 17 Elizabeth Comyn
April 19 Peter Caldwell
April 20 Elizabeth Jones
April 20 Elizabeth Beaumont
April 20 Joseph Vaughan, prisoner
April 20 Susanna Hill „
April 23 William Foster
April 27 Richard Lucas
April 28 Robert Jones, a child
April 30 Christopher Felton
May 1 Thomas Brunker, prisoner
May 2 Anne Ferres
May 3 Luke Williams
May 3 Samuel Sermon
May 5 Sarah Hamin
May 10 Richard Anderson
May 12 Elizabeth Sleep
May 12 Elizabeth Ely
May 12 Catharine Kinney
May 13 Josiah Wright
May 13 William Smith, prisoner
May 13 Samuel Messet
May 24 Thomas Hoply, a child

May 25 John Selby
May 26 James Field
June 8 John Butler, from Newgate
June 9 Jane Turner
June 11 Mary Browne, pensioner
June 12 Richard Jones
June 15 John Bostock, from Newgate
June 15 James Todd ,, ,,
June 16 Dorothy Crumpling, a foundling
June 17 Mary Brice
June 18 John Newland
June 23 John Rose
June 23 William Tweed, from Newgate
July 5 Abigail Gifford
July 6 Margaret Hearn
July 13 Peter Dupree, from Newgate
July 16 Elizabeth Taylor
July 26 Edward Wood
July 26 Thomas Gibson [Newgate
July 29 Hester Worrall, prisoner from
Aug. 1 Thomas Manning
Aug. 2 Augustus Buck
Aug. 4 John Sadler [gate
Aug. 5 Ellis Pope, prisoner from New-
Aug. 5 Anne Breiver, pensioner
Aug. 6 Mary Bidle
Aug. 17 Anne Hoyles
Aug. 19 Mary Hodges, pensioner
Aug. 21 Henry Robinson
Aug. 22 Martha Peppyot
Aug. 24 William Saunders
Aug. 24 Martha Baker
Aug. 26 Anne Priest
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Ward, pensioner
Aug. 27 William Scratchley, from New-
Sep. 4 Elizabeth Luddington [gate
Sep. 5 Anne Hollyburton
Sep. 7 Mary Delescure, from Newgate
Sep. 18 John Read
Sep. 19 Joseph Yarner
Sep. 19 James Biddle
Sep. 21 Isaac Wyatt
Sep. 21 Turlington Filkins
Sep. 24 [*blank*] Otaley
Sep. 28 Sarah Swan, prisoner
Sep. 30 John Hawswell, from Newgate
Oct. 2 John Garman
Oct. 2 William Ward
Oct. 3 Jenett Swaine
Oct. 6 John Sharpless
Oct. 13 Sarah King
Oct. 14 Peter Priest
Oct. 16 Sarah Browne
Oct. 16 George Danivall
Oct. 25 Mary Huntsman, prisoner
Oct. 25 Eliz. Allen ,,
Oct. 31 Dorothy Shepherd, from New-
Nov. 4 Charles Lester [gate
Nov. 5 Robert Slayter
Nov. 9 Anne Braxton [house
Nov. 9 John Gyde, from the Work-
Nov. 12 Anne Arthur, pensioner
Nov. 18 Alexander Evans
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Smither
Nov. 20 John Commings
Nov. 20 Charles Palmer
Nov. 30 Darby O'Conner, from Newgate
Dec. 3 Phillis Wall
Dec. 3 Susannah Perry
Dec. 3 Richard Thomas
Dec. 9 William Hill
Dec. 10 Mary Taylor
Dec. 10 John Kelsey, prisoner
Dec. 10 George Parsons, pensioner
Dec. 10 Henry Heatherly
Dec. 11 John Smith
Dec. 12 Robert Leigh, prisoner
Dec. 12 John Durrant
Dec. 12 Elizabeth Pearson
Dec. 16 Thomas Brett, prisoner
Dec. 18 Anne Laxton
Dec. 18 Elizabeth Short
Dec. 24 Charles Francis
Dec. 24 William Bailey, pensioner
Dec. 24 William Guy ,,
Dec. 26 Sarah Edwards
Dec. 26 Martha Cook, prisoner
Jan. 3 Mary Winterbourn
Jan. 3 Mary Hawkins, prisoner
Jan. 7 James Lucas
Jan. 10 Matthew Worsick Ryland
Jan. 8 Richard Futerell, prisoner
Jan. 12 Joseph Gurney
Jan. 12 Elizabeth Freeman
Jan. 19 Bridget Smith
Jan. 22 Hannah Slayter
Jan. 26 Margaret Round
Jan. 29 Henry Harker, pensioner
Jan. 30 John Pumper
Jan. 30 Mary Swaine
Jan. 31 William Biddle
Jan. 31 John Yoe
Feb. 8 Judith Ware
Feb. 9 Roger Bailey, pensioner
Feb. 9 William Hill
Feb. 10 Thomas Bartlett, from Newgate
Feb. 11 Barbara Gunn ,, ,,
Feb. 15 John Bellingham
Feb. 19 Thomas Claypool
Feb. 21 John Theyer
Feb. 22 Humphrey Dibbins
Feb. 22 William Govil
Feb. 23 Susannah Fourdelier
Feb. 26 Sarah Cotterell
Feb. 26 Elizabeth Selby
Feb. 26 Richard Brand, from Newgate

Feb. 26 Simon Spencer, from Newgate
Feb. 27 Thomas Wright ,, ,,
Feb. 28 John Loveing, pensioner [gate
Mar. 3 William Blanchard, from New-
Mar. 3 James Vanwick ,, ,,
Mar. 4 Thomas Lichfield ,, ,,
Mar. 4 Thomas Jones ,, ,,
Mar. 4 Robert Huntman
Mar. 9 Jane Magdelaine Fourdelier
Mar. 10 John Eysam
Mar. 12 William Child
Mar. 12 Thomas Brocket, from Newgate
Mar. 12 Hugh Davis ,, ,,
Mar. 18 Anne Williams, pensioner

1731.

Mar. 25 Anne Tugwell
Mar. 25 William Luckin
Mar. 29 Seth Hawes
Mar. 29 Joseph Fitch, from Newgate
April 4 John Humphreys
April 4 Thomas Fisher, prisoner
April 4 John Towers ,,
April 4 Mary Barreth, pensioner
April 11 Mary Backer
April 17 Elizabeth Hewet, pensioner
April 21 Mary Kingham ,,
April 22 John Stoughton, prisoner
April 25 Thomas Norman
April 29 Richard Deeble
May 6 Jane Cheltenham
May 8 Thomas Swaine
May 10 George Senard
May 14 Elizabeth Scarlet
May 23 Anne Simpson
May 23 John Bramston Humphries
May 30 Mary Freeman
June 5 Richard Buck, pensioner
June 5 Mary Lambert
June 7 Thomas Cotton, pensioner
June 10 Elizabeth Eglington
June 13 Thomas Thomas, pensioner
June 14 Thomas Oliver
June 23 Earle Pearsy, pensioner
June 23 Francis Downes
June 27 John Taylor, from Newgate
July 2 Elizabeth Eglingston
July 4 Richard Warren, from Newgate
July 7 Samuel Holmes
July 7 Sarah Godfrey
July 9 Thomas Spring
July 19 John Hague, from Newgate
July 20 Charles Bishop, pensioner
July 30 Sarah Townsend
Aug. 3 William Twist
Aug. 5 Sarah Rawlinson
Aug. 5 Susannah Miller
Aug. 16 William Comfort
Aug. 16 Anne Lowe [gate
Aug. 20 Edward Bromfield, from New-
Aug. 23 William Carwigie ,, ,,
Aug. 23 Jonathan Wright
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Highler
Sep. 8 Nathanael Kemp
Sep. 13 Abraham Robinson
Sep. 13 Henrietta Smith
Sep. 13 William Davis
Sep. 15 Jonathan Sherwood
Sep. 16 James Maudlin
Sep. 20 Thomas Finch
Sep. 21 Mary Barlow
Sep. 24 John Hulls
Sep. 28 Anne Cloughe
Sep. 28 Bridget Leadbeater
Sep. 30 Richard Gibbs, from Newgate
Oct. 3 Isaac Rideout
Oct. 5 Sophia Newman
Oct. 8 Anne Anderson
Oct. 26 Richard Durham
Oct. 26 George Pessy
Oct. 30 John Griffin, from Newgate
Nov. 2 Mary Ashmore
Nov. 8 Anne Calcroft
Nov. 11 Robert Body, pensioner
Nov. 12 Rebecca Hinton
Nov. 18 James Hodgson
Nov. 27 John Beaton, prisoner
Nov. 30 Thomas Bromley
Dec. 1 Sarah Edwards, pensioner
Dec. 1 Edward Wapehuff, prisoner
Dec. 1 Robert Sutton ,,
Dec. 5 Anne Broadback
Dec. 6 Catharine Plant
Dec. 9 Sarah Thorne
Dec. 9 George Elliot
Dec. 9 Elizabeth Parker, prisoner
Dec. 11 Mary Salisbury ,,
Dec. 18 James Hodges ,,
Dec. 29 George Chapman
Dec. 31 John Harris
Dec. 31 Benjamin Arnold
Dec. 31 Mary Gast
Jan. 2 James Simmenet
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Grimshee
Jan. 5 James Richardson, prisoner
Jan. 11 Sarah Shaw ,,
Jan. 11 Ralph Crane
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Burdett
Jan. 14 John January
Jan. 14 William Steel, prisoner
Jan. 19 Edward Dunce
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Knight
Jan. 25 Sarah Lesser, prisoner
Jan. 25 John Collins ,,
Jan. 30 Margaret Watts

Feb. 1	Catharine Bosworth
Feb. 8	James Smith
Feb. 10	John Ealls
Feb. 10	John Gill, pensioner
Feb. 19	Matthias Forebitle
Mar. 4	George Shelly
Mar. 7	William Smith
Mar. 8	Alice Martin
Mar. 9	Alice Heniman
Mar. 11	Anne Dickenson
Mar. 9	Joyce Pawling
Mar. 14	Robert Worland, prisoner
Mar. 14	Abraham Duplex ,,
Mar. 15	Mary Bodie
Mar. 16	Elizabeth Ward
Mar. 16	Susan Wood
Mar. 16	Jane Bolton
Mar. 18	Edward Marple
Mar. 19	Isaac Barnes
Mar. 20	George Foresight
Mar. 20	William Pothecary
Mar. 23	James Lucas
Mar. 24	Robert Slater

1732.

Mar. 29	William Davison
Mar. 29	John Biggs
Mar. 30	Robert Edwards, prisoner
Mar. 30	Elizabeth Stevens
April 4	Mary Harris, prisoner
April 5	Barbara Wollam
April 7	Mary Briggs, from the Workhouse
April 9	Benjamin Pine
April 9	Robert Seeley
April 10	Samuel Bright, prisoner
April 12	Jane Carter
April 16	Austin Taylor
April 19	The Lady Sarah Floyer
April 19	John Fletcher
April 21	Jonathan Holland
April 21	Elizabeth Bellows, pensioner
April 25	Mary Turner ,,
April 25	John Sharp
April 28	William Hoyle
April 30	Anne Rafes
April 30	Joseph Knight, prisoner
April 30	John Hurst ,,
May 2	Elizabeth Sunderland
May 10	Robert Rustal
May 14	Mary Ashmore
May 15	Anne Tukey, pensioner
May 17	John Flavil
May 18	Lydia Selby
May 21	Anne Asheton
May 30	Sarah Collins, prisoner
May 30	John de Saumerez
May 31	Richard Harper
June 5	John Dunstan
June 14	Richard Fell
June 14	Jane Comfitt
June 17	Anne Guest
June 17	Elizabeth Corett, pensioner
June 18	John Lloyd
June 21	Elizabeth Otty
June 23	Thomas Durnham, from Newgate
June 26	Elizabeth Pickard
June 26	John Hannell
July 2	Jane Calcroft, a child
July 5	Edwd Robinson
July 7	Anne Mervil
July 9	Mary Salter
July 19	Alice Morgan
July 20	Mary Williams, prisoner
July 25	John Beard ,,
July 28	Thos Corner, a parish child
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Bitcheno
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Farlow
Aug. 8	John House, pensioner
Aug. 12	Eleanor Porter
Aug. 12	Elizabeth Tredwell
Aug. 14	Mary Scavington
Aug. 16	Wm Causton
Aug. 21	James Smith
Aug. 23	Wm Powis
Aug. 24	Sarah Durham
Aug. 24	Sam Smith, prisoner
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Wells
Aug. 28	Robert Heatherly
Aug. 30	Mary Clark, pensioner
Sep. 3	Thos Bamford
Sep. 3	Mary Porter
Sep. 4	Thos Thomson
Sep. 4	Martha Vile
Sep. 4	Ann Turner, pensioner
Sep. 6	James Lucas
Sep. 6	Thos Buck
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Birch
Sep. 8	Sarah Reynolds, prisoner
Sep. 12	Elizabeth Stephens
Sep. 12	Jane Roberts
Sep. 18	Henry Knight, prisoner
Sep. 18	Robt Cadoy ,,
Sep. 26	Richard James ,,
Oct. 4	Mary Smith
Oct. 5	William Johnson, prisoner
Oct. 17	Mrs Jane Beaumont
Oct. 18	Joseph Jones
Oct. 18	Hannah Briant
Oct. 22	Thomas Whitehead
Oct. 22	Sarah Spring
Nov. 6	Elizabeth Trimnell
Nov. 9	John Ward
Nov. 10	John Franklin
Nov. 12	Sarah Keddal, pensioner

Nov. 12	Mary Laurence, pensioner
Nov. 14	Tho. Spring
Nov. 16	Hester Pember
Nov. 19	Thomas Hopley
Nov. 19	John Bond
Nov. 25	John Harfald, prisoner
Nov. 26	Valentine Strong
Nov. 28	Jane Lee
Dec. 3	Treslove Bishop
Dec. 6	William Rose
Dec. 6	John Harris
Dec. 8	Hannah Lloyd
Dec. 8	William Austin
Dec. 11	Anne Comland
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Felton
Dec. 18	Martha Mason
Dec. 20	Samuel Browne
Dec. 24	Mary Johnson
Dec. 31	Amie Bonfield
Jan. 2	Patrick Steward, from Newgate
Jan. 10	Daniel Kingsmill
Jan. 16	Hester Lucas
Jan. 20	Dameren Low
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Hudson
Jan. 24	Joanna Leak
Jan. 24	Sarah Roberts
Jan. 25	Edward Green
Jan. 25	Anne Adams
Jan. 26	John Walden
Jan. 26	George Becklear
Jan. 28	Frances Davis
Jan. 28	Roger Bastin
Jan. 28	Rebekah Corbitt
Jan. 29	Zachariah Rumfield
Jan. 31	John Jones
Jan. 31	William Lowndes
Jan. 31	Richard Tucker, from Newgate
Feb. 1	John Stree
Feb. 4	John Browne
Feb. 4	Sarah Rafes
Feb. 4	Samuel Robert
Feb. 8	Robert Shrimp
Feb. 12	Thomas Lloyd
Feb. 14	John Jones
Feb. 15	John Seawell
Feb. 18	Jane Jones
Feb. 21	John Ody
Feb. 25	Samuel Latton
Mar. 2	Ezekiel Howell
Mar. 4	Mary Weaver
Mar. 13	Anthony Hunt, prisoner
Mar. 15	Thomas Eggington ,,
Mar. 17	Anne Man
Mar. 18	Mary Warren
Mar. 23	John Preetlove
Mar. 24	William Fuller, prisoner

1733.

Mar. 25	Thomas Potts
Mar. 27	Mary Syder, pensioner
Mar. 27	William Roberts
Mar. 31	Mary Woollaston
Mar. 31	Eleanor Linister, prisoner
Mar. 31	William Harris
April 4	Anne Lloyd
April 5	Sarah Hutchinson, prisoner
April 6	Jane Selby
April 8	John Harrison
April 9	Thomas Couch
April 12	Thomas Ashe
April 15	Charles Clutterbuck
April 16	Mary Strong
April 16	Susannah Gibson
April 19	John Deeble
April 20	Thomas Marvell
April 20	Mrs Parry
April 22	Robert Wells
April 24	Joseph Bryan, from Newgate
April 26	Mrs Dottin
April 28	Wm Walton, pensioner
April 29	Sarah Hazard & her child
May 1	Sarah Stone
May 6	Mrs Sarah Browne
May 7	Mr John Wagstaff
May 8	Elizabeth Caldwell
May 9	Ann Clutterbuck
May 13	Wm House, pensioner
May 16	Wm Hearne
May 16	Mary Rawlinson
May 17	William Matthews
May 18	Isabella Farrar
May 20	George Martin, a parish child of St Leonard's
May 21	Henry Kilmister
May 21	Elizabeth Makepeace
May 22	Elizabeth North
May 22	Catharine Hopkins
May 29	Robert Barefoot, pensioner
May 31	Mrs Susannah Marrin
June 5	Christopher Cotterell
June 8	George Cooper
June 9	Wm Johnston
June 10	Ruth Smith
June 10	Mary Melsup
June 10	Sarah Martin
June 11	David Rezene
June 23	Wm Holebrook
June 24	Ann Grant
June 26	Jane Paulding
June 28	Sarah Nash, pensioner
July 1	Robt Millbank, a poor soldier
July 2	Cherubim Swain
July 3	James Bittany
July 7	Joseph Cripps

July	7	Hannah Day, pensioner
July	8	Wm Marr
July	8	Mary Ody
July	9	Charles Ralph Bishop
July	10	Jane Beard, pensioner
July	11	Sarah Crumley, a child of St Leonard's
July	13	Elizabeth Davis, a poor child
July	15	Wm Thayre
July	17	Richard Walker
July	19	Ann Russel
July	22	Richard Plowman
July	24	Elizabeth Brook, a poor child
July	25	Cornelius Rogers
July	25	Joyce Meldrum
July	26	Ann Scavington
July	28	Lewin Tuckwell
Aug.	2	Richard Cross, from Newgate
Aug.	5	Mary Turner
Aug.	6	Jane Todd
Aug.	8	John Bowden
Aug.	10	Isaac Francis Hampson
Aug.	12	Thos Cuffe
Aug.	15	Ann Elton
Aug.	16	John Clark
Aug.	19	Mary Caldwell
Aug.	23	Mrs Sarah Noble
Sep.	6	Conisby Kirwood
Sep.	6	Wm Deagle
Sep.	11	Elizabeth Gibson
Sep.	13	Mary Parker
Sep.	13	Joseph Mead
Sep.	20	John Thetchfield
Sep.	21	James Selby
Sep.	22	William Heatherly
Sep.	25	Susanna Knell
Oct.	10	Elizabeth Gibson
Oct.	13	John Brown, pensioner
Oct.	14	Charles Broome
Oct.	14	Charles Maccarty, prisoner
Oct.	17	Isaac Smith
Oct.	17	Lawrence Gibson, pensioner
Oct.	18	Joseph Brown
Oct.	20	Catharine Heth
Oct.	21	Edward South
Oct.	21	Thomas Tuckwell
Oct.	26	Charlott Chiddle
Nov.	4	Joseph Field, poor child
Nov.	6	John Beet
Nov.	8	Edward Eglington
Nov.	9	Mrs Sarah Lorrain
Nov.	10	Sarah Reynolds
Nov.	13	Ann Sommers, prisoner
Nov.	13	Thomas Perkins
Nov.	15	Jane Elliott, parish child
Nov.	15	George Boucher
Nov.	20	Ann Downes, pensioner
Nov.	20	Elizabeth Harris, prisoner
Nov.	23	Martha Cordwell
Nov.	23	Susanna Stevens
Nov.	24	Elizabeth Sloan
Nov.	26	Bethia Hannell
Nov.	27	Thomas Banting
Dec.	5	Benjamin Stiles, poor child
Dec.	5	Joseph Tuffnell
Dec.	14	Elizabeth Murry, prisoner
Dec.	16	James Akerman
Dec.	18	Mary Murray
Dec.	24	William Torsey
Dec.	24	Catharine Jones
Dec.	26	Jane Metcalf
Dec.	26	Ralph Crane
Dec.	30	Mary Philpott
Dec.	30	Jacob Paulding
Jan.	2	Ann Christmass, a poor child
Jan.	11	Anthony Harrisson
Jan.	11	Mary Bayley, prisoner
Jan.	13	Mrs Margaret Brown
Jan.	15	Ann Fessey
Jan.	20	John Little
Jan.	20	John Duncomb
Jan.	25	Anne Ball
Jan.	26	Sarah Foyles
Jan.	31	William Leach, pensioner
Jan.	31	Thomas Smith
Jan.	31	Anne Arden, prisoner
Feb.	3	William Walworth
Feb.	4	Mary Foster, a child
Feb.	7	Sarah Morgan
Feb.	11	Eleanor Wilson, prisoner
Feb.	21	John Abbot
Feb.	22	Rowland Elton
Feb.	23	Alexander Copper
Feb.	26	Anne Oakley
Mar.	3	Mrs Elizabeth Potts
Mar.	4	Susannah Mountain
Mar.	13	William Witlich, from Newgate
Mar.	15	Thomas Jones
Mar.	15	Mr Isaac Massey
Mar.	20	Anne Stretch
Mar.	21	Elizabeth Dart
Mar.	22	Thomas Dyer

1734.

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Web, prisoner
April	1	William Meredith ,,
April	2	Alexander Martin
April	2	Henry Postlethwait
April	3	Mary Woodman
April	10	Evans Matthews
April	14	Anne Page
April	14	Edward Brown
April	21	William Ellitt
April	22	Edward Peppitt
April	27	Thos Walrond, from Newgate

April 27	John Tutlove, from Newgate
April 28	Peter Wills, a child
April 30	Mary Nicholls
May 2	John Gardiner
May 3	Barnet Lipson King, from Newgate
May 6	Nathaniel Taylor ,, ,,
May 6	Sarah Eady
May 6	Ann Agnis
May 7	Ann Pert, a child
May 8	Sarah Cooling, from Newgate
May 14	Hewky George Sidly
May 16	Mary Clark
May 16	Eleanor Seward
May 20	Alitia Rogerson
May 22	Phillip Adams
May 23	Henry Thorent, a child
May 26	Richard Biddle ,,
May 28	Elizabeth North
May 30	Mary Seaward
June 2	Benjamin Lewis Fortune
June 4	Joshua Turner
June 5	Lot Seawell
June 12	Thomas Freeman
June 13	Ann Theyer
June 16	Elizabeth Hewitt otherwise Gyles, prisoner
June 19	Johanna Charlton
June 27	George Gilbert
June 28	James Richards
July 2	Ann Sanderson
July 2	Susannah Bacon
July 3	John & Herbert Taylor (twins)
July 7	John Shields
July 11	Mary Wellington
July 13	Jane Roberts
July 14	Mary Curtis
July 18	Sarah Thorne
July 27	Joseph Brown, prisoner
July 28	Robert Clough
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Cates, a child from the Workhouse
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Gray, prisoner
Aug. 3	John Bromley, a child
Aug. 7	John Coulson
Aug. 8	John Clarke, pensioner
Aug. 10	George Pontac ,,
Aug. 24	John Taylor
Aug. 25	James Haws
Aug. 28	Ann Sanders, a child
Aug. 30	Edw[d] Adams, pensioner
Sep. 3	Alice Gyles
Sep. 8	Robert Cassell
Sep. 9	Henry Kingham, pensioner
Sep. 10	Elizabeth Walker
Sep. 15	Joseph Wells, prisoner
Sep. 15	Sarah Hull
Sep. 16	Elizabeth Wells, a child
Sep. 19	Elizabeth Bradly
Sep. 20	Elizabeth Stevens
Sep. 28	Elizabeth Grig, from the Workhouse
Sep. 30	Mary Shirley, from the Workhouse
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Gibbs, prisoner
Oct. 4	Anthony Porta ,,
Oct. 6	Mary Newman
Oct. 9	Elizabeth Littlow, prisoner
Oct. 11	John Day ,,
Oct. 13	Ann Reading
Oct. 24	James Tomlin
Oct. 27	John Stephens
Oct. 28	Anthony Wilcox
Oct. 31	Thomas Thorne
Oct. 31	Garland Drury
Nov. 5	Ann Burton, prisoner
Nov. 7	William Raynard
Nov. 7	James Adams, a poor child
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Harriss, prisoner
Nov. 10	Elizabeth Boulton
Nov. 10	Alice Powell
Nov. 12	Hesther Howard, prisoner
Nov. 13	Susan Langly
Nov. 17	Thomas Field, pensioner
Nov. 20	John O'Neal, prisoner
Nov. 25	John Higens, a child
Nov. 27	Dorothy Nash
Nov. 28	David Stomele, prisoner
Dec. 1	William Liddal ,,
Dec. 2	William Walker
Dec. 3	John Coe
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Osborn, prisoner
Dec. 5	Mary Allen ,,
Dec. 5	John Green ,,
Dec. 11	Thomas Seawell, a child
Dec. 15	Samuel Kemp
Dec. 16	Dorothy Brookes, pensioner
Dec. 16	John Harris
Dec. 18	Thomas Maund
Dec. 24	Jane Roberts
Dec. 25	Mary Hazell
Dec. 29	John Hancock
Dec. 29	Widow Dogget, pensioner
Jan. 4	Daniel Quals, prisoner
Jan. 4	Samuel Baile ,,
Jan. 4	Nicholas Jennings ,,
Jan. 14	John Cooper
Jan. 24	George Williams
Jan. 28	Alexander Wills
Jan. 28	Thomas Hine
Jan. 31	Elizabeth Needle
Feb. 3	Catharine Smith
Feb. 3	John Cook, prisoner
Feb. 6	Mary Porter
Feb. 11	Eleanor Rose, prisoner
Feb. 11	Thomas Reekes ,,
Feb. 11	John Pawley ,,

Feb. 11	John Puttney, prisoner
Feb. 17	George Botts
Feb. 21	Hannah Pocock
Feb. 22	Edward Batthenway, prisoner
Feb. 23	William Hewitson
Feb. 25	Thomas Selby
Feb. 25	Nicholas Lee, prisoner
Feb. 28	Sarah Torgham
Mar. 10	James Budd, prisoner
Mar. 10	Mary Latter ,,
Mar. 12	John Jones
Mar. 12	William Raskey
Mar. 15	Hannah Beaworth
Mar. 15	John Field, prisoner
Mar. 18	James Hunt ,,
Mar. 23	Josiah Gibson
Mar. 24	Daniel Angel
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Elliott

1735.

Mar. 26	Jane Cattliffe, a child from the Workhouse
Mar. 27	Margaret Warwick, a child from the Workhouse
April 3	Esther Slaughter
April 3	John Butterfield
April 5	Thomas Street, pensioner
April 11	James Sanders, a child
April 18	Margaret Swaine ,,
April 20	Ruth Applebee
April 20	John Tabraham
April 21	Love Preist, a child
April 23	Isabella Roberts
April 27	Elizabeth Harris, a child
May 7	Samuel Jakeman
May 7	Thomas How, prisoner
May 9	Susannah Heatherley
May 13	Ann Brown
May 22	Sarah Southam
May 23	John Ross, prisoner
May 23	Richard Stephens, a child
May 25	Richard Starkey
June 6	Mary Rollinson
June 18	Mrs Susannah Sanders
June 18	John Sherman, prisoner
June 19	John White
June 22	Edward Davis
June 23	Susannah Haynes
June 27	William Hewerton
June 29	Elizabeth Sabin
June 29	Elizabeth Stretch
July 2	Mary Townsend
July 10	Elizabeth Sherwood
July 13	Elizabeth Baldwin
July 14	John Harris, child, prisoner
July 14	Abraham Tayler
July 16	Mary Pocklington
July 16	James Gold
July 23	Thomas Hawes
July 28	Richard Swales, prisoner
Aug. 7	Henry Martin
Aug. 13	Sarah Kelping, a child
Aug. 21	John Mason
Aug. 24	Ann Bowden, a child
Aug. 25	Mary Coles, pensioner
Aug. 25	Mary Dry
Aug. 25	Mary Southam
Sep. 2	William Davis, prisoner
Sep. 4	Elizabeth* Lovely
Sep. 5	Sarah Rosett
Sep. 5	John Norman
Sep. 7	Thomas Lister, a child
Sep. 9	Vanhugs Dennis, prisoner
Sep. 12	Allforina Smith
Sep. 16	Mary Tessy
Sep. 18	Eleanor Douglis, prisoner
Sep. 18	William Butler ,,
Sep. 18	Catharine Aldaway, pensioner
Sep. 19	Christopher Cotterell
Sep. 23	Mary Barwell, a child
Sep. 26	Hannah Tookey ,,
Sep. 26	Thos Hammond ,,
Sep. 26	Ann Dean ,,
Sep. 30	Mary Scrivin
Oct. 2	Johanna Andrews, prisoner
Oct. 3	John Wichtwick, Esqr
Oct. 8	John Dicks, prisoner
Oct. 14	Ann Houghton
Oct. 16	Charles Rowland
Oct. 19	Edward Williams, prisoner
Oct. 20	James Hammond ,,
Oct. 26	Mary Kenystone ,,
Oct. 28	Sarah Humphreys, a child
Oct. 29	Elizabeth Tredwell
Oct. 30	Mary Overton
Oct. 30	Richard Brome, pensioner
Nov. 5	John Browne, prisoner
Nov. 9	Eleanor Simonet
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Stretton
Nov. 11	Robert Peirson
Nov. 12	George Kidley
Nov. 14	Catharine Gregory
Nov. 14	William Beaumont
Nov. 15	Mary Charbland, prisoner
Nov. 16	James Dean
Nov. 16	Ann Payne, pensioner
Nov. 18	William Dalton
Nov. 19	Hannah Townsend, pensioner
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Rouse
Nov. 21	John Field, poor child
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Woodward, a child
Nov. 24	Emanuel Jessop, prisoner

* The name Elizabeth is struck out in the original.

Nov. 28	Thomas Lowther, prisoner
Nov. 28	Ann Thorn ,,
Dec. 1	Gregory Smith
Dec. 3	John Hunt, prisoner
Dec. 3	William Lilly
Dec. 7	Rachel Philips
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Leach, prisoner
Dec. 12	Anne De la Haye ,,
Dec. 13	Anne Smith
Dec. 14	Henry Brett, prisoner
Dec. 14	Anne Farrer ,,
Dec. 21	Margaret Jones
Dec. 25	Margaret Wilson, prisoner
Dec. 27	Sarah Frogley
Dec. 27	George North, prisoner
Dec. 27	Benjamin Ruskin ,,
Dec. 30	Margaret Allen
Jan. 2	Susannah Cope
Jan. 7	John Underwood, prisoner
Jan. 7	Anne Smith ,,
Jan. 8	Peter Milward
Jan. 11	Mary Egerton
Jan. 13	Robert Swanell
Jan. 17	John Hudson, prisoner
Jan. 20	William Whorrit
Jan. 21	Jacob Thornhill, prisoner
Jan. 24	William Atkins
Jan. 28	John Dasker, prisoner
Jan. 28	William Turner ,,
Jan. 28	Jenkins Evans ,,
Jan. 31	William Complin
Feb. 1	Joseph Banks
Feb. 11	Mary Caldwell
Feb. 15	Michael Shepherd
Feb. 15	Prudence Gresham, with two twin children—Prudence & Martha
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Harris
Feb. 19	Mary Collet
Feb. 22	Martha Hare
Feb. 23	Jane Copper
Feb. 24	Jacob Wallman
Feb. 26	Sarah Bittany
Feb. 27	Isabella Wright
Feb. 29	Francis Pheasant
Mar. 3	Robert Hull
Mar. 4	Joanna Yate
Mar. 4	Charity Langley
Mar. 8	Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 9	Samuel Stone
Mar. 9	John Sell
Mar. 9	James Brown
Mar. 11	William Page
Mar. 13	Anne Sladen
Mar. 15	Susannah Johnson
Mar. 15	Sarah Nash
Mar. 20	John Vincent
Mar. 21	Elizabeth Brown

1736.

Mar. 30	Anne Jenkins, prisoner
Mar. 30	Sarah Lane, pensioner
Mar. 31	Richard Bout ,,
April 4	Anne Breaden ,,
April 4	Martha Rowely
April 5	Magdalena Broyer
April 11	Sarah Cordell
April 11	[*blank*] Tabram
April 13	Dorothy Lasey, prisoner
April 20	William Jones
April 20	Mr Philip Harris
April 22	Mr Henry Sheppard
April 23	Charles Mount Bowtle
April 25	William Welch, pensioner
April 26	John Jones, prisoner
April 27	Margaret Pope
May 12	Elizabeth Paine, prisoner
May 12	Mary Pert, pensioner
May 15	James Harbert, prisoner
May 15	Catharine Man
May 15	Love Priest, the elder
May 19	Edward Bridgman
May 19	Mary Hoyles, a child
May 22	Margaret King ,,
May 22	Samuel Warren
May 25	Charles Horsley
May 28	Morris Durant, prisoner
May 29	Elizabeth Harris, pensioner
May 29	Mary Stairs ,,
June 1	Alice Durham
June 5	John Frewin
June 6	Robert Allen
June 10	William Sellar
June 12	James Brown
June 15	Jane Graves
June 17	Ann Scott
June 24	Ann Tennett
June 27	Thomas Thorne
July 3	William Absey, prisoner
July 4	Ann Pearl
July 6	Robert Whitemill, prisoner
July 6	Barbara Bolton
July 6	Margaret Wayman
July 7	Hannah Long
July 13	John Porter, a child
July 18	Samuel Jones [house
July 19	John Smart, a child from Work-
July 21	Sarah Williamson
July 28	Elizabeth Fell, a child
July 30	Ann Hawkins, pensioner
July 30	John Farthing, prisoner
Aug. 3	James Lewis
Aug. 4	Mary Reddie
Aug. 4	John Norman
Aug. 9	John Stirling
Aug. 11	Jane Eals

Aug. 12 Eleanor Cittern, prisoner
Aug. 14 Tudor Clark, a child [St Paul
Aug. 15 Henry Old of St Gregory by
Aug. 16 Joseph Pertt, pensioner
Aug. 21 Abraham Macro, prisoner
Aug. 25 Godfrey Ward, a child
Aug. 26 Susannah Skinner
Aug. 29 Margaret Adams, pensioner
Sep. 1 William Ann Quinsell
Sep. 9 Samuel Durham, a child
Sep. 12 William Bittany ,,
Sep. 17 William Roberts
Sep. 18 Hannah Peirce, pensioner
Sep. 21 Josiah Maud
Sep. 23 John Bowden, Junr [house
Sep. 27 Mary Hospitall, from the Work-
Sep. 27 Daniel Peirce ,, ,,
Oct. 1 John Stevens, prisoner
Oct. 1 Jane Thomas
Oct. 1 Margarett Hodgson
Oct. 3 Joshua Owen
Oct. 5 Ann Eagleton, a child
Oct. 6 Mary Eades, prisoner
Oct. 7 John Massey
Oct. 7 Thomas Allen
Oct. 13 Thos Vanbill
Oct. 14 Frances Sandwell of [*blank*]
Oct. 19 Thos Arnold
Oct. 23 Catharine Stirling
Oct. 23 John Vaughan, prisoner
Oct. 25 John Bulcroft, pensioner
Oct. 30 Francis Hassel
Oct. 31 Hannah Deble
Nov. 6 Ann Tinney, prisoner
Nov. 7 Sarah Lucas, a child
Nov. 7 Rachel Sewen
Nov. 7 Margaret King
Nov. 8 Elizabeth Matthews, a child
Nov. 11 Rosamund Bozwood
Nov. 17 John Philpot, a child
Nov. 19 Mrs Mary Jennens
Nov. 22 Sarah Smith, a child
Nov. 24 Elizabeth Tuckfield, prisoner
Nov. 27 Thomas Sturges ,,
Dec. 3 Edward Johnson ,,
Dec. 3 Dorothy Scarlett
Dec. 7 Anne Gapsell
Dec. 9 Charles Thomas, prisoner
Dec. 9 William Swaine ,,
Dec. 15 Daniel Meadland, a child
Dec. 20 Mary Hancock, from the Work-house
Dec. 20 George Chapman, prisoner
Dec. 20 Joseph Salt, pensioner
Dec. 22 John Toney
Dec. 22 William King
Dec. 23 Richard Baxter, prisoner
Dec. 23 Elizabeth Knowland
Dec. 24 William Johnson
Jan. 5 Peter Cross, prisoner
Jan. 6 William Hollinsworth, prisoner
Jan. 7 Apollo Harris, pensioner
Jan. 8 John Thomas, prisoner
Jan. 8 Martha Rosott
Jan. 11 Gilbert Truer
Jan. 11 Frances Watts
Jan. 18 George Kidney
Jan. 23 William Hunt
Jan. 23 Martha Sherwood
Jan. 23 Sarah Peirce, pensioner
Jan. 25 Philip Hall, prisoner
Jan. 25 Joanna Sherwood
Jan. 26 Lucy Duciter
Jan. 29 Mary Brown
Feb. 1 Anne Wedgborough
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Weston, pensioner
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Serjeant ,,
Feb. 5 Jane Copper, prisoner
Feb. 8 Joseph Lilliman ,,
Feb. 8 Francis Foster ,,
Feb. 8 Margaret Par ,,
Feb. 16 Joyce Loyd, pensioner
Feb. 16 Rebecca Arleton
Feb. 17 Edward Brown
Feb. 18 Thomas Peer, prisoner
Feb. 22 Richard Lucas ,,
Feb. 23 William Gould
Feb. 24 Hugh Adcock
Feb. 26 Grace Patrick, prisoner
Feb. 26 Theophilus Murrel ,,
Feb. 26 John Barley ,,
Mar. 1 David Fosset ,,
Mar. 1 Robert Brown ,,
Mar. 3 Mary Marsh
Mar. 4 John Scott
Mar. 9 Mrs Elizabeth Swaine
Mar. 10 John Watson, prisoner
Mar. 10 George Ellis ,,
Mar. 16 James Brady ,,
Mar. 16 John Miller ,,
Mar. 19 James Lovelane
Mar. 20 Mary Beddeford

1737.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Iliff
April 12 Thomas Lowether, prisoner
April 14 James Town
April 17 Thomas Wilhelmet
April 18 Thomas Lingard
April 22 Mary Smith, pensioner
April 23 John Stevens
April 26 Humphrey Rogers, prisoner
April 28 Thomas Matthews ,,
April 28 Susanna Soille ,,
April 28 Thomas Knubley

April	28	Mary Hall, a child
April	30	William Goodger, prisoner
April	30	Thomas Lilly Whitehead
May	3	Alice Codd
May	4	Thomas Brookes
May	5	Daniel Corrett
May	8	Elizabeth Castle
May	10	John Newton, prisoner
May	13	Thomas Matson
May	16	John Capp
May	17	John Bagwell
May	19	Mary Brittain
May	23	Stephen Page
May	24	Ford Milward
May	24	Ann Helton, pensioner
May	26	Henry Bradly
May	27	Daniel Brett
May	30	Mary Tredwell
June	10	Thos Phillips
June	10	Richd Dryfield
June	12	Frederick Masters, pensioner
June	20	Mary Hayes, a child
June	21	Alice Durham
June	22	Elizabeth Oldman
June	22	Tabitha Ellingham
June	27	Wm Raunce, prisoner
June	27	John Nichols ,,
June	27	Joseph Herbert ,,
June	29	Richd How
June	30	Thos Hayes, a child
July	6	Ann Gowing, prisoner
July	6	James Tandy
July	12	Edwd Hayes, a child
July	17	Robert Bullad
July	17	Peter Thompson, prisoner
July	20	Joseph Cole ,,
July	24	Norman son of Revd Mr Norman Mead & Susanna his wife [stan in the West
July	24	Anthony Webster of St. Dun-
July	26	Phillip Lovelace, prisoner
July	26	Simon Loake ,,
July	29	Margaret Ball
July	29	James Edwards, prisoner
Aug.	7	Thos Clarke
Aug.	8	Elizabeth Wickman, prisoner
Aug.	10	Sarah Whiteman, pensioner
Aug.	11	Thos Stanford, prisoner
Aug.	12	Jacob Schellinger
Aug.	18	Matthew Fillonniere
Aug.	19	Thos Roberts
Aug.	29	Elizabeth Ward, a child
Aug.	30	John Jeones, prisoner
Aug.	30	William Powell ,,
Aug.	30	Robert Oliver ,,
Aug.	31	John Austin ,,
Sep.	1	Phillip Vaughan ,,
Sep.	1	Rebecca Skinner ,,
Sep.	2	John Thompson, prisoner
Sep.	2	Robert Scott ,,
Sep.	2	Samuel Jones ,,
Sep.	4	John Sangre ,,
Sep.	4	Richd Shaw ,,
Sep.	6	Henry Reeves ,,
Sep.	6	Ambrose Jones, a child
Sep.	8	Elizabeth Facer, pensioner
Sep.	10	John Kew, a child
Sep.	11	James Limb ,,
Sep.	13	Joshua Hall, prisoner
Sep.	13	Vaun Vane, pensioner
Sep.	14	Francis Mason
Sep.	15	Matthew Jones, prisoner
Sep.	15	James Taylor ,,
Sep.	15	Charles Colliens ,,
Sep.	15	Wm Roper, pensioner
Sep.	19	Charles North, prisoner
Sep.	19	Thos Wallis ,,
Sep.	19	Matthew Wheatly, pensioner
Sep.	19	Peter Eavans
Sep.	20	Barbary Davis
Sep.	20	Benjamin Pine [on the Hill
Sep.	25	Henry Robinson, from Harrow
Sep.	29	Daniel Angell
Oct.	7	Daniel Cole, from Clerkenwell
Oct.	8	Robert Hazard
Oct.	8	Ann Smith
Oct.	18	Sarah Barns
Oct.	19	Dorothy Purdie, prisoner
Oct.	21	Thos King
Oct.	25	Mary Stedman
Oct.	25	Frances Wood [sioner
Oct.	27	Elizabeth Fittrington, pen-
Oct.	30	Thos Hopley, a child
Nov.	2	Mary Wade
Nov.	3	Eleanor Hone
Nov.	3	John Bullock, prisoner
Nov.	5	Richd Scarlet
Nov.	7	Charles Bishop
Nov.	8	Thomas Wakeland, pensioner
Nov.	14	Mary Womsley ,,
Nov.	15	Peter Freeman, prisoner
Nov.	16	Thos Heathcott
Nov.	18	Samuel Hawling
Nov.	18	Elizabeth Cotterel, a child
Nov.	20	Thos Hopkins ,,
Nov.	21	Sarah Stone
Nov.	21	Patrick Gallaher, prisoner
Nov.	21	Joseph Cooper ,,
Nov.	22	Thos Adley ,,
Nov.	30	John Best ,,
Nov.	30	William Herbett ,,
Nov.	30	Martha Lampert, pensioner
Dec.	4	John Hunt
Dec.	7	John Price, prisoner
Dec.	7	John Squire ,,
Dec.	8	Isabell Cooper

Dec. 11 Margaret Heywood
Dec. 14 Thos Hillard, prisoner
Dec. 14 John Southill ,,
Dec. 15 Humphrey Theyer, Esqr
Dec. 18 John Moore
Dec. 18 Robert Curk*
Dec. 19 Peter Rought
Dec. 20 Hannah Betton, prisoner
Dec. 24 Mary Purney ,,
Dec. 25 Christopher Stretch
Dec. 27 Anne Conner
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Downing
Jan. 3 Samuel Cook, prisoner
Jan. 3 Thomas Chapp ,,
Jan. 5 John Cluff
Jan. 5 Mary Merry
Jan. 6 William Cudman, prisoner
Jan. 6 Joseph Stephens
Jan. 8 Richard Kidney
Jan. 10 Thomas Thayer, Esq.
Jan. 11 Thomas Sharp
Jan. 16 Elizabeth Walker
Jan. 18 Mary Taylor
Jan. 20 William Scatt
Jan. 20 William Hunt
Jan. 22 Sarah Charlton
Feb. 2 John Slater, prisoner
Feb. 5 Margaret Game
Feb. 8 Edward Williams, prisoner
Feb. 8 John Flaxmore ,,
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Newet, a child
Feb. 10 Susannah Heys, prisoner
Feb. 10 Richard Bayne
Feb. 12 Theodore Davis
Feb. 13 Jane Foulks
Feb. 15 John Crapper
Feb. 18 John Latte
Feb. 20 Dorothy Latte
Feb. 21 John Slee, prisoner
Feb. 24 George Price ,,
Feb. 24 Charles West ,,
Feb. 25 Mrs Hester Heatherly
Feb. 27 Thomas Buhoy, prisoner
Feb. 28 James Swaine
Feb. 28 Mary Cumberley
Feb. 28 George Nerdale, prisoner
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Wells ,,
Mar. 3 Margaret Nixon
Mar. 7 Margaret Bailey, pensioner
Mar. 8 Anne Roberts
Mar. 9 Thomas Mellersh
Mar. 10 John Web
Mar. 11 William Wiltshire, prisoner
Mar. 11 John Foster ,,
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Fawdery
Mar. 15 James Courthope, prisoner

* "Stirk" in margin.

Mar. 15 John Bury, prisoner
Mar. 15 John Bourne ,,
Mar. 19 Elizabeth Watton
Mar. 22 Peter Bowler, prisoner
Mar. 24 Samuel Taylor ,,
Mar. 24 John Smith ,,

1738.

Mar. 27 James Sidmore, prisoner
April 2 William Jenkins ,,
April 4 William Tate ,,
April 6 Duncan Macqueen ,,
April 6 John Richardson ,,
April 6 Nathanael Gould, Esq.
April 8 Nicholas Smith, prisoner
April 17 James Black
April 18 John Peale, prisoner
April 19 Henry Johnson
April 19 Aaron Whitehead
April 19 William Delafons
April 22 Richd Newman
April 23 Thorroton Pocklington
May 1 William Sawbridge, prisoner
May 2 Eliz. Parkins
May 6 Sarah Davis
May 15 Lucy Townling
May 17 Daniel Tookey
May 17 Eliz. Caldwell
May 18 George Wilson, prisoner
May 18 Sarah Lawrence ,,
May 18 Eliz. Castle
May 21 Thomas Dalton
May 24 Thomas Porter, prisoner
May 27 James Lashly Harrison, pri-
May 27 Dorothy Mathews [soner
May 28 Wm Dunn
June 20 Ann Baynham, pensioner
July 5 Elizth Jones
July 5 Sarah Homan
July 10 John Gould
July 17 Mary Hodgson
July 30 Hannah Lester [soner
Aug. 1 Ferdinando Shrimpton, pri-
Aug. 6 Mary King
Aug. 6 Katherine Monday
Aug. 15 Dorothy Durant
Aug. 20 Severing Felener
Aug. 22 Mary Smith
Aug. 26 Hester Orton
Aug. 28 Edward Story
Aug. 28 Ann Wright
Aug. 30 Ann Emmery, pensioner
Aug. 31 Thomas Smith
Sep. 8 Ann Taylor, pensioner
Sep. 9 John Kenister ,,
Sep. 12 Phebe Carter, prisoner
Sep. 16 John Brice

Sep.	16	John Wright
Sep.	20	Mary Waide
Sep.	20	Robt Allen
Sep.	22	Elizabeth Bambridge, prisoner
Oct.	1	Hannah Brian
Oct.	7	Elizabeth Campble
Oct.	14	Charles Fyson
Oct.	18	William Roberts
Oct.	22	Rebecca Davis
Oct.	24	Thomas Higsham
Oct.	26	Ann Rowley
Oct.	26	Mary Rowley
Oct.	28	Rebecca Jackson, pensioner
Nov.	2	Richard Sunderland
Nov.	6	Ann Foot
Nov.	8	Mary Sein, prisoner
Nov.	12	William Wilson
Nov.	12	Charles Ware
Nov.	14	Mary Angel
Nov.	15	Elizabeth Man, pensioner
Nov.	16	Samuel Haywood ,,
Nov.	17	Rebecca Child
Nov.	17	Elizabeth Walden, pensioner
Nov.	19	Edward Stockdol
Nov.	20	John Marsh
Nov.	22	Thomas Mann
Nov.	23	Elizabeth Webb
Nov.	27	Mary Grigson
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Iliff
Nov.	29	Richard Carr, prisoner
Dec.	12	Frances Isles
Dec.	12	John Williamson, prisoner
Dec.	14	Elizabeth Delaney
Dec.	14	Patience Bowman
Dec.	15	Ann Butterfield
Dec.	17	Benjamin Harrason, pensioner
Dec.	23	Ann Bowden
Dec.	24	Charles Lester
Dec.	24	James Spurll
Dec.	27	Rebekah Sewur, prisoner
Dec.	29	Sarah Peirse, pensioner
Dec.	29	Abigail Lamporte
Dec.	30	Lucy Brooks, prisoner
Dec.	30	Sarah Jones ,,
Dec.	31	Ann Hayes
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Weaver, pensioner
Jan.	7	Thomas Scott
Jan.	11	Benjamin West
Jan.	15	Martha Barloe
Jan.	21	Ann Taylor
Jan.	21	William Gibson
Jan.	23	William Decke, prisoner
Jan.	27	Thomas Chidley
Jan.	29	Robert Fesse
Jan.	29	Elizabeth Slater
Jan.	30	Elizabeth Alsop, pensioner
Feb.	1	William Sanders ,,
Feb.	2	Mary Elmes
Feb.	5	Sarah Field, pensioner
Feb.	6	Ann Bun ,,
Feb.	6	George Bat
Feb.	18	William Stretton
Feb.	21	John Ashley
Feb.	23	James Bride, pensioner
Feb.	27	William Hund
Mar.	1	Mary Ware
Mar.	11	Elizabeth Page
Mar.	11	Robert Gregory
Mar.	20	Edward Wilder
Mar.	20	James Townsend, pensioner
Mar.	24	James Crookshank

1739.

Mar.	29	Charles Haswell, prisoner
Mar.	30	William Sadler
Mar.	31	John Baker, prisoner
April	8	Mary Rayner
April	10	John Trippett
April	18	Anne Bridgman
April	19	Alice Philpott
April	27	Mary Jones, pensioner
April	29	John Eyres
April	29	James Robinson
May	3	Ann Meadlum
May	6	Richard Rogers
May	11	Ann Hall
May	11	Ann Isles, pensioner
May	14	Francis Clutterbuck
May	14	Joshua Wickland, pensioner
May	16	Thomas Man, prisoner
May	16	George Scarlett
May	20	Ann Cundall
May	20	Susannah Some, pensioner
May	21	Ann Scott
May	25	Richard Price Downing
May	27	Elizabeth Smith, pensioner
May	29	Mary Gladman
May	30	Mary Courhess
May	30	Crispanus Whitaker, prisoner
May	30	Frances Willby
June	3	James Munk
June	6	John Smith, prisoner
June	6	Ann Eages ,,
June	10	Thomas Gilbert ,,
June	13	Edward Belcher, pensioner
June	13	Edward Mole ,,
June	13	Richard Ganderton
June	15	Mary Ginkins
June	17	Thomas Harrise
June	18	Samuel Game
June	21	William Sweden, pensioner
June	22	Mary Dove, prisoner
June	25	James Peirce
June	26	John Clenegy, prisoner
July	1	James Barnes, pensioner

July	5	Mary Simpson, prisoner
July	6	John James ,,
July	10	Ann Field
July	11	James Brooks
July	13	Samuel Wollastone
July	17	Mary Nichols
July	25	William Higgs, prisoner
July	26	Adam Clarke, pensioner
July	27	Thomas Stevens
July	29	Mary Leamon
July	30	Sarah Townsend, prisoner
July	30	John Masmore
July	30	Ann Powel
Aug.	3	Joshua Philips, pensioner
Aug.	5	James Holdstock
Aug.	5	Alice Persine, pensioner
Aug.	14	Samuel Day
Aug.	25	Peter Taylor
Aug.	25	Robert Kinester, pensioner
Sep.	1	James Mead
Sep.	4	Robert Phillips
Sep.	5	Elizabeth Wollastone
Sep.	5	Mary Audley
Sep.	6	Elizabeth Kitchen, prisoner
Sep.	8	William Kelsy
Sep.	9	Richard Gudger, prisoner
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Ann Brocknall
Sep.	14	Henry Sadler
Sep.	19	Phebe Clarke
Sep.	20	Andrew Maven
Sep.	20	Thomas Werrett, pensioner
Sep.	22	Rebecca D'Oyley
Sep.	25	Robert Neave, prisoner
Oct.	1	Martha White
Oct.	3	Thomas Temple, pensioner
Oct.	6	John Day, prisoner
Oct.	11	Arthur Emery ,,
Oct.	13	William Oxford
Oct.	14	Judith Ogley
Oct.	14	Mary White
Oct.	17	William Griffith
Oct.	18	Ann Gibbs
Oct.	28	James Bennitt, prisoner
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Dodds
Nov.	5	William Humpherris
Nov.	6	Ann Bellows
Nov.	7	Dorothy Greyhound, pensioner
Nov.	7	Richard Howel
Nov.	8	William Russel, pensioner
Nov.	9	Robert Rustat
Nov.	16	Elizabeth Fletcher
Nov.	19	Joseph Barnidston
Nov.	19	Richard Botterrell
Nov.	20	Susanna Peirson
Nov.	23	Mary Laurence, prisoner
Nov.	25	Godfrey Wehrte
Nov.	25	Samuel Mawson
Nov.	30	Edward Geuder, prisoner
Nov.	30	John Eavans, prisoner
Dec.	1	Thomas Ilife, pensioner
Dec.	2	Alice Jennings
Dec.	4	Thos Langley
Dec.	7	John Fell
Dec.	14	John Herbett
Dec.	24	Thos Styles
Dec.	28	Auther Wilks, prisoner
Dec.	28	Robt Coleman
Dec.	31	John Jones
Jan.	1	Sarah Fowler, prisoner
Jan.	1	John Clark ,,
Jan.	1	Michael Bennit ,,
Jan.	6	Humphry Bridge, pensioner
Jan.	7	George Stone, prisoner
Jan.	9	William Long
Jan.	13	Elizabeth Hatch
Jan.	17	Richd Hopkins
Jan.	18	Matthew Coleman, prisoner
Jan.	18	Anthony Ellis ,,
Jan.	18	Ann Bonner ,,
Jan.	18	Thos Smith ,,
Jan.	18	John Winn ,,
Jan.	18	Daniel Shaw ,,
Jan.	18	John Cuttler ,,
Jan.	20	John Hall
Jan.	20	John Davis
Jan.	21	Elizth Overin
Jan.	23	Maria Bradley
Jan.	23	George Apelton
Jan.	28	Hester Apenteir, pensioner
Jan.	28	Richd Parrin
Jan.	30	Samuel Brown, prisoner
Jan.	30	Simon Upton ,,
Jan.	30	Ann Archer
Jan.	30	Saml Durrum, pensioner
Jan.	31	John Gregory
Jan.	31	John Pocock
Feb.	3	Thoms Wade
Feb.	4	Susannah Connick
Feb.	4	John Lambert
Feb.	4	Mary Lambert
Feb.	5	Grace Ekerman
Feb.	6	Thoms Norton
Feb.	6	Nathaniel Jewester, prisoner
Feb.	6	Mary Tedman
Feb.	7	Sibbella Wilcox
Feb.	7	Charles Harper
Feb.	8	John Wright, prisoner
Feb.	8	Blanch Bullion ,,
Feb.	8	Stephen Yates ,,
Feb.	11	Thos Clarke
Feb.	12	Warham Perrin
Feb.	12	Daniel Russett
Feb.	13	William May
Feb.	15	Mary Turner
Feb.	18	Mary Stilgo, pensioner
Feb.	18	Thos Hawkins, prisoner

Feb. 18 Rich[d] Fermery, pensioner
Feb. 20 Athanasius Rymer ,,
Feb. 21 Anthony Crews, prisoner
Feb. 21 Paul Kitts ,,
Feb. 21 Jasper Asthey ,,
Feb. 24 Tho[s] Cowper
Feb. 24 Eliz[th] Mottershed
Feb. 26 Tho[s] Dennis, prisoner
Feb. 26 Mary Steward ,,
Feb. 28 Rob[t] Carter
Mar. 2 Esther Fillonniere
Mar. 2 Alexander Evans
Mar. 3 John Northcoat, prisoner
Mar. 6 Anne Pope
Mar. 7 Henrietta Bunting
Mar. 9 Susannah Bailey
Mar. 11 Robert Cundall
Mar. 14 John Spencer, prisoner
Mar. 16 Lucy Rustead
Mar. 16 Debora Leach
Mar. 23 Susannah Hassel, prisoner
Mar. 23 Benjamin Belgrave ,,
Mar. 23 Mary Lloyd

1740.

Mar. 25 Anne Terry, pensioner
Mar. 25 Sarah Stone ,,
April 2 Elizabeth Hunt
April 3 Sarah West
April 6 Henry Wilson
April 6 Richard Murray
April 7 George Batten, pensioner
April 8 Robert Walker
April 9 Mary Brown
April 10 Joseph Tennant
April 11 Francis Lush, prisoner
April 13 Martha Prince
April 21 Hester Bromefield
April 23 Ann Griffith
April 24 Mary Clark, prisoner
April 24 Tobias Norman
April 26 Thomas Pollet, prisoner
May 2 Ann Field
May 4 John Harris
May 9 Elizabeth Evans
May 9 Jane Regan, prisoner
May 11 Henry Dutton
May 15 Jane Heatherman
May 15 Hannah Kemmy, prisoner
May 21 Mary Sage ,,
May 21 Jonathan Hays
May 23 Frances Deckett
May 23 John Deal
May 24 John Mead
May 24 Joseph Hurst
May 25 Sarah Triming
May 27 Thomas Ravers, prisoner
May 30 John Hughes
June 4 Daniel Wood, prisoner
June 4 Hannah Winington
June 8 William Weston, pensioner
June 9 Elizabeth Drury
June 10 Thomas Wise
June 11 Penelope Cox
June 25 John Edwards
June 26 Mary Sanders, pensioner
June 29 Isaac Vane Pen
July 5 Methuselah Warren
July 6 Rachel Haith
July 12 Ann Highsham
July 19 Hester Kidgell
July 23 John Marshall
July 27 William Loe
July 28 John Vaughan, prisoner
Aug. 9 Daniel Berringer ,,
Aug. 11 Thomas Paxton
Aug. 19 Benjamin Tennant
Aug. 31 Edward Hope
Sep. 2 Margarett Barloe
Sep. 7 David Jones, pensioner
Sep. 7 Margarett Stroud ,,
Sep. 12 Beningfield Johnson, prisoner
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Barnall
Sep. 21 Mary Green
Sep. 22 Joseph Ray, pensioner
Sep. 25 John Philips, prisoner
Oct. 1 Mary Martin, pensioner
Oct. 1 Thomas Burni, prisoner
Oct. 2 David Jones
Oct. 4 Susanna Clifton
Oct. 6 William Wherret, pensioner
Oct. 7 Ann Burton
Oct. 9 Richard Welch, prisoner
Oct. 9 Adam Jones
Oct. 10 George Hayes
Oct. 13 Margarett Smart, pensioner
Oct. 13 Charles Abraham, prisoner
Oct. 13 Francis Parr ,,
Oct. 15 John Cam ,,
Oct. 21 George Courtice ,,
Oct. 22 John Whittle
Oct. 25 John Ross, prisoner
Oct. 25 Robert Moore ,,
Oct. 25 Sarah Harding ,,
Oct. 27 Francis Downing
Oct. 27 Mary Smith, pensioner
Oct. 27 Curtis Theyer ,,
Oct. 27 Mary Worsly ,,
Oct. 31 William Currel
Nov. 5 Benjamin North, prisoner
Nov. 5 James Mathews ,,
Nov. 8 Joseph Allsop ,,
Nov. 9 George Cooper [soner
Nov. 10 Britannia Woolstonraft, pri-
Nov. 11 Robert Charlton, pensioner

Nov.	13	Johanna Baker, prisoner
Nov.	13	Mary Yates ,,
Nov.	14	Richard Hall ,,
Nov.	16	William Downing
Nov.	20	John Boyde
Nov.	20	Thomas Pomfrett, prisoner
Nov.	20	Robert Bailey ,,
Nov.	20	James Vickers ,,
Nov.	20	Ann Neal ,,
Nov.	26	Elizabeth Appleby
Nov.	27	William Pavier, pensioner
Nov.	27	William Perkinson
Nov.	29	Christopher Leonard
Dec.	3	Charles Gresham
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Bowls, prisoner
Dec.	12	Richard Wood
Dec.	14	Margaret Kirke
Dec.	16	James Brace, pensioner
Dec.	18	John Bates ,,
Dec.	18	Martha Bainbridge, pensioner
Dec.	18	Mary Casson
Dec.	19	Daniel Jackson, prisoner
Dec.	19	Alexander Moore ,,
Dec.	27	Thomas Coles ,,
Jan.	3	Alice Bayles
Jan.	6	Curtis Thayer, pensioner
Jan.	7	Sarah Iliff
Jan.	9	Anne Austin
Jan.	14	Catherine Crofts, pensioner
Jan.	15	William Palmer, prisoner
Jan.	18	William Durant
Jan.	18	Eleanor Radford, pensioner
Jan.	20	William Stanley
Jan.	23	William Haywood, pensioner
Jan.	23	Rebecca Eysam
Feb.	3	Samuel Pallet
Feb.	3	Anne James, pensioner
Feb.	4	James Bayles
Feb.	5	William Blyman, pensioner
Feb.	5	Constantine Wood Bromfield,
Feb.	9	Thomas Brindley [prisoner
Feb.	9	Anne West
Feb.	10	Anne Brookes
Feb.	10	Isabella Baker
Feb.	12	Thomas Chandler, prisoner
Feb.	12	William Whitmore ,,
Feb.	14	Thomas Hawes
Feb.	17	Elizabeth Norris
Feb.	20	Mary Jenkins
Feb.	23	Love Hawkins
Feb.	24	Wm Oxton, prisoner
Feb.	24	Jane Price ,,
Feb.	28	John Ensign ,,
Feb.	28	Thomas Fletcher, prisoner
Feb.	28	Elizabeth Humphreys ,,
Mar.	4	Lydia Skinner ,,
Mar.	4	Francis Chapman ,,
Mar.	5	Elizabeth Franklin, pensioner
Mar.	6	John Perkinson, pensioner
Mar.	6	Mary Reynolds ,,
Mar.	8	Mr Thomas Turner
Mar.	8	William Canterbury, prisoner
Mar.	8	Jos. Willis ,,
Mar.	8	Richard Vanable ,,
Mar.	14	Mary Marsh
Mar.	15	Samuel Cunnick
Mar.	15	Patrick Kelly, prisoner
Mar.	15	John Edlott ,,
Mar.	15	John Cardery ,,
Mar.	15	Thomas Wright ,,
Mar.	15	Jacob Lovell ,,
Mar.	16	Elizabeth Humphreys
Mar.	17	Edward Parnell, prisoner
Mar.	17	Anne Richardson ,,
Mar.	18	John Huddell
Mar.	22	Charles Steele, prisoner
Mar.	22	George Brigs ,,
Mar.	22	William Pratton ,,
Mar.	24	Thomas Harris

1741.

Mar.	25	Thomas Hurt, prisoner
Mar.	25	Samuel Brown ,,
Mar.	27	Elizabeth Sadler
Mar.	28	John Ibbs, prisoner
April	1	Torrel Plat ,,
April	1	Mary Jaques
April	3	Edward Lane, prisoner
April	3	Thomas Lacy ,,
April	5	John Potter
April	7	Elizabeth Witmore, prisoner
April	7	Richd Robinson ,,
April	7	Laurence Hutton ,,
April	13	Abram Carpenter ,,
April	13	Hannah Briggs ,,
April	13	Edward Barns
April	14	Benjamin Lewis
April	15	Bernard Dixon
April	24	Henry Sadler
April	24	Thomas Cheshire, prisoner
April	25	William Haile ,,
April	26	John Nichols
April	28	Richard Sedgewick
April	29	John Healhere
May	2	Richard Bradley, prisoner
May	2	Thos Taylor ,,
May	15	Samuel Crookshank
May	16	Gennet Seabroke
May	22	Thomas Harris
May	27	George Chavaton, prisoner
May	29	Thomas Berrick, pensioner
June	1	Richard Davis
June	10	Charles Hoiles
June	14	Alice Massey
June	21	Margarett Matthews

June	22	Rebekah Bishop
June	23	Elizabeth Roberts, prisoner
June	23	Thomas Gilbert
June	23	Catherine White
June	24	Mary Martin, pensioner
July	3	Thos Harris, prisoner
July	6	Elizabeth Matthews, prisoner
July	8	Thomas Dorrington
July	10	Mary Akers, pensioner
July	10	Pearce Commins, prisoner
July	10	Orman Shuffield ,,
July	10	Ann Gray ,,
July	13	Samuel Cheney, pensioner
July	13	Robert Gill ,,
July	13	Ann Rand, prisoner
July	13	Roston Gilbert
July	17	John Miller, prisoner
July	17	Thomas Butteris ,,
July	21	Elizabeth Bishop
July	23	Mary Starling, pensioner
July	23	Mary Tomkin ,,
July	28	Edmund Starling ,,
July	28	John Webb ,,
July	28	Thomas Dorlton
July	31	Sarah Smith
Aug.	4	James Lovelin
Aug.	7	Charles Fessey
Aug.	11	Thomas Smyth
Aug.	15	Nicholas Wilkinson, prisoner
Aug.	16	Mary Prisley
Aug.	16	Jonathan Williams
Aug.	17	Francis Whypham
Aug.	18	Mary Over
Aug.	24	Ann Gould
Aug.	24	Mary Brandon
Aug.	24	Thomas Newton
Aug.	26	Robt Gregory
Aug.	28	Thos Medlin, prisoner
Aug.	28	Isabella Oackley ,,
Aug.	30	Giles Shepard ,,
Aug.	31	Mary Weldeen
Sep.	2	Ann Bailey, prisoner
Sep.	2	Millicent Pearce ,,
Sep.	8	Thomas West
Sep.	10	Nicolas Postlewaite
Sep.	12	Rowland Oakly, prisoner
Sep.	14	John Barret, pensioner
Sep.	16	Will'm Hubbard, prisoner
Sep.	17	Sarah Davis
Sep.	19	Thomas Stoe, pensioner
Sep.	19	James Powell
Sep.	20	Joseph Symmonds
Sep.	22	Thomas Penn
Sep.	23	Priscilla Tristram
Sep.	27	Margarett Ashmore
Sep.	29	James Simmonds
Sep.	30	John Theobalds, prisoner
Sep.	30	Ann Weston
Oct.	4	Mary Thompson
Oct.	4	Henry Green
Oct.	9	James Peet
Oct.	10	Alexander Griffith
Oct.	12	Edward Harrison
Oct.	14	Frances Iels
Oct.	15	William Penston
Oct.	17	Thos Jones, prisoner
Oct.	17	Maria Fickgerald, prisoner
Oct.	22	Rachel Feriment, pensioner
Oct.	22	Ann Smith
Oct.	26	Sarah Feriment, pensioner
Oct.	26	Elizabeth Fowman, prisoner
Oct.	27	James Wicks
Oct.	29	Ann Shillincan
Nov.	4	Jane Brigland, prisoner
Nov.	6	John Williamson
Nov.	9	Ann Morton
Nov.	11	Thomas Shepherd, prisoner
Nov.	11	Bridget Tabraham, pensioner
Nov.	15	John Mallory
Nov.	16	Ann Disney
Nov.	16	Margarett Chitty
Nov.	20	Mary Thorp, pensioner
Nov.	20	Willm Dutton
Nov.	23	Berrisford Baker
Nov.	25	James Wyman, prisoner
Nov.	29	Rebecca Cundall
Nov.	30	Wm Nabbs, pensioner
Dec.	2	William Lenwood, prisoner
Dec.	7	Richd Constable ,,
Dec.	7	Ann Fermary
Dec.	7	Thomas Haggit
Dec.	10	Mary Marriott
Dec.	11	Richd Holmes, prisoner
Dec.	11	Rochford Fitzgerald, prisoner
Dec.	11	Thomas Rye ,,
Dec.	11	James Gye ,,
Dec.	12	George Canterill ,,
Dec.	13	Elizabeth Carrick
Dec.	13	Elizabeth Wiggon
Dec.	15	Thomas Austin
Dec.	17	George Hoyles
Dec.	17	Edward Dumsdell, pensioner
Dec.	17	Mary Bray
Dec.	17	Samuel Jeffreys, prisoner
Dec.	17	Margarett Ashley
Dec.	18	Jonathan Greenwood
Dec.	18	Thomas Hanford
Dec.	18	Philip Castle
Dec.	19	John Deans, prisoner
Dec.	20	Richard Bice
Dec.	21	Rebekah Philips
Dec.	21	William Cox, prisoner
Dec.	26	William Dry
Jan.	5	William Tindal, prisoner
Jan.	5	Robert Blewet ,,
Jan.	5	Peter Mort ,,

Jan.	9	William Kitchen, prisoner
Jan.	9	Samuel Edmunds ,,
Jan.	10	Mary Loveland ,,
Jan.	10	Joan Goodwin
Jan.	22	Thomas Caper, prisoner
Jan.	22	William Frankland ,,
Jan.	22	Anne Gilbert ,,
Jan.	22	Joseph Gourd
Jan.	24	Richard Giles
Jan.	24	Henry Hemmings
Jan.	24	John Turner
Jan.	26	Sarah Inston
Jan.	26	Thomas Redhead, prisoner
Jan.	27	Joshua Turner
Jan.	27	Eleanor Kinnaston, pensioner
Jan.	28	Mary Pindley ,,
Jan.	30	Richard Inse ,,
Feb.	2	Joseph Hope
Feb.	2	David Urwin
Feb.	5	Elizabeth Hayes Kelsey
Feb.	5	Thomas Ints, prisoner
Feb.	5	Joseph Hopwood ,,
Feb.	7	Nathan Goodwin
Feb.	9	Joseph Oliver, prisoner
Feb.	9	William Lyons ,,
Feb.	10	Christopher Murphey, prisoner
Feb.	11	William Gresham
Feb.	13	Grace Bunting
Feb.	15	Anne Sonden, pensioner
Feb.	19	Sarah Male
Feb.	19	Joseph Price, pensioner
Feb.	20	Richard Loveland
Feb.	24	Simon Lewis, prisoner
Feb.	25	Ezekiel Gundy
Feb.	27	Richard Stocknell
Mar.	4	Gregory Shakleton, prisoner
Mar.	5	Anne Clarke, pensioner
Mar.	5	Elizabeth Powell
Mar.	9	William West, pensioner
Mar.	9	Anne Nibbes ,,
Mar.	11	Elizabeth Bullock
Mar.	13	Ferdinand Killher, prisoner
Mar.	15	Sarah Rafe
Mar.	17	Mary Gilbert
Mar.	24	William Evans, prisoner

1742.

Mar.	25	Richard Wright
Mar.	26	Rebecca Town
Mar.	27	Anne Mendus
Mar.	29	Thomas Lane, pensioner
April	4	Sarah Limb
April	4	Mary Gyles
April	8	Mary Griffith
April	9	Mary Smith, prisoner
April	10	Samuel Gizard, pensioner
April	13	Elizabeth Margaret Turner
April	15	John Church, pensioner
April	15	Mary Long
April	17	Mary Slad, prisoner
April	21	Daniel Maidland
April	23	Eleanor Smith
April	26	John Smith, prisoner
April	27	Catharine Hill
April	28	Sarah Caison
April	29	Susanna Jones, pensioner
May	2	Thomas Mitchel, prisoner
May	2	Mary Jones ,,
May	4	Elizabeth Hay, pensioner
May	6	John Ward
May	6	Matthew Fiddling, prisoner
May	11	Dorothy Evans
May	20	James Ridgley
May	21	William Clinch
May	23	Charles Darby
May	23	Willm Hainsworth
May	29	Willm Nichols, prisoner
May	29	Richd Richardson ,,
May	30	Elizabeth Bagnell
June	1	Mary Giles
June	2	Jane Blackston, pensioner
June	3	Andrew Stanton, prisoner
June	6	Thomas Morris
June	7	Mary Tapp
June	11	Mary Burchill, pensioner
June	14	Elizabeth Belson ,,
June	16	Mary Hayes
June	18	James Rayne, prisoner
June	22	Ludd Kingsly
June	23	Eliz. Brown
June	24	Sarah Dean
June	25	Mary Butterfield
June	30	Elizabeth Scott
July	1	Willm Field, prisoner
July	1	Willm Fullington
July	1	Jonathan Hayes
July	6	Sarah Holdestock
July	6	Anne Jackson
July	7	Hannah Powell
July	8	Richd Badily, prisoner
July	11	Ruth Smith
July	15	Abraham Spencer, pensioner
July	18	Thom^{s} Dean
July	30	Elizabeth Ware
Aug.	3	Frances Taylor
Aug.	3	Margarett Edwards
Aug.	4	William Wilks, prisoner
Aug.	8	James Hall
Aug.	12	William Baker
Aug.	15	Christopher Holdstock
Aug.	18	John Price, prisoner
Aug.	19	Thomas Webb
Aug.	29	James Barnard
Aug.	31	Elizabeth Williams
Sep.	8	Mary Bromhall, prisoner

Sep.	9	Francis Martyn
Sep.	10	[*blank*] Drewpinder, pensioner
Sep.	22	John Bitteny
Sep.	23	Thomas Rafe
Sep.	24	Thomas Greenwood
Sep.	26	Ann Harris
Sep.	26	Annamaria Nail, prisoner
Sep.	26	Sarah Kyett ,,
Sep.	27	Thomas Bonner, pensioner
Oct.	7	Thomas Bromfield
Oct.	8	Martha Gerrard
Oct.	8	Margarett Durant
Oct.	8	John Theobalds, prisoner
Oct.	13	William Haws
Oct.	14	Sarah Campbell
Oct.	17	John Trimmer
Oct.	17	Mary Hall
Oct.	17	Alice Goodman
Oct.	19	Michael Butcher, pensioner
Oct.	29	Mary Haywood
Nov.	2	Marg^{tt} Edwards
Nov.	7	Elizabeth Lilly
Nov.	10	Patience Huipe
Nov.	10	Eliz. Bowen, pensioner
Nov.	11	Willm Wilmote
Nov.	17	Samuel Ekins, pensioner
Nov.	17	James Clerk
Nov.	22	Thos Waters, prisoner
Dec.	1	Mary Peak ,,
Dec.	5	Eliz. Goodall
Dec.	8	Jeremiah Swift, prisoner
Dec.	8	Mary Dawson
Dec.	9	Eliz. Appleby, pensioner
Dec.	10	John Brookes
Dec.	10	William Pallet
Dec.	11	Edward Bracston
Dec.	11	Richd Paine, pensioner
Dec.	12	Eliz. Hall
Dec.	12	Charles Lebrace
Dec.	13	Richd Peacock, pensioner
Dec.	16	Mary Fowler
Dec.	20	William Brookes
Dec.	20	Willm Philpot, pensioner
Dec.	22	Ann Turner, prisoner
Dec.	24	Henry Carter ,,
Dec.	24	Mary Nowteir
Dec.	24	Jane Barton
Dec.	26	John Marsh
Dec.	26	John Leab
Dec.	29	John Crayton, prisoner
Dec.	31	Frances Thorn
Jan.	2	Mary Scarlett
Jan.	9	Sarah Pearson
Jan.	12	Amy Short
Jan.	12	Mary Thorn
Jan.	19	Thomas Salboutte, prisoner
Jan.	20	Sarah Williams
Jan.	23	William Goodgroom
Jan.	30	Edward Bridgman
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Otley
Feb.	3	Sage Marsier
Feb.	4	Jane Graham, prisoner
Feb.	4	Mary Bridgeman
Feb.	4	James King
Feb.	9	Sarah Papit
Feb.	9	John Gregory, pensioner
Feb.	9	Susannah Brown
Feb.	10	Dorothy Lawn, prisoner
Feb.	16	Frances Pharoh ,,
Feb.	16	Ann Bettsworth ,,
Feb.	16	James Ashpole ,,
Feb.	17	Thomas Blair ,,
Feb.	19	Mary Morgan ,,
Feb.	25	John Owen
Feb.	25	Eleonor Hern
Mar.	6	Anne Redding
Mar.	6	William Harper
Mar.	6	Elizabeth Mowbery
Mar.	9	Grace Felloner
Mar.	16	Thomas Hill
Mar.	16	Sybella Biddell
Mar.	21	James Mepham

1743.

Mar.	25	William Field, pensioner
Mar.	29	Eliz. Grey ,,
Mar.	29	Eliz. Salter, prisoner
April	2	Catherine Dunby, prisoner
April	3	Elizabeth Ewers
April	3	Mary Jones
April	3	James Monk Doiley
April	6	Eliz. Howell, pensioner
April	8	Jemina Hunt
April	9	Catherine Bonner, pensioner
April	9	John Greenwood
April	11	Eleanor Merry
April	11	Martha Horn
April	13	Daniel Hopley
April	13	Elizabeth Dyer
April	13	Jane Hopley
April	14	Elizabeth Barnard
April	14	Elizabeth Haydon
April	17	Joseph Whitehall, prisoner
April	17	Davers Reynolds
April	17	Mary Rought
April	19	Margrett Jones
April	20	Mary Hewitt
April	21	Ann Scraggs, prisoner
April	27	Thomas Scott
April	28	William Lee, pensioner
April	28	Elizabeth Thornbury, pensioner
April	29	Mary Wise
May	2	Susanah Emry, pensioner
May	4	Henry Clark
May	4	William Peirce, pensioner

May	7	John Skilback
May	7	Ann Wedgborough
May	8	John Porter
May	13	John Dowring
May	23	William Fork, prisoner
May	23	William Darwell ,,
May	23	Charles Read ,,
May	27	Sarah Emry, pensioner
June	4	Samuel Simmons, prisoner
June	5	Edward Turner
June	15	Christian Affe, pensioner
June	15	Sarah Bayley
June	17	William Johnson
June	18	Henry Wainwright
June	22	Francis Southam
June	26	Charles Connest
June	27	John Stone
June	29	Eliz. Trippitt
July	17	Mary Jones
July	18	Edward Gotobead
July	25	Dorithy Thornber
July	26	Richard Hopley
July	31	Jane Fessey
July	31	Joseph Edwards
Aug.	2	Mary Cock
Aug.	5	Richard Gilbert
Aug.	8	George Ward, pensioner
Aug.	9	John Phillpott
Aug.	21	Mary Marr, pensioner
Aug.	24	Robert Gelley
Sep.	1	Elizabeth Woodward, prisoner
Sep.	1	Thoroton Pocklington
Sep.	4	William Hainsworth
Sep.	10	William Hackwill
Sep.	11	Cathrine Bass
Sep.	11	Margrett Parpait
Sep.	16	Thomas Laws, prisoner
Sep.	18	Elizabeth Smith
Sep.	20	Samuel Trippit
Sep.	26	John Dod
Sep.	26	Thomas Perry
Sep.	29	Cathrine Dacre
Oct.	7	Isabella Maria Clark
Oct.	9	Richard Cawdell
Oct.	9	Thomas Saunder
Oct.	10	John Wade, prisoner
Oct.	13	William Loyd Jones
Oct.	15	Michael Davis
Oct.	17	Mary Swanberry
Oct.	20	Sarah Mills
Oct.	25	Thomas Boone
Oct.	25	Elizabeth Toone
Oct.	26	Elizabeth Grimball
Nov.	15	James Edwards
Nov.	15	Phillis Smith, pensioner
Nov.	24	Ann Hawkins ,,
Nov.	30	Eliz. Hankins
Dec.	1	Phillip Sherwood, pensioner
Dec.	5	[*blank*] James, stillborn
Dec.	11	Thomas Kew
Dec.	15	John Hoyles
Dec.	20	Milford Wright
Dec.	25	Elizabeth Wilcox
Dec.	26	Isbell Smith
Dec.	27	Elizabeth Hassell
Dec.	28	Jane Dorrington
Jan.	2	John Embline, prisoner
Jan.	4	Jonathan Kays
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Hay, pensioner
Jan.	8	John Clough, prisoner
Jan.	8	Elizabeth Jenkins
Jan.	9	William Whitehead
Jan.	10	Jeremiah Clark
Jan.	18	William Peppe, prisoner
Jan.	20	George Knapp
Jan.	22	John Penny, prisoner
Jan.	22	John Mastins ,,
Jan.	26	Hannah Portsmouth
Jan.	28	[*blank*] Parker, pensioner
Feb.	2	Ann Davis
Feb.	2	Jane Male
Feb.	5	William Hunt
Feb.	6	Sarah Beickler
Feb.	10	Susannah Pruit, pensioner
Feb.	11	Susannah Baily, prisoner
Feb.	13	Benjaman Hainsworth
Feb.	16	Ann Mertin
Feb.	19	Foot Slade
Feb.	22	John Holbrook, prisoner
Feb.	22	Rachael Palmer ,,
Feb.	22	Mary Davis ,,
Feb.	22	Mary Kemp, pensioner
Feb.	24	Mary Perry
Feb.	24	Sarah Harden
Feb.	29	Elizabeth Brightridge
Mar.	1	Fredrick Jones, pensioner
Mar.	1	Susanna Brion
Mar.	1	Mary Bliss, pensioner
Mar.	8	David Jones
Mar.	11	Mary Spaw
Mar.	21	William Read
Mar.	22	Margrett Lewis

1744.

Mar.	29	John Horne
April	3	Elizabeth Richards, pensioner
April	7	John Clark
April	8	Bettress Townshend
April	8	Elizabeth Edwards
April	8	Ellioner Smith
April	9	Amy Smith
April	11	William Scatchley
April	11	Elizabeth Newton
April	14	Francis Brackstone
April	14	Elizabeth Cumberlidge

April 15	Jonathan Williams
May 1	Ann Gale, pensioner
May 2	John Peirce ,,
May 5	Samuel Wm Paulsworth
May 6	Thomas Manning
May 13	Martha Hawkes
May 19	[*blank*] Watson, stillborn
May 20	Joan Camp
May 25	Mary Bittany
May 27	Elizabeth Mackdoll, prisoner
May 29	Ezekiel Waters ,,
June 7	Elizabeth Welch
June 12	Sarah Ellison
June 13	Francis Tredwell
June 26	William Ferrour
June 28	Thomas Eadle
July 2	Thomas Peirce, pensioner
July 9	Matthew Goodred
July 10	James Wigington
July 12	John Clark
Aug. 3	Thomas King
Aug. 5	Hannah Bryon
Aug. 6	William Wigington
Aug. 6	Mary Tucker
Aug. 9	James Holmes, pensioner
Aug. 9	Sarah Archbutt
Aug. 21	Mary Clark
Aug. 21	[*blank*] Loveitt
Aug. 27	Edward Jones
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Franklin, pensioner
Sep. 1	Anthony Kingsley
Sep. 2	Millosent Skinner, pensioner
Sep. 2	Richard Somester ,,
Sep. 4	John Cluff
Sep. 4	Ann Baley
Sep. 8	Cheny Brownjohn, prisoner
Sep. 15	Eloner Preston, pensioner
Sep. 17	Thomas Pym
Sep. 18	Susanna Gould
Sep. 20	Jane Kirk
Sep. 22	William D'Oyly
Oct. 3	Andrew Pantry, pensioner
Oct. 6	Mary Agington
Oct. 9	Jane Hurst
Oct. 16	William Lawrence
Oct. 23	John Edwards
Nov. 4	Elizabeth Beasley
Nov. 6	John Lloyd
Nov. 9	George North
Nov. 10	John Elliott
Nov. 17	Eliz. Noone, pensioner
Nov. 25	John Boone
Nov. 28	William Lawrence, prisoner
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Brown ,,
Dec. 7	David Lockby ,,
Dec. 8	Henry Iliff
Dec. 10	Edward Marriott
Dec. 11	Abraham Carter
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Carter, prisoner
Dec. 12	Eleanor Caughran
Dec. 21	William Bradford
Dec. 30	Richard Whittle
Dec. 30	Cathn Callowhill, pensioner
Dec. 30	Margrett Gibson ,,
Dec. 31	Frederick Holt ,,
Jan. 2	Stephen Partige
Jan. 11	Thomas Sone } twins
Jan. 11	Mary Sone } twins
Jan. 12	Mary Sheils, pensioner
Jan. 15	Robert Scoller
Jan. 19	William Kingrock
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Stichbury, pensioner } twins
Jan. 21	Rebecca Stichbury, pensioner } twins
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Dennis, pensioner
Jan. 22	Edward Ward ,,
Jan. 24	John Boyett ,,
Jan. 27	Jane Foxley
Jan. 27	Andrew Ellison
Jan. 28	Henry Webb, prisoner
Feb. 11	William Lathbury
Feb. 11	Thomas Maizmore, pensioner
Feb. 11	Ann Millwood ,,
Feb. 17	Mary Davis
Feb. 17	John Loak, prisoner
Feb. 17	William Bromley, prisoner
Feb. 17	Ambrose Gardiner ,,
Feb. 20	Hanah Godard, pensioner
Feb. 21	Rebecca Wilkins
Feb. 22	Cathrine Scarlett
Feb. 23	Jacob Pokins, pensioner
Mar. 1	Richard Crisley ,,
Mar. 3	John Wright
Mar. 3	Edward Spencer
Mar. 8	William Dobbins, prisoner
Mar. 11	John Sowerby
Mar. 14	Elias Casteign, prisoner

1745.

Mar. 28	Mary Lovekin
Mar. 31	Richard Wedgborough
Mar. 31	Edward Edwards
April 4	John Fairbanck
April 9	Elizabeth Mills
April 16	Mary Pertt
April 18	James Pushee
April 19	Margrett Hayes
April 20	John Arnold
April 21	Mary Wilkins
April 28	William Barnard Hide
May 5	Delves Michelborne
May 5	John Wilson
May 9	Benjamin Goodwin
May 19	Ann Dean

May	24	George Nash
May	26	Thomas Haywood
May	30	[*blank*] Mapham, stillborn
May	31	Anna Maria Pertt
June	2	Joseph Hainsworth
June	2	Thomas Giles
June	8	William Chapman
June	12	Joseph Viney
June	13	Joyce Pew
June	16	Margrett Starling
June	20	William Carter, prisoner
June	22	Elizabeth Huls
June	25	Ann Walker
July	1	Frances Sterry, pensioner
July	3	John Sunderland
July	11	Frances Ann Brown
July	17	Cathrine Hasell
July	31	Thomas Thomason
Aug.	6	Evan Jones
Aug.	7	Benjamin Russell
Aug.	8	Susanna Stanley
Aug.	8	Henry Faller, pensioner
Aug.	12	Mary Goodman
Aug.	13	Robert Hill
Aug.	27	Henry Holland
Aug.	27	Edwd Appelbee
Sep.	5	Daughton John Moor
Sep.	6	Ann Thorne
Sep.	7	Susanna King, prisoner
Sep.	9	Elizabeth Davis, pensioner
Sep.	9	Elizabeth Barlow ,,
Sep.	9	Jane Harper
Sep.	15	Ann Bond
Sep.	20	Jane Gregory
Sep.	20	Elizabeth Barnett
Sep.	24	Sarah Walker
Sep.	25	Mary Chamberlayn
Sep.	29	John Whittell, pensioner
Oct.	6	John Strech
Oct.	7	Jane Gregory, pensioner
Oct.	11	John Blackstone
Oct.	13	Sarah Sheals
Oct.	16	William Reeve, pensioner
Oct.	23	Mary Mason, prisoner
Oct.	24	Margrett Trippitt, pensioner
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Sunderland
Nov.	1	Benjamin Bryan
Nov.	8	John Whittle
Nov.	13	Christian Warrin, prisoner
Nov.	15	[*blank*] Lovering (female),
Nov.	16	Thomas Dawn [pensioner
Nov.	17	Mary Flower
Nov.	27	Herculas Lacost
Nov.	28	Cathrine Hayden, prisoner
Nov.	28	Thomas Carolas Rex ,,
Nov.	28	William Brane ,,
Nov.	28	Christian Smith
Nov.	29	Robert Prichard
Nov.	29	Charles Godfrey
Dec.	1	Martha Pope
Dec.	6	Mary Thrush
Dec.	10	Joan Catterall, prisoner
Dec.	10	Rebecca Mitchell ,,
Dec.	12	Dorithy Clark, pensioner
Dec.	15	Sarah Brooks
Dec.	17	John Sparrow
Dec.	19	George Sittwell
Dec.	23	Margarett Richardson, prisoner
Dec.	24	John Brown, pensioner
Dec.	24	Mary Davis
Dec.	27	William King
Dec.	27	Samuel Green, prisoner
Dec.	27	William Bacon ,,
Dec.	29	Mary Ann Mallory
Dec.	31	Mary Couson
Jan.	4	Jane French, prisoner
Jan.	4	Barnaid Rasson ,,
Jan.	5	Mary Bishop
Jan.	8	Elizabeth Norman
Jan.	9	Mary Moore, pensioner
Jan.	10	John Yarram, prisoner
Jan.	13	Lydia Nichols
Jan.	20	John Paging, prisoner
Jan.	20	Thomas Rogers ,,
Jan.	23	William Favell
Jan.	25	Elizabeth Rogers
Jan.	25	John Syers
Jan.	25	Elizabeth Myers, prisoner
Jan.	26	Martha Cook
Jan.	26	Mary Harrison
Jan.	27	Rachel Hardaker, pensioner
Jan.	27	Thomas Colley, prisoner
Jan.	28	Mary Spencer
Jan.	29	Richard Bosworth
Jan.	30	Mary Everton, pensioner
Jan.	30	Stephen Felloniere
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Coulson, pensioner
Feb.	18	Joseph Bunting
Feb.	19	Hannah James, pensioner
Feb.	21	Jacob Paldin
Feb.	27	Elizabeth Urbury, pensioner
Feb.	27	William Punckley, prisoner
Mar.	5	Joan Patterson, pensioner
Mar.	7	Thomas Palmer
Mar.	8	Edward Crouther, prisoner
Mar.	9	Mary Harper
Mar.	12	John Williams, prisoner
Mar.	12	Ann Thomas ,,
Mar.	14	Elizabeth Laws ,,
Mar.	14	John Bayly
Mar.	18	Joseph Haywood, pensioner
Mar.	19	Peter Swan, prisoner
Mar.	19	Gabriel Sireir ,,
Mar.	20	John Woodden
Mar.	21	Grace Partridge
Mar.	22	William Guinell, pensioner

1746.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth George
Mar. 30 Thomas King, prisoner
April 1 Ann Wrathall
April 2 Samuel Holt, prisoner
April 9 Grace Feild
April 9 Sarah Gwilt
April 11 William Phillips
April 18 Susanna Southam
April 26 William Murphy
May 2 Joseph Tull, prisoner
May 4 John Clayton
May 5 Joseph Erwin, prisoner
May 9 Joseph Tackwell ,,
May 9 Thomas Beauchamp
May 13 [*blank*] Clark, stillborn, from the Workhouse
May 21 Thomas Hudson
May 23 William Casson
May 23 Dollington Norcott, prisoner
May 24 Thomas Parker, pensioner
May 28 Elizabeth Anderson ,,
May 28 Martha Street ,,
May 29 [*blank*] Howell, stillborn
June 7 Sarah Hearne
June 8 Rebecca Prisley
June 8 Ann Maria Howell
June 13 John Welch
June 19 Mary Voyce
June 28 John Droppingdear, pensioner
July 10 Jane Reynolds ,,
July 11 John Blacknoe
July 21 Grace Merry
July 24 Mary Pierce, pensioner
July 30 John Hillard
Aug. 4 Goodwin Cheney
Aug. 18 Mary Knowls
Aug. 19 Mary Collier
Aug. 22 [*blank*] Dolley, stillborn
Aug. 28 Elizabeth Donnaldson, prisoner
Aug. 30 Elizabeth Ellis ,,
Sep. 4 Mary Clark
Sep. 7 William Read
Sep. 7 William Roberts
Sep. 7 William Hackwell
Sep. 8 Ann Wade
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Mead, pensioner
Sep. 25 Mary Watson
Sep. 25 Ann Brown
Sep. 25 Sarah Brown, pensioner
Sep. 27 John Wickham, prisoner
Oct. 3 John Jones
Oct. 5 Anthony Demarin
Oct. 9 Jane Madan
Oct. 10 Abraham Pope, pensioner
Oct. 10 Hewitt Favwelt, prisoner
Oct. 14 Levinias Van Ruyven, pensioner
Oct. 16 Elizabeth Shepherd
Oct. 17 Ann Wilson
Oct. 17 Sarah Whiteaker
Oct. 17 Francis Brown
Oct. 19 Robert Wood, prisoner
Oct. 19 George Priest ,,
Oct. 26 Daniel Bowmiew ,,
Oct. 29 Cathrine Hill
Oct. 30 Ann Kates Humphries, pensioner
Nov. 4 Hugh Colly, prisoner
Nov. 11 Margrett Magdalen Alervin, prisoner
Nov. 14 William Holt, pensioner
Nov. 14 Jane Emery ,,
Nov. 15 Edward Waldo ,,
Nov. 15 John Crockett, prisoner
Nov. 15 Ann Browning, pensioner
Nov. 17 Sophia Andervin, prisoner
Nov. 19 Sylvester Andrews
Nov. 20 Mary Chadwick
Nov. 27 [*blank*] Clayton
Nov. 27 [*blank*] Ashford, female, stillborn
Nov. 30 Sarah Tookey
Dec. 12 Elizabeth Smith, pensioner
Dec. 12 [*blank*] Welch, female, stillborn
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Mathews, prisoner
Dec. 13 Mary Brown ,,
Dec. 15 John Complin
Dec. 17 Thomas Brogdon, prisoner
Dec. 17 Jane Lewis ,,
Dec. 26 Thomas Stevens ,,
Dec. 26 Mary Hudd ,,
Dec. 31 Thomas Gurny ,,
Jan. 2 Ester Penn
Jan. 3 Mary Carpenter
Jan. 7 Mary Bittany
Jan. 11 Martha Simpson
Jan. 11 Elizabeth Bayly
Jan. 12 William Wiggin
Jan. 16 Thomas Sparke
Jan. 17 Susanna Read, prisoner
Jan. 20 William Cleavy
Jan. 20 Giles Southam
Jan. 22 John King
Jan. 22 Sarah House, pensioner
Jan. 30 Anthony Kingsly
Jan. 30 Henry Hubert Clark
Feb. 5 Elizabeth Messer, prisoner
Feb. 5 Judith Taylor ,,
Feb. 8 Sarah Jones
Feb. 11 Elizabeth Baker
Feb. 12 George Smith
Feb. 15 Elizabeth Bull
Feb. 19 William Grigg, prisoner
Feb. 23 Rebecca D'Oyly
Feb. 26 Susannah Sheriffe
Mar. 1 Sarah Dees
Mar. 3 Luke Anderson, prisoner
Mar. 4 James Burchett

Mar. 20 Sarah Gilbert, pensioner
Mar. 20 Susannah Spurl ,,
Mar. 20 John Green, prisoner

1747.

Mar. 25 George Parsons, prisoner
Mar. 25 Sarah Parsons ,,
Mar. 25 Margrett Kidney
April 1 Henry Smith
April 1 Mary Williams
April 3 Mathew Parsons, prisoner
April 6 Bithiah Child
April 18 William Perry
April 20 John Cooper, prisoner
April 23 Thomas Dunn
April 24 Thomas Bostock
May 1 [*blank*] Kingsly, stillborn
May 6 James Wright, prisoner
May 6 Alexander Foeward
May 7 Mary Smith
May 8 Cathrine Bass
May 8 Samuel Fisher, pensioner
May 12 Mary Stidgton ,,
May 15 Sarah Bath
May 16 William German, prisoner
May 16 John Munston ,,
May 20 George Webster
May 21 Thomas Flower
May 22 John Woodward, prisoner
May 25 Mary Bond
May 25 Richard Kersill
May 27 Thomas Briggs
May 29 John Wilson
May 31 Thomas England
June 1 Mary Gibson, pensioner
June 7 Margrett Bell
June 7 George Pencher
June 16 John Cockett
June 20 [*blank*] Howe, stillborn, female
June 23 Robert King Parkinson, pri-
June 23 James Gold, pensioner [soner
June 25 Lucy Lanthorn ,,
June 25 Mary Childs ,,
June 30 John Turner
June 30 Sarah Meson
July 1 Nathaniel Rogers
July 13 Thomas Rogers
July 19 Joshua Kelsey
Aug. 10 John Bagnio, pensioner
Aug. 10 Thomas Catling ,,
Aug. 10 George Mitchel, prisoner
Aug. 12 John Cary
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Akerman
Aug. 20 Sarah Field, pensioner
Aug. 21 Ann Hill
Aug. 22 Hannah Coleman, pensioner
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Gillyat
Aug. 26 Thomas Gimber
Aug. 27 Cathrine Green
Aug. 30 Jane Leadbetter
Aug. 31 Samuel Burde
Sep. 1 Joseph White
Sep. 13 Mary Ainsworth
Sep. 15 Alexander Brown
Sep. 16 John Woodward
Sep. 20 Thomas Murray, Esq.
Sep. 24 Elizabeth Cotterell, pensioner
Sep. 25 Mary Starling ,,
Sep. 28 Thomas Harryman
Sep. 29 Moss Murray
Oct. 3 Mary Thomas, pensioner
Oct. 3 Catherine Hill
Oct. 11 Sarah Ware
Oct. 18 William Goodman
Oct. 18 Richard Machen
Oct. 18 Margarett Fellonniere
Oct. 22 Mary Gregory, pensioner
Oct. 22 John Tyler ,,
Oct. 23 Kingsley Castile ,,
Oct. 23 Mary Kersill
Oct. 27 Martha Richardson
Oct. 27 Ann Night, pensioner
Oct. 28 John Robinson
Oct. 29 Elizabeth Glover
Oct. 30 Richard Jackson
Nov. 6 Mary Ball
Nov. 6 Elizabeth Lyddall, pensioner
Nov. 8 George Gray, prisoner
Nov. 8 Ann Durmay ,,
Nov. 8 John Starling
Nov. 14 Thomas Lewis, prisoner
Nov. 14 John Pow ,,
Nov. 15 Margarett Bishop
Nov. 16 Rachel Yeomans, pensioner
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Himbach
Nov. 19 Thomas Nichas, pensioner
Nov. 20 Ginnett Fish
Nov. 25 Thomas Dean
Nov. 25 Jane Comes, pensioner
Nov. 30 George Harrison
Dec. 2 William Baily, prisoner
Dec. 2 Luke Ward ,,
Dec. 7 Mary Evans
Dec. 9 Mary Reeves, prisoner
Dec. 10 Matthew Burghall, pensioner
Dec. 10 Ann Clark
Dec. 24 Mary Combs, prisoner
Dec. 24 Prisciller Swan ,,
Dec. 24 Patience Ivery ,,
Dec. 31 Wm Gopsell
Jan. 1 Jane Bradshaw, prisoner
Jan. 1 Sarah Holmes ,,
Jan. 1 William Kitchen
Jan. 2 Thomas Peirse, pensioner
Jan. 3 Susanna Goodman

Jan.	6	John Harris, pensioner
Jan.	8	John Lowther, prisoner
Jan.	9	Richard Davis
Jan.	12	Elizabeth Walls
Jan.	20	Helen Ambrey
Jan.	26	Ester Brett
Jan.	28	John Jennings
Jan.	30	Mary Knight
Feb.	6	Robt John Mittford
Feb.	7	William Pulenge, prisoner
Feb.	7	Sarah Williams
Feb.	7	William Harrison
Feb.	9	Thomas Bath, pensioner
Feb.	11	Thomas Marsh
Feb.	21	Ann Brown
Feb.	22	William White, pensioner
Feb.	25	Ann Herbert ,,
Feb.	25	Rachell Bearly
Feb.	25	William Troup
Feb.	29	Mary Cottrell
Mar.	2	William Hughes, prisoner
Mar.	2	Francis Swynson ,,
Mar.	3	Jane Gunsly Keating
Mar.	6	John Phillpott
Mar.	6	John Stockwell
Mar.	6	Mary Stockwell
Mar.	7	Ann Peake
Mar.	7	Elizabeth Odell, prisoner
Mar.	10	Henry Smith
Mar.	16	Sarah Camble
Mar.	18	John Batist, prisoner

1748.

Mar.	25	John Strickland
Mar.	26	Hannah Cattrell
Mar.	26	Elizabeth How, pensioner
Mar.	27	Sarah Gresham
Mar.	28	William Raybolt, prisoner
Mar.	30	Thomas Briggs
April	2	Stephen Pernice
April	11	Edward Nettlefold
April	19	Richard Crourt, pensioner
April	20	Mary Ann Feild ,,
April	20	Mary Smith
April	21	Elizabeth Gilliver
April	21	Thomas Sutton, prisoner
April	21	Robert Cotterell ,,
April	21	George Dolton
April	23	Mary Dimsdall, pensioner
April	25	Ann Gould ,,
April	27	Sarah Nash, prisoner
April	27	Thomas Gingles ,,
May	2	Elizabeth Ackland
May	5	Catherine Wilson, prisoner
May	6	Sarah Phillips
May	11	[*blank*] King, stillborn
May	13	Mary Wilson, prisoner
May	13	Ann Long, prisoner
May	22	Ann Sterne
May	30	Thomas Hill, prisoner
June	1	Robert Miller
June	2	Ann Povey, prisoner
June	5	Edward Joyce ,,
June	5	Jonathan Ryland
June	5	Esther Plester
June	12	Robert Raine
June	18	Thomas Middleton, prisoner
June	18	Ann Payne
June	23	Mary Oxley, pensioner
June	23	William Maunds, prisoner
June	28	Judith Hackwell
June	29	Mary Cowser
July	5	Mary Johnson
July	11	Francis Brightridge
July	22	Thomas Trehern
July	24	Ann Flower
Aug.	1	Charles Mack
Aug.	8	Lawton Gilliver
Aug.	16	John Webster, prisoner
Aug.	24	Philip Bodylos ,,
Aug.	25	Ann Britain
Aug.	31	Dorithy Rogers
Sep.	1	Mary Arkins
Sep.	1	[*blank*] Stow, stillborn
Sep.	7	William Barton, prisoner
Sep.	15	Elizabeth Pope
Sep.	16	Capt Robert Massey
Sep.	18	Sarah Tidman
Sep.	21	Ann Smith
Sep.	23	Mary Shaw
Sep.	27	Sarah Rodgers
Sep.	27	Richard Cox
Sep.	30	John Walter Cooper
Oct.	12	[*blank*] Hawkshaw, stillborn
Oct.	17	Edward Hopkins
Oct.	17	John Baily, prisoner
Oct.	22	Mary Kingsly
Oct.	28	Simon Hart
Nov.	3	Rebecca Sunderland, pensioner
Nov.	3	Robert Warren
Nov.	9	Mary Mellish
Nov.	10	Elizabeth Hudson
Nov.	11	[*blank*] Lettering, stillborn
Nov.	11	[*blank*] Barrack ,,
Nov.	17	Martha Wyatt
Nov.	20	Robert Powell
Nov.	21	Mary Lacoste
Nov.	23	John White, prisoner
Nov.	24	Peter Mauley
Nov.	30	Samuel Smith, prisoner
Nov.	30	Susanna Ludington
Dec.	3	John Carr
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Hillyer
Dec.	11	Mary Herbert, prisoner
Dec.	11	William Turner ,,

Dec.	11	William Clark, prisoner
Dec.	14	Ann Turner ,,
Dec.	14	Henry Shawn ,,
Dec.	14	John Hopkins ,,
Dec.	23	William Dixon ,,
Dec.	26	James Bishop
Dec.	28	Mary Townsend
Dec.	28	Mary Harlock
Jan.	3	Elizabeth Fort
Jan.	4	Mary Smith
Jan.	4	Benjamin Poole
Jan.	4	John Brett, prisoner
Jan.	5	John Edwards
Jan.	5	Thomas Chaftory, prisoner
Jan.	6	Elizabeth Ann Hilton, pensioner
Jan.	8	John Turton
Jan.	9	Sarah Bond
Jan.	11	Dr Anthony Kingsly
Jan.	12	Mary Dollard, prisoner
Jan.	15	Robert Gildersleve, pensioner
Jan.	22	Richard Shaw
Jan.	23	Elizabeth Brodock
Jan.	24	William Miller, prisoner
Jan.	24	John Bass
Jan.	24	William Parkin, Esqr
Jan.	25	John Juddery, prisoner
Jan.	25	Richard Appleby
Jan.	30	Edward Kennedy
Feb.	1	Mary Campion
Feb.	1	Sarah Abbott, pensioner
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Knight
Feb.	3	Richard Jones, prisoner
Feb.	3	Richard Shaw ,,
Feb.	3	Joseph Wall ,,
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Baynham
Feb.	6	[*blank*] Baynham, stillborn
Feb.	8	John Hatt, prisoner
Feb.	8	Abraham Hales ,,
Feb.	8	Saven Newbank ,,
Feb.	10	Susanna Mead
Feb.	12	Mathew More
Feb.	16	Henry Greenaway, prisoner
Feb.	16	John Caswell ,,
Feb.	16	Richard Ryan ,,
Feb.	16	Thomas Boucher ,,
Feb.	20	Joseph Mapham
Feb.	21	Mary Gurnell
Feb.	21	James Sherwood, pensioner
Feb.	22	William Ponell ,,
Feb.	23	Charles George ,,
Feb.	25	John Mills
Mar.	2	Mary Howard, pensioner
Mar.	5	Elizabeth Harwin
Mar.	5	Sarah Cockett
Mar.	9	Mary Barnes
Mar.	10	John Williams, prisoner
Mar.	10	John Savige ,,
Mar.	10	Jeremiah M'Leighlin ,,
Mar.	14	Jno Daniel Bleyer
Mar.	15	John Stakes, prisoner
Mar.	15	John Cole ,,
Mar.	15	William Blissing ,,
Mar.	24	Roger Hale ,,
Mar.	24	William Sheath ,,
Mar.	24	William Kendrick ,,

1749.

Mar.	26	William Barnscomb, prisoner
Mar.	26	William Fairbank
Mar.	27	Elizabeth Clark, pensioner
Mar.	29	Mathew Ryma, prisoner
Mar.	29	Isaac Stichbury ,,
Mar.	29	Dorothy Tracey ,,
Mar.	29	John Goddard ,,
Mar.	31	James Powell
April	2	Mary Williams
April	9	Jane Sharwood
April	9	James Lewis
April	11	John Brown, prisoner
April	11	Martha Thurston
April	11	John Mugget
April	11	Susanna Saunders
April	13	Alice Jones
April	16	Eliz. Iliff
April	17	Frances Pitts
April	19	Mary Cole, pensioner
April	23	Thomas Crouch, prisoner
April	23	William Barratt ,,
April	24	Lydia Richardson
April	27	Thomas Harper, pensioner
April	27	Nathaniel Lock
May	8	Margarett Willson
May	9	Thomas Nash
May	15	Bartholomew Battersey
May	21	Mary Allen, pensioner
May	25	Thomas Iliff
May	25	Ann Strong
May	26	Mary Fox, pensioner
June	2	James Flower
June	8	Elizabeth Faulk
June	13	Rebecca Cundall
June	14	William Dent
June	16	Elizabeth Cole, pensioner
June	20	Ann Fessey
June	20	Elizabeth Whittaker
June	26	Sarah Gattliff, pensioner
July	2	Anthony Bond
July	5	Mary Dickinson
July	11	William Godbead, pensioner
July	15	John Wolerston
July	16	Anthony Dunn, prisoner
July	16	James Pomroy ,,
July	18	Cicilia Cathrina Prembern, pensioner
July	22	John Greentree
July	22	Charity Gatliff, pensioner

July	25	John Jennings
July	30	Robert Robney, prisoner
Aug.	1	John Bell
Aug.	1	Arabella Ashmore
Aug.	4	James Heatherington
Aug.	6	Elizabeth Durfures
Aug.	10	Stephen Clarke
Aug.	11	Joseph Werett, pensioner
Aug.	12	Mary Curtis ,,
Aug.	22	Martha Brooker
Aug.	24	John Kew
Aug.	25	John Harden
Aug.	30	Elizabeth Baker, pensioner
Aug.	30	Mary Williams
Sep.	3	John Hewitt
Sep.	5	Hannabelle Holebridge
Sep.	10	Elizabeth Perry, pensioner
Sep.	12	Dame Hester Bosworth
Sep.	12	Thomas Green
Sep.	12	Mary Smith
Sep.	19	Sarah Slee, pensioner
Sep.	21	Edward Misson, prisoner
Sep.	24	Eliz. Wilson
Sep.	28	John Sparks
Oct.	1	Hannah Webber
Oct.	3	Mary Goodwin Cheny
Oct.	10	Thomas Robinson
Oct.	14	Martha Rawden, pensioner
Oct.	19	Margret Jones, prisoner
Oct.	19	Mary Clark ,,
Oct.	19	Thomas Clark ,,
Oct.	21	Ann Williams
Oct.	24	Elizabeth Hart, prisoner
Oct.	24	Francis Sharkes ,,
Oct.	27	Ann Sawtell
Oct.	30	Milford Mott
Oct.	31	Ann Fletcher
Nov.	3	John Berry, prisoner
Nov.	4	Eliz. Turton
Nov.	5	James Brickstock, prisoner
Nov.	5	Richard Kelsey
Nov.	8	James Kite
Nov.	10	John Wilcox
Nov.	11	Joseph Fort
Nov.	13	[*blank*] Lovershige, pensioner
Nov.	19	Richard Spencer, prisoner
Nov.	23	Simon Yeoman
Nov.	26	Dennis Doland
Dec.	1	Ann Chaman
Dec.	5	Mary Brightridge
Dec.	7	Elizabeth Ann Watson
Dec.	7	Frances Tinsley
Dec.	13	John Hanil, pensioner
Dec.	14	Alice Crofts ,,
Dec.	15	James Smith, prisoner
Dec.	15	John Brown, pensioner
Dec.	17	Catherine Barrett
Dec.	26	Mary Swinton
Dec.	27	Ailce Phillips, pensioner
Dec.	27	William Lawrence, prisoner
Dec.	27	Thomas Yalden ,,
Dec.	28	Thomas Buttery
Dec.	29	Elizabeth Mowtlow
Dec.	30	Thomas Boyts, prisoner
Jan.	2	Joseph Canturel ,,
Jan.	6	John Yeo
Jan.	6	John Cope, prisoner
Jan.	6	James Ward ,,
Jan.	6	Samuel Jordan ,,
Jan.	6	Tho. Basto ,,
Jan.	6	[*blank*] Parsons, stillborn
Jan.	9	Mary Harper
Jan.	12	Ann Cock
Jan.	12	John Landon, pensioner
Jan.	16	Thomas Paine, prisoner
Jan.	17	John Fulmre, pensioner
Jan.	21	Edith Maccauly
Jan.	23	William Peter Heimbach
Jan.	24	Thomas Fulmery, prisoner
Jan.	24	Sarah Keilin, pensioner
Jan.	25	James Blascott, prisoner
Jan.	25	David Daw ,,
Jan.	25	Catherine Olliver
Jan.	26	Thomas Edwards
Jan.	28	William Vickers, prisoner
Jan.	28	Thomas Chesham ,,
Jan.	29	John Martin, pensioner
Jan.	30	Elliot Brown ,,
Feb.	3	James Munday, prisoner
Feb.	3	Jane Terry ,,
Feb.	4	Elizabeth Robinson
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Macauly
Feb.	6	Ann Goddard
Feb.	8	Sarah Warin, prisoner
Feb.	8	Sarah Bennett ,,
Feb.	8	Willm Clark ,,
Feb.	8	Nicholas Grimston ,,
Feb.	9	Elizabeth Droper, pensioner
Feb.	9	John Birks
Feb.	10	John Chandler, prisoner
Feb.	18	William Gresham
Feb.	19	Thomas Baker, prisoner
Feb.	19	Hester Newberry ,,
Feb.	22	Joseph Brown
Feb.	24	Sarah Mathews, prisoner
Feb.	24	Elizabeth Barb ,,
Feb.	25	James White
Feb.	26	Mary Terry, pensioner
Feb.	27	George Bull ,,
Feb.	27	William Thompson
Feb.	28	Robert Marshall, prisoner
Mar.	3	Sarah Winder
Mar.	8	John Brood, prisoner
Mar.	8	Thomas [*blank*] ,,
Mar.	11	Eunis Rolt
Mar.	12	John Gray, pensioner

Mar. 12	Martha Cook, pensioner
Mar. 14	Ann Gimber
Mar. 15	Joseph Phillpott
Mar. 15	Richard Hoxley, prisoner
Mar. 15	William Watson ,,
Mar. 18	Edward Demock
Mar. 21	Elizabeth Smart, prisoner
Mar. 21	John Smith ,,
Mar. 22	Martha Barnard ,,

1750.

Mar. 29	Robert Wilkinson, pensioner
April 3	Thomas Lawrance
April 5	Casper Dulack, prisoner
April 12	Thomas Taylor
April 14	Robert James, prisoner
April 15	Catherine Bingham
April 16	[*blank*] Hawkshaw, stillborn
April 18	John Cox
April 19	Benjamin Ainsworth
April 21	William Denney Fox, prisoner
April 22	Elizabeth Roberts
April 24	Jonn Streate
April 24	[*blank*] Gould, stillborn
April 25	Elizabeth Watts
April 26	Eloner Wagstafe
April 28	Sarah Miller, pensioner
April 28	Martha Holmes
April 29	Jeremiah King
April 29	James Blanthorn, prisoner
April 29	William Looton ,,
April 29	Joseph Wilcocks ,,
May 1	Ruth Rusell, pensioner
May 2	Michael Brownrigg, prisoner
May 10	Mary Boone
May 14	Walter Vaughan, prisoner
May 20	John Fort
May 22	James Blackmore, prisoner
May 24	John Williams
May 25	Richard Rodgerson
June 3	David Hede
June 5	Hannah Benson, prisoner
June 5	John Andrews ,,
June 5	Jane Hall [females, stillborn
June 9	[*blank*] Sidebottom, twins,
June 11	James Mitchell
June 11	Elizabeth Harris
June 19	[*blank*] Ryley, stillborn
June 20	Edward Williams, prisoner
July 23	Ann Newport
July 25	[*blank*] Weever, stillborn
July 30	Anna Maria Smith
Aug. 3	Mary Smith
Aug. 3	Mary Sones
Aug. 28	Elizabeth White
Sep. 1	William Darvill
Sep. 16	Richard Jackson
Sep. 16	William Halford Chapman
Sep. 16	William Mullins
Sep. 17	Hester Andrews
Sep. 17	Sarah Gittings, pensioner
Sep. 17	Mary Golden, prisoner
Oct. 2	Humphery Bailey
Oct. 2	Jane Rogers
Oct. 21	Jane Hall
Oct. 25	Stephen Lock, prisoner
Oct. 25	Mary Wood ,,
Oct. 29	Barbary Grainger
Nov. 2	Richard Bushnell, prisoner
Nov. 2	George Potts ,,
Nov. 4	Mary Durham
Nov. 6	Catherine Keys
Nov. 7	Lewis Prichard
Nov. 10	John Blaxland
Nov. 10	Mary Bliss, pensioner
Nov. 14	Jane Norman
Nov. 16	Thomas Welford
Nov. 20	Robert Williams, prisoner
Nov. 20	Edward Cook Bayles
Nov. 24	Jonah Saunders, pensioner
Nov. 24	Mercey Gledhill
Nov. 26	Olive Bestow
Nov. 28	Samuel Lyne
Dec. 7	Joseph Lane, pensioner
Dec. 9	Samuel Richards
Dec. 10	Jane Taylor, pensioner
Dec. 11	Richard Hicks
Dec. 12	Ann Beach, pensioner
Dec. 12	Richard Mathews, prisoner
Dec. 12	Daniel Goa ,,
Dec. 12	John Jenkins ,,
Dec. 12	Philip Keys ,,
Dec. 15	Harmon Mills ,,
Dec. 15	Joseph Hatchett ,,
Dec. 15	William White ,,
Dec. 15	Henry Stevins ,,
Dec. 23	Mary Clark
Dec. 26	Thomas Bosley, prisoner
Dec. 26	Thomas Meadows ,,
Dec. 26	William Franklin ,,
Dec. 27	John Jones
Dec. 29	John Allen, prisoner
Dec. 29	John Brown ,,
Jan. 2	Ann Robinson
Jan. 4	Joseph Pushee
Jan. 6	Ann Hickes
Jan. 7	Edward Dains, prisoner
Jan. 7	Robert Cartwright ,,
Jan. 11	Lawrance Wood ,,
Jan. 11	William Hogden ,,
Jan. 11	Jn° Lawson ,,
Jan. 11	Wm Sugett
Jan. 12	Sarah Bruiester, pensioner
Jan. 12	Ann Burrell
Jan. 18	Robert Jones

Jan.	26	Thomas Tucker, prisoner
Jan.	26	John Greenhead ,,
Feb.	1	Ann Coppin
Feb.	1	James Ward, pensioner
Feb.	6	Edward Adcocks, prisoner
Feb.	6	Josiah Phillips ,,
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Sleath
Feb.	14	Margarett Adams
Feb.	20	William Hunt
Feb.	25	Thomas Boulter, prisoner
Feb.	25	John Harvey Richardson
Feb.	26	Sarah Taylor
Feb.	26	Henry Edwards
Feb.	27	Elizabeth Woodward
Feb.	27	Mary Inglesand
Feb.	28	Robert Richardson
Feb.	28	Edmund Elliott, pensioner
Mar.	3	Ann Goff
Mar.	6	John Saunder
Mar.	8	Rebecca Macdonald
Mar.	9	Sarah Dust
Mar.	10	John Bodington
Mar.	14	Sarah Hill
Mar.	17	Mary Gray
Mar.	19	Mary Applegate, prisoner
Mar.	20	Marke Goff
Mar.	22	William Owen

1751.

Mar.	26	Elizabeth Miles, pensioner
Mar.	31	Thomas Butterfeild
April	2	Thomas Ryan, prisoner
April	6	Elizabeth Ling ,,
April	6	Ellenor Talentine ,,
April	15	Elizabeth Warner
April	15	Elizabeth Eakins, pensioner
April	16	Roger Cane, prisoner
April	16	Henry Chilock ,,
April	16	Mary Pitt ,,
May	2	Mary Griffith
May	3	William Upmore, prisoner
May	7	Elizabeth Tippet, pensioner
May	9	John Britt
May	10	William Gibbins, prisoner
May	10	John Cook ,,
May	12	Temperance Lasturg, pensioner
May	14	George Green ,,
May	19	Thomas Aldest, prisoner
May	19	Elizabeth Bodington
May	20	Ann Boleris, prisoner
May	25	Richard Edwards
May	25	Ann Chernock
May	27	Elizabeth Davis, pensioner
June	6	John Sunderland
June	7	Ann Inott
June	11	Rachell Beasly
June	12	Elizabeth Crockett, pensioner
June	12	Katharine Cane, pensioner
June	22	Ann Smith
June	25	Robert Garrett, prisoner
July	4	Murton Benjamin Perchkey
July	7	Mary Franklin
July	7	Mary Sykes
July	26	Ruth Gale
Aug.	4	Sarah Lyne
Aug.	11	Edward Clark
Aug.	13	John Carthery
Aug.	17	William Pearce, pensioner
Sep.	8	Thomas Dod
Sep.	9	George Caries
Sep.	29	Elizabeth Slather
Oct.	3	George Prisley
Oct.	7	Eleanor Gosden
Oct.	7	Mary Phillips, pensioner
Oct.	17	Christopher Kelsey
Oct.	23	Bridget Lingard
Oct.	24	Richard Lock
Oct.	28	Henry Chapman
Oct.	29	Mary Baker, prisoner
Oct.	30	Mary Hawkins
Oct.	30	Henry Iliffe
Nov.	9	John White, prisoner
Nov.	9	John Smith ,,
Nov.	10	Ester Crabball
Nov.	14	Sarah Holmes
Nov.	16	William Watson
Nov.	17	William Massey
Dec.	1	Ralph Evans
Dec.	6	Sarah Hawkshaw
Dec.	10	Henry Thomas, prisoner
Dec.	17	Ann Simpson
Dec.	17	John Stafford
Dec.	25	Gedaliah Gatfield
Dec.	26	Edward Roach
Dec.	29	Elizabeth Elliott
Dec.	31	George Richards
Jan.	2	William Gatfield
Jan.	2	Thomas Watson
Jan.	4	Jane Caper
Jan.	5	Mary Pennington
Jan.	8	Jane Gallant
Jan.	9	Jane Holland
Jan.	10	William Durnford, prisoner
Jan.	10	Jn° Petersone ,,
Jan.	10	Eliz. Murrey ,,
Jan.	10	The Revd Mr Edward Fisher
Jan.	15	Jeremiah Andrews, prisoner
Jan.	17	William Phillpott
Jan.	24	George Wits
Jan.	24	Elizabeth Welch
Feb.	8	Frances Doe, prisoner
Feb.	8	William Bailif ,,
Feb.	8	Anthony Templin ,,
Feb.	10	Sarah Row
Feb.	12	Sarah Johnson

Feb. 23	Mary Mills
Feb. 27	Thomas Fowler, prisoner
Feb. 27	Abraham Garter ,,
Mar. 1	Sarah Tongue
Mar. 9	Ann Hide
Mar. 12	Delicia Thompson
Mar. 13	Francis Boodine, prisoner
Mar. 13	Ralph Mosley ,,
Mar. 22	Elizabeth Baltrick
Mar. 22	William Grant

1752.

Mar. 26	John Martin, prisoner
Mar. 27	Mary Whiteaker
April 3	Huggett Giles
April 3	Mary Brind
April 9	Thomas Hill
April 10	Sarah Barker
April 15	Thomas Batley, prisoner
April 19	Elizabeth Chester, pensioner
April 21	Mary Good
April 22	Archdale Palmer, Esq.
April 26	John Lucas, prisoner
April 27	Mary Hewson, pensioner
May 5	John Lovell, prisoner
May 7	William Muns
May 10	Frederick Kendrick, prisoner
May 15	Ann Marlin, pensioner
May 19	Daniel James
May 19	Elizabeth Nailor
May 22	Edward Anwyl
May 25	William Gibbon
May 28	Mary Stubbs
May 29	William Wildsmith
May 29	Margrett Welch, pensioner
May 29	Elizabeth Patten ,,
June 2	Elizabeth Rialey ,,
June 4	Betty Gray
June 13	William Bathorn, prisoner
June 23	John Saunders
June 25	Mary Smith
July 11	Thomas Prove, pensioner
July 20	George Sparks ,,
July 26	Robert Abraham
Aug. 2	George Stretch
Aug. 2	George Rose, pensioner
Aug. 4	Charles Gattliff ,,
Aug. 10	Sr John Bosworth
Aug. 11	Sarah Kirby
Aug. 19	Jane Maria Dabey
Aug. 25	Anthony Mason
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Sincoe, pensioner
Sep. 20	Phillipa Page
Sep. 21	Mary Turner
Sep. 25	William Bently, prisoner
Sep. 25	[*blank*] Hawkshaw, stillborn
Oct. 4	Mary Darvill
Oct. 4	James Colley
Oct. 11	Peter Townice
Oct. 11	Thomas Warren
Oct. 12	Ann Hall
Oct. 19	Ann Brooks, pensioner
Oct. 19	Mary George ,,
Oct. 23	William Milbourn ,,
Oct. 25	Martha Bent
Oct. 28	Sarah Read, pensioner
Oct. 28	George Turner
Oct. 29	William Foster
Oct. 31	Francis Clark
Nov. 2	John Heigham Gresham
Nov. 3	Mary Edwards, prisoner
Nov. 6	Mary Hill
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Tibals, pensioner
Nov. 12	Carroll Phenix, prisoner
Nov. 12	John Bennett
Nov. 15	John Needs, prisoner
Nov. 20	Jordan Cooper ,,
Nov. 20	James Bittany
Nov. 28	William Kite
Nov. 29	Mary Haryman
Nov. 29	Elizabeth Hunt, pensioner
Dec. 3	Eleanor Macaulay
Dec. 5	Anna Maria Stife, pensioner
Dec. 6	John Charles Campbell
Dec. 7	Edward Buckmaster, prisoner
Dec. 10	Peter Worll
Dec. 10	Margrett Worll
Dec. 12	William Davis
Jan. 14	John Christian Akerman
Jan. 16	Joseph Elcom, prisoner
Jan. 17	Jane Ashfield
Jan. 21	Richard Hodgson
Jan. 23	Thomas Saell
Jan. 29	Mary Stevens
Feb. 6	Grizell Peaston
Feb. 10	Mary Harris
Feb. 11	Barbara Robinson, prisoner
Feb. 12	Henry Wood
Feb. 13	Nathaniel Noell, Esq.
Feb. 18	Wm Clarke
Feb. 22	Elizabeth Hopkins
Feb. 28	Jacob Gold, pensioner
Mar. 1	Henry Battle
Mar. 9	Christopher Kelsey
Mar. 15	Peter Taylor

1753.

April 1	Sarah Hollyer
April 3	Elizabeth Partington
April 7	Joseph Sumner, prisoner
April 11	Elizabeth Taylor
April 13	Henry Bleyer
April 18	Elizabeth Field
April 21	William Scott, pensioner

April	23	Ann Barker
April	27	Ann Fostin, pensioner
April	29	John Furncass
April	30	Jane Durant
May	6	Ann Bond
May	6	Fairfax Rashfield
May	8	Elizabeth Thayre
May	9	Joseph Brown
May	10	John Horison, prisoner
May	11	Mary Wilcox, pensioner
May	11	James Pugh
May	11	William Sidebotham
May	11	Ann Allen
May	16	Rebecka Tabram, pensioner
May	16	John Lester
May	21	John Hawes, pensioner
May	23	Esther Tolfirey
May	24	James Vere
May	25	Elizabeth Harris
May	27	Nicholas Lawrence, prisoner
May	27	Robert Stow ,,
May	30	Thomas Hays ,,
May	31	Ann Green, pensioner
May	31	Nathanael Hall
June	4	Benjamin Dirrett, prisoner
June	7	Sarah Curtis ,,
June	7	Richard Miles ,,
June	16	John Thomson
June	16	John Manorie, prisoner
June	17	William Rowe, a child
June	19	Farrow Crips
June	22	Hugh Mackey, prisoner
June	24	Thomas Hall ,,
June	25	Eliz. Amey
June	29	William Newman, prisoner
June	29	Robert Davies ,,
July	1	Rode Hilton
July	5	Elizabeth Akerman
July	6	James Gahagan, prisoner
July	13	Samuel Mael
July	15	Benjamin Roberts, prisoner
July	15	Richard Steel ,,
July	21	Mary Bently, pensioner
July	28	Mary Blytham ,,
July	30	Ann Cole ,,
Aug.	1	Edward Robertson
Aug.	13	William Alsop, pensioner
Aug.	17	Thomas Parker
Aug.	19	Jonathan Ellard
Aug.	24	Thomas Blacker, pensioner
Sep.	2	Mary Bell
Sep.	4	Elizabethe Coxe
Sep.	5	Mary Willigo
Sep.	5	Sarah Harris
Sep.	25	Joshua Powell
Sep.	26	Ann Haward
Oct.	1	John Ward
Oct.	2	Susanna Cork
Oct.	3	Eloner Daws
Oct.	10	John Grifith
Oct.	16	James Holmes
Oct.	16	William Bellagod
Oct.	25	Sarah Guy, pensioner
Oct.	28	Ann More
Oct.	30	Jane Flower, prisoner
Nov.	1	Allen Lettis *alias* Smith, prisoner
Nov.	1	Mary Hayes, prisoner
Nov.	5	Ann Humphyris ,,
Nov.	10	Sarah Langstone
Nov.	10	Sarah Hunt, prisoner
Nov.	16	Elizabeth Hickes ,,
Nov.	24	Mary Booker ,,
Nov.	24	Thomas Ierland ,,
Nov.	24	Francis Whitmore
Nov.	25	Angle Jones
Nov.	25	Thomas Sisley
Nov.	27	Ann Jones
Dec.	5	Richard Atkinson, prisoner
Dec.	5	Eamey Cottrell
Dec.	8	John Ferris
Dec.	9	Sarah Allen
Dec.	12	Philip Clinton, prisoner
Dec.	16	William King
Dec.	16	Sarah Collier
Dec.	25	Mary Cradock, prisoner
Dec.	30	William Hunter ,,
Dec.	30	Richard Bailey ,,
Jan.	15	Mary Campoll
Jan.	20	Mary How, prisoner
Jan.	20	Francis Barber ,,
Jan.	29	Elizabeth Mathews
Jan.	30	Mathew Minitt, prisoner
Feb.	3	Abraham Ashford ,,
Feb.	3	Walter Bedford ,,
Feb.	4	Tobias Bleyer
Feb.	5	Mary French, pensioner
Feb.	7	Elizabeth Thomas
Feb.	7	Jane Spooner, prisoner
Feb.	7	John Skelt ,,
Feb.	7	John Morgan ,,
Feb.	7	Ann Munk ,,
Feb.	7	Benjamin Richford ,,
Feb.	11	Philip Adams ,,
Feb.	11	Christopher Woodlard, prisoner
Feb.	12	Ranceford Tookey
Feb.	12	Averina Smith
Feb.	13	Eloner Page, pensioner
Feb.	16	William Slow
Feb.	16	John Robinson, prisoner
Feb.	16	Mary White ,,
Feb.	16	John Bradford ,,
Feb.	20	Eloner Gundy, pensioner
Feb.	23	John Michael Hellrelde
Feb.	23	Ann Medelton

Feb. 23	Nicholas Tibbott, pensioner
Feb. 25	Hannah Tayler
Feb. 28	Wm Phillips
Mar. 10	Elizabeth Tinley, prisoner
Mar. 10	Thomas Strong ,,
Mar. 12	Ann Cattlin, pensioner
Mar. 13	James Pearce
Mar. 14	John Long
Mar. 19	Catharine Lawremore, pensioner
Mar. 21	Mary Mills
Mar. 21	Dorothy Copestick
Mar. 22	Georg Day
Mar. 22	Georg Bayley, prisoner

INDEX.

A

Abbitt, Mary, 239.
Abbot, Anne, 82; Catharine, 113; Grace, 119; Jasper, 88, 315; John, 73, 82, 110, 119, 212, 346, 370; Judith, 212; Mabell, 136; Mary, 73, 82, 88, 127, 132, 139, 143; Peter, 136, 347; Robert, 88; Sabina, 139; Samuel, 127, 132, 143, 351; Sarah, 110, 113, 119, 132, 344; Subbina, 351; Tho., 314; Thomas, 110, 113, 127; William, 139, 143.
Abbott, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 76; Mary, 63, 76, 87, 327; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 87; William, 265.
Abbut, Davide, 64; Lydaia, 64.
Abell, Ann, 256.
Abid, Rebecca, 127; Tho., 127.
Abraam, Mystrs., 262.
Abraham, Alys, 14; Anne, 274; Annys, 192; Charles, 379; Dorathye, 25; Edward, 313; Elyzabeathe, 25; Elyzabeth, 27, 201; Jerram, 29; John, 20; Joone, 25, 273; Joyce, 28; Margerett, 15, 25; Mary, 222, 274; Marye, 25; Robert, 394; Roger, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 201, 273, 274; Tho., 222; Thomas, 261; William, 14, 15, 19, 192; —, 19, 263.
Abraill, John, 302.
Abram, Elyzabethe, 195; Frement, 195; William, 269.
Abrill, Samuel, 54; Samuell, 296; Susanna, 54.
Abriol, Susanna, 353.
Absey, William, 373.
Ackeman, Johann Christian, 183; Johanna Regina, 183; John Christian, 183.
Ackerman, Helinor, 62; Johanna Regina, 184; John Charles, 184; John Christian, 184; Thomas, 62.
Ackland, Elizabeth, 389.
Acklin, Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
Acres, Anne, 121; John, 118, 121, 135, 362; Robert, 135; Sarah, 118, 121, 135.
Acrod, Susanna, 239.
Adames, Humfery, 206; Janne, 206; Susannah, 301.
Adamore, Elizabeth, 316.
Adams, Ann, 81, 137; Anne, 209, 223, 369; Barthol', 109; Bartholomew, 329; Catherine, 120; Charles, 80, 90, 318; Dorothy, 254; Edward, 371; Elizabeth, 45, 90, 317; Francis, 45; George, 142, 353; James, 137, 371; Jane, 252; Jarvis, 137, 142, 357; John, 318; Joseph, 81; Lucy, 345; Margaret, 151, 152, 374; Margarett, 393; Martha, 109, 116, 120; Mary, 45, 80, 90, 100, 116, 142, 310, 322, 355; Paul, 109, 116, 120, 333; Peircy, 100; Philip, 395; Phillip, 371; Rebeccah, 45; Richard, 365; Robert, 81; Samson, 85; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 85, 100, 151; Tho., 85; Thomas, 363; William, 45, 151, 152; Williams, 339.
Adamson, John, 263; Margery, 199; Rychard, 279; Rychardson, 270.
Adcock, Hugh, 374; Sarah, 242.
Adcocks, Edward, 393.
Addames, Agnes, 202; Alexander, 264; Anne, 19; Annes, 264; Bridgett, 17; Elizabethe, 15; Elyzabeth, 204; Fraunces, 264; Frawncis, 17; Hewe, 20; Jeames, 19, 20, 274; Jefery, 262; John, 14; Joone, 19; Margerye, 18; Marttyn, 21; Robart, 204; Roger, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 270; Rychard, 202, 264; Susan, 205; William, 20, 23, 274.
Addams, Roger, 13; Rychard, 13.
Addamson, Ellyn, 16, 269; Margerett, 15; Margery, 204; Rychard, 13, 15, 16.
Addes, John, 190; Joone, 190.
Addirson, Edward, 161; Mary, 161.
Addison, Dorothy, 212.
Addy, Alice, 186; Ann Isable, 186; John, 186.
Addyson, Alse, 272.
Adkins, Catharine, 246; Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 45, 290; Robert, 45.
Adkinson, Charles, 44; John, 44; Sarah, 44.
Adlam, John, 291.
Adley, Thomas, 375.
Adney, Elizabeth, 84; William, 84.
Ady, Ann, 71, 305; Samuell, 71.
Affe, Christian, 384.
Agar, Samuell, 301.
Agener, Nycholas, 270; Petter, 270.
Ager, Bryamen, 264; Elyzabethe, 194; Robert, 298; Rychard, 264.
Agington, Mary, 385.
Agnis, Ann, 371.
Ailing, John, 356.
Ainsworth, Benjamin, 168, 392; Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 168, 388.
Aish, John, 157; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157.
Akerman, Anne, 59; Catherine, 140, 354; Eleanor, 59; Elizabeth, 154, 388, 395; Harry, 140; Henry, 140; John Christian, 394; Richard, 154; Thomas, 59, 364.
Akerrye, Phillipe, 188.
Akers, George, 259; John, 129, 224; Mary, 381; Sarah, 129, 224.

Akres, Anne, 116; John, 116; Sarah, 116.
Alanson, Jane, 320.
Albright, Mother, 271; Robart, 263.
Alburn, Ann, 359.
Alchorn, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
Alcock, Anne, 39, 41, 48, 336; Elizabeth, 41, 289; Grace, 248; Margarett, 92; Richard, 39, 41, 48, 317; Tho., 92; Thomas, 39, 92, 318.
Alcorn, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 44, 291; Robert, 44.
Aldaway, Catharine, 372.
Aldem, Lydia, 283; William, 283.
Alden, Susanah, 326.
Alder, John, 220, 357; Mary, 220.
Alderne, Edward, 285.
Aldersbye, Jeames, 13; Justinian, 13.
Aldersea, Mary, 215.
Aldersey, Anne, 214.
Alderston, Samuel, 316.
Aldest, Thomas, 393.
Aldin, Anne, 209; Elenor, 143; John, 64, 301; Joseph, 64, 143; Mary, 64; Richard, 345.
Alding, Alida, 302; Alithya, 67; Eleanor, 147; Elenor, 141; Joseph, 67, 141, 147; Mary, 67.
Aldred, Anthony, 13; Fredeswyd, 192; Robart, 13, 15, 192; Thomas, 15.
Aldridg, Thomas, 288.
Aldridge, Ann, 222; Edward, 144, 147, 236; Elizabeth, 144, 147, 236; Sarah, 144.
Alervin, Margrett Magdalen, 387.
Aleworth, Mary, 320.
Aleworthe, John, 16; Robart, 16.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 347; James, 353; Thomas, 336.
Aleye, Joone, 206.
Alford, Anne, 195, 268; Edward, 255; Hannah, 218; John, 19, 21, 195, 268; Nathanell, 21, 270; Robart, 19; Susannah, 255.
Alforde, Anne, 270.
Alinsby, John, 301.
Alis, John, 321.
Alkins, Mary, 222.
Allam, Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
Allanby, Elizabeth, 240.
Allanson, Jane, 84; Mary, 84; William, 84.
Allard, Sarah, 342.
Allason, Frances, 360; Mary, 359.
Allcock, Anne, 287; Catharine, 292; Thomas, 287.
Allcoke, Janne, 207.
Alldin, Joseph, 69; Mary, 69.
Alldye, Marye, 267.
Allen, Alice, 251; Ann, 364, 395; Anne, 38, 42, 91, 94, 97, 242, 365; Benjamin, 91, 347; Charles, 148; Dorothy, 52, 295; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 130, 133, 148, 218, 231, 358, 359, 366; Jane, 138; John, 38, 42, 52, 138, 147, 284, 292, 342, 351, 392; Joseph, 94, 130, 133, 323; Josiah, 133, 345; Margaret, 111, 114, 120, 123, 373; Margeret, 202; Mary, 138, 139, 142, 147, 148, 219, 237, 243, 358, 362, 371, 390; Nycholas, 30, 280; Rebecca, 232; Robert, 91, 94, 97, 243, 323, 373, 377; Ruben, 30; Rubyne, 280; Rychard, 272; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 395; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 111, 114, 120, 123, 261, 330, 365, 374; William, 97, 139, 142, 202, 218, 318; Zachariah, 147, 358.
Allesone, Thomas, 264.
Allett, William, 271.
Alleye, Elyzabeth, 202; John, 202.
Alleyn, Thomas, 334, 336.
Allibone, Ann, 309; Anne, 76; Edmond, 76.
Allin, Edward, 289; Thomas, 303, 305.
Allinger, Robert, 322; William, 322.
Allinsby, Ann, 62, 300; John, 62, 65; Sibbill, 65; Sibil, 62; Susannah, 65.
Allinson, John, 309.
Allison, James, 311; John, 336; Thomas, 319.
Alliston, Mary, 362.
Allmain, Ann, 84; Henry, 84; John, 84.
Allord, John, 222; Sarah, 222.
Allseabooke, Mary, 304.
Allseabrooke, Ann, 213.
Allsop, Joseph, 379; Samuell, 305.
Allum, Frances, 125; Henry, 164; John, 125; Margaret, 125; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
Allye, Anne, 193; Ellyn, 187.
Allyn, Agnis, 273; Ellen, 194; Elyzabeth, 187; John, 188; Joone, 203; Mawd, 188; Nycholas, 203; Parnell, 269; Robart, 257; William, 269, 273.
Allyson, Margeret, 192; Robart, 192.
Almes, Ann, 304.
Almonel, Anne, 89; Henry, 89; Mary, 89.
Alnutt, Mary, 283.
Alpin, Hanah, 327.
Alseabrook, Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 212.
Alseabrooke, Elizabeth, 35; George, 35; Henry, 35, 283; Mary, 35.
Alsop, Elizabeth, 176, 377; John, 176; Mary, 176; Sam, 313; William, 395.
Alsope, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185; William, 185.
Alsted, Joseph, 95.
Alston, Mary, 149; William, 149.
Alstone, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 120; Robert, 120.
Altham, —, 239.
Althorne, Elizabeth, 38; Robert, 38.
Altrope, Allys, 192; John, 192.
Altroppe, Allys, 263.
Alworth, Joone, 206.
Aman, Joone, 8; Thomas, 8.
Ambery, Helen, 179; William, 179.
Ambler, Christopher, 328; Susanna, 322.
Ambrey, Helen, 389.
Ambrose, Agnes, 275; Annes, 11, 263, 269; Bridgett, 201; Dorothy, 14; Elyzabeth, 270; John, 268, 305; Jone, 276; Joone, 203; Lettice, 263; Mary, 218; Raf, 25; Rafe, 13, 14, 22, 203, 263, 275, 276, 280; Robart, 25; Rychard, 13, 263; Thomas, 22.
Amerin, Edward, 321.
Amering, Edward, 95; Mary, 95; Peter, 95.
Amery, Dorothy, 97; Martha, 97; Samuel, 97.
Amey, Elizabeth, 395.
Amond, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 355; Susanna, 222; Tho., 222; Thomas, 349.
Amoree, Alys, 189; John, 189.
Amorgan, Alse, 201; Gryfen, 201.
Amos, Richard, 353.
Ampton, Henry, 263.
Amrey, Dorothy, 218; Samuel, 218.
Amry, Dorothy, 102; Samuel, 102; Thomas, 102.
Amson, Edwarde, 71; Mary, 71.
And, Martha, 356.
Anderson, Anne, 154, 367; Annis, 201; Bridgett, 85; Charles, 154; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 154, 387; Elyzabethe, 188; Francis, 91; Henry, 154; Izabella, 327; Jane, 85, 221, 295; John, 287; Luke, 387; Mary, 154; Rachel, 91; Richard, 365; Robert, 91; Roger, 154; Tho., 221; Thomas, 85.

Anderton, Ann, 62, 300, 312; Francis, 62, 336; Margarit, 300; Margerit, 62.
Andervin, Sophia, 387.
Andrewes, Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 217; Thomas, 80, 301.
Andrews, Ann, 222; Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 344; Hester, 392; Isaac, 169; Jeremiah, 393; Johanna, 372; John, 219, 318, 392; Lydia, 169; Mary, 146, 221, 355; Prudence, 101, 104, 219; Rachel, 219; Richard, 101, 104, 219, 363; Sarah, 101, 361; Savinia, 351; Susan, 104; Susanah, 328; Sylvester, 387; Tho., 222; Thomas, 169.
Androwe, Francis, 27; Harry, 268; Roger, 27.
Androwes, Allexander, 263; Alys, 189; Anne, 193; Elyzabeth, 191, 271; Harry, 191; Petter, 265; Susan, 277; William, 193.
Andrye, Elizabethe, 12; Ellen, 17; Robart, 8, 12, 17.
Andurton, Ann, 65; Francis, 65; James, 65.
Aneale, —, 202.
Angel, Daniel, 372; Flower, 242; John, 242; Mary, 377.
Angell, Daniel, 375; Daniell, 165; Elizabeth, 165, 288, 302, 304, 305; Esther, 292; Hester, 306; Mary, 113, 165, 331; Mychell, 305; Peter, 301; Richard, 328.
Angle, Ann, 216; Daniel, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Jeremiah, 164.
Anker, Edward, 361.
Anseau, Claudius, 356.
Ansel, James, 94.
Ansell, Elizabeth, 237; George, 237.
Ansket, Samuell, 301.
Ansloe, Mary, 318.
Anslye, Ellyn, 194.
Ansteed, Anne, 55; Lewis, 55; Thomas, 55.
Anthony, Ales, 204.
Anwyl, Edward, 394.
Apelforde, John, 265; William, 265.
Apelin, Mary, 362.
Apelton, George, 160, 378; John, 160; Sarah, 160.
Apenteir, Hester, 378.
Apleby, Ann, 105; Edward, 105, 109; Judith, 105, 109; William, 109.
Apleton, George, 144; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
Apley, Jonathan, 123; Mary, 123.
Appelbee, Edward, 386.
Appelbye, Margerett, 206; William, 206.
Applebee, Edward, 119, 136; Joseph, 343; Mary, 119, 136; Ruth, 372.
Appleby, Edward, 123, 127, 131; Elizabeth, 312, 380, 383; Ellinor, 131; John, 349, 351; Joseph, 127; Judith, 329; Mary, 123, 127, 131, 341; Richard, 390; Ruth, 320.
Appleford, John, 245; Mary, 245.
Applegate, Mary, 393.
Appleton, Bathia, 164; George, 164, 167; Roger, 291; Sarah, 164, 167.
Appletree, Mary, 228.
Appleyard, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
Appling, Margarett, 92; Mary, 92; Thomas, 92.
Appowell, Elyzabeth, 202; Rychard, 202.
Apps, Mary, 299.
Apthorpe, Catherine, 365.
Aram, Elizabeth, 115, 119; John, 115; Patience, 119; Thomas, 115, 119.
Aratte, Edmond, 258.
Archar, Thomas, 355.
Archbutt, Sarah, 385.
Archer, Alice, 357; Ann, 62, 301, 378; Anna Maria, 167; Clare, 301; Clary, 62; Cleare, 64; Edward, 343; Elizabeth, 64, 80, 84, 216, 312; Gabriel, 291; Jacob, 167; James, 51; John, 62, 64, 80, 84; Joseph, 84, 142, 352; Judeth, 51; Martha, 51; Mary, 142, 144, 148, 181, 228; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 142, 144, 148, 181; Rev. Thomas, 181; Walter, 261; William, 148, 361; —, 229.
Arden, Anne, 370.
Arell, Joone, 193.
Arents, Elizabeth, 217; Walter, 217.
Ares, Henry, 361.
Areskine, Jane, 136; Thomas, 136.
Arette, Edmund, 3.
Argall, Elyzabeth, 187; John, 187.
Argent, Lawrence, 283; William, 283.
Aris, Sarah, 327.
Arkins, Mary, 389.
Arleton, Rebecca, 374.
Armesteede, Ann, 74; Mary, 74; Mychell, 74.
Armestronge, John, 274.
Armitage, Elizabeth, 245.
Armstead, Mary, 309.
Armsted, Mary, 77; Michael, 77.
Armstrong, Ann, 231; Edward, 244; John, 347; Martha, 209; Mary, 244; Richard, 209; Thomas, 337.
Armstronge, Robart, 264.
Arnall, Elizabeth, 296.
Arnold, Agnes, 41, 44, 49; Ann, 177, 362; Benjamin, 98, 367; Charles, 314; Dorothy, 232, 315; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 98, 129, 138, 310; Ellenor, 329; Frances, 80; Francis, 49, 312; Garrett, 192; Henry, 289; Jane, 43; Jeremiah, 44, 293; Joanna, 80, 360; John, 43, 49, 51, 77, 80, 129, 310, 316, 350, 385; Lathan, 153; Margery, 192; Mark, 129, 342; Mary, 77, 80, 236; Rebecca, 153; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 41, 153, 230, 288; Tho., 77; Thomas, 374; Vincent, 41, 44, 49, 293; William, 49, 177, 230, 236, 283, 293.
Arnolde, Adryan, 5; James, 300; John, 69, 71, 306; Katheryn, 193; Margret, 5; Mary, 69, 71; Thomas, 303.
Aron, Ann, 248; Richard, 248.
Arrate, Joone, 4.
Arrett, Annis, 188; Elyzabeth, 259; Thomas, 188.
Arrows, Ann, 290.
Arrowsmith, Ann, 81, 151; Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 103; Mary, 81, 85, 90, 103, 113, 115, 118, 123, 126, 134, 137, 215, 340; Priscilla, 118, 126, 335, 363; Richard Holland, 151; Thomas, 134, 137, 215, 345, 350; William, 81, 85, 90, 103, 113, 115, 118, 123, 126, 134, 137, 317, 336, 337, 342, 357, 358.
Arrundell, Christopher, 264.
Arrys, Marye, 189; William, 189.
Arthur, Anne, 366.
Artor, Anne, 189.
Arture, Thomas, 277.
Asappe, Joone, 196.
Asbye, Jarat, 278.
Ascue, Christopher, 271; John, 271.
Ash, Abigail, 49; John, 49, 293; Robert, 49, 295.
Ashbe, Elyzabeth, 207.
Ashbey, Jane, 210; Richard, 210.

Ashborn, Grace, 292.
Ashbrook, Ann, 320 ; Anne, 91 ; John, 91.
Ashbrooke, Ann, 214 ; John, 214.
Ashbury, Frances, 235.
Ashby, Dorathye, 279 ; Jarrat, 203 ; Joseph, 286 ; Katheryn, 203 ; Mary, 250 ; Richard, 286 ; Thomas, 250.
Ashe, Elizabeth, 243 ; John, 280 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 154, 369 ; William, 364 ; William Surmon, 243.
Asher, Mary, 296.
Asheton, Jane, 394.
Ashfield, Jane, 146, 394 ; Mary, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Ashford, Abraham, 395 ; Elizabeth, 142, 353 ; Martha, 138, 142 ; Thomas, 138, 142 ; —, 387.
Ashion, John, 49 ; Mary, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Ashley, Ann, 361 ; John, 377 ; Judith, 244 ; Margarett, 381 ; Thomas, 244.
Ashman, Elizabeth, 323.
Ashmore, Ann, 123, 338 ; Arabella, 173, 391 ; Joseph, 128 ; Margarett, 381 ; Martha, 349 ; Mary, 119, 123, 126, 128, 146, 224, 342, 367, 368 ; Susannah, 119 ; Thomas, 119, 123, 126, 128, 146, 173, 224, 340.
Ashold, Fran'ch, 197 ; Janne, 197.
Ashpole, James, 383.
Ashpool, Ralph, 353.
Ashton, Abraham, 326 ; Anna Maria, 246 ; Cornelius, 215 ; Elizabeth, 92, 215, 239 ; George, 288 ; Joseph, 336 ; Mark, 326 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 221, 293 ; Tho., 92, 307 ; Thomas, 92 ; William, 33.
Askell, Elizabeth, 362.
Askett, Ellyn, 187 ; John, 187.
Askew, Ferdinando, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Askewe, Anne, 33 ; Christoner, 32 ; Christopher, 34 ; Christpher, 33 ; Henry, 32 ; John, 34 ; Mary, 193.
Askne, John, 23 ; Xpofor, 23.
Aslley, Lydia, 355.
Asperleye, John, 279.
Asplin, Jacob, 62 ; John, 62, 299 ; Mary, 62, 73, 301 ; Sarah, 73 ; Susannah, 73.
Aspling, Susannah, 306.
Assur, Goram, 325 ; Gorcham, 103 ; Martha, 95 ; Nat., 103 ; Nathaniel, 95 ; Sarah, 95, 103.
Astell, John, 330.
Asthey, Jasper, 379.
Astley, Lydia, 62, 302 ; Lyddiah, 62 ; Richard, 62, 308 ; Thomas, 315 ; Walter, 307.
Astly, Anne, 66 ; Lydia, 66 ; Richard, 62.
Astne, Katheryn, 199 ; Xpofer, 199.
Aston, Elizabeth, 152 ; Hannah, 152, 155, 159, 166 ; James, 166 ; John, 159 ; Thomas, 152, 155, 159, 166 ; William, 155.
Astonne, Thomas, 34 ; William, 34.
Asye, Alyxsander, 190 ; Elyzabethe, 190.
Asyers, Rychard, 9.
Ataway, Elizabeth, 329.
Atchison, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
Atherley, Ann, 243 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Richard, 243 ; William, 216.
Atherly, Susannah, 244 ; William, 244.
Atherton, Alice, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Jamys, 264 ; Robert, 42.
Athey, Anne, 50 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; James, 50 ; Mary, 50 ; Symon, 66 ; William, 66, 302.
Athie, Ann, 46 ; Anne, 44 ; Elias, 46 ; James, 44, 46.
Atkens, Edward, 262.
Atkeyes, Edward, 264 ; Lancelott, 264.
Atkies, Anne, 190 ; Edward, 190.
Atkins, Aaron, 293 ; Alice, 50, 53 ; Annes, 204 ; Arnon, 50 ; Catharine, 48 ; Christopher, 274 ; Edward, 50, 53 ; Elyzabethe, 27 ; Ephraim, 230 ; Frances, 48 ; Hannah, 230, 234 ; Jane, 58, 62, 66, 217, 328 ; John, 156, 319 ; Joseph, 217 ; Margeret, 26 ; Margery, 273 ; Mary, 41, 51, 66, 296, 352 ; Phillip, 48 ; Robert, 41, 51, 58, 62, 66, 310, 319 ; Rychard, 26, 27, 204, 273 ; Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 51, 273, 296 ; William, 62, 156, 304, 373.
Atkinson, Julyan, 189 ; Richard, 395.
Atkyes, Cyslye, 196 ; Edward, 279 ; Joone, 281 ; Rychard, 32, 196, 277 ; Syckleye, 277 ; —, 279, 281.
Atkyns, Edmond, 23 ; Elyzabeth, 199 ; John, 200 ; Joone, 200 ; Margerett, 201 ; Margery, 24 ; Rychard, 23, 24.
Atkynson, Annes, 8 ; Anthony, 277 ; Ede, 271 ; Joone, 199, 260 ; Margerett, 193 ; Mary, 275 ; Rychard, 271, 275.
Atkys, Rychard, 30 ; Sara, 30.
Atlin, William, 351.
Atterbury, Catherine, 120 ; Elizabeth, 335 ; Henry, 112, 120, 337 ; Katharine, 112 ; Mary, 112, 332.
Attertun, Katheren, 187.
Attwood, Ann, 231 ; William, 231.
Attyes, Anne, 193.
Atwell, Anne, 243 ; John, 243.
Atwood, Abel, 211 ; Charles, 44, 289 ; Edmond, 51 ; Edward, 51 ; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 214, 242, 286 ; Hannah, 358 ; Heaster, 285 ; John, 44, 47, 242, 282, 283, 290 ; Judeth, 51 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 337 ; Ruth, 332 ; Susannah, 283.
Atwoode, Hester, 302.
Auberry, Sarah, 363.
Aubery, Mary, 237.
Aubry, Sarah, 352.
Aude, —, 321.
Audley, Anne, 364 ; Mary, 378 ; Marye, 276.
Audly, Rev. Mathew, 356.
Audney, Hannah, 67 ; Nickcolis, 67 ; William, 67.
Aufield, William, 355.
Augustine, Ann, 339.
Aulmon, Alys, 6 ; John, 6.
Austen, Katheren, 16 ; Robart, 16.
Austin, Abraham, 151 ; Anne, 380 ; Elizabeth, 139, 151, 153, 218 ; John, 139, 375 ; Margaret, 292 ; Mary, 139 ; Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 381 ; William, 151, 153, 369.
Avery, Edward, 39, 283, 338 ; Elizabeth, 39, 330 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 287 ; Phillipa, 211 ; Thomas, 283.
Averye, George, 199 ; Thomasyne, 199.
Awberye, Joone, 198.
Awbry, Elizabeth, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Awbrye, Avys, 201 ; Davy, 201.
Awdlett, George, 275.
Awdley, Elyzabeth, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Awdrye, Fryswith, 268 ; Isbell, 189 ; Robart, 189, 268.
Awnswell, Alys, 197.
Awood, Joone, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Awstyn, Thomas, 1.
Awtroppe, Joone, 263.
Axen, John, 347.
Axon, John, 136 ; Judith, 136.
Axsen, Judith, 347.

Axtell, Susan, 363.
Axton, Mary, 285, 348; Nathaniel, 339, 361; Robert, 349.
Ayers, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Ayersbye, Anne, 264.
Aylesworth, Thomas, 363.
Ayleworth, John, 291.
Aynge, Alice, 91; Charles, 91.
Aynscombe, John, 205; Susan, 205.
Ayre, Robart, 28; Sieslye, 28.
Ayres, Henry, 238; Margaret, 238; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143, 356.

B

Baale, Thomas, 258.
Babington, John, 77, 84; Rachel, 77, 84, 314; Sarah, 77, 307.
Baccus, Ann, 240; Thomas, 240.
Backe, Susanna, 246.
Backer, Edward, 193; Elyzabeth, 193; John, 261; Margerett, 279; Mary, 367.
Backhouse, Mary, 209; Richard, 209.
Backhowse, Margerett, 193; William, 266.
Backster, Brydgett, 204; Katheryn, 187; Nycholas, 187; Rychard, 277; William, 204.
Bacon, Ann, 328; Susannah, 371; William, 356, 386.
Badcott, Rychard, 265.
Baddeley, Elizabeth, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.
Baddulay, John, 290.
Badger, Jane, 215; John, 215.
Badhorn, Elizabeth, 67; James, 67; Mary, 67.
Badily, Richard, 382.
Badly, Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 59; William, 59.
Badnall, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 170; Peter, 170.
Bag, Elizabeth, 221.
Baggs, Elizabeth, 220; Martha, 331.
Bagley, Joane, 39; John, 285; Philip, 39; Phillip, 287.
Bagnall, Joone, 190; Randolph, 328; Richard, 326; William, 190.
Bagnell, Elizabeth, 382.
Bagnio, Ann, 106, 327; Anne, 330; John, 178, 388; Joseph, 110.
Bagnioe, Catherine, 185.
Bagshaw, Adam, 324; Edward, 80, 93, 95, 321; Elizabeth, 80, 93, 95; Jane, 80.
Baguley, Christopher, 79; Edward, 79; Sarah, 79.
Baguly, Anne, 85; Rebecca, 85; William, 85.
Bagwell, John, 375.
Baildon, Joseph, 185; Sharlott, 185.
Baile, Samuel, 371.
Bailey, Ann, 182, 184, 381; Edmund, 339; Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth Saffina, 183; Frances, 143; Humphery, 392; John, 359; Margaret, 376; Mary, 183; Richard, 395; Robert, 380; Roger, 366; Susanna, 143, 146; Susannah, 379; Thomas, 143, 146; William, 182, 183, 184, 366.
Bailif, William, 393.
Baillow, Ann, 252; Pasqual, 252.
Baily, Elizabeth, 126, 303, 340; John, 389; Mary, 126; Richard, 126; Susannah, 384; William, 388; —, 248.
Bainbridge, Martha, 380.
Baines, Anne, 331.
Bainham, Mary, 314.
Bainton, Elizabeth, 319; Mathew, 319.
Baisley, John, 290.
Baker, Abraham, 348; Alice, 284; Ann, 51, 104, 109, 162, 236, 248, 297, 299, 312, 359; Anne, 57, 61, 159, 163, 217; Avis, 319; Bartholomew, 100; Benjamin, 236; Beresford, 232, 233; Berisford, 96, 98, 101; Berrisford, 75, 88, 93, 110, 381; Berrisforde, 71; Dorrathy, 277; Dring, 71; Edward, 156, 303; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 61, 71, 75, 88, 93, 96, 98, 101, 112, 125, 145, 219, 228, 237, 241, 297, 307, 308, 316, 328, 335, 387, 391; Frances, 52, 177; Francis, 55; George, 100, 125, 354; Goditha, 100; Gord, 29; Gyllyan, 258; Harman, 48, 51, 55; Harmon, 299, 302; Isabella, 98, 101, 380; James, 294; Jane, 93, 351; Joanna, 237; Johanna, 380; John, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 58, 61, 163, 262, 270, 293, 300, 311, 338, 354, 364, 377; Jonathan, 237; Joone, 278; Katryn, 2; Margarett, 295; Martha, 156, 254, 366; Martin, 57; Mary, 47, 48, 58, 96, 104, 112, 156, 159, 208, 248, 292, 295, 361, 393; Mystr's, 262; Peter, 326; Rachell, 71; Ralph, 284; Richard, 57, 109, 159, 162, 163; Robert, 71; Samuel, 145; Samuell, 328; Sarah, 110, 177, 247, 355; Susannah, 286; Tho., 109, 365; Thomas, 29, 104, 294, 391; William, 47, 112, 145, 219, 248, 321, 382.
Bakone, —, 277.
Balam, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52; Mary, 241.
Balcott, Sarah, 78; Thomas, 78.
Baldock, Amy, 90; Ann, 76, 358; Anne, 79; John, 76, 79, 90, 94, 309, 319; Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
Balduck, Anne, 213; John, 213.
Baldwin, Anne, 364; Elizabeth, 372; Hannah, 156; James, 353; Mary, 289, 346; Richard, 156; Robert, 362; Sarah, 248; Saray, 208; Rev. Thomas, 248; William, 156.
Baldwyn, Anne, 218; Susan, 219; Tho., 219.
Baley, Ann, 385.
Ball, Agere, 279; Ann, 256; Anne, 370; Catherine, 305; Daniel, 256; Georg, 41; Hannah, 41, 289; Hester, 297; James, 354; John, 31, 227; Judith, 246; Margaret, 375; Mary, 343, 388; Robart, 31; Sarah, 240; Susanna, 338.
Ballard, Helinor, 299; John, 71, 253, 267; Martha, 61, 71, 318; Mary, 253; Oliver, 61, 71; William, 352.
Ballarde, Elizabeth, 300, 306; Henry, 68; Martha, 68; Oliver, 68, 299.
Balldock, Amey, 81; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
Balle, Ellyn, 194; John, 18, 194, 272; Marye, 18, 270; Sarra, 204.
Balleir, John, 290.
Balshaw, Ann, 180, 182; Jarvis, 180, 182; Mary, 180.
Balthrop, Joone, 206; William, 206.
Baltrick, Elizabeth, 394.
Bambridge, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 377; Mary Tapp, 180; William, 180.
Bamfarde, Owen, 265.
Bamford, John Aderley, 140; Judith, 140, 145, 148; Mary, 145; Samuel Adelley, 148; Thomas, 140, 145, 148, 368.
Banberidge, Christopher, 286.
Banbridge, Elyzabeth, 200; Francis, 290; Mary, 356; Robart, 200.
Banbrook, Elizabeth, 311.

Banbury, Katheryn, 202; Lydger, 202.
Bance, Henry, 114, 119, 121, 124, 132; Hesther, 119; John, 339; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 124, 132, 351; Rebeccah, 114, 121, 337; Rebekah, 119.
Bancks, Samuell, 298.
Banco, Henry, 360.
Bandon, Charles, 139; Lee, 139; Mary, 139.
Bandy, Ann, 132; Mary, 132; William, 132.
Banes, James, 211; Rebecca, 211; Sarah, 227.
Banford, Judith, 132; Mary, 351; Thomas, 132.
Banforde, John, 70; Prissillo, 70; Thomas, 70.
Bangmay, Conrade, 293.
Banister, Elyzabeth, 20; George, 62; Henry, 282, 283; Lydia, 282; Rychard, 20; Sarah, 62.
Bank, William, 339.
Bankes, Diana, 173; Elyzabeth, 202; Mary, 216; Robert, 173; Thomas, 173.
Bankham, Elizabeth, 338.
Banks, Benjamin, 119, 123; Catherin, 186; Catherine, 184, 360; Charles Robert, 177; Diana, 175, 177; Elizabeth, 119, 123, 131, 186, 344; John, 184, 186; Joone, 192; Joseph, 123, 131, 373; Mary, 315, 360; Robert, 175, 177; Susanna, 175; William, 119, 184.
Bannard, Anne, 24; Robart, 24.
Bannister, Elizabeth, 227; Francis, 317.
Bannitur, Richarde, 299.
Banns, —, 222.
Bannyster, Dorathy, 198.
Banson, Carolina, 252; —, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.
Banting, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 370.
Banton, Mary, 348; —, 236.
Baole, Katheryn, 206.
Baptista, Michael, 311.
Baraclough, Elizabeth, 211; Joseph, 211.
Baratt, Robert, 325.
Barb, Elizabeth, 391.
Barber, Alice, 57; Benjamin, 182, 185; Dorrathy, 27; Elizabeth, 57, 308; Elyzabeth, 203; Francis, 395; Hannah, 182, 185; John, 57, 185; Jonathan, 182; Jone, 64; Mary, 342; Mathew, 56, 327; Richard, 338; Sarah, 59, 308; Thomas, 27, 56, 62, 64, 70, 319, 363; Winiffreth, 64; Winifred, 59, 62; Winnefrede, 70; Winnifred, 56; Winnifret, 62; —, 59.
Barbore, Alys, 268; Rychard, 266.
Barcker, Anthony, 261; Ellen, 267; Jeames, 192; John, 267, 275; Joone, 198; Margery, 192; Rafe, 5; Robart, 258.
Barckly, Edward, 68, 303; Edwarde, 68; Elizabeth, 68.
Barclay, Allix'der, 327.
Bardelbe, Allys, 192; Nycholas, 192.
Barder, John, 365.
Bardon, Benjamin, 244; Dinah, 244.
Barefield, Elen, 143; Ellen, 143; Richard, 143.
Barefoot, Abigail, 215; Robert, 369.
Bargan, Rychard, 259.
Baril, Anne, 116; Dorothy, 116, 353; Josias, 116.
Barill, Elizabeth, 311.
Barke, Ann, 233.
Barker, Alce, 64; Alice, 59, 67, 346; Ann, 299, 340, 347, 395; Anne, 49, 296, 324; Catharin, 293; Catherine, 49; Edward, 24, 291; Elizabeth, 59, 292, 298; Elyzabeth, 271; Goodlife, 279; Hannah, 218; Henry, 49; Isaac, 218, 324; James, 67, 305; Joanna, 233; John, 33, 59, 64, 67, 143, 188, 271, 328; Margerett, 24, 201; Mary, 210, 219, 251; Michael, 286; Ruth, 143; Sarah, 222, 394; Susanna, 216, 222; Susannah, 64; Thomas, 33, 201, 210, 351, 364; Urseley, 205; Walter, 216; William, 233, 356; —, 188.
Barkly, Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; George, 66.
Barkstead, Mary, 230.
Barley, Alexander, 339; John, 374.
Barloe, Frances, 172; Margarett, 172, 379; Martha, 377; Thomas, 172.
Barlow, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 235, 386; John, 157, 158, 161, 165, 352; Margaret, 157, 161; Margarett, 165; Martha, 157; Mary, 161, 223, 367; Sarah, 158, 160; Thomas, 158, 160.
Barly, Henry, 42; Mary, 42; William, 42.
Barlye, Thomasyn, 198.
Barmby, William, 321.
Barmeley, Anne, 278.
Barmley, Anne, 278; Thomas, 278.
Barmoreclere, Lucy, 99; Martha, 99; Samuel, 99.
Barn, Mary, 220; Obadia, 220.
Barnaby, John, 324.
Barnachastell, Rychard, 272.
Barnall, Elizabeth, 379.
Barnard, Alse, 26; Bartholomewe, 26; Charles, 116, 119, 122, 335; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 383; Frances, 116, 119, 122; Henry, 116; James, 167, 382; Joone, 206; Katheren, 278; Luce, 7; Martha, 158, 392; Mary, 25, 197, 229, 276, 339; Robart, 23, 24, 25, 26, 197, 206, 276, 281; Rose, 24; Sara, 200; Thomas, 158; William, 23, 122, 276; —, 276.
Barnarde, Annes, 271; Margaritt, 305; Robart, 271.
Barne, John, 272; Roger, 264.
Barnes, Alice, 236; Anne, 193; Charles, 351; Doroathy, 302; Edward, 142, 212, 329; Elizabeth, 160, 253, 284, 292; Frances, 101; Francis, 114; Gilbert, 81, 86, 92, 96, 101, 312; Grace, 114; Hannah, 42, 45; Isaac, 368; James, 377; Jane, 300; Janne, 194; John, 42, 114, 284, 288; Joone, 204; Katheren, 197; Mary, 45, 81, 86, 92, 96, 101, 233, 240, 250, 289, 390; Richard, 42, 45, 314; Rychard, 204; Samuel, 320; Sarah, 92, 142, 212, 298, 363; Thomas, 142, 160, 240; William George, 96; —, 255.
Barnet, Daniel, 335; Edward, 53; Edwarde, 300; John, 53; Margaret, 53; Robert, 339; William, 351.
Barnett, Anne, 215; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 386; John, 215.
Barnham, Ann, 256.
Barnidston, Joseph, 378.
Barnnes, Agnes, 202; Thomas, 202.
Barns, Charles, 140; Edward, 352, 380; Elizabeth, 48, 233; Gilbert, 326; Hannah, 48, 50, 53, 57; Jane, 50; John, 50, 293, 294; Mary, 340; Richard, 48, 50, 53, 57, 295; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 50, 57, 140, 375; Thomas, 140.
Barnscomb, William, 390.
Barnwell, John, 313.
Baron, Anne, 218; Thomas, 218.
Barr, Anne, 241; Bartholomew, 338; Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 338; Richard, 217.
Barrack, John, 170; Rebecca, 170; Thomas, 170; —, 389.
Barraclock, Joseph, 307.
Barrame, Thomas, 277.
Barrate, Robarte, 1.

Barratt, William, 390.
Barrelhouse, Catharine, 311.
Barrell, Anne, 241; Edm., 241; Francis, 241.
Barret, Elizabeth, 296; John, 321, 381; William, 365.
Barreth, Mary, 367.
Barrett, Catherine, 391; Cissely, 3; George, 257; Margarett, 237; Michael, 247; Robarte, 257; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 261; William, 257, 259.
Barrington, Hannah, 129; James, 129; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 344.
Barriott, Elizabeth, 50; Lawrence, 50; Sarah, 50.
Barritt, Elizabeth, 252; Niclaes, 252.
Barroll, Priscilla, 70; Robert, 70; Sarah, 70.
Barron, Ann, 221.
Barross, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234.
Barrow, Ann, 238; Francis, 363; James, 308; John, 309; Mary, 250.
Barroway, Jeremiah, 363.
Barrowe, Ellyn, 199; Rychard, 199.
Barrugh, Mary, 73; —, 73.
Barry, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Mary, 222; Thomas, 70.
Barthalonew, Francis, 324.
Bartholomew, George, 290; Henry, 305; John, 289; Robart, 9.
Barthwait, Elizabeth, 288; Gerard, 288; Martha, 288.
Bartine, Catherin, 328.
Bartlett, Androwe, 18; Charles, 85, 314; Edward, 85, 316; Elizabeth, 85; George, 311; Joone, 18, 268; Martha, 313; Mary, 48, 292; Thomas, 48, 366.
Barton, Ann, 125, 353; Annys, 192; Catharine, 310; Elizabeth, 219; George, 219, 345; James, 119, 121, 125, 344; Jane, 119, 121, 125, 383; John, 119, 335, 350; Margeret, 190; Margerett, 263; Martha, 363; Mary, 314; Sam., 224, 225; Thomas, 190; William, 389; Dr. —, 223, 224, 226, 227.
Bartum, Sarah, 290.
Bartwell, Joone, 200; Petter, 200.
Barugh, Thomas, 361.
Barwel, Elizabeth, 126, 130; Thomas, 126, 340; William, 130.
Barwell, Ann, 346; Bartholl., 81; Bartholomew, 311; Elenor, 213; Elizabeth, 120, 137, 311; Hannah, 56, 62, 67, 71, 81, 364; John, 62, 301; Joseph, 137; Margerett, 278; Martha, 56; Mary, 120, 319, 372; Mathew, 56, 62, 67, 71, 81, 355; Richarde, 296; Sarah, 71, 305; Thomas, 67, 120, 294; William, 137, 346.
Barwick, William, 278.
Barwith, Alice, 321.
Bascomb, Ann, 173; Thomas, 173.
Bascombe, Anne, 170; Thomas, 170.
Baseneye, Pleasawnt, 202.
Basford, Samuel, 318.
Bashe, Ester, 204.
Basil, William, 318.
Baskervill, Edward, 101; Jane, 107, 328; John, 101, 104, 107; Mary, 101, 104, 107.
Baskett, J., 247, 248; Jane, 221; —, 247, 248.
Baslee, Elyzabeth, 188.
Basley, Mary, 297.
Bass, Anne, 225; Betty, 177; Cathn., 173; Cathrine, 177, 384, 388; Charles, 127; John, 167, 173, 177, 390; Katherine, 167; Letitia, 167; Mary, 127, 339, 346; Philip, 225.
Basset, Edward, 291; William, 357.
Bassett, Easter, 117; Esther, 121; Mary, 117; Mercy, 256; William, 117, 121.
Bassit, Edward, 299; Thomas, 298.
Bast, Hewe, 8; Walter, 8.
Bastin, Mary, 353; Roger, 369.
Basto, Tho., 391.
Basyll, Elyzabethe, 188.
Bat, George, 377.
Bate, Ansilla, 232; Humfrye, 32; John, 30; Jonne, 189; Maryen, 261; Matthew, 160; Richard, 164; Richd., 160; Robart, 30, 189; Sarah, 160, 164; —, 280.
Bateman, Annes, 197; Jone, 304; Joseph, 299; Pheasant, 352; Rychard, 197.
Bates, Anne, 35; Catharine, 321; Elizabeth, 210, 225; Elyzabeth, 35; John, 30, 34, 35, 134, 251, 362, 380; Love, 134, 350; Margett, 203; Martha, 34; Mary, 224, 251; William, 35, 224.
Bath, Mary, 256; Sarah, 388; Thomas, 389.
Bathew, Elizabeth, 87; James, 87.
Bathorn, William, 394.
Bathurst, Mary, 231.
Batist, John, 389.
Batley, Thomas, 394.
Batman, Alse, 201; Thomas, 301.
Baton, John, 69; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 69.
Bats, John, 33; Marye, 33.
Batt, Ann, 217; Anne, 331, 334; Elizabeth, 312; George, 86, 89, 336; Henry, 357; Humfery, 34; Humphrey, 341; Isabella, 348; Mary, 86, 89, 321; Robert, 89; Sage, 296; Samuell, 34; Sarah, 296; Tho., 107; William, 217, 309.
Batte, John, 31; Susan, 33; Thomas, 31.
Batten, George, 379.
Battersey, Bartholomew, 390.
Batthenway, Edward, 372.
Batting, John, 74, 338; Rose, 74; Sarah, 74.
Battins, William, 335.
Battison, John, 328.
Battle, Henry, 394.
Battman, Katheren, 205.
Batts, George, 79; John, 32; Lucye, 32; Mary, 79; Sara, 35; Thomasyn, 265; William, 265.
Batty, —, 227, 228, 234, 235, 240, 241.
Baukham, Richard, 340.
Bault, Esther, 156; James, 156; Phineas, 156.
Bawrowe, Anne, 208; Humfery, 208.
Baxter, Anne, 86; Catharin, 209; Elizabeth, 114, 283; John, 283; Joseph, 285; Margaret, 294; Nathanael, 112; Nicholas, 114; Ralph, 283; Richard, 308, 374; Thomas, 86; Tobias, 114; —, 112.
Baye, Elizabethe, 5; William, 270.
Bayes, Anne, 323; Martha, 353; —, 319.
Bayford, Annis, 189.
Bayle, Annis, 189, 201; Elyzabeth, 194; Hary, 194; Henry, 201; Robart, 189; Rychard, 261.
Baylee, George, 237; Mary, 237.
Bayles, Alice, 380; Anne, 154; Edward Cook, 392; Henry, 154; James, 380.
Bayley, Ann, 91, 130, 326, 344, 345; Anne, 100, 103; Betty, 121; Catherine, 123; Christian, 208; Dorathe, 103, 108; Dorothy, 111; Edward Branston, 173; Elizabeth, 55, 98, 118, 121, 130, 142, 149, 154, 172, 173, 221, 323, 351; Ellizabeth, 106; Frances, 50, 357; Georg, 396; George, 103, 108, 111, 331; Hannah, 345; Henry, 98, 135, 221, 347; James, 50, 55, 97, 323; Jane, 97; Jo., 98; John, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 117, 123, 130, 135, 330, 345;

John Bramston, 104; Joseph, 91, 225; Lawrence, 364; Margarett, 108, 325; Mary, 104, 106, 109, 113, 117, 123, 130, 135, 140, 172, 336, 347, 353, 370; Original, 97; Peter, 55; Phillippe, 208; Richard, 121, 130, 135, 140, 172; Robert, 118, 358; Roger, 154; Rose, 225; Samuel, 315, 335, 336; Samuell, 109; Sarah, 113, 130, 142, 173, 326, 384; Susanna, 148; Tho., 103; Thomas, 91, 100, 103, 148, 326, 348, 359; William, 142, 148, 149, 154, 359; —, 249.
Bayleye, Eillyan, 208; Robart, 208; Thomas, 263.
Baylie, James, 110; Margaret, 110; Peter, 110.
Baylies, Hester, 318.
Bayliff, Hannah, 288.
Baylis, John, 350.
Baylle, Anthony, 35; Henry, 35.
Bayly, Ann, 168, 216, 228; Barbara, 132; Dorothy, 97, 100; Edward, 48; Edward Brampston, 125; Edward Bramston, 177; Edward Bramstone, 175; Elizabeth, 48, 97, 168, 175, 177, 323, 340, 387; Frances, 58; Georg, 302; George, 97, 100, 323; Henry, 60, 323; Hum'erston, 48; James, 58, 293; Jane, 60, 239; Job, 60; John, 125, 132, 175, 220, 323, 386; Joseph, 321; Margarett, 100; Mary, 58, 125, 132, 220; Thom., 48; Thomas, 216; William, 168.
Baylye, Alys, 205; Bartelmewe, 270; Elizabethe, 12; Ellyn, 9, 261; Elyzabeth, 188; John, 270; Marye, 8; Nycholas, 16; Robart, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 261; Thomas, 13, 260.
Bayman, Judythe, 199; Rychard, 199.
Baynard, Edward, 230; Hannah, 230.
Baynbridge, Catherine, 299.
Bayne, Richard, 376.
Baynham, Ann, 182, 376; Edward, 83, 88, 315; Elizabeth, 88, 390; James, 182, 363; Margarett, 182; Maria, 88; Mary, 83; —, 390.
Baynio, John, 319.
Baynton, Angel, 94; Cyslye, 261; Elyzabeth, 189; George, 260; Joone, 260; Matthew, 94; Raf, 189; Rebecca, 94.
Bazil, Peter, 87; Sarah, 87; William, 87.
Bazin, Elizabeth, 233; Hannah, 235; John, 233.
Beach, Ann, 392.
Beacham, Anthony, 359.
Beachcroff, Joanna, 66; Joseph, 66; Robert, 66.
Beachcroft, Jane, 54; Joanna, 59; Joseph, 54, 59; Samuel, 59; Sarah, 54.
Beacher, Elizabeth, 349.
Beacon, Elizabeth, 248.
Beadell, Anne, 196; Rychard, 196.
Beadle, Henry, 21, 22, 268; John, 22; Nynyan, 21; Pentecost, 268; Robert, 327.
Beak, Abigail, 163; Jonas, 163.
Beake, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.
Beale, Bartholomew, 83; Elizabeth, 83.
Beament, Anne, 277.
Beamond, Anne, 119; Anselim, 119; Elyzabeth, 189; Jane, 119; Rychard, 11.
Beamonde, John, 8, 262.
Bean, Ann, 303; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Richard, 61; Thomas, 302.
Beane, Alyes, 207; John, 207; Joone, 260.
Beanes, Chrysyllye, 208; Edward, 208.
Beanor, Robert, 131.
Beard, Jane, 370; John, 368.
Beardmore, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 51; Mathew, 51.
Beare, Margarett, 319.
Bearham, Edward, 343.
Bearly, Rachell, 389.
Bearnd, Nancy, 360.
Beasler, Mary, 300.
Beasley, Charles, 299; Elizabeth, 355, 356, 385; Sarah, 138; Stephen, 138; William, 358.
Beasly, Rachell, 393.
Beaton, John, 367.
Beauchamp, Jane, 323; John, 238; Rose, 238; Thomas, 387.
Beaumont, Ann, 46, 125, 362; Anselm, 125, 353; Elizabeth, 46, 92, 95, 365; Jane, 210, 368; John, 92, 95; Martha, 92; Mary, 309; Richard, 46; Thomas, 359; William, 95, 210, 320, 372.
Beawell, Ann, 311.
Beaworth, Hannah, 372.
Bebble, Marye, 25; Raf, 25.
Bechino, Conver, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.
Beck, Abigail, 158, 161; Alice, 355; Elizabeth, 161; Jonas, 161; Jones, 158; Rachel, 240; William, 158, 353.
Becke, Katheryn, 194; Roger, 194.
Beckenfeild, John, 315.
Beckett, Alles, 280.
Beckitt, Joseph, 246; Mary, 246.
Becklear, George, 369.
Beckman, Dinah, 82; John, 79; John Henry, 82; Sarah, 82; Susanna, 79, 310, 311.
Beckner, Abr., 77; Abraham, 77; Mary, 77, 308.
Beckno, Joseph, 304.
Beckw'th, Annys, 195; William, 195.
Beckwith, Ambrose, 150, 152, 155, 159; Anna, 159; Annes, 272; Jane, 150; Mary, 152; Patience, 150, 152, 155, 159; William, 272.
Beckwythe, Marsella, 205.
Beckytt, Jerome, 31; William, 31, 265.
Becom, George, 199; Marye, 199.
Becon, George, 198; Mary, 198.
Beconsalle, Jane, 192.
Beddeford, Mary, 374.
Bedell, Jane, 354.
Bedford, Christonr., 204; Jane, 52; Margerett, 204; Mary, 326; Walter, 395; William, 52, 318; —, 230.
Bedforthe, Elyzabeth, 187.
Bedridge, Richarde, 298.
Bedwell, Mary, 111, 116, 222; Susannah, 111; William, 111, 116, 222, 350.
Bee, Ann, 240.
Beecham, Catharine, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 296; John, 53.
Beechcraff, Daniel, 294.
Beecherof, Daniel, 49; Jone, 49; Joseph, 49.
Beedoin, William, 284.
Beeling, James, 107; Lettice, 107; William, 107.
Beene, Agnes, 208; Jeames, 208.
Beesely, Isaac, 103; Rebecca, 103.
Beesley, Ann, 229; Diana, 250; Elizabeth, 144, 146; Henry, 144, 146; Isaac, 364; John, 146; Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
Beet, John, 370.
Beets, —, 221.
Beggarly, Christopher, 310.
Begnett, Samuell, 302.
Beham, Elyzabeth, 193.
Beickler, Sarah, 384.

Beig, Christian, 325.
Beke, Annes, 187.
Belamy, Richard, 294.
Belcher, Edward, 377; Joseph, 350.
Beldham, Thomas, 359.
Belgrave, Benjamin, 379; Thomas, 290, 292.
Bell, Ann, 222; Anne, 49, 58, 225; Barbary, 48; Charles, 117; Christoner, 278; Christopher, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 95, 319; Edith, 55; Edward, 280, 321; Elenor, 321; Elias, 311; Elizabeth, 43, 117, 221, 315; George, 233; Grace, 222; Hannah, 95, 117; Henry, 41, 46, 49, 58, 272, 327; Humphrey, 46; Israel, 41, 46, 49, 58; Jane, 233; Jeames, 16; John, 46, 52, 288, 289, 291, 296, 391; Leonard, 121, 337; Margrett, 388; Martha, 50, 150; Mary, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 87, 298, 300, 395; Marye, 279; Michael, 41; Michaell, 288; Peregrine, 150, 361; Peter, 298; Richard, 339; Rosa Maria, 58; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 87, 266; William, 358; Xpofer, 16; Xtopher, 95; —, 327.
Bellagod, William, 395.
Bellamy, Adam, 209; Gervase, 356; Jonathan, 149; Mary, 209; Rebecca, 149; Sarah, 149; William, 357.
Bellard, Mary, 308.
Bellemton, John, 11.
Bellingham, John, 366.
Bellis, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 76, 82, 90, 93, 213; George, 76, 82, 213; John, 76, 82, 90, 93; Sarah, 90.
Bellow, Anne, 111; Joachim, 111; John Gerrard, 111.
Bellows, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 87, 96, 368; John, 87, 96, 126; Phyllis, 126; Sarah, 126.
Bellye, Jeames, 273; John, 273.
Belson, Anne, 210; Edmund, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 382; William, 152, 210.
Beltenton, Ellen, 191; Thomas, 191.
Belter, Elizabeth, 322.
Bemand, Grace, 10.
Ben, James, 39; Sarah, 39.
Bendall, Dorathy, 199.
Bendege, Mary, 208; Phillipe, 208.
Benett, Elyzabeth, 194; Eme, 275; Jonne, 189; Margerett, 259; Mary, 193.
Benforde, Alys, 6; Christyan, 6.
Bengouge, William, 357.
Bening, Anthony, 147, 358; Mary, 147.
Beningham, John, 346.
Benjan, Mary, 217.
Benley, Dorcas, 362.
Bennet, Aaron, 53, 58, 64, 343; Abigail, 53, 58, 358; Abigall, 64; Ales, 204; Alles, 204; Anne, 43; Benjamin, 228; Charles, 63, 293, 299; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 63, 212, 223, 336; James, 324; John, 204, 317, 358; Jonas, 324; Mary, 53, 63, 112, 116, 226, 293, 357, 364; Matthew, 112, 116; Nathaniel, 43, 292; Roger, 204; Sarah, 58, 228, 322; Susan, 42; Thomas, 43, 112, 223, 331, 355, 365; Witherington, 345.
Bennett, Aaron, 76, 82; Abigail, 76, 215; Abigaile, 82; Alice, 244; Alys, 260; Ann, 82; Anne, 37, 48; Aron, 302; Charles, 37; David, 214, 215; Ellizabeth, 105; George, 270; John, 24, 270, 394; Mary, 107, 118, 249; Matthew, 107, 118, 283; Mercy, 105; Nycholas, 24, 279; Richard, 285; Samuell, 105; Sarah, 214, 313, 391; Susan, 207; Thomas, 37, 48, 270, 304; William, 244; Xpofer, 270.
Benning, Mary, 81; Tho., 81; Thomas, 81.
Bennit, Abigell, 72; Aron, 72, 306; Catherine, 255; John, 255; Mary, 303; Michael, 378; Moses, 72; Sarah, 297.
Bennitt, Abygall, 67; Ann, 67, 304, 305; Aron, 67; James, 378.
Bennye, Cisley, 2; Cyselye, 192; Heughe, 2; Hewe, 187; Hughe, 3; John, 3; Joone, 187, 202; Margarett, 3.
Bennyfeld, Frawnces, 269.
Benson, Alice, 316; Ann, 305; Edmond, 316; George, 326; Hannah, 392; William, 361.
Bent, Martha, 394; Stenen, 257.
Benting, Elizabeth, 312.
Bentley, Abraham, 209; Elizabeth, 209, 289; William, 312.
Bently, Jonathan, 294; Mary, 395; William, 394.
Bentlye, Annes, 196; Annis, 193; George, 268; Gorge, 193.
Benton, Edward, 337; Elyzabeth, 188; John, 84, 87; Mary, 84, 85, 87; Rafe, 188; Richard, 85.
Benwell, Ann, 148, 362; John, 148; William, 148.
Benye, Hewe, 272; Margerett, 259; Robart, 260.
Berand, Nancy, 238.
Berd, John, 7; Nycholas, 7.
Berde, Gorge, 10; John, 6; Nycholas, 6.
Berden, Elyzabethe, 189; George, 262; Isbell, 262; John, 189.
Berdynge, Alys, 9; John, 9, 261.
Beresford, Esther, 283; Hannah, 242; William, 242.
Berg, Charles, 173; Esther, 173.
Berkeley, Ann, 146; Benjamin, 146; Henry, 146; Mary, 229; Melon, 229.
Berkley, Ann, 143; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 143, 354; Martha, 79.
Berkly, Edw., 60; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 60; Sarah, 57.
Bernyngton, Robart, 187; —, 187.
Berrey, Ann, 165; John, 45; Richard, 165; Samuel, 333; William, 45.
Berrick, Thomas, 380.
Berriff, Joshua, 285.
Berriffe, Joshua, 38; Rachell, 38.
Berrige, Thomas, 207; Thomasine, 207.
Berringer, Daniel, 379.
Berrington, Susannah, 285.
Berry, Amy, 357; Edmond, 317; Eliza, 81; Elizab., 81; Elizabeth, 55, 85, 98, 287, 297; Ellyn, 193; Francis, 55, 74; George, 193; Goodwyf, 270; John, 74, 391; Jonathan, 293; Larcy, 220; Margarett, 315; Mary, 85, 98, 214, 320, 323; Richard, 74; Sarah, 286; Theflius, 298; Theophilus, 55; Tho., 81, 98; Thomas, 85, 337.
Berrye, Allys, 196; George, 268; Janne, 203; Mary, 198; Rychard, 198.
Besaith, John, 284.
Besile, Andrew, 307.
Besler, Charles, 60; John, 60; Mary, 60.
Besley, Elizabeth, 148; Henry, 148; William, 148.
Besouth, Dorothy, 80, 310; Mary, 80; Xtopher, 80.
Besowthe, Alyes, 274.
Besswick, Ann, 326.
Best, Alis, 5; Ann, 237; Annes, 190; Elizabeth, 281; James Stuart, 128; John, 5, 8, 34, 264,

375 ; Joone, 264 ; Petter, 190 ; Robartt, 8 ; Samuell, 34 ; Thomas, 128 ; Thomasine, 128 ; —, 265.
Beste, Alis, 5 ; Alse, 260 ; Robart, 266.
Bestow, Olive, 392.
Beswick, Anne, 39 ; John, 39.
Betchly, Jane, 303.
Betham, Mary, 246 ; William, 246.
Bethel, John, 365.
Bethune, —, 237, 239, 241, 242.
Bethony, Henry, 99 ; John, 83, 90, 93, 322 ; Sarah, 83, 90, 93, 99 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 90.
Bett, Elyzabethe, 188 ; Isbell, 203 ; John, 188.
Bettany, Mary, 157 ; Samuel, 157 ; William, 157.
Bette, Elyzabeth, 188 ; John, 188.
Bettenny, John, 70 ; Sarah, 70.
Betteridg, Elizabeth, 88, 90 ; Ellizabeth, 104, 106, 328 ; John, 88 ; Samuell, 106 ; Tho., 90, 106 ; Thomas, 88, 104 ; William, 90.
Betteridge, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 95, 109, 315 ; Joseph, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Thomas, 109, 325.
Betton, Hannah, 376.
Bettony, Ann, 78, 355 ; John, 78 ; Sarah, 78, 309.
Bettress, Elizabeth, 357.
Bettridg, Joseph, 323 ; Tho., 323.
Bettris, Lucy, 316.
Betts, Alice, 100 ; Androwe, 191 ; Anne, 75, 227 ; Cornelius, 75 ; John, 96, 100, 121, 126, 138, 257, 324 ; Joseph, 333 ; Margarett, 191 ; Mary, 96, 100, 121, 126, 138, 331, 334, 354 ; Rebecca, 126 ; William, 75 ; —, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 241.
Bettsworth, Ann, 383.
Bettye, Barthelmewe, 208 ; Margery, 208.
Beverege, Elizabeth, 100 ; Tho., 100.
Beverlaye, Margerett, 23 ; William, 23.
Bewe, Elyzabeth, 264.
Bewich, Ambrose, 334.
Bewkel, Ann, 341.
Bewkell, Ann, 72, 79, 84, 87 ; Anne, 82, 90 ; Cornelius, 72, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 320 ; Elizabeth, 72, 318 ; Mary, 84, 87, 313 ; Nicholas, 90 ; William, 309.
Bewkins, Mary, 337.
Beymont, Joone, 273 ; Rychard, 273.
Bice, Richard, 381 ; Susanna, 218.
Bickerton, Anne, 241 ; John, 241.
Bickner, Francis, 304.
Biddell, Sybella, 383.
Biddle, Ann, 234 ; Charles, 159 ; Edward, 252 ; Elizabeth, 237, 252 ; James, 366 ; Mary, 136, 147, 159, 164 ; Richard, 159, 164, 236, 371 ; Thomas, 164 ; William, 147, 366.
Bidle, Mary, 366.
Bigg, Elizabeth, 153 ; Sarah, 153 ; Stephen, 285 ; Thomas, 153.
Biggerstaff, Mary, 302 ; Rebecca, 294.
Biggs, Ann, 63, 72, 355 ; Anne, 47, 323 ; Edward, 355 ; Eliner, 303 ; John, 36, 284, 294, 368 ; Mary, 36, 37, 39, 45, 289 ; Samuel, 39, 45, 289, 290 ; Stephen, 37 ; Will., 45 ; William, 36, 37, 39, 47, 63, 72, 291, 323, 324.
Bigland, Isabella, 309 ; M., 223 ; Richard, 223.
Bignall, John, 318 ; Sarah, 310.
Bignell, Jane, 250 ; Mary, 159 ; William, 159.
Bigs, Mary, 41 ; William, 41.
Bill, Benedict, 60 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 60, 244, 299.
Billam, Anne, 102 ; Joachim, 102.
Billing, Jane, 217 ; John, 217.
Billingham, Alice, 43, 46, 59 ; Danell., 107 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 107, 113, 118, 125 ; Joyce, 107, 113, 118, 125 ; Mary, 118, 336 ; Richard, 43, 46, 59, 335 ; Sarah, 234 ; Susan, 113, 331 ; Thomas, 291 ; William, 46, 59, 324.
Billings, William, 346.
Billingsley, John, 317.
Billington, Hannah, 230.
Billop, Mary, 62 ; William, 62.
Billow, Ann, 107 ; Joachim, 107 ; William, 107, 329.
Billson, Sarah, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
Bilson, Ann, 236 ; Anne, 102 ; George, 98, 322 ; John, 78 ; Mary, 78, 96, 98, 102, 106 ; Sarah, 92 ; Tho., 96, 98, 102, 106, 322, 325 ; Thomas, 78, 92, 96 ; Vin., 106 ; Vincent, 327 ; William, 92.
Bindley, Sarah, 291.
Bindock, Grace, 301.
Bingham, Anna, 181 ; Catherine, 392 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Robert, 181 ; Sarah, 181.
Bingood, Sarah, 345.
Binnell, Alice, 233 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 222, 223.
Binns, Anne, 44 ; Dorothy, 44, 290 ; Fenton, 44 ; Joseph, 44 ; Mary, 44, 290 ; Richard, 44.
Binnyman, Christian, 292.
Binyon, Abraham, 61 ; Hannah, 61.
Birch, Ann, 243 ; Elizabeth, 368 ; Hagen Welsen, 243 ; John, 138, 350 ; Mary, 138 ; Richard, 363 ; William, 138, 361.
Birchinghall, Mary, 231.
Bird, Ann, 318 ; Catharine, 323 ; Elizabeth, 254, 357 ; John, 243, 254, 343 ; Mary, 226, 243, 250, 286, 315 ; Richard, 350 ; Sarah, 252 ; William, 357.
Birdsey, Barbara, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Birkbeck, Elizabeth Maria, 253 ; John, 253.
Birket, John, 350.
Birkhead, Elizabeth, 244.
Birks, John, 391.
Birmingham, Mary, 230.
Bishop, Benjamin, 37 ; Charles, 154, 155, 367, 375 ; Charles Ralph, 148, 370 ; Elizabeth, 215, 247, 311, 381 ; James, 176, 178, 182, 390 ; John, 37, 126, 285, 340 ; Margaret, 148 ; Margarett, 388 ; Mary, 37, 176, 178, 182, 386 ; Paul, 247 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Rebekah, 381 ; Thomas, 361 ; Treslove, 369 ; —, 283.
Bishoppe, Anne, 195 ; Edward, 195.
Bissell, Andrew, 73 ; James, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Bitcheno, Elizabeth, 368.
Bittany, Charles, 160 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; James, 183, 369, 394 ; John, 181, 233 ; Mary, 160, 162, 164, 178, 181, 183, 385, 387 ; Rose, 225 ; Sarah, 164, 373 ; William, 160, 162, 164, 178, 181, 183, 374.
Bitteny, John, 383.
Bittiney, John, 168 ; Mary, 168 ; William, 168.
Bittony, Mary, 175 ; William, 175.
Biurde, Ann, 62 ; Mary, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Bix, Daniel, 52 ; John, 52 ; Mary, 52.
Black, Anne, 190 ; Elizabeth, 150, 319 ; James, 376 ; John, 150, 291 ; William, 150.
Blackborn, John, 314.
Blackborne, Annys, 198 ; Jeames, 267 ; Marye, 19 ; Robart, 19, 276.
Blackbourn, John, 305.
Blackburne, Dorothy, 63 ; John, 63.

Blacke, Agnes, 275; Ales, 204; Barbara, 274; Mygell, 274.
Blacker, Thomas, 395.
Blackerby, Elizabeth, 122; Lettice, 122; Nathanael, 122.
Blackford, William, 309.
Blackgrane, Anne, 287.
Blackgrave, Francis, 209; Joanna, 303; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 304; Winifrede, 304.
Blackiston, Judith, 244.
Blackley, James, 317.
Blacklock, Edmond, 275; Janne, 275.
Blacklocke, Joone, 269.
Blackman, John, 160.
Blackmore, James, 392; Thomas, 276.
Blackmores, Hannah Botun, 40; Thomas Dingley, 40.
Blacknall, Thomas, 10.
Blacknell, Annes, 187; John, 187.
Blacknoe, Ann, 170, 173; Jane, 170; John, 173, 387; Martha, 170; Sarah, 173.
Blacknold, Edward, 276.
Blacknole, Urseley, 205.
Blacknoll, John, 190; Wenefred, 190; William, 260.
Blacknolle, Benett, 190; John, 261; Wenyfrede, 190.
Blackshaw, Elizabeth, 290.
Blackston, Elizabeth, 97, 100; Jane, 382; John, 97; Mary, 339; Richard, 97, 100, 339.
Blackstone, Elizabeth, 231, 331; Fraunces, 272; John, 231, 386.
Blackwall, Anne, 287.
Blackwell, Anne, 336; Daniel, 181; Elizabeth, 181, 284; John, 284; Maro, 181.
Bladen, Tho., 312, 315.
Bladshaw, Hugh, 327.
Blage, Janne, 269.
Blagrave, Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 294; Susanna, 320; Wynifred, 289.
Blair, Thomas, 383.
Blake, Caleb, 48; Dorcas, 347; Elizabeth, 40, 48, 51, 314; George, 306; James, 151; Richard, 346; Robert, 151; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 48; William, 40, 51, 288.
Blakey, Sarah, 229.
Blanch, Elizabeth, 255; Isabella, 238; Thomas, 255.
Blanchard, William, 367.
Blanchett, Mary, 334.
Blanckes, Jasper, 19; Jesp', 20; Margerett, 20; William, 19.
Blancks, Jesper, 196; Margery, 196.
Bland, Anne, 158; Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 139, 289; James, 158; Jane, 328; John, 158; Mary, 211; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 139.
Blandan, Herrodia, 45; John, 45; Lidiah, 45.
Blande, Hannah, 296.
Blandee, John, 282.
Blandford, Henry, 254; Joyce, 254.
Blaney, Edward, 343.
Blankes, Jasper, 269; Margery, 208; William, 269.
Blankley, William, 317.
Blanthorn, James, 392.
Blascott, James, 391.
Blase, Myhell, 272; Thomas, 274.
Blathe, Christian, 204.
Blaxland, John, 392.
Blay, John, 362.
Blayferd, Robart, 269.
Blayforde, Annys, 197.
Blayton, Martha, 309.
Bleak, Caleb, 294; Elizabeth, 294.
Bleake, Elizabeth, 297.
Blechle, John, 306.
Blee, George, 365.
Bleen, Ashle, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
Bleeze, Francis, 148, 152; Joseph, 152; Susanna, 148, 152; Thomas, 148.
Blew, Edward, 328.
Blewcoat, Giles, 170.
Blewet, Robert, 381.
Bleyer, Elizabeth Ann, 173; Henry, 394; John, 173, 180, 182, 184; John Daniel, 390; John Folk, 184; Mary Catherine, 182; Ruth, 173, 180, 182, 184; Tobias, 180, 395.
Blighton, William, 266.
Blise, Benamin, 64; Grace, 64; William, 64.
Bliss, Graes, 307; Mary, 384, 392.
Blissard, Elizabeth, 181, 182; Elizabeth Lydia, 181; Sarah, 182; Stephen, 181, 182.
Blisse, Benjamin, 80, 84, 86; Frances, 80; Mary, 86; Philipp, 84; Susanna, 80, 84, 86.
Blissing, William, 390.
Blitheman, Jane, 118; Robert, 118; William, 118.
Blithman, Joan, 349.
Blomton, Elyzabeth, 272; Valentyne, 272.
Blondon, Elyzabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
Blount, John, 319.
Blower, Anne, 94; John, 306; Rebecca, 229.
Bloxwiche, Annis, 263.
Bluck, Daniel, 335.
Blundell, Elizabeth, 209; Margarett, 308.
Blunditt, William, 304.
Blunt, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 244; Susanna, 176; William, 176.
Blyer, John, 175; John Daniel, 175; Ruth, 175.
Blyman, William, 380.
Blyth, Elyzabeth, 29; Frauncis, 29.
Blytham, Mary, 395.
Blythe, Anne, 25; Francis, 25; Frauncis, 31; Janne, 194; John, 31; William, 274.
Blytheman, Robert, 335.
Boad, Frances, 123, 127; Francis, 336; Henry, 123, 338; Mary, 127; Thomas, 123, 127.
Boade, Ann, 130, 342; Frances, 130; Thomas, 130.
Board, Samuel, 219; Sarah, 219, 249, 334.
Boarn, Mary, 327.
Bocher, Thomas, 4.
Bockand, Christian, 204; Thomas, 204.
Bocking, John, 252; Susannah, 252.
Bodde, Christian, 98; Mary, 98; Robert, 98.
Boddens, Adam, 214; Anne, 214.
Boddiman, Francis, 313.
Boddington, Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 80, 85, 214; John, 80, 85, 214; Lydia, 76; William, 76, 300, 308.
Boddy, Christian, 323; Mary, 108; Phillipa, 327; Robert, 108; Samuell, 108; Tho., 323.
Boden, William, 294.
Bodey, Penellope, 325.
Bodicott, Edward, 325.
Bodie, Mary, 368; Samuell, 329.
Bodington, Ann, 315; Elizabeth, 99, 362, 393; John, 99, 350, 361, 393; Robert, 99; Thomas, 358; William, 335.
Bodinns, Alexander, 313.
Bodle, Margaret, 150; Richard, 150; Robert, 132; Sarah, 132, 150.

Body, Mary, 101, 122; Osborn, 122; Osborne, 337; Penelope, 101; Richard, 122; Robert, 101, 367.
Bodylos, Philip, 389.
Bogmaw, Barbary, 52; Conrad, 52; Joyce, 52.
Boice, Sarah, 363.
Boke, Edward, 196; Katheryn, 196.
Bolder, Elizabeth, 237.
Bolecande, Jane, 303.
Boleris, Ann, 393.
Bollawaye, Precylla, 273.
Bollen, Ellen, 262.
Bollett, Isbell, 258.
Bolter, Anne, 224; Edward, 362.
Bolton, Anne, 225, 281; Barbara, 373; Daniel, 225; Elyzabethe, 205; Frauncis, 33; Goodman, 281; Jane, 368; John, 167, 342; Joone, 196, 260; Katheren, 33; Katheryn, 281; Sarah, 167; William, 167, 205.
Boltone, Alse, 278; Elyzabeth, 279.
Boltonne, Thomas, 31.
Bomfell, Katryn, 2.
Bond, Ann, 178, 179, 386, 395; Anne, 120; Anthony, 390; Deborah, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127, 129, 132, 344; Dorothy, 116, 129; Elizabeth, 114, 120, 337; Henry, 118, 179; James, 114, 127; John, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127, 129, 132, 178, 337, 362, 369; Mary, 178, 388; Sarah, 179, 249, 337, 390; Thomas, 114, 132, 249, 354.
Bonde, Alys, 193; John, 190; Margarett, 190; Thomas, 193.
Bondler, Alys, 197; Rychard, 197.
Bondon, Nathaniell, 296.
Bone, Jane, 101, 104; Mary, 104; Tho., 101; Thos., 101, 104.
Bonfield, Anne, 369.
Boniface, Tho., 313.
Bonmaw, Conrade, 49; Joyce, 49.
Bonnard, Isaac, 79; Margarett, 79; Sarah, 79.
Bonnel, Catharine Holt, 170; Catherine, 170; Thomas, 170.
Bonner, Ann, 378; Catharine, 163; Catherine, 383; Ogden, 359; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 163, 383.
Bonnington, Anthony, 65; Jane, 65; Mary, 65, 317.
Bont, —, 261.
Boock, Joone, 278.
Boodine, Francis, 394.
Booker, Agnes, 41; Mary, 395; Peter, 41; Sarah, 346; Susan, 41.
Boolt, John, 301.
Boomer, Mary, 133, 340, 345; Thomas, 337; William, 133.
Boon, Barbara, 47, 53; John, 47, 291; Mary, 53; Stephen, 47, 53.
Boone, John, 385; Mary, 392; Thomas, 384; William, 290.
Booreman, Henry, 71; Sarah, 71.
Boosey, Edward, 158; Mary, 158.
Booth, Jane, 62.
Boram, Joseph, 361.
Bordalle, Elyzabethe, 362.
Boreman, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 77, 79, 82, 89; Rebecca, 89, 318; Sarah, 77, 79, 82, 89, 308.
Borne, Abell, 277.
Borrough, Agnis, 243; Samuel, 243.
Borrowe, Agnis, 201; Janne, 199; Nycholas, 199.
Borton, Alys, 267; Ellen, 205; William, 205.
Bortton, Alse, 205; Rychard, 205.
Boshall, Elyzabeth, 197.
Boskcomb, Ann, 171; Thomas, 171.
Bosley, Thomas, 392.
Bostock, Hannah, 157, 159; John, 366; Mary, 226; Temmary, 157; Thomas, 157, 159, 388.
Boswel, Major —, 338.
Boswell, Benja., 353; Sarah, 227; Xpofer, 260.
Boswood, Anna Maria, 53; John, 53, 287; Mary, 53.
Bosworth, Catharine, 368; Catherine, 172; Christopher, 136; Edward, 136; Hester, 391; John, 171; Sir John, 394; Mary, 171, 172, 175; Richard, 171, 172, 175, 386; Sarah, 136.
Botham, Grace, 24; Henry, 24.
Bothom, Henry, 23, 273; Margerett, 273; Robart, 23.
Botred, Mary, 293.
Botten, Thomas, 259.
Botterell, Charles, 186; Mary, 186.
Botterrell, Richard, 378.
Bottly, Dorothy, 241.
Bottrell, Charles, 182, 184; John, 182; Mary, 182, 184.
Bottrill, John, 126; Mary, 126.
Botts, George, 372.
Boucher, George, 370; Thomas, 390.
Bough, John, 34; William, 34.
Boughdon, Henry, 30.
Boughton, Benjamin, 220; Henry, 28; Lawrentia, 220; Margeret, 28.
Bouillon, Francis, 256; Mary Susanna, 256.
Boulder, Elyzabeth, 20; Rychard, 20.
Boult, Elizabeth, 221.
Boulter, Elizabeth, 103; Richard, 103; Thomas, 393.
Boulton, Elizabeth, 371.
Bounder, Ann, 238; John, 238.
Boundy, Ann, 360.
Bouquett, Deborah, 243.
Bour, James, 347.
Bourde, Cladeus, 301.
Bourman, Dr. —, 259.
Bourn, Ann, 106; Anne, 120, 235; Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 106; John, 359; Mary, 341; Michael, 309; Samuel, 330; Tho., 106; Thomas, 351; William, 120.
Bourne, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 111; John, 111, 376; Martha, 67; Michael, 67; Rychard, 6; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 111, 262, 354; William, 6.
Bournman, Henry, 68; Mary, 68; Sarah, 68.
Bourrilier, Blanch, 178, 179; John Francis, 178, 179; Mary Judith, 178; Rebecca, 179.
Bouskull, Robert, 297.
Bout, Richard, 373.
Bouthe, Ann, 236.
Bovade, Susannah, 38; William, 38.
Bowbe, Ellen, 187; William, 187.
Bowcott, Francis, 70; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70.
Bowden, Ann, 372, 377; Athlea, 340; George, 353; John, 341, 370, 374.
Bowdeswell, Henry, 303.
Bowdey, —, 279.
Bowdler, Henry, 326; Rychard, 269.
Bowe, Essex-Maria, 125; Margaret, 125; Simon, 125.
Bowen, Alice, 120; Daniel, 113; David, 120; Elizabeth, 113, 120, 383; John, 113, 212; Mary, 212; Mathias, 353; William, 351.
Bower, Catharine, 77; Catherine, 231; Jacob, 43; Joseph, 77; Margarett, 43; Thomas, 43.

Bowers, Catharine, 89, 312, 321 ; Edmond, 310 ; John, 89 ; Joseph, 89, 316, 336 ; Mary, 320.
Bowes, Jeremy, 323 ; Mary, 214, 231, 316 ; Peter, 231.
Bowghdon, Elyzabethe, 204 ; Henry, 204, 277.
Bowland, Jonas, 311.
Bowlande, Elizabeth, 303.
Bowler, Martha, 223 ; Peter, 376.
Bowles, Elyzabeth, 194 ; Jane, 248.
Bowling, William, 300.
Bowls, Elizabeth, 380.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 294 ; Joseph, 219 ; Patience, 377 ; Sarah, 219.
Bowmanby, Elizabeth, 51 ; Francis, 51.
Bowmer, Marye, 270.
Bowmiew, Daniel, 387.
Bownde, Ellyn, 196.
Bowne, Katheryn, 264.
Bowrlington, Allys, 196.
Bowrn, Elizabeth, 307 ; Martha, 72, 306 ; Mychell, 72.
Bowtel, John, 318.
Bowtell, Benjamin, 161, 164 ; Charles Mount, 161 ; Mary, 161, 164.
Bowtish, Christian, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Bowtle, Charles Mount, 373.
Bowyer, Catharine, 94 ; Crystyan, 272 ; Joseph, 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Rychard, 268.
Bowytt, John, 269.
Boxen, William, 346.
Boxler, John, 336.
Boyce, Ann, 125 ; Henry, 125 ; William, 364.
Boyd, Ann, 327.
Boyden, Elyzabethe, 260.
Boye, Thomas, 356.
Boyett, John, 385.
Boyle, Nicholas, 341 ; William, 364.
Boyse, John, 25 ; Myghell, 25.
Boyston, Nicolas, 321.
Boyts, Thomas, 391.
Bozwood, Rosamund, 374.
Brabant, Mary, 332.
Braborne, Anne, 197.
Brace, Elizabeth, 316 ; James, 380.
Bracham, Amy, 199 ; Edward, 199.
Brache, William, 9.
Brackston, Edward, 137, 173, 350 ; Elizabeth, 137, 351 ; Frances, 173 ; Mary, 345.
Brackstone, Ann, 126 ; Edward, 126, 131, 133, 140 ; Elizabeth, 126, 131, 133, 140 ; Francis, 384 ; Mary, 133.
Bracston, Edward, 172, 382 ; Frances, 172.
Bracye, Annes, 260 ; Elyzabethe, 258 ; Harry, 259 ; Margerytt, 257 ; Rychard, 268 ; Thomas, 258.
Bradberry, Anne, 286.
Bradbery, Androwe, 9 ; John, 14 ; Rychard, 9, 14.
Bradberye, Robart, 265 ; Rychard, 265.
Bradbury, Henry, 348 ; Thomas, 285.
Bradburye, John, 263.
Bradford, Abraham, 315 ; Ann, 244 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; John, 311, 395 ; William, 157, 385 ; Dr. —, 225.
Bradfyld, Agnes, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Bradfylde, Anne, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Bradgate, Ann, 310 ; Richard, 316.
Bradgerwell, Katheren, 189.
Bradick, Francis, 284.
Bradin, John, 303.
Bradley, Ann, 342 ; Anne, 331 ; Dorothy, 354 ; Elizabeth, 148, 296, 308 ; John, 148, 298, 307, 358 ; Maria, 378 ; Richard, 380 ; Sarah, 298, 308 ; Thomas, 320 ; Walter, 320.
Bradleye, Anne, 197 ; Bettris, 205 ; Ellyn, 195 ; John, 197.
Bradly, Elizabeth, 42, 47, 54, 63, 75, 295, 371 ; Henry, 375 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 42 ; Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 63, 295, 301 ; William, 42, 47, 54, 63, 75, 123.
Bradlye, Ellys, 190 ; Jeames, 190.
Bradnall, John, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Bradshaw, Ann, 136 ; Anne, 121, 336 ; Catharine, 121 ; Catherine, 338 ; Deering, 314 ; Henry, 80 ; Jane, 388 ; Margaritt, 305 ; Mary, 80, 311, 313 ; Richard, 121, 136 ; Robert, 309 ; Winefride, 121.
Bradshawe, William, 261.
Brady, James, 374 ; —, 254, 255.
Braem, Casper, 229 ; Rachel, 229.
Brafelde, John, 3.
Brage, Alys, 191 ; Thomas, 191.
Bragg, John, 116, 118, 224 ; Mary, 116, 118, 224 ; Thomas, 116.
Braks, John, 358.
Bramble, Ebinezer, 174 ; Mary, 96, 174 ; Richard, 96 ; Sarah, 174.
Bramfyld, Elyzabethe, 25 ; Rychard, 25.
Bramley, Heughe, 197 ; Hewge, 278 ; John, 281 ; Jone, 281 ; Margerett, 197 ; Robart, 278.
Bramleye, John, 34 ; Jone, 34 ; —, 34.
Bramlye, Agnes, 275 ; Alis, 6, 7 ; Anne, 22 ; Dorathy, 23 ; Dorraty, 24 ; Elles, 24 ; Elyzabeth, 206 ; Hewe, 26 ; Hewghe, 22, 23, 277 ; Hughe, 3, 27, 29 ; Jane, 33, 199 ; John, 24, 26, 33, 199, 206, 273 ; Joone, 273 ; Lewe, 24 ; Margeret, 26 ; Margerett, 277 ; Olyve, 26 ; Richard, 3 ; Robart, 22 ; Rychard, 6, 11, 272 ; Rycharde, 7 ; Thomas, 27 ; —, 280.
Bramond, Nycholas, 281.
Bramonde, George, 266.
Brampston, Elizabeth, 338.
Bramsgrant, Jonne, 281.
Bramston, Ann, 79, 316 ; Daniel, 314 ; Daniell, 82 ; Elizabeth, 75, 79, 82, 225, 352 ; John, 75, 79, 82, 326, 363 ; Mary, 220 ; Sam., 309 ; Samuel, 75 ; Sarah, 307.
Brand, Anne, 13 ; Branfyt, 13 ; Edmund, 9 ; Edward, 9 ; Elyzabeth, 188 ; Garrett, 7, 260 ; Jane, 12, 267 ; John, 7, 33, 334 ; Joone, 196, 201 ; Margery, 34 ; Nicholas, 340 ; Petter, 12 ; Richard, 366 ; Rychard, 32, 33, 34, 196, 267 ; William, 32.
Brande, Alse, 207 ; John, 261, 264 ; Robart, 264 ; Rychard, 271 ; Thomas, 306 ; William, 280.
Brandom, Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; Winifred, 169.
Brandon, Frances, 213 ; Mary, 381 ; Sarah, 348 ; Thomas, 213.
Brandscott, Elizabethe, 9.
Brane, William, 386.
Branforde, Joone, 204.
Branston, Elizabeth, 68, 73 ; John, 68, 73 ; Mary, 235 ; Sarah, 73 ; Thomas, 235.
Branstone, Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 62.
Branthwait, Ann, 45 ; Arthur, 41, 45 ; Basil, 336 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Godfry, 48 ; John, 48 ; Mary, 41, 48 ; Sarah, 41, 45 ; William, 48, 285.
Branthwaite, Elizabeth, 36 ; William, 36.
Branton, Thomas, 323.
Brantwaite, John, 286.
Branwite, Sarah, 330.
Brase, Davy, 208 ; Davye, 208 ; Jonne, 208.

Brasil, Ann, 91 ; James, 91, 317.
Brasse, Ann, 84 ; Anne, 313 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 84.
Brasye, Henry, 1 ; Joone, 2 ; Luce, 2.
Brathwaite, Godfrey, 298.
Bravat, Gerard, 43 ; Godfrey, 43 ; Martha, 43.
Braxton, Anne, 366.
Bray, Ann, 180 ; Bartholomew, 252 ; Ellinor, 180 ; Eloner, 182 ; James, 323 ; Mary, 91, 99, 182, 252, 381 ; Original, 99 ; Richard, 91 ; Sarah, 99 ; Thomas, 180, 182, 318.
Braydon, Anne, 58 ; Jeremiah, 53, 59 ; Jerimiah, 65 ; John, 58, 65 ; Mary, 53, 59, 65 ; Robert, 58.
Braye, Annes, 2 ; Elyzabeth, 203 ; Janne, 206 ; Robart, 206 ; William, 203.
Brayfeild, Alexander, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; William, 48.
Brayfeld, John, 258 ; Luce, 260 ; Margeret, 32 ; Rychard, 3 ; Thomas, 32 ; Willia', 3.
Brayfeled, Anne, 4 ; Dorrathy, 259 ; Rychard, 261.
Brayfild, Dorathye, 4 ; Ellner, 27 ; Richard, 4 ; Robart, 27.
Brayfyld, Elyzabeth, 190 ; Thomas, 26.
Braynard, Edward, 278.
Braysye, Joone, 197.
Breaden, Anne, 373 ; John, 349.
Bready, Elizabeth, 339.
Bredfyld, Thomas, 31 ; William, 31.
Bredfylde, Elyzabeth, 202 ; Rafe, 34 ; Robart, 202 ; William, 279.
Bredshawe, Katheren, 205.
Breed, Edward, 348.
Brefyld, Janne, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Bremett, Margerett, 9.
Brend, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 41, 54 ; John, 288 ; Thomas, 41, 54.
Brenewood, Francis, 328.
Brenner, Rychard, 257.
Brent, Elyzabeth, 196 ; George, 315 ; Rychard, 196.
Brenthwaite, Elizabeth, 296.
Brentnall, Anna Maria, 185 ; Mary, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Bret, Allan, 166 ; Esther, 166 ; Mary, 166.
Breton, Thomas, 202, 203.
Brett, Aaron, 58 ; Abraham, 55, 287 ; Allan, 168, 171, 176 ; Ambross, 68, 303 ; Aron, 298 ; Benjamin, 292 ; Daniel, 375 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Ester, 389 ; Esther, 168, 171, 176 ; George, 143 ; Henry, 373 ; John, 288, 390 ; Lydia, 61 ; Margaret, 143 ; Margarett, 217 ; Mary, 291 ; Robert, 290 ; Susan, 55 ; Susanna, 58, 61 ; Susannah, 68 ; Thomas, 168, 366 ; William, 55, 58, 61, 68.
Brettam, Ann, 51 ; Mountjoy, 51 ; Samuel, 51.
Brevier, Anne, 366.
Brewer, Alse, 201 ; Ann, 141, 351 ; Grace, 141, 143, 146 ; Jo., 141 ; John, 143, 146, 316 ; Leisia, 357 ; Martha, 146 ; Rychard, 26, 201 ; William, 26.
Brewster, Sarah, 241.
Brew-wood, Benjamin, 114 ; Sarah, 114 ; Susannah, 114.
Brian, Ann, 311 ; Hannah, 164, 377 ; John, 164.
Briant, Elizabeth, 139, 177, 350 ; Hannah, 368 ; John, 139, 355 ; Joseph, 177 ; Mary, 177.
Brice, Elizabeth, 213 ; John, 376 ; Mary, 366 ; Sarah, 209, 321 ; Tho., 321 ; Thomas, 209 ; —, 213, 214, 218.
Brickasan, John, 72 ; Jone, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Brickelse, Sarah, 247.
Bricker, Christian, 211.
Bricket, John, 138 ; Margaret, 138 ; William, 138.
Brickland, Tobias, 345.
Brickstock, James, 391.
Bride, James, 377.
Briden, Anne, 52, 100 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Jeremiah, 48, 295 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 48, 220 ; Robert, 52 ; Tho., 100.
Bridge, Elyzabeth, 189 ; Humphry, 378 ; Thomas, 360 ; William, 189.
Bridgeman, Edward, 130, 136 ; Elizabeth, 130, 136, 140, 344 ; Henry, 140 ; Mary, 383 ; Sarah, 140, 354 ; Susanna, 136, 349.
Bridger, Hannah, 346 ; Mary, 309.
Bridges, Alice, 49 ; Eleanor, 49 ; Penticost, 34 ; Phillip, 49 ; Priscilla, 335 ; Sarah, 210 ; William, 34.
Bridget, Dorothy, 297.
Bridgman, Anne, 377 ; Edward, 373, 383.
Bridgs, Humfry, 13 ; William, 13.
Bridgwater, Benjamin, 321.
Brigg, Mary, 256.
Briggs, Dorrathy, 203 ; Ellyn, 272 ; Hannah, 380 ; Hellen, 292 ; John, 203 ; Margerett, 271 ; Mary, 368 ; Sarah, 252 ; Thomas, 388, 389 ; William, 271.
Brigham, Mary, 212 ; Phillip, 212.
Bright, Elizabeth, 248 ; George, 139 ; Margaret, 139 ; Mary, 209 ; Samuell, 368 ; Thomas, 139.
Brighton, Anne, 334.
Brightridge, Elizabeth, 174, 384 ; Francis, 179, 389 ; Mary, 169, 171, 174, 179, 180, 391 ; Matthew, 171 ; Richard, 169, 171, 179, 180 ; Richd., 174 ; William, 169.
Brightrift, Mary, 210.
Brightwell, Abygell, 72 ; James, 72 ; John, 72.
Brigland, Jane, 381.
Brigs, George, 380.
Brim, Elizabeth, 300 ; Temperance, 332.
Brinckman, Harman, 70 ; Herman, 68 ; Mary, 68, 303 ; Rebecco, 306 ; Rebecco Ruth, 70 ; Susannah, 68, 70.
Brind, Ann, 181, 182, 183, 185 ; Elizabeth, 49, 61, 183 ; Ester, 185 ; James, 61 ; Mary, 182, 394 ; Temperance, 86 ; Tho., 86 ; Thomas, 49, 61, 86, 314 ; Walter, 181, 182, 183, 185 ; William, 181.
Brinde, Ann, 297 ; Elizabeth, 68, 303 ; James, 301 ; Thomas, 68.
Brindley, Thomas, 380.
Brindon, Mary, 345.
Bring, Thomas, 356.
Brinn, Thomas, 291.
Brinton, Edward, 113 ; John, 113 ; Mary, 113.
Brion, Susanna, 384.
Briscoe, Alice, 78 ; Anne, 44 ; Esther, 152 ; Hannah, 173 ; John, 173 ; Nathaniel, 152 ; Radolph, 44 ; Sarah, 152 ; William, 78, 310.
Brisland, Elizabeth, 362.
Bristow, John, 296 ; William, 318.
Britain, Ann, 389 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 365 ; Thomas, 289.
Britaine, Elizabeth, 236.
Briton, Catharine, 89 ; John, 89 ; Thomas, 89, 315.
Britt, Elizabeth, 218 ; George, 218 ; John, 393.
Brittain, Ann, 294 ; Francis, 308 ; Mary, 375 ; Robert, 309.

Brittany, James, 158; Mary, 158; William, 158.
Britton, Anne, 90; John, 359; Mary, 180, 182; Mary Ann, 182; Thomas, 90; William, 180, 182; William Frederick, 180.
Britwell, Abygell, 70; John, 70.
Broad, —, 322.
Broadback, Anne, 367.
Broadbent, Elizabeth, 304; Mary, 129; William, 129, 344, 352.
Broade, Joseph, 303.
Broadhead, Hannah, 254.
Broadhurst, Mary, 109, 329; Susanna, 318; Susannah, 109; William, 109.
Broadwater, Martha, 42; Robert, 42; Sarah, 42.
Brobure, Ellyn, 190; Rychard, 190.
Broche, Anne, 188; John, 188.
Brochett, Jane, 123; William, 123.
Brocke, Katheryn, 10.
Brockes, Elyzabeth, 207; William, 207.
Brocket, Jane, 134, 139; Thomas, 367; William, 134, 139.
Brockett, Hannah, 327; Jane, 118, 121; Jeremie, 318; Mary, 121; Sarah, 118; William, 118, 121.
Brockhurst, Joseph, 357; Thomas, 330.
Brockley-Nurst, Anthony, 295.
Brockmer, Ann, 163; John Richard, 163; Paul John, 163.
Brocknall, Elizabeth Ann, 378.
Brocknell, Ann, 167; Elizabeth Ann, 167; Paul John, 167.
Brodberye, Androwe, 278.
Brodborne, Alis, 5.
Brodburye, Robart, 12; William, 12.
Broderick, Anne, 193; Cristofer, 193; John, 307.
Brodock, Elizabeth, 390.
Brogdon, Thomas, 387.
Broghton, Brydgyt, 265.
Brogley, John, 364.
Broke, Dorathy, 192; John, 24; Joyce, 274; Margeret, 193; William, 24.
Brokynbery, John, 275.
Brom'et, Joone, 14; Rychard, 14.
Brome, Richard, 372.
Bromefeild, Thomas, 287.
Bromefield, Hester, 379.
Bromett, Elyzabeth, 190; John, 190; Margerett, 263.
Bromfeild, Anne, 214; John, 285; William, 314.
Bromfield, Constantine Wood, 380; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, 86, 349, 354; Richard, 223; Samuel, 365; Susannah, 223; Thomas, 383; William, 86.
Bromhal, Judith, 341.
Bromhall, Elizabeth, 58, 67; John, 67; Joseph, 58; Mary, 382; Mathias, 67; Richard, 58.
Bromhill, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
Bromley, Daniel, 92, 318; Esther, 144; George, 79, 310; John, 79, 82, 88, 151, 153, 160, 317, 332, 363, 371; Judith, 151, 153, 160; Mary, 240; Rachel, 79, 82, 88, 92, 312; Rebeccah, 223; Rebekah, 114, 332; Samuel, 114, 124, 126, 128, 153, 223, 337; Sarah, 114, 124, 126, 128, 333, 353; Thomas, 124, 126, 144, 151, 240, 341, 367; William, 128, 341, 385.
Bromly, Thomas, 339.
Bromlye, —, 279.
Bromsall, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas, 284.
Bromshall, Jeames, 276.
Bromsye, Rychard, 264.
Bromytt, Rychard, 266.
Brondmayde, Margerett, 195.
Bronke, Cyselye, 188; Robart, 188.
Bronley, Thomason, 200.
Broock, Margeret, 281.
Brood, John, 391.
Brook, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 370; John, 129; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
Brooke, George, 62; Grissill, 62; Rychard, 269; William, 62.
Brooker, Martha, 391.
Brookes, Alice, 101; Ann, 248; Anne, 380; Dorothy, 371; Elizabeth, 101, 218, 324; James, 248; Joan, 216; John, 84, 101, 324, 383; Julius, 316; Mary, 84, 172, 305; Richard, 216; Thomas, 84, 375; William, 172, 301, 308, 383.
Brooks, Abigail, 113, 332; Alice, 104, 105, 110, 113, 116, 354; Ann, 80, 141, 144, 162, 166, 394; Edward, 162, 223, 283; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 110, 159, 162; Georg, 55; Grissil, 55; Henry, 249; James, 104, 167, 327, 378; Jane, 166, 169; John, 80, 104, 105, 110, 113, 116, 342, 357; Joseph, 144, 294, 358, 365; Lucy, 377; Mary, 105, 167, 223, 249, 358, 361; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 337, 386; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 141, 144, 166, 352; William, 167.
Brooksby, John, 335.
Brookshawe, Elyzabethe, 204.
Broome, Charles, 370; Elizabeth, 284; John, 160; Richard, 160; Sarah, 160.
Broomer, Amy, 240.
Broster, Katheryn, 193; Thomas, 193.
Brothwait, Elizabeth, 50; Godfrey, 50; Mary, 50.
Brouck, Ann, 236; Henry, 236.
Broughton, Elizabethe, 15; Joone, 192, 263; Margerett, 198; Mary, 218; Phebe, 14; Robart, 35; Thomas, 14, 15, 192; —, 35, 207.
Brouke, Anne, 8; Edward, 11; Isabell, 199; John, 192; Joone, 190; Katheryn, 192; Mary, 9, 190; Robart, 8.
Broukes, Elyzabeth, 193.
Brow, Richard, 360.
Browdberye, Margerett, 208.
Brown, Abraham, 123, 125; Alexander, 388; Alice, 78; Ann, 149, 159, 166, 172, 177, 214, 233, 372, 387, 389; Anne, 163, 364; Barrington, 77, 319; Benjamin, 75, 136, 148; Casper, 180, 182, 184; Caster, 177; Catharine, 242; Catherina Maria, 138; Catherine, 164, 353; Cecilia, 182; Charles, 166, 177, 341; Christian, 131, 155, 158, 162, 163, 167, 170; Daniel, 361; Edmond, 313; Edmund, 166; Edward, 66, 81, 158, 316, 358, 370, 374; Elizabeth, 67, 70, 77, 81, 90, 115, 136, 148, 152, 169, 185, 231, 236, 242, 250, 306, 310, 357, 360, 363, 373, 382, 385; Elliot, 391; Elliott, 181; Frances, 166; Frances Ann, 176, 386; Francis, 166, 169, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 387; Gabriel, 347; Georg, 42, 48, 293; Grace, 309; Hannah, 131, 178, 185, 251; Henry, 85, 123, 310, 338; Hester, 92; Honoraria Maria, 184; Honer, 180; Honner Mary, 177; Honoria, 182; James, 162, 347, 373; Jane, 47, 50, 58, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 85, 94, 108; John, 47, 50, 52, 58, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 89, 90, 94, 95, 126, 149, 152, 155, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 170, 172, 185, 231, 320, 347, 355, 364, 370, 386, 390, 391, 392; Jonne, 188; Joseph, 181, 185, 370, 371, 391, 395; Lucia, 213; Margaret, 137, 166, 169, 339, 370; Margarett, 50, 78, 90,

181, 309, 327; Margaritt, 71; Margrett, 174, 176, 177, 178; Martha, 325, 335, 358; Mary, 42, 48, 52, 60, 66, 67, 77, 80, 123, 125, 147, 148, 149, 163, 167, 180, 185, 216, 303, 306, 309, 319, 327, 360, 374, 379, 387; Michael, 320; Middleton, 125; Nathaniel, 90, 318; Phillis, 350; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 90, 115, 149, 233, 317, 320, 338, 360; Robert, 164, 242, 317, 363, 374; Samuel, 378, 380; Samuell, 71, 78, 108, 301, 306; Sarah, 47, 60, 80, 84, 89, 92, 95, 126, 155, 214, 387; Siggins, 115; Signes, 331; Sophia Honaria, 184; Susanna, 383; Tho., 108, 327; Thomas, 42, 48, 52, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 90, 303, 304, 321, 324; William, 95, 131, 138, 147, 149, 185, 264.
Brown-John, Amy, 92; John, 92; William, 92.
Browne, Alice, 122, 337; Alse, 281; Amy, 120; Ann, 169, 236; Anne, 19, 155, 188; Awdry, 195; Benamin, 66; Benjamin, 120; Brydgett, 204; Christian, 208; Clement, 200; Edward, 26, 120, 233, 258, 356; Edwarde, 65; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 76, 112, 285, 308, 334; Elner, 278; Elyzabeth, 189, 191, 203; Elyzabethe, 259; Esbere, 275; Ismaye, 266; Jane, 62, 155, 300; Jeames, 26, 275; John, 14, 17, 62, 98, 114, 119, 122, 130, 155, 169, 201, 274, 279, 333, 369, 372; Jonne, 188; Joone, 187, 200, 208, 259; Margaret, 62, 187; Margarett, 76; Margett, 66; Margrett, 301; Martha, 119, 122; Mary, 62, 65, 98, 114, 130, 169, 201, 225, 233, 297, 337, 366; Mawdlen, 199; Myldred, 195; Richarde, 302; Robart, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 188, 266, 274, 275; Robert, 354; Samuel, 62, 369; Samuell, 66, 76; Sarah, 98, 130, 284, 366, 369; Siggins, 112; Steven, 22; Susan, 24; Thomas, 22, 25, 26, 62, 119, 276, 284, 355; William, 16, 195, 236; —, 207, 230.
Browning, Ann, 387; George, 357; Mary, 245; Tho., 328.
Browninge, John, 32, 270; Joyce, 32, 280.
Brownjohn, Cheny, 385.
Brownloe, Barbara, 311.
Brownrig, Anne, 157; Hester, 157; Michael, 157.
Brownrigg, Michael, 392.
Browsgrane, Dorothy, 205.
Broyer, Magdalene, 373.
Bruar, John, 262.
Bruce, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170; Rebecca, 222.
Bruer, Elyzabethe, 195; Henry, 33; John, 281; Margeret, 27, 191; Marye, 32; Phillip, 31; Rychard, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33; Thomas, 28, 195; Water, 30; William, 31, 191, 279.
Bruges, Ann, 237; Richard, 214; Robert, 237; Sarah, 214.
Brught, Katheryn, 207; Rychard, 207.
Bruiester, Sarah, 392.
Brumett, Joone, 191.
Brumfeelde, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Penelope, 72.
Brumfelde, William, 302.
Brumhall, Mary, 129; Matthew, 129.
Brumley, Grace, 9; Rychard, 9; William, 304, 306.
Brumly, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.
Brummidge, Alice, 284.
Brunker, Thomas, 365.
Brush, Elizabeth, 256; Jacob, 339; John, 311.
Brutun, Emate, 188.
Brutus, Clodius, 355.
Brwer, Joone, 259.
Bryan, Abigail, 75, 78, 85; Alice, 95, 98, 102; Ann, 162; Anne, 205, 365; Benjamin, 95, 320, 386; Catharine, 102; Edw., 95; Edward, 91, 98, 102, 322; Elizabeth, 91, 162, 217, 312, 320; Hannah, 173, 317; Henry, 78; Henry Gould, 183; John, 76, 162, 173, 183, 305, 308; Joseph, 95, 135, 318, 320, 369; Martha, 183; Mary, 76, 98, 135, 320, 322; Robert Limerick, 75; Susanna, 173; Susannah, 284; Thomas, 135, 271; William, 75, 78, 85, 314, 356.
Bryant, Ann, 333; Anne, 113; Charles, 136, 348; Elizabeth, 79, 98, 101, 113, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136; Ellizabeth, 104, 108; George, 115; Henry, 101, 324; John, 74, 79, 88, 98, 101, 104, 108, 113, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136, 181, 313, 324, 342; Joseph, 88, 124, 341; Martha, 181; Mary, 74, 79, 88, 104, 249; Sarah, 115, 220; Susannah, 122, 337.
Bryare, Joone, 271; William, 271.
Bryce, Joone, 266; Thomas, 266.
Bryckfyld, —, 281.
Bryckhowse, Elyzabeth, 201.
Bryd, John, 267; Margery, 267.
Bryde, Anne, 17; Ellyn, 17; Margery, 195; Markes, 17.
Bryden, Ann, 85; George, 85; Jasper, 324; Jeremiah, 336; Tho., 324; Thomas, 85.
Brydge, Elyzabeth, 199.
Brydges, Elyzabeth, 194; Luce, 281; William, 263, 281.
Brydgett, Cateryn, 3.
Brydgs, Humfryeye, 263.
Brydon, Anne, 93; Eliza, 323; Hannah, 81, 96; Jasper, 96; Jeremiah, 339; Mary, 81, 352; Tho., 93, 323; Thomas, 81, 93, 96.
Brye, Rychard, 16; Thomas, 16.
Bryer, John, 282; Joone, 23; William, 23.
Bryers, Agnis, 272; Joone, 270; Thomas, 270; William, 272.
Bryges, Frances, 5.
Bryght, Annys, 192; Thomas, 192.
Brym'ett, Anne, 194.
Bryne, John, 207; Joone, 207.
Bryngton, Elyzabeth, 194.
Bryon, Hannah, 385.
Bryston, Catharine, 325.
Brytayne, Elyzabeth, 193.
Bryton, Catharine, 83; Jane, 353; John, 83; Thomas, 83.
Brytte, Rychard, 6; William, 6.
Bryttghton, Rychard, 7.
Brytton, Tho., 313.
Bub, Mary, 359.
Bubb, Ann, 133; Anne, 225; Benjamin, 133; John, 133, 344; Thomas, 225.
Buck, Alys, 266; Augustine, 153; Augustus, 366; Isabella, 152, 153; John, 26; Jonne, 28; Joone, 23; Margeret, 26; Margerett, 195, 278; Mary, 237, 290; Nycholas, 14; Richard, 367; Robart, 14, 23, 28, 195, 266; Thomas, 152, 153, 368; William, 152, 363.
Bucke, Androwe, 20; Fraunces, 264; John, 269; Joone, 272; Margeret, 267; Margerett, 199; Robart, 20, 21, 264, 269; Robert, 267; Rychard, 266; William, 21.
Buckels, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Buckenham, Elizabeth, 55; Georg, 55; Richard, 55.
Buckerse, Joone, 204; Rychard, 204.
Buckett, Henry, 279.

Buckingham, Elizabeth, 49 ; Maurice, 49 ; Richard, 49 ; Sarah, 253.
Buckland, Alles, 208 ; Christian, 206 ; Frances, 346 ; Thomas, 277 ; —, 208.
Bucklande, Annis, 5.
Buckle, Ellyn, 282.
Buckley, Annes, 260 ; Edward, 329 ; John, 217 ; Mary, 217 ; Richard, 289.
Buckly, —, 274.
Bucklye, Annes, 196 ; Elyzabeth, 200 ; John, 200, 272, 277 ; Robart, 12 ; Rychard, 6, 7, 12, 269.
Buckmaster, Edward, 394 ; John, 97, 344 ; Mary, 97 ; Sarah, 97.
Bucknall, John, 286 ; Sarah, 226 ; William, 310.
Bucknell, Clement, 282 ; Cornelis, 65 ; Francis, 45 ; Mary, 45, 65 ; Susannah, 282 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 45, 282.
Buckquet, Solomon, 360.
Bucktharp, Charls, 74 ; Francis, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Bucocke, Anne, 192.
Budd, James, 372.
Buder, George, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Bugant, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Bugge, Judith, 196 ; William, 196.
Buggin, Jane, 231.
Buggyn, Edward, 12 ; William, 12.
Buhoy, Thomas, 376.
Bukell, Mary, 302.
Bulcroft, John, 374.
Bull, Benjamin, 125 ; Charles, 116, 334 ; Elizabeth, 290, 291, 387 ; George, 181, 391 ; Isabella, 222 ; James, 104 ; John, 18, 61, 97, 100, 104, 222 ; Margerett, 15, 16, 269 ; Mary, 61, 287 ; Robart, 15, 16, 18, 269 ; Sarah, 61 ; Susanna, 97, 100 ; Susannah, 104 ; Tho., 97 ; Thomas, 294 ; William, 189 ; —, 189, 234, 235, 236, 237.
Bullad, Robert, 375.
Bullen, Henry, 199, 319 ; Jane, 199.
Bullevant, Jane, 220 ; Joseph, 220.
Bullion, Blanch, 378.
Bullock, Abigail, 124, 129, 134 ; Ann, 256 ; Elizabeth, 96, 100, 129, 323, 335, 346, 382 ; Ellizabeth, 104 ; George, 100 ; Hannah, 124, 134, 340, 346 ; John, 356, 375 ; Joseph, 96, 100, 104, 124, 129, 134, 326 ; Mary, 96 ; Richard, 256 ; Samuell, 304 ; Dr. —, 256.
Bullyngham, Susan, 197.
Bulman, Nycholas, 265.
Bulmer, Catherin, 256.
Bulom, Anne, 219 ; Jacom, 219.
Bumpus, Susanna, 249.
Bun, Ann, 377.
Bunby, Anne, 42 ; Catheren, 297 ; Elizabeth, 42, 46 ; Henry, 42 ; John, 46.
Bunch, Stephen, 331.
Bunche, Margeret, 191.
Bunday, Francis, 333 ; William, 332.
Bundey, William, 313.
Bundy, Francis, 116 ; John, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116, 119 ; Martha, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116, 119 ; Mary, 119, 335 ; Thomas, 104 ; William, 113.
Buney, Martha, 329.
Bunn, William, 331.
Bunney, Anne, 292 ; Mary, 291.
Bunnington, Anne, 43 ; Anthony, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Bunston, Elizabeth, 74, 77, 211 ; John, 74, 77, 211 ; Mary, 74.
Bunsworth, Thomas, 353.
Bunten, Anne, 296.
Bunting, Deborah, 243 ; Elizabeth, 150, 153, 174 ; George, 167 ; Grace, 174, 382 ; Henrietta, 379 ; Henrietta Ann, 167 ; Joseph, 174, 386 ; Mary, 120, 153, 246, 343 ; Richard, 113 ; Ruth, 232 ; Sarah, 113, 116, 120, 124, 150 ; Thomas, 113, 116, 120, 124, 150, 153, 232, 243 ; William, 124, 344 ; —, 167.
Bunyard, John, 255 ; Sarah, 255.
Bunyon, Abraham, 65 ; Hannah, 65 ; John, 65.
Burback, Benjamin, 124, 338 ; Dederick, 124 ; Grace, 124.
Burbeck, Elizabeth, 287.
Burbedg, Elizabeth, 120 ; Hereford, 120 ; Richard, 120.
Burbery, Barbara, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Burbidg, Ellizabeth, 105 ; Richard, 105 ; Thomas, 105 ; —, 215, 216.
Burbidge, Elizabeth, 89, 99, 101, 113, 117, 335 ; Francis, 330 ; George, 113, 333 ; Hereford, 339 ; James, 323 ; Jane, 89 ; Joseph, 101 ; Richard, 89, 99, 101, 113, 117, 323 ; —, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218.
Burbridge, Elizabeth, 110 ; Francis, 110 ; Richard, 110.
Burby, Elyzabeth, 206 ; Ezechill, 206.
Burch, Hannah, 360.
Burchall, Annes, 8 ; John, 286 ; Margarett, 10 ; —, 286.
Burchett, James, 387 ; John, 333.
Burchill, Mary, 382.
Burckett, Mary, 335.
Burd, Arthur, 206 ; Elyzabeth, 206.
Burde, Mary, 306 ; Samuel, 388.
Burdeis, Anne, 364.
Burdett, Benjamin, 316 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; John, 179 ; Mary, 179.
Burford, Alse, 31 ; John, 31.
Burgaland, Elizabeth, 129 ; Robert, 129 ; Sarah, 129.
Burges, Mary, 251, 296 ; Robert, 36 ; Sarah, 36 ; Thomas, 301.
Burghall, Ann, 170 ; Hannah, 235 ; Matthew, 170, 388 ; Thomas, 235.
Burghope, George, 225.
Burgis, Abraham, 52 ; Edward, 52 ; John, 350 ; Luke, 341 ; Rebecca, 52 ; William, 33.
Buridg, Joseph, 325.
Burket, Joseph, 345.
Burkett, George, 151 ; Maria, 151.
Burkin, Elizabeth, 96, 98 ; James, 96, 98.
Burkman, Morris, 293.
Burlace, Anne, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Mary, 322 ; Nicolas, 97.
Burleigh, Ferdinando, 124, 338 ; Rebecca, 124.
Burlery, Barbara, 355.
Burliegh, Ferdinando, 342.
Burman, Joone, 206 ; William, 206.
Burmingham, John, 311.
Burnaby, Anne, 36 ; Henry, 36 ; Rebecca, 36 ; Richard, 36.
Burnard, Anne, 218.
Burnase, John, 167 ; Mary, 167 ; William, 167.
Burnbie, Henry, 289.
Burnby, Anne, 39 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Henry, 39 ; John, 50, 294 ; Katharine, 50 ; Robert, 39.
Burne, Jane, 236 ; John, 35, 236 ; William, 261 ; —, 35.

Burnell, Anne, 219; Francis, 219.
Burnet, Gilbert, 149, 361; Mary, 359; Sarah, 149; William, 149.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 152; Elyzabeth, 193; Sarah, 152; William, 152.
Burnham, William, 344.
Burni, Thomas, 379.
Burningham, John, 78, 80; Lassels, 80; Martha, 78, 80.
Burnly, Catharine, 293.
Burnmach, Charles, 179; Mary, 179; Richard, 179.
Burr, Martin, 327; Robert, 364.
Burrage, John, 284.
Burrant, Hester, 78; Tho., 78; Thomas, 78.
Burre, John, 263.
Burrell, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 121, 354; John, 121; Mary, 121, 222.
Burridg, John, 293.
Burringham, Barton, 308; John, 76, 311; Mark, 76; Martha, 76.
Burrish, Mary, 239; Rebecca, 248; William, 239, 248.
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 362; Richard, 289.
Burrow, Ann, 135; Artur, 304; Christopher, 135.
Burrows, Elizabeth, 345.
Burse, Jonne, 188.
Burt, Hesther, 227.
Burtby, Sarah, 330.
Burton, Ann, 243, 350, 371, 379; Anne, 196, 241, 302; Cecly, 288; Elizabeth, 67, 236, 240; Francis, 67; Iszabella, 304; Jane, 210; Jeames, 196; John, 291; Joone, 5; Joshua, 67; Mary, 110, 227, 238; Sarah, 110; Will., 110.
Burtt, John, 249; Mary, 249.
Bury, Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 51, 228, 295, 354; Frances, 59; Francis, 298; Jacob, 51; John, 51, 376; Mary, 315; Theophilus, 59.
Burye, Ellyn, 196.
Buryistall, Anne, 36.
Buryn, John, 260.
Burystall, Anne, 284.
Busbury, Henary, 297.
Buschman, John, 76, 213; Mary, 76, 213.
Busfield, Anne Desse, 167; Frances, 332; John, 167; Thomas, 167.
Bush, Elizabeth, 287; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
Bushe, Elyzabeth, 194.
Bushell, Katheryn, 258; —, 291.
Bushman, David, 106, 114, 333; Elizabeth, 87, 91, 94, 100, 103, 114, 117; Ellizabeth, 106; Henry, 78, 81, 309; John, 78, 81, 87, 91, 94, 100, 103, 106, 114, 117, 320; John-baptist, 103; John Henry, 100, 323; Mary, 81; Robert, 117.
Bushnell, Mary, 237; Phebe, 248; Richard, 392.
Bushoppe, William, 258.
Buskell, Michael, 59; Michaell, 59; Rebecca, 59.
Busman, Mary, 312.
Bussel, Hosea, 78; Peter, 78; Sarah, 78.
Bussingham, Mary, 241.
Buswell, Joone, 189.
Butch, Ann, 341.
Butcher, Agnes, 208; Ann, 128; Benjamin, 232; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 10, 55; Ellen, 261; Elyzabethe, 262; George, 158; Henry, 266; Jane, 185; John, 105, 185; Margeret, 32; Margerett, 206; Mary, 232; Michael, 383; Petter, 208; Rafe, 262; Robert, 357; Tho., 102; Thomas, 120, 325, 342; William, 32, 206; —, 281.
Butchman, John, 308.
Buterfeild, Mary, 326; Robert, 326.
Butford, Elyzabeth, 29; John, 29.
Butforde, Agnes, 31; John, 31.
Butfurd, Agnes, 280.
Butler, Alice, 209; Ambrose, 320; Ann, 345; Anne, 38, 286; Annes, 265; Anny, 192; Elizabeth, 124, 212, 218, 222, 315, 345, 348; Elyzabethe, 266; George, 158; Hannah, 344; Henry, 192; James, 322; John, 158, 222, 317, 366; Joseph, 38; Margaret, 340; Martha, 124, 129; Mary, 41, 158, 324, 349; Nathaniell, 286; Richard, 124, 129, 348; Samuel, 358; Thomas, 38, 285; William, 41, 372.
Butt, Hannah, 234; John, 234.
Buttell, Brydgyett, 197.
Butterfeild, Thomas, 393.
Butterfield, Ann, 377; Anne, 156; John, 372; Mary, 382; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 156.
Butteris, Thomas, 381.
Butters, Elner, 205; Lawrence, 205.
Butterworth, James, 319.
Butterworthe, Margery, 198; Thomas, 198.
Buttery, Thomas, 391.
Butting, Alice, 82; Hugh, 82.
Buttler, Rychard, 259.
Button, Catharine, 79; John, 12, 79; William, 12; —, 267.
Buttres, Frauncis, 32; John, 32; Lawrence, 32; Thomas, 32.
Buttris, Alse, 205; Elyzabeth, 31; Lawrence, 31.
Butty, Susanna, 216.
Butz, George, 161; Mary, 161; William, 161.
Buxston, Elyzabeth, 188.
Byard, Elizabeth, 40, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 40, 288; Rebecca, 42.
Byckwith, Joone, 200; William, 200.
Bydhouse, William, 272.
Byes, Edward, 365.
Bygges, John, 267; Roger, 265; William, 265; —, 267.
Byggs, Alse, 280; Dorathy, 15; Edward, 15; John, 18; Joone, 17; Thomas, 17; William, 268; —, 18, 268, 274.
Bygmore, Elyzabethe, 191; Jeames, 191.
Bynggam, Frauncis, 205.
Byngham, Agnis, 200; Joone, 197; Margerett, 197.
Byngley, Jonne, 204; Rychard, 204.
Bynnian, Hannah, 300.
Bynoke, William, 277.
Bynyan, Anne, 30; —, 30.
Byrchall, Thomas, 272.
Byrcherall, Thomas, 261; —, 261.
Byrd, Alys, 22; Anne, 267; Ellen, 267; John, 22; Markes, 267.
Byrde, Marcks, 267.
Byrom, Ann, 238.
Byshope, John, 30; Nathanyell, 30; —, 208.
Byshopp, Edward, 281; John, 31, 276; Nathaniell, 31.
Byshoppe, Annes, 8; Awderye, 259; Edward, 201; John, 2, 258, 275; Margerett, 201; Margery, 275; William, 2.
Bysshe, Gilbert Edward, 212; Mary, 212.
Bysshoppe, Anne, 273; Edward, 273.
Bywater, Henry, 235; Mary, 235.

C

Caborne, Abigall, 285.
Caburne, Richarde, 299.
Cadbe, Thomas, 8.
Cade, Ambrose, 13; Grace, 14; John, 13, 14; Mary, 93; William, 93.
Cadell, Elizabeth, 354.
Cadoy, Robert, 368.
Cadwallador, Anne, 41; Henry, 41.
Cafeld, Robart, 263.
Cafelde, Ellen, 192; Rychard, 192.
Cafolde, Elyzabeth, 193.
Caford, Annys, 192.
Cage, Elenor, 331.
Caig, Thomas, 326.
Caison, Sarah, 382.
Calbeck, Ann, 67; Hannah, 67; Samuel, 67.
Calcaft, Jane, 142; Richard, 142; Taylor, 142.
Calcraft, Richard, 359; William, 359.
Calcroft, Anne, 155, 367; Jane, 144, 148, 155, 368; Richard, 144, 148, 155; William, 144.
Caldicote, Elizabeth, 87; Henry, 87.
Caldicott, Elizabeth, 95, 100; Henry, 95, 100, 320; Isabella, 100; Mary, 95.
Caldicutt, Elizabeth, 83, 97; George, 67; Henry, 83, 97; Isabella, 323; Sarah, 67.
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 138, 141, 144, 146, 151, 154, 156, 159, 162, 165, 369, 376; James, 365; James Francis, 146; John, 141, 351; John Beathel, 151; Mary, 253, 370, 373; Mary Anne, 154; Mary Frances, 165; Mercy, 159; Peter, 365; Richard, 138, 141, 144, 146, 151, 154, 156, 159, 165; Richd., 162; Sarah Ellin, 162; William, 253, 361.
Cale, Thomas, 285.
Calean, Judean, 199; Margeret, 199.
Caleb, Frederick, 343.
Call, Rachell, 199.
Callis, Elizabeth, 247; John, 247.
Calloe, Robert, 296.
Callow, Anne, 168; Barnet, 168; John, 63, 351; Judith, 309; Martha, 51, 52, 56, 63, 72, 307, 358; Robert, 51, 52, 56, 63, 72, 329; Roger, 300; Samuel, 168; Thomas, 52, 295; —, 323.
Callowhill, Cathn., 385.
Calverleye, Elyzabeth, 271; Nycholas, 271.
Calverly, Anne, 154; Daniel, 154; Robert, 154.
Calvert, Susanna, 228; William, 228.
Cam, John, 291, 379.
Cambell, Alice, 288.
Camble, Sarah, 389.
Camell, Mary, 245, 246; Penrith, 245, 246.
Camish, David, 292.
Camp, Joan, 385.
Campbell, Anne, 242; James, 242; John Charles, 394; Sarah, 383.
Campble, Elizabeth, 377.
Campeir, Pernelia, 327.
Camper, John, 335.
Campion, Comfort, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 390; Rebekah, 164; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164; William, 116.
Campoll, Mary, 395.
Canard, Elyzabeth, 187; Rychard, 187.
Candler, Elizabeth, 232.
Cane, Katharine, 393; Roger, 393.
Canfield, James, 362.
Cannon, Anne, 194; John, 41; Mary, 364; Priscilla, 41; Thomas, 41.
Cant, Elizabeth, 145, 150, 151; Hannah, 145; Mathew, 354; Samuel, 145, 150, 151, 360.
Canterbury, William, 380.
Canterill, George, 381.
Canturel, Joseph, 391.
Cap, Ann, 129; John, 129; Susanna, 129.
Capel, Edward, 93; Francis, 93; Lucy, 93.
Capell, Frances, 209, 210; Mary, 236; Robert, 209.
Caper, Jane, 393; Thomas, 382.
Capp, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 149, 364; John, 149, 375; Margaret, 149; Susanna, 355.
Capwell, Anne, 315.
Carathurs, George, 338.
Cardel, Ann, 240; Isaac, 240.
Cardery, John, 380.
Cardyn, Joone, 187.
Carewe, Thomas, 260.
Caribs, Christopher, 363.
Caries, George, 393.
Carington, George, 289.
Carles, Joone, 199; Roger, 199.
Carleton, Malior, 285.
Carlile, Lawson, 209; Mary, 209.
Carlton, Elizabeth, 144; Joanna, 349.
Carmichell, John, 355.
Carnell, Robert, 344.
Carnol, Mary, 219; William, 219.
Carpenter, Abram, 380; Judith, 105; Mary, 177, 210, 387; Ralph, 105; Robart, 262; Robert, 177; Samuell, 222; Sarah, 105, 222, 226; William, 363.
Carr, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 229; Hellena Maria, 221; James, 312, 314; John, 147, 389; Margaret, 41; Marye, 259; Richard, 377; Robart, 259; Robert, 41; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 335; William, 229, 356.
Carre, John, 4.
Carrick, Elizabeth, 381; Hannah, 249.
Carrington, George, 287; Margaret, 355.
Carrowe, Ellyn, 196; John, 196.
Carruthers, Anne, 118; John, 109, 118; Judith, 109, 118.
Carter, Abraham, 385; Ann, 62, 73, 78, 83, 243, 256; Anne, 39, 53, 58, 67, 76, 90, 262; Annis, 194, 202; Benjamin, 243; Charles, 87, 90; Christean, 198; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 87, 100, 219, 225, 385; Frances, 100, 323; Fraunces, 277; George, 286, 287; Henry, 76, 131, 135, 313, 383; Isabell, 273; Isbell, 193; James, 342; Jane, 212, 368; John, 20, 53, 58, 62, 67, 73, 76, 78, 83, 90, 168, 313, 333; Joone, 200; Joseph, 350; Lyddy, 168; Lydia, 67, 78, 305; Margaret, 131, 135; Margerett, 199; Mary, 130, 131, 239, 322, 332, 333, 335, 347; Mercy, 247; Milliam, 287; Mirabella, 311; Nathaniel, 100, 219; Paul, 130; Petter, 16, 264; Phebe, 376; Robert, 168, 379; Rychard, 13, 16, 264, 266; Sarah, 58, 233, 246; Susanna, 235; Thomas, 20, 130, 316; William, 39, 73, 83, 194, 256, 307, 316, 344, 350, 359, 386; —, 276.
Carthery, John, 393.
Cartlitch, Elizabeth, 136, 138; John, 136, 138; Richard, 138.
Cartor, Elyzabeath, 9; Rychard, 9.
Cartright, Ann, 248; James, 248.
Carttar, Annis, 11; Rychard, 11.
Cartter, Anne, 276; Elyzabethe, 263; John, 276; Robart, 276; Rychard, 278.
Cartwright, George, 283; Jane, 135; Pagrife, 340; Robert, 392; William, 135.

Caruthus, John, 332.
Carvell, John, 350.
Carwarden, John, 57; Luke, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 294; —, 290.
Carwardin, William, 296.
Carwardine, Margaret, 343.
Carwigie, William, 367.
Carwood, Sarah, 230.
Cary, Elizabeth, 233; Francis, 312; John, 388; Mary, 346; Robert, 233; Sarah, 241; Susanna, 77, 211; —, 77.
Casanova, Elyzabeth, 192.
Casar, Thomas, 357.
Casbeard, Martha, 219, 338; Mary, 213.
Casbert, Elizabeth, 43; Martha, 38, 40, 43; Mary, 38; Ric., 43; Richard, 38, 40.
Casbeythe, Cristian, 7; Thomas, 7.
Casborne, John, 317.
Casbye, Mathew, 260.
Case, Anne, 314; Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 295.
Casebeard, Richard, 340.
Casey, James, 365; Susanna, 339.
Cashbert, Sarah, 295.
Cashboard, Elizabeth, 291.
Cason, Ann, 166; Isaac, 166; Sarah, 242.
Cass, Martha, 242.
Cassell, Robert, 371.
Casson, Elizabeth, 176; John, 169, 172, 176; Mary, 169, 172, 176, 380; Sarah, 169; William, 387.
Casteel, Dorothy, 57; Lewis, 50, 55, 57; Mary, 50, 55, 57; Ursula, 50.
Casteell, Elizabeth, 289.
Casteels, Mary, 335.
Casteign, Elias, 385.
Castel, Phillip, 343.
Castell, Edward, 258; Ellen, 187; Elyzabeth, 189, 202; John, 2; Luke, 3; Mawd, 188; Robart, 259; Susan, 293; Thomas, 1; William, 2; —, 229, 230, 231.
Caster, Ann, 342.
Castile, Kingsley, 388.
Castill, George, 196; Janne, 196.
Castle, Anne, 227; Elizabeth, 375, 376; Jane, 245; Joseph, 346; Philip, 381; Richard, 227; William, 268.
Castleton, Edward, 336.
Caston, Joseph, 294.
Castro, John, 303.
Castyll, John, 258; Thomas, 259.
Caswell, John, 390.
Catche, Johane, 187; John, 2; Robart, 187.
Catchpole, Frances, 211.
Cater, Christopher, 347; Joseph, 307.
Cates, Dorothy, 113; Elizabeth, 371; Jane, 113, 115; Matthew, 113, 115; Myghell, 6; Thomas, 6, 115; William, 326.
Catesbye, Jane, 266; Myhell, 7; Thomas, 7, 266.
Catford, Mary, 224.
Cathe, John, 257.
Catherns, Elizabeth, 323.
Catispoole, Francis, 304.
Catliff, William, 364.
Catlin, Ann, 236; John, 236; Mary, 236.
Catling, Thomas, 388.
Cattell, Joone, 191.
Catter, John, 29; Markes, 29.
Catterall, Joan, 386.
Catterill, Peter, 296.
Cattin, Mary, 228.
Cattliffe, Jane, 372.
Cattlin, Ann, 396.
Cattrell, Hannah, 389.
Caughran, Eleanor, 385.
Causon, Elyzabeth, 270; Thomas, 270.
Causton, Elizabeth, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 368.
Cauthorn, Frances, 211; William, 211.
Cautrell, Dorrathy, 190; Harry, 190.
Cavard, Margeret, 191.
Cave, Anne, 160; Charnell, 160; Elizabeth, 160; Elizabethe, 14; Elyzabeth, 266; Emme, 263; Lydia, 256; Mary, 227; Petter, 14, 263, 266; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 333; Samuel, 296.
Cavell, Agnes, 207; Rychard, 207.
Caverley, Joone, 201; Nycholas, 281.
Cavert, Anthony, 24; Margerett, 24.
Caviller, Tho., 318.
Cawdell, Richard, 384.
Cawdle, Anne, 188.
Cawood, John, 286.
Cawthorne, Samuell, 296.
Cawton, Annes, 205; Thomas, 205.
Cayser, Cyselye, 188.
Ceaturgoode, Mathew, 306.
Cecill, Ann, 72; James, 72.
Cele, Janne, 258.
Centon, Alys, 264.
Chace, Grace, 243; Richard, 283; Sarah, 283.
Chad, Ann, 105, 109; Anne, 93, 111; Catharine, 330; Edward, 109, 329; Katherine, 111; Obadiah, 93; Richard, 93, 105, 109, 111.
Chadd, Ann, 84, 89; Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 89; Emere, 275; Mary, 84; Richard, 84, 89, 101.
Chaddock, Charles, 44; Hannah, 44; Mary, 313; Thomas, 44.
Chadwell, Ann, 69; Edmund, 151, 365; John, 69; Margaritt, 69; Mary, 151; Richard, 364; Thomas, 151.
Chadwick, Ann, 186; John, 52, 60, 64, 180; Margaret, 52, 60; Margrett, 64; Martha, 180, 182, 186; Mary, 387; Robert, 180, 182, 186; Thomas, 60, 64.
Chafer, John, 302.
Chaftory, Thomas, 390.
Chalkley, Benjamin, 52; Mary, 52; William, 52.
Chaman, Ann, 391; John, 292.
Chamber, Marty, 262; —, 270.
Chamberlain, Arabella, 254; Joseph, 254.
Chamberlaine, Mary, 284; Richard, 283; Robert, 283.
Chamberlayn, Mary, 386; Sarah, 322.
Chamberlayne, Edward, 162; Mary, 162; Pelham, 162.
Chamberlen, Thomas, 281.
Chamberleyne, Luce, 2.
Chamberlin, Mary, 287.
Chamberloyn, John, 325.
Chambers, Abigail, 220; Anne, 208; Bennet, 15; Bennett, 12, 267; Edmund, 33; Edward, 14, 265; Elizabethe, 16, 226, 341; Ellyn, 194; Elyzabeth, 194; Fraunces, 15; George, 11; Henry, 33, 73; John, 194, 266; Joyce, 265; Marabella, 220; Margerett, 12, 264; Mary, 234, 315; Parrol, 73; Percival, 90; Richard, 16, 357; Robart, 266; Rychard, 14, 264, 265; Sarah, 302; Susanna, 90; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 208; —, 270.
Chambre, —, 224.

Chambry, Henry, 70; Susannah, 70.
Champneyes, Elizabeth, 298.
Champneys, Mary, 220.
Champnys, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 59; William, 59.
Chance, Jane, 252.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 93, 110; John, 391; Judith, 244; Mary, 110, 242; Percival, 93; Thomas, 93, 380; William, 110.
Chanell, Mary, 220.
Channel, Richard, 325.
Channell, Elizabeth, 36, 37; Henry, 36, 37; John, 285; Ralph, 36, 286; Richard, 284; Sarah, 37.
Channer, Janne, 205; Rychard, 205.
Chanterton, Anne, 279; John, 279.
Chaplain, Sarah, 340.
Chapman, Alice, 102, 152; Ann, 178, 298, 349; Anna Maria, 322; Anne, 50, 56, 90, 165; Benjamin, 152; Catherine, 333; Charles, 50, 56; Daniel, 86; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101, 178, 321; Frances, 101; Francis, 324, 380; George, 367, 374; Henry, 50, 165, 181, 293, 393; James, 240; Jane, 86, 322; Joanna, 56; Johanna, 61; John, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101, 178, 221, 276, 300, 313, 334, 336, 363; Judith, 40; Margery, 87; Mary, 59, 82, 86, 181, 240, 286, 298, 314, 322; Rebecca, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 59, 290, 359; Rebeccah, 331; Rebeckah, 63; Richard, 98, 323; Ruthe, 221; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 39, 52, 95, 115, 249, 290, 316; Thomas, 56, 61, 115, 297; Warwick, 102, 326; William, 45, 55, 152, 165, 249, 285, 290, 298, 364, 386; William Halford, 392; William Holford, 181.
Chapp, Thomas, 376.
Chappel, Hannah, 125; Phillip, 125; Thomas, 125, 343.
Chappell, Brion, 179; Elizabeth, 179, 180; Mary, 234; Robert, 179, 180; William, 180.
Chapple, Elizabeth, 183; Elizabeth Ann, 183; Robert, 183.
Charbland, Mary, 372.
Charity, Hannah, 217; Martha, 37; Susannah, 37.
Charles, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 94, 114; Jane, 42; Robert, 94, 114; Thomas, 42; William, 42.
Charlesworth, James, 180; Mary, 180; Richard, 180.
Charleton, Alice, 336; Robert, 297.
Charlett, Abigail, 320.
Charlotta, Elizabeth, 163.
Charlton, Ann, 249; Johanna, 371; John, 336; Mary, 346, 363; Robert, 379; Sarah, 376.
Charnock, Ann, 181, 183; Hugh, 181, 183.
Charon, Angelica, 222.
Charoppin, Margaret, 212.
Chase, Agnes, 86, 90, 93, 98, 329; Agnis, 82; Anne, 310; Grace, 240; Henry, 98, 323; James, 82, 86, 90, 93, 98, 240, 316, 336; Margaret, 338; Mary, 86, 314; Tho., 82.
Chater, Isabell, 268.
Chaterton, Rychard, 13; Susan, 13.
Chatfield, Ann, 239; Mary, 253.
Chatt, John, 361.
Chatterton, Annes, 15; John, 197, 264, 279; Joone, 197; Margerett, 266; Maude, 192; Maudlyn, 277; Rychard, 15, 192, 266; Susan, 264; —, 267.
Chaundeler, Elyzabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
Chavaton, George, 380.
Chawdler, Bennet, 191; Elyzabeth, 191.
Chawkley, Mary, 56; William, 56.
Chayney, Alice, 287.
Cheale, Ann, 239.
Cheany, Ashly, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.
Cheap, Peter, 287.
Cheathame, Frauncis, 208.
Chedley, Catharine, 155; John, 155, 273; Mary, 155; Stenen, 273.
Cheeswright, Mark, 214; Sarah, 214.
Cheine, Ashley, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 70.
Chelsorne, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158; Thomas, 158.
Cheltenham, Anna Maria, 107, 329; Jane, 98, 107, 322, 325, 367; Mary, 316; Peter, 98, 107, 318.
Cheney, Anny, 300; Edward, 171, 179, 185; Edward Goodwin, 185; Edwd., 176; Elizabeth, 171, 176, 179, 185; Goodwin, 176, 387; Mary Goodwin, 179; Samuel, 381.
Chenney, Ann, 150; Richard, 150; Thomas, 150.
Cheny, Mary Goodwin, 391.
Cherer, Alys, 12.
Chernock, Ann, 393.
Cheror, George, 9.
Cherrill, Elizabeth, 252.
Chesham, Thomas, 391.
Cheshire, Edward, 361; Mary, 243; Thomas, 380; William, 243.
Chesmose, Thomas, 280.
Chesner, Elizabeth, 352.
Chesson, Easter, 119; Mary, 119; William, 119.
Chester, Alys, 191; Elizabeth, 394; John, 191; Mary, 212.
Chesterman, Catherine, 339; Richard, 123; Susanna, 123, 339.
Chesterton, Julyan, 193.
Chettendon, Edward, 120; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Chetter, Clipsbee, 231; Elizabeth, 231.
Chettham, Thomas, 289.
Chetwin, Ahasuerus, 121; Anne, 118; Easter, 109, 118; Elizabeth, 124, 341; Esther, 121; Hester, 98, 124; Robert, 98, 109, 118, 121, 124; Somersett, 326.
Chetwind, Ahasuerus, 337; Anne, 336; Easter, 113; Esther, 115; George, 332; Robert, 113, 115; Sarah, 115, 333; Thomas, 113.
Chetwood, Charles, 365; Elizabeth, 146; John, 146, 326, 361.
Chetwyn, George, 103; Hester, 101, 103; Robert, 101, 103; Thomas, 101.
Chetwynd, Robert, 348.
Chevalier, Peter, 320.
Cheverell, Joone, 199.
Cheverly, Thomas, 337.
Chew, Clare, 101; William, 101.
Chewett, Margerye, 259.
Cheyney, Francis, 319; Jane, 313; Mary, 75, 323; Thomas, 75; William, 318.
Cheynye, Avys, 201.
Chiddle, Charlott, 370.
Chidley, Edward, 168; George, 162; Hoockey George, 160; James, 165; Jasper, 26; John, 26, 157, 160, 162, 165, 168; Mary, 157, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168; Thomas, 167, 377; William, 167.
Child, Abigail, 309; Alles, 203; Ann, 83, 361; Anne, 312; Bathia, 317; Bethiah, 56; Bithiah,

388; Bothia, 87; Christopher, 129, 342; Ebenezar, 338; Edward, 229, 333; Elizabeth, 80, 116, 229, 311, 338; Hannah, 347; Henry, 133, 346; Hester, 328; Humphrey, 116, 119, 127, 129, 133, 335; Jane, 325; John, 56, 359; Leonard, 340; Mary, 77, 92, 104, 116, 119, 127, 129, 133, 311, 315; Percival-Meg, 127; Rebecca, 104, 325, 377; Robert, 317; Sarah, 56, 77, 80, 83, 87, 291, 331; Susanna Maria, 348; Thomas, 331; William, 77, 80, 83, 87, 92, 104, 308, 347, 367.
Childe, Abygall, 302; Annys, 197; Bethia, 298; Jane, 62; John, 62, 197; Mary, 62.
Childerstone, Henry, 236; Sarah, 236.
Childrey, Richard, 295.
Childs, Mary, 388; Susannah, 250.
Chillcott, Humphry, 303.
Chilock, Henry, 393.
Chilton, Ann, 243; Jane, 241; John, 226; Margaret, 226.
Chipp, Griffin, 282; Rychard, 282.
Chisse, Anne, 61; Richard, 61.
Chiswel, Mary, 317.
Chiswell, Sarah, 293.
Chitenden, Sarah, 326.
Chitty, Agnes, 211; Margarett, 381; Susannah, 256.
Chitwind, Thomas, 331.
Cholmley, Thomazin, 209.
Choltenham, Jane, 88; Mary, 88; Peter, 88.
Choppyn, Ellyn, 200.
Chotard, Mary, 245, 246.
Chrichlow, Mary, 126; Susanna, 126; William, 126.
Chrislow, Margarett, 286; Philip, 351.
Christchurch, Elizabeth, 93.
Christian, Dorothy, 254; Janne, 194; John, 254; Robart, 194; William, 3.
Christlow, Rebecca, 295.
Christmas, Mary, 318.
Christmass, Ann, 370.
Christon, William, 259.
Christoner, Christoner, 35; John, 276; Mary, 35; Robart, 276.
Christonr, George, 204; Henry, 278; Maud, 204.
Christrian, Joone, 4.
Christyan, —, 279.
Chritchelew, Humphry, 47; John, 47; Rebecca, 47.
Chubb, Deborah, 365.
Church, Ann, 130, 327, 342; Charity, 53, 296; Elenor, 87; Elizabeth, 320; Gabriell, 300; Hannah, 118, 335; John, 171, 382; Judeth, 287; Judith, 40; Mary, 40, 104; Thomas, 354; William, 86, 104, 314.
Churchar, John, 249; Mary, 249.
Churchill, James, 346; Joannah, 289; Mathew, 364; Susanna, 90, 316.
Churchyard, Alse, 207; Henry, 207.
Chychester, Bushoppe of, 263; Lord, 262.
Chynne, Elyzabethe, 190.
Cittern, Eleanor, 374.
Civilsande, Myghell, 261.
Clache, Edward, 257; Elyzabeth, 187; John, 1, 257.
Clagget, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Clancy, Jane, 220.
Clanfield, Mary, 104; Walter, 104; —, 104.
Clar, Janne, 187; John, 187.
Clarck, Elyzabeth, 277; John, 278; —, 280.
Clarcke, Annes, 264; Rychard, 280; Thomas, 281.
Clare, Hannah, 109; Mary, 225; Richard, 109; Tho., 329; Thomas, 109.
Claredg, William, 292.
Claridg, Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106.
Clark, Alice, 114, 228; Andrew, 111, 348; Ann, 126, 357, 388; Anne, 103, 113, 170, 333; Catharine, 171; Catherine, 174, 179, 180; Cathn., 176; Charles, 170; Dorithy, 386; Edward, 393; Edward Stanton, 175; Elizabeth, 64, 67, 100, 103, 111, 112, 117, 174, 246, 330, 331, 344, 390; Frances, 174, 175, 179; Francis, 68, 135, 394; George, 290, 363; Hasbert, 180; Henry, 171, 383; Henry Hubert, 176, 387; Isabella, 111, 135; Isabella Maria, 384; James, 328, 350; Jane, 348; Jeremiah, 384; John, 64, 67, 80, 96, 103, 113, 117, 135, 170, 174, 246, 337, 346, 355, 370, 378, 384, 385; Jone, 64; Joseph, 126, 171; Lætitia, 246; Lydia, 111; Margarett, 100; Martha, 114, 239; Mary, 175, 213, 255, 305, 334, 336, 343, 346, 347, 368, 371, 379, 385, 387, 391, 392; Matthew, 342; Michael, 331; Rachel, 103, 334; Rebecca, 80, 308; Richard, 112, 117; Sarah, 68, 96, 103, 304; Stephen, 174, 176, 179, 180; Susannah, 289; Theodosia, 363; Tho., 100; Thomas, 103, 111, 114, 174, 246, 303, 330, 391; Tudor, 374; William, 96, 112, 281, 339, 342, 390, 391; —, 207, 279, 387.
Clarke, Adam, 378; Agnes, 205; Alles, 35; Alys, 191; Andrew, 65, 88, 97, 101, 106; Angell Arnell, 116; Ann, 161, 164, 172; Anne, 163, 167, 199, 241, 382; Anthony, 296; Barbere, 279; Daniel, 87; Deborah, 97; Dorathy, 278; Elizabeth, 45, 71, 87, 97, 101, 172, 177, 203, 227, 230, 287, 299, 310, 321, 323; Ellizabeth, 106, 108; Elyzabeth, 187, 198, 206; Frances, 314; Francis, 64, 72, 137, 161, 163, 165, 167, 171, 205; George, 39, 206, 302; Gorge, 34; Grace, 189; Henry, 98, 164; Isabella, 137; Isabella Maria, 172; James, 65, 101, 303; Jane, 97, 106, 171, 240, 313, 328; Joan, 69; Joanna, 88; John, 39, 45, 69, 71, 72, 77, 82, 98, 116, 137, 161, 163, 164, 167, 172, 191, 283, 286, 305, 314, 371; Jone, 281; Joone, 207; Joyce, 200; Martha, 299; Mary, 39, 64, 98, 116, 161, 163, 165, 167, 171, 243, 247, 320, 322, 337, 365; Moses, 227; Nicholas, 283; Pattison, 161; Phebe, 378; Rachel, 82; Rebecca, 77, 82, 98, 326; Richard, 108, 321; Robart, 34, 189; Robert, 288; Syr Rowland, 200; Sarah, 64, 65, 72, 98, 227, 299, 304; Stephen, 391; Susanna, 45; Tho., 97, 106, 328; Thomas, 87, 106, 163, 167, 172, 177, 230, 282, 333, 375, 378; Tudor, 163; William, 35, 98, 167, 241, 298, 394; —, 284.
Clarridge, Mary, 250.
Clarson, Ann, 350.
Claton, Ann, 301.
Clauson, Ann, 62; Samuell, 62; Susannah, 62.
Claverton, Anne, 95, 97; Charles, 95, 97; Elizabeth, 95.
Clavey, Charles, 167, 173, 174, 180, 183; Joseph, 174; Martha, 167, 173, 174, 180, 183; Patty Maria, 183; Thomas Bettsworth, 180.
Clawson, Susannah, 300.
Claxton, Richard, 92; Sarah, 92.
Clay, Mary, 332; Stephen, 316.
Claypole, John, 321; Nathaniel, 94, 319; Sarah, 324; Tho., 321, 324; Thomas, 94; Thomasine, 94, 348; William, 352.

Claypool, Isaac, 144; James, 144, 361; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144, 366.
Claypoole, Elizabeth, 152; James, 149, 355; Sarah, 149, 152; Thomas, 149, 152.
Clayton, Alice, 361; Andrew, 320; David, 362; Ellyne, 280; Hannah, 341; Henry Heape, 92; John, 85, 89, 92, 357, 387; John William Layford, 85; Margerett, 200; Mary, 54, 299, 342, 348; Richard, 54; Sarah, 85, 89, 92; Thomas, 316; William Josiah, 89, 317; —, 296, 387.
Cleamens, Elizabeth, 302.
Cleament, Edwarde, 306.
Cleaver, Martha, 181; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 181.
Cleavy, William, 387.
Clee, James, 233; Mary, 233.
Cleere, Mary, 285.
Cleeter, Elizabeth, 123, 126; Robert, 123, 126; William, 123.
Cleevely, Elizabeth, 351.
Cleme, Rychard, 8.
Clemens, Eaton, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 71; John, 69, 71, 162; Mary, 162.
Clement, Alice, 53; Anna Maria, 247; Anne, 154; Catharine, 61; Edw., 57; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 57, 154; Henry, 154; Joanna, 292; John, 53, 325; Mary, 57, 68, 300; Nicholas, 61; Thomas, 53, 349.
Clements, Alice, 49; Catharine, 307; Catherine, 74; Eaton, 311; Elizabeth, 49, 74, 76, 78, 212, 322, 343; Hannah, 78, 309; John, 74, 76, 78, 212, 286, 308, 322; Mary, 209; Richard, 49; William, 209, 311.
Clemme, Thomas, 261.
Clemoson, John, 28; Margeret, 28.
Clempson, Edward, 365.
Clen, —, 281.
Clench, Mary, 226.
Clenergy, John, 377.
Clercke, John, 8.
Cleridge, William, 358.
Clerk, Anne, 329; Constance, 74; Dorothy, 317; Elizabeth, 74, 90; Elizabeth Hadgley, 90; Fran., 61; Georg, 42, 288; Hannah, 55; Henry, 55; James, 383; Jane, 292; John, 74, 290; Joyce, 74; Lydia, 336; Margarett, 74; Mary, 42, 288, 291, 335; Sarah, 61, 216; Susanna, 61; Tho., 90; Thomas, 289.
Clerke, Andrew, 94; Ann, 217; Catharine, 90; Elizabeth, 93, 94; Elizabethe, 13; Hercules, 315; John, 13, 90, 94, 308, 317; Mary, 93, 288; Rachel, 315; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 287; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 93, 315; William, 94.
Clevenger, Annes, 268; Robart, 268.
Clever, Elyzabeth, 188; Judith, 255; William, 188.
Cleverton, Ann, 92; Charles, 92; Charlott, 92, 318.
Cleypole, John, 97; Thomas, 97; Thomasine, 97.
Cliff, James, 356; Mary, 212.
Cliffe, Margarett, 92; Tho., 92; Thomas, 92.
Clifford, Benjamin, 344.
Clift, John, 342.
Clifton, Benjamin, 333; Susanna, 379.
Climentson, John, 304.
Clinch, Elizabeth, 67, 70, 78, 345; Margaitt, 67; Thomas, 78; William, 67, 70, 78, 340, 382.
Clinton, Philip, 395.
Clivalry, Hannah, 302.
Cloak, —, 354.
Clofyne, Agnes, 207.
Clonnye, Dennis, 25; Dorathy, 26; Fryswed, 280; Fryswytthe, 25; Jeames, 28; John, 25, 26, 28.
Cloos, Elizabeth, 63; Helinor, 63; William, 63.
Close, Catharine, 43, 315; Charles, 75, 307; Daniell, 65; Eleanor, 43, 49, 53, 56, 58; Elenor, 75; Elinor, 65; Elizabeth, 49, 71, 304; Hellen, 46; Henry, 71; Martha, 293; Symon, 58; Thomas, 56; William, 43, 46, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 71, 75, 292, 304.
Closs, Henry, 306.
Closse, Hellen, 51; Martha, 51; Mary, 51, 293; William, 51.
Cloude, Anne, 85; Robert, 85.
Clouds, Elenor, 95; John, 320; Mary, 95; Robert, 95.
Clough, Anne, 155, 157; John, 155, 157, 384; Ralph, 143; Rebecca, 143, 371; Thomas, 157.
Cloughe, Anne, 367.
Clout, Rebecca, 354.
Clovell, Elyzabethe, 259; Robart, 3, 259.
Clowes, Ellyn, 261; —, 276.
Cloyster, Hanah, 104; John, 338; William, 119, 336.
Cluff, John, 376, 385.
Clutterbook, Chesson, 305.
Clutterbuck, Abigail, 130; Ann, 110, 369; Charles, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 122, 125, 130, 134, 339, 369; Elizabeth, 122, 342; Frances, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 122, 125, 130; Francis, 134, 377; Hester, 125; Mary, 112; Sarah, 134; William, 108, 328.
Clutton, Elizabeth, 335; Francis, 111; John, 111; Sarah, 111.
Clyant, Elizabeth, 344.
Clyatt, Joyce, 299.
Clye, William, 258.
Clyett, Robert, 286.
Clyfe, Isbell, 199.
Clyforde, Annes, 190.
Clyfton, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
Clymson, Brydgett, 202; John, 33, 202; Saraye, 33.
Clynche, Edward, 197; Rose, 197.
Clynnye, Jeames, 276.
Coader, William, 353.
Coale, Agnis, 201; Edward, 285; John, 285; Judeth, 285; Mary, 298; Rafe, 201.
Coalesworth, Charles, 324.
Coaley, Anne, 50; Anthony, 50; Esther, 50.
Coals, Elizabeth, 326; Hanah, 326.
Coates, Alice, 314; Anne, 314; Annis, 201; George, 64; John, 201; Margrett, 64; Mary, 84; William, 84, 338.
Coats, Ann, 162; Daniel, 333; Hannah, 105; James, 44; Mary, 105, 326, 351; Millicent, 44; Phillip, 44; Thomas, 105.
Cob, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 171; Susannah, 305; Thomas, 171.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 110; Ellizabeth, 107; Samuel, 337; Sarah, 110; Tho., 107, 110; William, 107.
Cobbe, Annes, 22; Elyzabeth, 271; Jeram, 20; Jeran, 21; Jerom, 19, 22; Jerome, 271, 272; Margerett, 201; Marye, 19; Robert, 20; Xp'ian, 21.
Cobbett, John, 106; Mary, 106, 327; Sarah, 106.
Cobbs, Mary, 270.

Cobham, Elyzabeth, 187; Francis, 284; Henrye, 25; John, 25, 284; Thomas, 187.
Cobham', Anne, 199; Henry, 199.
Cobler, John, 4; Joone, 2; Robart, 10.
Cobner, Elizabeth, 302.
Cock, Ann, 391; Bertie, 41; Dorothy, 251; Elizabeth, 250; John, 41, 51; Mary, 41, 51, 384; Mathew, 320; Richard, 300; Robert, 51, 353; Susanna, 355; William, 250, 251.
Cockbill, John, 216; Mary, 216.
Cockboye, Joone, 196.
Cockell, John, 281.
Cockerell, Elizabeth, 287.
Cockerill, Charles, 49; Rebecca, 49; Timothy, 49.
Cockerton, Frances, 253; Francis, 253.
Cockes, Agnes, 203, 207; Alles, 204; Anthony, 207; William, 204.
Cockett, John, 388; Sarah, 390.
Cockeyn, John, 88; Lucy, 88.
Cockin, Mary, 314.
Cockitt, John, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 178.
Cockley, James, 364.
Cockpitt, Tho., 324.
Cockrell, John, 317; Joone, 197; Lawrence, 197; Mary, 318.
Cocks, Peter, 259; Sarah, 287.
Cockson, Elyzabeth, 203; John, 282; —, 282.
Codd, Alice, 375; George, 275; James, 225; Mary, 225, 275.
Codde, George, 202; Gorge, 27; Margerett, 27; Marye, 202.
Coe, Anna Maria, 178; Elizabeth, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179, 182; Fredrick, 182; John, 173, 175, 371; Mary, 166; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 166, 168, 173, 177, 178, 179, 182.
Coffee, Hannah, 42.
Cofylde, Harry, 273.
Cogen, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 43.
Coggs, Elenor, 331; William, 328.
Coine, Mary, 148; Robert, 148; William, 148.
Coke, —, 203.
Coker, John, 257; William, 360.
Cokle, John, 8; William, 8.
Coks, Elyzabethe, 191.
Cole, Amy, 329; Ann, 395; Anne, 211, 287, 292; Anthony, 113; Charles, 45; Chrystover, 277; Daniel, 44, 96, 102, 375; Daniell, 109; Deborah, 76, 82, 86; Edward, 37, 50, 107, 109; Elisha, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 47, 50, 54, 60, 65, 75, 77, 96, 102, 113, 180, 222, 242, 248, 331, 336, 390; Frances, 107, 109; Hannah, 40, 290, 291; Henary, 65; Henry, 44, 47, 50, 54, 60, 75, 303, 346; Hue, 290; Hugh, 42; Isaac, 86, 314; James, 111; Jane, 54, 342; Joanna, 330; John, 37, 40, 42, 46, 77, 211, 263, 291, 356, 390; Joone, 270; Joseph, 58, 64, 180, 242, 375; Margaret, 222; Martha, 60, 75, 76, 303, 307; Mary, 37, 40, 46, 58, 64, 111, 180, 323, 390; Peter, 302; Sarah, 42, 45, 58, 64; Simon, 298; Sybill, 284; Tho., 77; Thomas, 102, 296; William, 42, 45, 76, 82, 86, 96, 292, 293, 304, 314, 321, 363; —, 278.
Colebach, Joanna, 336.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 87, 90, 142, 295, 317, 355; George, 84, 87, 90, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 179, 324, 329, 353; Hannah, 84, 87, 90, 99, 104, 106, 110, 142, 328, 388; Hugh, 343; John, 142, 176, 177, 178, 179, 352; Joseph, 84; Mary, 101, 324; Matthew, 378; Robert, 378; Sarah, 99, 176, 177, 178, 179; William, 106, 176, 177.
Colemer, Ann, 350.
Coler, Edward, 365.
Coles, Elisha, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Hannah, 44; Mary, 245, 372; Thomas, 380.
Coleson, Sir Joseph, 288.
Colewell, Mathew, 304.
Coll, Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 69; William, 69.
Collambell, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
Collard, Ann, 247.
Colle, Jonne, 204.
Colledg, Elizabeth, 56, 60; John, 56, 60; William, 60.
Colledge, Charles, 114, 332; Mary, 123; William, 128.
College, Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 313; John, 308; Mary, 317; Sarah, 90, 317.
Collens, Joone, 198.
Colleour, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75; Mary, 75.
Collet, Mary, 373.
Collett, Annys, 189; John, 189; Mary, 362; Rachell, 219.
Colley, James, 394; Martha, 248; Thomas, 386.
Collidg, Elizabeth, 298.
Collidge, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 64, 68, 73; John, 64, 68, 73; Mary, 64, 338; William, 343.
Colliens, Charles, 375.
Collier, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 182, 183, 308; James, 363; Jane, 215; John, 182, 183, 312; Lewis, 305; Mary, 387; Sarah, 395; Thomas, 214.
Collinge, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 184.
Collins, Ann, 130; Charles, 173; Elizabeth, 133, 228, 323; Francis, 228; Freeman, 133; George, 173; Henry, 223; Hester, 158; John, 158, 347, 367; Martha, 126, 130, 223; Mary, 126, 173, 228, 362; Rose, 133; Sarah, 368; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 158, 219, 340; William, 126, 130; —, 291.
Collis, Charles, 210; Mary, 210.
Colly, Hugh, 387.
Collye, Thomas, 3.
Collyer, Alles, 203; Ellyn, 24, 274; Elyzabeth, 199, 207; John, 24, 199, 207, 274; Jone, 200; Theophilus, 298; Thomas, 277.
Collyns, Jeames, 199; Joone, 199, 274; Symond, 275.
Colmer, Ann, 139; Davis, 139; Mary, 139.
Colson, Elizabeth, 42, 282; Mary, 351, 362; William, 42, 354.
Colton, Frances, 119; William, 119.
Colyer, Joone, 188.
Colyere, Anne, 190.
Comander, Hercules, 284; —, 284.
Combee, Jane, 253.
Comber, Dorathye, 258; Esther, 51; Francis, 51; Thomas, 51, 296.
Combes, Nycholas, 261.
Combs, Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 121, 388; Richard, 121.
Comes, Jane, 388.
Comfitt, Jane, 368.
Comfort, Catherin, 103, 105, 325; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 339; Jane, 101, 103, 105, 108, 117, 128, 137, 342; Miriam, 101, 334; William, 101, 103, 105, 108, 117, 128, 137, 329, 348, 367.
Comins, Anne, 122; Mary, 122; Valens, 122.
Comland, Anne, 369.
Commander, Hercules, 287; —, 287.
Commidge, John, 312.
Commings, John, 366.

Commins, Pearce, 381.
Compayne, Allse, 204 ; William, 204.
Compe, Elizabethe, 13 ; William, 13.
Complin, Christian, 162, 164 ; Deborah Glover, 164 ; John, 162, 164, 387 ; William, 162, 373.
Comyn, Anne, 337 ; Catherine, 349 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; James, 125, 132 ; Mary, 125, 130, 132 ; Robert, 346 ; Valens, 125, 130, 346.
Con, Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 344.
Concarrott, Angelica, 222 ; John, 222.
Conder, Joshua, 250 ; Susannah, 250.
Conell, George, 215 ; Jane, 215.
Coney, Dryden, 283 ; Edward, 312 ; Richard, 283, 289 ; Dr. —, 229.
Coningham, Mary, 247.
Conly, Benjamin, 303.
Connaway, Margery, 203.
Connawaye, Nycholas, 265.
Conner, Anne, 376 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Jeremiah, 84 ; John, 84.
Connest, Charles, 384.
Connick, Susannah, 378.
Conniers, Jone, 46 ; William, 46, 291, 303.
Conningsby, Elizabeth, 239.
Connor, Eleanor, 249.
Connyers, Jone, 293.
Conquest, Richard, 363.
Constable, Elizabeth, 245 ; Frances, 19 ; Phillipe, 19, 269 ; Richard, 381.
Constantine, John, 348, 351 ; Mary, 242 ; Susanna, 349.
Conyas, Eleanora, 66 ; Francis, 66 ; Joone, 197 ; William, 66.
Conyers, Anne, 53 ; Eleanor, 53, 59 ; William, 53, 59.
Coock, George, 266 ; John, 273 ; Jonne, 207 ; Thomas, 299.
Coocke, Benett, 205 ; Elyzabeth, 269 ; Margerett, 198.
Cook, Alice, 359 ; Ann, 91, 129 ; Anne, 91 ; Annes, 261 ; Catharine, 216, 330 ; Cicely, 42, 55 ; Daniell, 291 ; Edward, 129, 138 ; Elizabeth, 55, 72, 129, 136, 216, 230, 345 ; Francis, 82, 315 ; Henry, 55, 310 ; James, 164 ; Jervan, 350 ; Joanna, 82 ; John, 42, 55, 57, 129, 306, 310, 328, 334, 351, 371, 393 ; Lewis, 142 ; Margarett, 111 ; Martha, 114, 119, 142, 145, 366, 386, 392 ; Mary, 55, 57, 114, 129, 138, 164, 220, 333, 365 ; Rachel, 307 ; Richard, 114, 119, 129, 142, 145, 164, 361 ; Robert, 42, 55, 82, 111, 330 ; Samuel, 129, 136, 317, 376 ; Sarah, 360 ; Thomas, 72, 145, 230, 306, 356 ; William, 111, 261, 330 ; —, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230.
Cooke, Alexander, 248 ; Ann, 180 ; Anne, 36, 285 ; Cicely, 45 ; Daniell, 45 ; Debora, 206 ; Elizabeth, 72, 76, 248, 311 ; Elizabethe, 11 ; Elyzabeth, 273 ; Henry, 76 ; James, 337 ; Jeames, 266 ; John, 36, 68, 72, 248, 283, 337 ; Jonathan, 286 ; Joone, 194 ; Junior, 4 ; Margaret, 232 ; Margeret, 11 ; Martha, 248 ; Mary, 36, 202, 248, 297 ; Nycholas, 206 ; Rebecca, 180, 183 ; Richard, 183 ; Robart, 266, 273 ; Robert, 45, 76, 202, 301 ; Sarah, 68 ; Sisly, 303 ; Tho., 227 ; Thomas, 72, 194 ; William, 12, 180, 183, 263.
Cookson, Edward Grabham, 186 ; Grabham, 186 ; Jane, 186 ; Thomas, 319 ; —, 256.
Coole, Robart, 264 ; Rychard, 17, 19, 264 ; William, 17, 19.
Coolee, John, 304.
Cooles, Alse, 207 ; William, 207.
Cooley, Abigail, 67 ; Abigall, 81 ; Abraham, 83 ; Abygall, 77 ; Ann, 80, 81, 83 ; Anthony, 80, 83 ; James, 77 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 67, 304 ; Thomas, 297 ; Will'm, 81 ; William, 67, 77.
Cooling, Sarah, 371.
Coombs, John, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Robert, 286.
Coomes, Constantine, 223 ; Joshua, 223.
Coope, Bridget, 296.
Cooper, Agnes, 186 ; Alexander, 159 ; Amy, 209 ; Anna Maria, 102 ; Benjamin, 101, 112, 346 ; Daniel, 176 ; Dorothy, 346 ; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 53, 58, 60, 67, 176, 253, 300 ; Frances, 312 ; George, 165, 369, 379 ; Hannah, 332 ; Isabell, 375 ; Isabella, 165 ; James, 42, 102, 253 ; Jane, 159, 165, 172 ; John, 159, 165, 172, 186, 292, 318, 371, 388 ; John Walter, 172, 389 ; Jordan, 394 ; Joseph, 375 ; Margaret, 238 ; Mary, 60, 102, 232, 299, 346 ; Richard, 112, 333 ; Robert, 53, 58, 60, 67, 301 ; Samuel, 176 ; Sarah, 42, 101, 112, 219, 246, 324 ; Susanna, 219 ; Thomas, 40, 101, 291 ; William, 40, 186, 219, 232, 246, 321.
Coopper, Mary, 300.
Cooten, Margerett, 190.
Cootes, —, 281.
Cooth, Beersheba, 112 ; Elenor, 112 ; John, 112 ; Sam., 311.
Coots, Elizabeth, 12 ; Elyzabeth, 30, 191 ; Harmon, 280 ; Harmond, 30 ; John, 282 ; Thomas, 280 ; William, 280 ; Xpofer, 191 ; —, 282.
Cope, Anne, 113 ; Annes, 264 ; Frances, 78, 311 ; Grace, 141 ; Grace Maria, 235 ; John, 78, 114, 235, 268, 391 ; Maria, 141 ; Mary, 141, 296, 316 ; Samuel, 113 ; Susanna, 78 ; Susannah, 373 ; Walter, 113.
Copelfourde, William, 302.
Coper, Joone, 196.
Copestick, Dorothy, 185, 396 ; William, 185.
Copland, Edward, 190 ; Jane, 217 ; Katheren, 190 ; Mary, 189.
Copley, Grace, 217 ; Richarde, 298.
Copliston, Mary, 303.
Coply, Samuell, 306.
Coppell, James, 173 ; Mary, 173 ; Sophia, 173.
Copper, Alexander, 370 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Jane, 373, 374 ; Robert, 50 ; Sarah, 293.
Coppet, Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Coppett, Elizabeth, 337 ; John, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; Sarah, 119.
Coppick, John, 329.
Coppin, Deborah, 306 ; Hester, 342 ; Samuel, 291 ; Stephen, 342.
Copping, Alice, 309 ; Anne, 315 ; Sarah, 322 ; —, 215, 322.
Coppinger, Mary, 212.
Coppit, Ann, 127 ; John, 112, 127 ; Robert, 112 ; Sarah, 112, 127.
Copplestaff, John, 317.
Coppock, John, 110 ; Sarah, 110.
Coppwhet, Robart, 268.
Copsell, George, 352.
Copsill, Ann, 147 ; Thomas, 147 ; William, 147.
Coptan, Christian, 167 ; Christian Rebecca, 167 ; John, 167.
Copwell, James, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Copwoode, Brydgett, 202.
Copyn, Elyzibeth, 193 ; John, 193.
Copynger, Flowrence, 198 ; Katheryn, 257 ; Rychard, 198.

Corbet, Ann, 233, 359 ; Benjamin, 352 ; De-la Poole, 244 ; Elizabeth, 38, 244 ; Hannah, 302 ; John, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Corbett, Amey, 64 ; Amy, 321 ; Benamin, 64 ; Beniamin, 72 ; Benjamin, 330 ; Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Henry, 247 ; Mary, 72, 230, 247 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 289.
Corbit, Alexander, 59 ; Amy, 59 ; Ann, 69 ; Ben., 59 ; Beniamin, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Sarah, 300.
Corbitt, Amey, 77 ; Benjamin, 77 ; Hannah, 64 ; John, 287 ; Rebekah, 369 ; Samuell, 64 ; Thomas, 286.
Corbould, John, 255 ; Ruth, 255.
Corde, Rachel, 363.
Cordell, Edward, 195 ; Marye, 195 ; Richard, 137, 348 ; Sarah, 137, 373 ; Walter, 137.
Cordwall, —, 277.
Cordwell, Elizabeth, 357 ; Martha, 370 ; Richard, 354 ; Sarah, 141 ; Walter, 141, 352 ; William, 141, 352.
Core, Annis, 190 ; Jeames, 190.
Corett, Elizabeth, 368.
Corindall, Anne, 294.
Corispin, Nathaniel, 339.
Cork, Susanna, 395.
Corker, Elizabeth, 239 ; Samuel, 239.
Corn, Sarah, 309.
Corner, Amen, 99, 105, 326 ; George, 327 ; George Amen, 107 ; Mary, 105, 327 ; Thomas, 156, 368.
Cornerd, Agnes, 207.
Cornish, Ann, 104 ; Anne, 94, 97, 364 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Grace, 361 ; Henry, 36, 336 ; John, 94, 97, 104, 345 ; Mary, 104, 224, 326 ; Sarah, 36.
Cornwalles, Henry, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Cornwel, Richard, 345.
Cornwell, John, 357.
Corrett, Daniel, 375.
Cortis, Ellyn, 281.
Cortwryght, John, 273.
Corydon, Roger, 341.
Cosby, Hannah, 292.
Cosbye, Elyzabethe, 189.
Cosen, Alse, 272 ; John, 272 ; Joone, 206 ; Martyne, 206 ; Thomas, 272.
Cosin, Edward, 217 ; Jane, 217.
Cosins, Anne, 321 ; Grace, 84 ; Roger, 84, 313 ; William, 84.
Cossin, Jane, 217.
Cossins, Sarah, 66 ; William, 66.
Cosson, John, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Cost, Margeret, 195.
Coste, John, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Costed, Thomas, 262.
Costelat, Thomas, 265.
Costin, Ann, 342.
Cosyn, Elyzabeth, 196 ; John, 20, 196, 269.
Cotal, Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150 ; Mable, 150.
Cotall, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.
Cotberde, Sarah, 297.
Cotchet, Mary, 343.
Coterell, Mary, 329.
Cotes, Anne, 86 ; Elizabeth, 316 ; Mary, 86 ; William, 86.
Cotigno, Henry, 239 ; Susan, 239.
Cotingham, John, 2.
Cotrell, Christopher, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Cotte, Annys, 190 ; William, 190.
Cotten, Jacob, 222 ; Margaret, 222 ; Robert, 293.
Cotterel, Christopher, 101, 165, 214 ; Elizabeth, 165, 375 ; Martha, 54 ; Mary, 92, 101, 214 ; Mary Peggy, 165 ; Nathaniel, 54 ; Peter, 54 ; Xtopher, 92.
Cotterell, Catharine, 161 ; Christepher, 74 ; Christopher, 161, 226, 369, 372 ; Elenur, 74 ; Elizabeth, 74, 226, 249, 388 ; James, 329 ; Jane, 352 ; John, 249, 358, 365 ; Mabel, 362 ; Martha, 45, 48 ; Mary, 161 ; Paul, 48, 294 ; Peter, 45, 48 ; Robert, 389 ; Sarah, 226, 366 ; Susan, 199 ; William, 199.
Cottering, Mary, 86 ; William, 86 ; Xtopher, 86.
Cotterrall, Christopher, 108 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 108.
Cottes, Harman, 203 ; Mary, 203.
Cottinghame, Davye, 259 ; Joone, 260.
Cottingome, John, 259.
Cotton, Ann, 57, 362 ; Ellyn, 192 ; Jacob, 333 ; Margaret, 38 ; Richard, 38 ; Thomas, 38, 57, 367.
Cottrel, Christopher, 95, 98 ; James, 98 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 90, 95, 98 ; Xtopher, 90, 95.
Cottrell, Benjamin, 175 ; Christopher, 105 ; Eamey, 395 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 175 ; Martha, 250 ; Mary, 105, 389.
Cottrill, Christopher, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Cotts, Harmond, 32 ; John, 32, 279 ; Rychard, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Cottyngham, Joone, 3.
Cotyngam, Francis, 4.
Couch, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Jane, 162 ; John, 147, 158, 162 ; Mary, 147, 158, 162 ; Thomas, 158, 183, 369 ; William, 147, 358.
Coughran, Eleanor, 175 ; John, 175.
Coulson, Elizabeth, 386 ; John, 371 ; William 289.
Councer, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.
Counser, Jeremiah, 313.
Coupledike, Elizabeth, 44, 46 ; Henry, 44, 46, 289 ; John, 44 ; Susannah, 46.
Courhess, Mary, 377.
Court, John, 334 ; Richard, 353 ; Robert, 129, 342 ; Sarah, 312 ; William, 128, 341.
Courthope, James, 376.
Courtice, George, 379.
Courtney, Joan, 209.
Cousins, Anne, 335.
Couson, Mary, 386.
Covente, Katheryn, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Coventon, Margery, 205.
Covington, Mary, 242.
Coward, Catherine, 348 ; Margarett, 309 ; Sarah, 252.
Cowbridge, Rychard, 198 ; Sybbell, 198.
Cowdell, Frances, 349.
Cowee, Eufen, 140 ; Rowland, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Cowell, Annys, 198 ; Jane, 27, 275 ; Robart, 25 ; Thomas, 25, 27, 30, 198, 275 ; —, 30.
Cowett, John, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Cowfer, Margeret, 188 ; Roger, 188.
Cowie, Eufen, 141 ; Margaret, 141 ; Thomas, 141, 144, 354 ; Youpham, 144.
Cowin, Martha, 230.
Cowley, Abigail, 312 ; Anne, 49, 52 ; Anthony, 52 ; James, 310 ; Jane, 52 ; Margaret, 56 ; Margrett, 65 ; Susan, 49 ; Susannah, 301 ; Thomas, 56, 65 ; William, 49, 65, 312.
Cowly, Abygell, 70, 74 ; Elizabeth, 70, 306 ; John, 68 ; Margaret, 59 ; Margary, 68 ; Mary, 59 ; Thomas, 59, 68 ; William, 70, 74.

Cowp, Ellyn, 207.
Cowp', Laurence Mylborne, 22; Margerett, 22; Robart, 267.
Cowper, Elyzabeth, 276; Frauncis, 268; Katheren, 205; Margerett, 189, 261; Roger, 260; Rychard, 205; Stenen Harper, 270; Thomas, 262, 379; —, 276.
Cowser, Mary, 389.
Cowsey, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 117, 334; John, 117, 122; Katharine, 331.
Cowtrop, John, 337.
Cox, Abraham, 177; Ann, 105, 177; Anne, 114, 122, 318, 365; Catherine, 351; Edward, 73, 309; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 176, 217, 221, 324; Elyzabeth, 196; Emblyen, 40; James, 176; John, 40, 52, 60, 65, 73, 114, 116, 196, 217, 307, 392; Jonathan, 105, 122, 337; Joseph, 160; Judith, 60; Margarett, 286; Mary, 37, 116, 216, 246, 249, 326, 362; Mathew, 65, 302; Nycholas, 263; Penelope, 379; Peter, 299; Richard, 389; Robart, 258; Sarah, 37, 105, 160, 327, 331; Susan, 292; Susanna, 52, 60; Susannah, 65, 68, 73, 305; Thomas, 19, 37, 60, 291, 310, 317; William, 52, 60, 381; —, 68, 231.
Coxall, Susanna, 354.
Coxce, Isaac, 164; Mabell, 164.
Coxe, Elizabeth, 184; Elizabethe, 395; Isaac, 184; Mabell, 184.
Coxen, Nunnon, 274; Susan, 274.
Coxon, Elizabeth, 11, 211; George, 17; John, 8; Lawrence, 14; Margarett, 10; Mathewe, 16; Nynian, 14, 16, 17; Nynon, 271; Nynyan, 8, 12, 18, 20; Nynyon, 12; Susan, 18; Thomas, 20.
Coyners, Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 50.
Crabb, Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 248.
Crabball, Ester, 393.
Crabbe, Thomas, 198; Thomasyn, 198.
Cradock, Anne, 59; Jacob, 59; Mary, 395.
Craft, John, 24; Thomas, 24.
Crafte, Elyzabeth, 275.
Crafton, Anne, 296.
Cragg, James, 90; Mary, 90, 348.
Crain, William, 338.
Cramberry, Elizabeth, 347.
Cramford, John, 205; Joone, 205.
Cramton, Elyzabeth, 279; Jonne, 31; Katherin, 34; Rafe, 280; Rase, 31; Thomas, 34.
Cranburne, Susannah, 334.
Crane, Christian, 92; Christonr., 293; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 309, 326; Ellyn, 193; Frances, 267; Frauncis, 279; Garwitt, 202; Grace, 46; John, 89, 267, 273, 316; Joone, 203; Mary, 85, 89, 92; Ralph, 367, 370; Rychard, 202; Sarah, 55, 316; Tho., 85; Thomas, 92; William, 46, 55, 85, 89, 296, 315; —, 277.
Cranells, Amye, 259.
Cranmer, Bishop, 270.
Cranmor, Martha, 169; Mary, 169; Robert, 169.
Cranshawe, Margerett, 269; Rychard, 269.
Cranston, Henry, 154; Mary, 154; William, 154.
Crapes, Christopher, 357.
Crappe, John, 376.
Craster, Catherine, 238; John, 238.
Crathorn, Alys, 191; Robart, 191.
Craven, John, 311; Sarah, 233.
Crawfeild, Sarah, 312.
Crawley, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 98; Jannett, 80; Jennet, 88, 91, 98; Jinnett, 83; John, 334, 364; Mary, 88, 220; Richard, 80, 83, 88, 91, 98, 220, 310; Samuel, 91; William, 365.
Crawly, Anne, 282; Richard, 282.
Crayford, Anne, 215; John, 33; Jonne, 33.
Crayton, John, 383.
Creack, Elyzabeth, 188; John, 188.
Creaford, John, 32.
Creake, Christopher, 4, 266; Ellyn, 3; Elyzabethe, 262; Katheren, 258; Robart, 3; Rychard, 1, 258; Thomas, 1.
Credwell, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Creech, Mary, 242; Nathaniel, 242.
Creecher, Ann, 243.
Creeke, Anne, 194; Isbell, 189; Thomas, 259; William, 194.
Creke, Edmond, 1, 258.
Cremton, Robart, 34; Susan, 34.
Cresdy, John, 218; Mary, 218.
Crese, Henrye, 11.
Cresse, Bryan, 317.
Cressey, Elizabeth, 324.
Creswel, Onslow, 128; Susanna, 128; William, 128.
Creswell, Anne, 335; Arthur, 354; Elizabeth, 68; Jane Penelope, 132; John, 134; Mary, 353; Onslow, 344; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 132, 134; Thomas, 68; William, 132, 134.
Crew, Mary, 296; —, 229, 230, 231, 232.
Crewe, Ellen, 198; John, 192; Joone, 192.
Crewell, Alys, 269; Nycholas, 269.
Crews, Anthony, 379.
Crewse, Ellias, 26; Halamon, 26; John, 273.
Crife, Edmond, 89; Harmannus, 89; Rebecca, 89.
Crimshaw, John, 103; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Criple, John, 338.
Cripple, Jonathan, 120; Mary, 120; William, 120.
Cripps, Constance, 128, 135; Ferrour, 128; John, 128, 135, 238; Joseph, 369; Mary, 238; Samuel, 135.
Crips, Farrow, 395; Samuel, 347.
Crisley, Richard, 385.
Crislon, Sarah, 285.
Crislow, John, 53; Rebecca, 53, 296.
Crisp, Jacob, 294; Mary, 253, 317; William, 314.
Crispian, Elizabeth, 295.
Crispin, Elizabeth, 124, 137; Martin, 361; Mary, 297, 300; Nathaniel, 124, 137; Richard, 345; Robert, 137, 351.
Critchlow, John, 45, 49, 288; Mary, 45, 340; Rebecca, 49; Thomas, 49.
Critchlowe, Anne, 38; John, 38; Rebecca, 38.
Crittall, Anne, 53; John, 53.
Crittenden, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
Crittenham, Jane, 95; Peter, 95.
Critton, Henry, 339.
Crocker, Anne, 316.
Crockett, Ann, 87; Edward, 275; Eliza., 93; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 90, 240, 313, 393; John, 84, 87, 90, 93, 98, 240, 387; Mary, 90, 98; Robart, 275; Robert-darke, 98.
Crofts, Alice, 391; Catherine, 380; Richarde, 70; Robert, 302; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 304.
Croke, Elenor Snow, 220.
Cromp, Jane, 67; John, 67; Larands, 67.
Crompe, John, 21, 266; William, 21.
Cromton, Thomas, 307.
Cromwell, Petter, 277.

Crook, Alice, 228; Ann, 73; Anne, 333; Charls, 73; Elizabeth, 59, 73, 85, 88, 91, 96, 99; Hannah, 85; John, 59, 79, 85, 88, 91, 96, 99; Joseph, 333; Mary, 96, 321, 331; Richard, 91; Sarah, 79, 338; Vincent, 228; William, 99, 311.
Crooke, An, 74; Ann, 69, 71; Anne, 77; Elias, 69, 71; Francis, 74; Hannah, 321; Heneage, 75, 307; John, 63, 69, 71, 75, 77, 322, 323; Mary, 313; Richard, 307; Richarde, 63; Sarah, 63, 75; William, 77, 323; —, 74.
Crookes, Elizabeth, 293.
Crookshank, Ann, 169; Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 169; James, 167, 169, 377; Samuel, 380.
Croom, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Ellizabeth, 107; Lawrentia, 220; Mary, 107; Richard, 97, 107.
Croome, Elizabeth, 342.
Cropis, John, 263.
Cropley, Ann, 304; Elizabeth, 74, 308; Ellinor, 308; Ellinore, 74; Mary, 297; Thomas, 74.
Croply, Anne, 66; Eleanr, 66; Thomas, 66, 306.
Crosbie, Margarett, 290.
Crosby, Barbara, 356.
Crosdalle, Joonne, 188.
Croser, Edward, 223; Elenor, 223.
Crosland, Elizabeth, 340.
Crosly, Ellenur, 306; Elliner, 64; Nathan, 64, 306.
Cross, Christopher, 292; Margaret, 142; Peter, 374; Richard, 370; Samuel, 142; Susanna, 293.
Crosse, Ann, 88; Anne, 123; Edward, 92, 318; Eleanora, 171; Esther, 364; Goldsborough, 88; Joanna, 119; Johanna, 123; John, 123; Joshua, 119; Mary, 99, 332; Richard, 88, 96; Sacheverell Hannah, 171; Sarah, 92, 96, 99; Tho., 317; Thomas, 119, 171; William, 92, 96, 99, 334.
Crossmith, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86.
Crosson, Amy, 331; Martha, 222.
Croston, Hannah, 245.
Croswell, Isabella, 314; Katheryn, 187.
Crouch, Abraham, 209, 314; Bartholomew, 283; Elizabeth, 80, 105, 212; Jane, 286; John, 80; Judith, 209; Susanna, 80, 310; Susannah, 288; Thomas, 185, 359, 362, 390.
Croucher, Alys, 191; George, 191; Robert, 341.
Croudson, Norris, 186; Silcox, 186; William, 186.
Crounchman, Dorothy, 350.
Crourt, Richard, 389.
Crouther, Edward, 386.
Crow, Ann, 108; Elenor, 213; George, 108; Tho., 108.
Crowch, Samuel, 360.
Crowder, Anne, 194; George, 17, 194; John, 17; —, 203, 267, 276.
Crowdun, Elizabethe, 2.
Crown, Leonard, 125.
Crowndon, Zacharye, 1.
Crowne, Rowland, 340.
Crowson, Mary, 282.
Crowther, Alyes, 264; George, 264.
Croxon, Margaret, 347.
Cruckes, Rychard, 272.
Crumley, Sarah, 370.
Crump, Anne, 43; Ellenur, 72; Jane, 72; Laurens, 72; Richard, 43; Tabitha, 43; William, 303.
Crumpe, Elyzabeth, 194; Elyzabethe, 23; Jane, 186; Jasper, 22, 271; John, 186, 269; John Mills, 186; Rychard, 18, 19, 22, 23, 269, 271; William, 18.
Crumpling, Dorothy, 366.
Cruse, Ellis, 27; Jerom, 204; John, 27; Margery, 204.
Crutall, Ann, 328.
Crutchlow, John, 41; Rebecca, 41.
Cruttall, John, 295.
Cruttwell, John, 313.
Crutwell, John, 313.
Crycke, Maryon, 193.
Crymboll, Elyzabeth, 187; John, 187.
Cryvell, Ellyn, 194; Nycholas, 194.
Cubbidg, Ann, 79; John, 79.
Cudman, William, 376.
Cudsden, Mary, 315.
Cudworth, John, 322.
Cuff, Ann, 240; Richard, 293.
Cuffe, John, 221; Mary, 221, 309; Thomas, 370.
Culenber, William, 352.
Culler, Mary, 318.
Culliford, Charles, 318.
Cullin, Jane, 45; Peter, 45; Sarah, 45.
Cully, William, 291.
Culter, Jane, 178; William, 178.
Culver, Jane, 285.
Cumbar, Francis, 293.
Cumber, Anne, 102; Hannah, 102; Mary, 102; Susannah, 299.
Cumberlege, Elizabeth, 165, 166, 178; John, 165, 166, 178; Mary, 165; Stephen Austin, 178.
Cumberley, Mary, 376.
Cumberlidge, Elizabeth, 169, 173, 384; Francis Althan, 169; John, 169, 173.
Cumberlige, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Cumbers, Hannah, 324; Mary, 324.
Cundall, Ann, 377; Rebecca, 381, 390; Robert, 379.
Cundenn, Anne, 167; Rebecca, 167; Robert, 167.
Cunnick, Daniel, 157; Samuel, 380; Susannah, 157.
Cunningham, James, 310.
Cunstable, Frywythe, 269; Phillippe, 20, 269.
Cuppe, Thomas, 260.
Cureton, Rychard, 277.
Curk, Robert, 376.
Curle, Thomas, 284; William, 347.
Curlee, Charles, 64; Ruthin, 64; William, 64.
Curling, Mary, 222.
Curnock, Jane, 245; William, 245.
Currel, William, 379.
Currier, Anne, 85; John, 52, 85; Margaret, 52; William, 52, 85.
Currig, John, 354.
Curtes, Ellyn, 190.
Curtis, Allexander, 279; Dorothy, 290; Elizabeth, 74, 147, 151, 295, 358, 363; Henry, 74; Jane, 295; Johanna, 321; John, 74, 130, 147, 149, 151, 155, 342; Mary, 77, 130, 147, 149, 151, 155, 312, 313, 358, 371, 391; Robert, 359; Sarah, 316, 395; Theyer, 169; Thomas, 286; William, 77, 330.
Curtoise, Stephen, 293; Thomas, 288.
Cusdell, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.
Cushee, Susannah, 255.
Cussens, Richarde, 72; Sarah, 72; William, 72.
Custable, Luce, 194; Phillipe, 194.
Cutbeard, Margaret, 339.

Cutler, Ann, 341; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 91; Elyzabeth, 28; Elyzabethe, 188; Job, 358; Ruth, 91; Thomas, 188; William, 91.
Cutlove, Ruth, 96; Sarah, 96; William, 96.
Cutteler, Frawnces, 198.
Cutter, Ann, 134; James, 134, 359.
Cutterill, John, 288.
Cutting, Christopher, 356.
Cuttler, John, 378.
Cutts, Thomas, 266.
Cybot, Esther, 149; Peletir, 149; Samuel, 149.
Cymson, Cutbart, 272.
Cyselye, —, 271.
Cytson, Abraham, 204; Margerett, 204.

D

D'Oyley, Bridget, 117, 334; Bridgett, 111; Cholmondley, 117, 334; Hugh, 111, 117, 122; John, 111; Margaret, 122; Mary, 122; Rebecca, 378, 387; William, 385.
Da Costa, Abraham, 168; Ann, 168; Benjamin, 168.
Dabey, Jane Maria, 394.
Dabye, John, 266.
Dacars, Robert, 291.
Dacer, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98; Tho., 98.
Dacken, Sarah, 289.
Dacre, Cathrine, 384.
Dacres, Elizabeth, 102, 324; James, 102; Olivar, 314.
Dagly, Elizabeth, 217.
Daidney, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Dains, Edward, 392.
Daintry, Henry, 167; John, 167; Sarah, 167.
Dakens, Catherine, 230; John, 230.
Dalby, John, 232; Mary, 232.
Dale, Anne, 80, 89, 92, 102; Elizabeth, 102; John, 80, 89, 92, 102, 335, 353; Jon., 107; Joseph, 92, 319; Mary, 107; William, 319; —, 107.
Dalle, Morris, 266.
Dallison, Anne, 89; Edmond, 89.
Dally, Aaron, 77; Edward, 77; Mary, 77.
Dallyson, Elyzabeth, 187; Joone, 191; William, 187, 191.
Dalston, Alice, 141; Timothy, 141.
Dalton, Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 358; Isaac, 141; James, 141; Priscilla, 141; Richard, 336; Thomas, 376; William, 372.
Damell, Jabuth, 289.
Damnett, Elizabeth, 67; Leonarde, 67; Mary, 67.
Damphney, Joseph, 338.
Dampney, Frances, 75; Joseph, 75; —, 332.
Dampsey, Ann, 255; Michael, 255.
Damsel, Elizabeth, 364.
Damson, Margerett, 264.
Danbes, Margerett, 206.
Danbye, Elyzabeth, 193; John, 193.
Dance, Elizabeth, 242; Joel, 242; Margarett, 329.
Dando, Elizabeth, 152; Jasper, 152; Stanemars, 356.
Danello, Martha, 303.
Daniel, Ann, 160; Mary, 47; Samuel, 160; Stephen, 47; William, 47.
Danis, Helinor, 298.
Danivall, George, 366.
Danivell, Mary, 293.
Danleye, Elyzabeth, 281.
Dann, Mary, 290.
Dannis, Ann, 298; Barbarey, 64; John, 64; Joseph, 301; Peter, 64.
Dannye, Alse, 277.
Danson, Jane, 265; John, 286; Mary, 305.
Danter, Margaret, 347.
Dantrye, John, 268.
Danvas, Charles, 50; Mary, 50; William, 50.
Danvers, Ann, 234; Charles, 37, 40, 42, 46, 53, 57; Henry, 57; James, 42, 224; John, 46; Luce, 40; Mary, 37, 40, 42, 46, 53, 57; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 37.
Danye, John, 277.
Danyell, John, 195; Margerett, 195.
Daphny, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76.
Darby, Charles, 382; John, 182, 185; Rebecca, 342; Sarah, 182, 185; William, 124; Zachariah Foxall, 182.
Darbye, Annes, 202; Elyzabeth, 205; Roger, 205.
Darenth, —, 237.
Dargone, Joone, 266.
Darke, Joshua, 88.
Darker, John, 254; Mary, 254.
Darling, Jane, 57; John, 57; Jonas, 57.
Darnall, James, 49; Jane, 43, 46, 49; John, 43, 46, 49.
Darnell, Jane, 47; John, 47, 290; Thomasin, 322; William, 47.
Darnello, Ann, 298.
Darnelly, Ann, 84, 240; Anne, 52, 58; John, 52; Richard, 52, 58, 84.
Darrant, Hester, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 72.
Darrington, Elizabeth, 351.
Dart, Elizabeth, 370.
Darvill, Mary, 394; William, 392.
Darwell, William, 384.
Dasker, John, 373.
Dauson, William, 267.
Dave, Elizabeth, 184; Jane Maria, 184; William, 184.
Daveis, Richard, 284.
Davenport, Elizabeth, 85; Ellizabeth, 106; Henry, 305; Isaac, 85; John, 106; Mary, 242; Rebecca, 232; Thomas, 85, 313; William, 106, 327.
Daves, Gylbart, 6; Rychard, 6.
Davids, Hester, 214; Thomas, 214.
Davidson, Isabella, 222.
Davies, Edward, 153; Elenor, 331; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 153, 227; Richard, 227; Robert, 395.
Davin, Mary, 317.
Davis, Ann, 73, 173, 236, 311, 352, 384; Anne, 157, 219, 323; Annes, 5; Barbara, 91, 97, 101; Barbary, 105, 375; Brydgyt, 206; Catherine, 345; Charles, 318, 338, 341; Clement, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 181, 183; Clemont, 186; Daniel, 165; David, 342; Dulcibella, 181; Edward, 125, 156, 206, 372; Elizabeth, 48, 66, 73, 91, 112, 116, 117, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 183, 308, 321, 336, 338, 358, 361, 370, 386, 393; Ellizabeth, 328; Elyzabeth, 207; Evan, 203, 363; Frances, 369; Francis, 230; George, 340; Grace, 186; Hannah, 161; Henry, 73, 338; Hester, 165; Hugh, 367; James, 181, 294; Jane, 186, 309, 364; Joanna, 81; John, 81, 125, 142, 173, 174, 175, 176, 205, 308, 351, 361, 378; Katheren, 205; Katheryn, 203; Margarett, 172, 183; Margery, 276;

Marmaduke, 126; Mary, 81, 105, 117, 124, 125, 126, 129, 142, 157, 174, 245, 312, 319, 336, 384, 385, 386; Michael, 384; Morris, 265; Nicholas, 326; Peter, 161, 242; Rebecca, 377; Richard, 97, 101, 105, 112, 116, 124, 126, 129, 321, 324, 342, 362, 380, 389; Richd., 101; Robert, 48, 91, 177, 336; Roger, 268; Rose, 199; Rotherick, 302; Rowland, 341; Samuell, 66, 73; Sarah, 48, 161, 163, 242, 293, 376, 381; Susannah, 116, 334; Theodore, 376; Thomas, 97, 117, 161, 163, 181, 360; Two, 340; Vincent, 349; William, 112, 157, 236, 300, 330, 353, 365, 367, 372, 394; —, 270.
Davison, Lucy, 247; Phipps, 247; William, 368.
Davy, Anthony, 29; Edmond, 29; Ellyn, 197; John, 197.
Davye, Elyzabeth, 265; Grace, 196; John, 8, 259, 265; Marye, 207; Morris, 266; Rychard, 8.
Davys, Alys, 197; Dorathy, 198; Edward, 197; Jeames, 198; John, 266, 267; Katheren, 203; Prudence, 197; William, 203.
Davyse, Katheryn, 202.
Daw, David, 391.
Dawberry, Enoch, 343.
Dawbye, Margerett, 195; Ottewell, 195.
Dawes, Ann, 77, 84, 338; Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 75; John, 321; Katharine, 37; Ramsey, 66; Rebecca, 57, 66, 75, 77; Rebeckah, 62; Thomas, 37, 285; Willia', 57; William, 62, 66, 75, 77, 84, 310.
Dawn, Ann, 176; Thomas, 176, 386.
Dawnson, Rychard, 272.
Dawnye, Alles, 203; Anthony, 203.
Daws, Eloner, 395.
Dawson, Adam, 204; Ann, 83, 134, 243, 346; Anne, 89; Audrye, 194; Cassandra, 77, 80; Edward, 110, 117, 121, 128, 134, 137, 222, 318, 337; Elizabeth, 89, 94, 101, 110, 117, 121, 128, 134, 137, 220, 319, 321, 339, 361; Ellyn, 204; Frances, 128; Frauncis, 204; Harry, 191; Henry, 27, 77, 80, 101, 324; Jane, 228, 240; Janne, 194; John, 15, 80, 83, 209, 228, 247, 266, 315; Josias, 94; Judith, 209; Justinian, 27; Margaret, 117, 334; Margeret, 191; Mary, 128, 383; Robart, 204; Robert, 77; Sarah, 137, 222; Susanna, 231, 247, 310; Thomas, 83, 89, 240, 243, 324; William, 15, 94, 101, 194, 282; —, 281.
Day, Alexander, 365; Ann, 159, 256; Elizabeth, 70. 305; Georg, 396; George, 160; Hannah, 160, 370; John, 162, 371, 378; Martha, 70, 306; Mary, 98, 154, 159, 162, 250, 359; Mary Elizabeth, 154; Rachel, 365; Samuel, 378; Tho., 98; Thomas, 70, 98, 154, 159, 162; William, 160, 289.
Daye, Angell, 205; Annys, 194; Frauncis, 205; John, 277; Joone, 275; Margerett, 188.
Daynell, Agnes, 207; Rychard, 207.
Daynleye, Margery, 207; Robart, 207.
Days, Jane, 156; John, 156; Joseph, 156.
De-bearn, John, 315.
De-Chair, Elizabeth, 140, 142; Henry, 140, 142, 349; Mary, 140.
De la Haye, Anne, 373.
De la Mazier, David, 320; John, 320.
De la Mazise, David, 88; Vertue, 88.
De Lafonaz, Judith, 245.
De Romaines, Mary Ann, 233.
De Rych, Mary, 82; William, 82, 312.
De Saumerez, John, 368.
Deacon, Adam, 107, 110, 124, 221; Anne, 320; Edward, 85, 97, 103, 248, 327; Elizabeth, 85, 97, 103, 110, 124, 133, 221, 320, 348; Ellizabeth, 107; Hester, 103, 325; John, 124; Mary, 128, 133, 248; Richard, 97, 322; William, 107, 128, 133, 343.
Deagle, Catherine, 227; William, 227, 370.
Deal, John, 379.
Deale, Ann, 84; Anne, 87; Jane, 338; John, 40, 84, 87, 314; Joseph, 87; Rebecca, 40; Robert, 40; William, 84.
Dean, Ann, 66, 175, 349, 372, 385; Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 183, 185; Humphrey, 350; Isabella, 166; James, 158, 166, 183, 185, 372; John, 166, 330, 341, 349; Matthew, 175; Richar, 66; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 155, 158, 162, 185, 382; Thomas, 66, 155, 158, 162, 382, 388; William, 162, 334.
Deane, Elyzabeth, 202; Margeret, 191; Mary, 198, 227; Myldred, 207; Thomas, 10, 198, 227; Walter, 202.
Deans, John, 381.
Dearing, Anne, 99, 324; Mary, 346; Richard, 99; Tho., 328.
Dearlinge, Elyzabeth, 203.
Death, Ambrose, 352.
Deble, Hannah, 374.
Debuam, Susanna, 321.
Dechair, Elizabeth, 118, 124, 127, 129, 132, 136, 147; Henry, 118, 124, 127, 129, 132, 136, 147; John, 129; Lewis, 127, 136; Mary, 132; Robert, 124, 147.
Dechaire, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121.
Decke, William, 377.
Deckett, Frances, 379.
Decocks, Katharine, 291.
Decons, John, 25; Lawrence, 25.
Decrowe, Benjamin, 38; Benjamine, 286; Elizabeth, 38.
Dee, Edmond, 37, 313; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 285, 322.
Deeble, Elizabeth, 158; Hannah, 149, 153, 158; John, 149, 158, 369; Mary, 148, 361; Rebecca, 148, 237; Richard, 148, 153, 237, 367.
Deere, Ann, 173, 249; Cathrine, 173; Edward, 173, 249; Margerett, 197; Myhell, 197.
Deering, Joanna, 219; Susanna, 293.
Dees, Sarah, 387.
Deflande, William, 262.
Deighton, Dorothy, 339.
Dekyn, Anne, 90; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 90.
Delacouch, Frances, 360.
Delafons, Hester, 166, 168; John, 166, 168; William, 166, 376.
Delamazise, Catharine, 313; David, 85, 92, 95; John, 92; Samuel, 318; Susanna, 85, 314; Virtue, 85, 92, 95.
Delamere, John, 346.
Delaney, Elizabeth, 377.
Delany, Anne, 96; John, 96; Martha, 96.
Delas, Thomas, 356.
Delauney, Anne, 321.
Delauny, Nicolas, 320.
Dele, Rebecca, 328.
Delescure, Mary, 366.
Delfoss, Sarah, 232.
Dell, Mary, 235.
Dellany, Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Solomon 169.

Demarin, Anthony, 387; Elizabeth, 185; Isabella, 174, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185; John, 175, 185; John Lewis, 174, 177, 179, 183; John Peter, 174; Robert, 183; Thomas Anthony, 177; William, 175, 179.
Demerin, Issabela, 181; James, 181; John, 181.
Demetrius, Abigail, 117.
Demipster, Ann, 299.
Demock, Edward, 392.
Denbowe, Elyzabeth, 192; Myhell, 192.
Denello, Ann, 66; Martha, 66; Dr. Richarde, 66.
Denevar, Dennis, 330.
Denew, John, 321.
Denham, Isaac, 310; Marye, 204; Robart, 204.
Denison, Harry, 331.
Dennet, Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 79.
Dennett, Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82; Mary, 237; Tho., 82.
Dennis, Barbary, 73; David, 321; Elizabeth, 73, 385; Henry, 331; John, 311; Mary, 224; Peter, 73; Thomas, 379; Vanhugs, 372.
Dennison, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 141, 167; Frances, 342; Henry, 84; John, 141; Margarett, 84; Mary, 248; Robert, 248; Sarah, 141; Walter, 167.
Dennit, Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 69; Thomas, 69.
Dennitt, Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75, 307.
Dennivell, William, 351.
Dennys, Anne, 190; Annes, 199.
Dennyson, Marye, 197.
Dens, Margerett, 279; —, 279.
Denshire, Mary, 316.
Densley, Thomas, 357.
Denston, Jane, 333.
Dent, William, 338, 390.
Denton, Alse, 27; Elyzabeth, 29; John, 27, 29; Thomas, 278.
Derad, Joseph, 327.
Derh'm, Margerett, 192.
Derick, Anne, 322; John, 11; William, 312.
Dericke, Howland, 2; Jeames, 4, 259; John, 2, 258, 262.
Dermer, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55; Thomas, 55.
Dernello, Ann, 70; Richard, 304; Richarde, 70.
Derret, Margarett, 318.
Derrett, Charles, 88; John, 76, 83, 88; Margarett, 76, 83, 88; Mary, 83.
Derrick, John, 81, 312; Margarett, 81; Thomas, 81.
Derrow, Tho., 322; Thomas, 322.
Derryckson, Joone, 266.
Deryck, Alys, 272; Margarett, 191.
Derycke, Gamalyell, 263; Holland, 3; John, 1, 3.
Deryckson, Margerett, 269.
Desborough, John, 292.
Desborow, John, 55; Mary, 55.
Desbrow, Bridgett, 47; John, 47; Priscilla, 293.
Dessant, Frances, 55; John, 55.
Desse, Anne, 164; John, 164; John Thomas, 164.
Detter, Joone, 266.
Detwain, Francis, 338; Rachael, 338.
Deuberry, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; Mary, 152.
Deumee, Sarah, 236.
Devall, John, 225; Lucia, 225.
Devar, John, 332.
Devol, Ellizabeth, 328.
Devonshire, Susanna, 233.
Dew, Anne, 82; Arthur, 87; Catharine, 89, 98, 322; Edward, 85; Eliza., 93; Elizabeth, 77, 82, 84, 87, 93; Francis, 84; Jane, 77, 80, 82, 85; John, 80, 108, 333; Martha, 292; Mary, 89, 94, 98, 102, 108, 111, 321, 330; William, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 98, 102, 108, 111, 326, 361.
Dewberry, Elizabeth, 364; Jane Vovel, 149; John, 149; Mary, 149.
Dewbury, Jane Vovel, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
Dewdon, Annes, 196.
Dewe, John, 47; Sarah, 47; William, 47.
Dewell, Rebecca, 251.
Dewey, Rebecca, 356.
Dewitt, Lodowick, 295; William, 296.
Dewke, Elyzabeth, 202.
Dewpele, Robert, 330.
Dewrant, Mary, 321.
Dewxell, Elizabeth, 152; Robert, 152.
Deye, Joone, 194; Julyan, 194; Robart, 269.
Dibben, Humphry, 145; Susanna, 145.
Dibbins, Humphrey, 366.
Dibbons, George, 360.
Dibden, George, 148; Humphrey, 148; Susanna, 148.
Dicey, William, 342.
Dickenson, Ann, 329; Anne, 156, 368; Jane, 322; Luke, 347; Margerett, 265; Mary, 147, 154, 307; Thomas, 154; Weigh, 154; Wright, 147, 156.
Dickeson, Joanna, 337.
Dickinson, Edmund, 327; Elizabeth, 331; Mary, 149, 390; Sarah, 149; William, 345; Wright, 149.
Dickison, John, 326; William, 326.
Dickman, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
Dickonson, James, 66, 303; Jane, 66; John, 66.
Dicks, John, 372.
Dickson, Anne, 289; Bernard, 121; Charles, 118; David, 118; Hesther, 121; Sibylla, 118.
Dier, Catharine, 46; Doiley, 46; Elizabeth, 46.
Diggell, Joone, 194; Rychard, 194.
Dighton, Elizabeth, 38, 41, 54; Francis, 41, 290; John, 38, 41, 54; Sarah, 289; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 314.
Dike, Alys, 193.
Dileston, George, 193; Joone, 193.
Diltenor, Tho., 311.
Dimbleby, Elizabeth, 341; John, 322.
Dimbulbe, Charls, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
Dimsdale, Robert, 356; William, 362.
Dimsdall, Mary, 389.
Dimsdon, Edward, 353.
Dincy, Mary, 128; William, 128.
Dinely, John, 219; Sarah, 219.
Dingley, Mary, 216.
Dipy, William, 312.
Dirrett, Benjamin, 395.
Discott, Sarah, 242.
Disney, Ann, 381.
Dison, Elizabeth, 138; Joseph, 138.
Distance, Joseph, 307.
Distian, Edm., 58; Elizabeth, 58.
Diston, Benjamin, 316; Edmond, 76, 91; Edmonde, 64; Edmund, 81; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 64, 72, 76, 81, 91, 347; John, 301; Joseph, 72, 296; Martha, 81, 91, 314, 320; Mary, 86; Sarah, 218; Tho., 86.
Distun, Samuell, 70; Susannah, 70.
Ditchar, Jarvis, 96; Mary, 96.
Ditcher, Anne, 100; Daniel, 98, 323; James, 100; Jarvis, 92, 98, 323, 357; Mary, 92, 98, 100, 321.

Ditchop, Anthony, 132; Elizabeth, 132; William, 132.
Ditton, Humphrey, 112, 123, 329, 339; Humphry, 108; John, 123; Lucina, 328; Susana, 108; Susanna, 343; Susannah, 112, 123; —, 251.
Dix, Arthur, 148; James, 148, 358; Rhodia, 148; Thomas, 282.
Dixe, —, 283.
Dixen, Mary, 287.
Dixon, Ann, 231; Anne, 295; Anthony, 345; Barnard, 128; Bernard, 124, 380; Dorothy, 124, 254; Elizabeth, 216; Ellinor, 228; Hester, 124, 128; James, 283; John, 338, 343; Sarah, 128, 283; William, 390.
Dobbins, James, 256; Susannah, 256; William, 385.
Dober, Grace, 55; John, 55.
Dobie, John, 83, 313; Mary, 83.
Dobson, Jane, 228; William, 357.
Doby, Grace, 50, 103; John, 50, 103; Mary, 50, 103.
Dockell, Ales, 208; John, 208.
Docksey, Sarah, 242; William, 242.
Dod, Bethia, 184; Elizabeth, 247, 294; John, 247, 384; Joseph, 184; Katharine, 214; Thomas, 184, 393.
Dodd, Mary, 216.
Dodderidge, John, 299; Richard, 299.
Dodds, Elizabeth, 378.
Doderidge, Phillip, 297; Richarde, 301.
Doderigde, Ann, 64; Richarde, 64.
Dodg, —, 190, 191.
Dodge, Agnes Thunder, 272; Alys, 6; Androwe, 266; Elyzabethe, 195; Humfery, 272; Humfry, 272; John, 261, 262, 264; Joone, 7, 190, 259; Katheren, 190, 202; Margeret, 188; Margerett, 10, 262; Margrett, 4; William, 4, 6, 7, 258, 264, 266.
Dodlye, John, 27; Roger, 27.
Dods, Ann, 174; Bethia, 174; Thomas, 174.
Dodson, Allse, 193; Ann, 234; Benjamin, 136, 360; Daniel, 136; Elizabeth, 128, 131, 136, 172; George, 128, 249; James, 172; Jane, 245; Joseph, 234; Margaritt, 73; Mary, 249; Samuel, 128, 131; Sarah, 73, 226; William, 73.
Dodswell, Edw., 61; Edward, 61; Sarah, 61.
Dodsworth, Peter, 132; Sarah, 132.
Doe, Frances, 393.
Dogget, —, 371.
Doggett, John, 265; Judithe, 198; Katheryn, 265; Thomas, 198.
Doggytt, Ellyn, 265; John, 265; Joone, 265.
Doiley, James Monk, 383.
Dokyne, Alse, 278.
Doland, Dennis, 391.
Dolfin, Mary, 296.
Doling, Mary, 220; Richard, 220.
Dollard, Mary, 390.
Dolleriner, Elizabeth, 327.
Dolley, Ann, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 179; Robert, 179, 180; —, 387.
Dolman, Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
Dolson, Jane, 310.
Dolton, Elizabeth, 131, 145; George, 389; Isaac, 131, 145; Maude, 192; Priscilla, 145.
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 387.
Done, Richarde, 305.
Donkine, Agnes, 27; Rychard, 27.
Donne, Lun., 314; Nicolas, 307.
Donnill, Ann, 220; Charles, 220.
Donttres, Thomas, 282.
Donwell, Gregory, 9.
Dood, Elyzabeth, 205; Henry, 205.
Dore, Jane, 211.
Dorge, John, 259.
Dorington, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167.
Dorling, Richard, 351.
Dorlton, Thomas, 381.
Dorlyngton, Edward, 24; William, 24.
Dormer, Harper, 319; Joyce, 296.
Doron, Humfry, 15; Morris, 15.
Dorrecke, Joone, 204.
Dorrel, John, 316; —, 340.
Dorrell, Lady —, 190.
Dorrington, Jane, 170, 384; Thomas, 170, 381.
Dorton, Isaac, 330; John, 333; Margaret, 338; Thomas, 322, 331.
Dotten, Elizabeth, 103; George, 112, 330; Margaret, 112; Robert, 103.
Dottin, Ann, 128, 136, 347; Benjamin, 119, 347; Catherin, 107; Elizabeth, 333; George, 103, 107, 110, 114, 119, 121, 128, 131, 134, 136, 143, 147; Henry, 109, 134, 346; Margaret, 109, 114, 119, 121, 128, 131, 134, 136, 143, 147; Margarett, 103, 107; Sarah, 147; —, 354, 369.
Dotting, Elizabeth, 101; George, 101; Margarett, 101.
Double, Agnes, 232.
Doughkyn, Christopher, 34; John, 34.
Doughty, Catherine, 132, 138, 349; Cobe, 130; Cobee, 138; Coby, 134; Edmund, 126, 128, 130, 132; Elyzabeth, 195; Esraele, 138; Ezra, 130, 134; Grace, 134; James, 126; Mary, 126, 128, 130, 132, 246, 343; Samuel Park, 246; William, 195.
Douglis, Eleanor, 372.
Dounning, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155; Mary, 155.
Dourrelier, Blanch, 176; Henry Anthony, 176; John Francis, 176.
Douse, Robert, 286; Sarah, 287.
Dow, Isaac, 77; John, 303; Mary, 377; Richard, 77; Sarah, 77.
Doway, Margaret, 139; William, 139.
Dowdeswell, Edward, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
Dowdswell, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 68.
Dowell, Robart, 32; Samuell, 32.
Dowett, Daniel, 120; Hannah, 120; Mary, 120.
Dowghton, Frauncis, 202; Katheren, 202.
Dowgkyn, Barbara, 33; Christopher, 33.
Dowgkyne, Christopher, 276; Mary, 276.
Dowishe, Alexander, 266.
Dowkyne, Robart, 277.
Dowland, Susannah, 283.
Dowle, Samuell, 31.
Dowling, Philip, 341.
Downall, Janne, 13, 264; Roger, 13; Rychard, 264.
Downalle, Roger, 264.
Downe, Catherine, 360; Joone, 190; Mary, 203; Rychard, 203.
Downer, Elyzabeth, 202; Robart, 202.
Downes, Ann, 145, 370; Catherine, 145, 147, 149; Francis, 367; John, 145, 147, 149; Joyce, 292; Mary, 149; Susanna, 147, 358.
Downey, Morfew, 298.
Downham, Magdalen, 318.

Downing, Ann, 236 ; Elizabeth, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 320, 376 ; Francis, 379 ; Grace, 117 ; Hannah, 117, 236 ; James, 127, 291 ; John, 117, 236 ; Margaret, 127 ; Margaretta, 158 ; Ralph, 127 ; Richard, 236 ; Richard Price, 160, 167, 377 ; William, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 380.
Downken, Christopher, 26.
Downs, Blanch, 178 ; Elizabeth, 178, 183 ; Elizabeth Edger, 183 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 183 ; John, 49.
Dowre, Samuell, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Dowriche, John, 13 ; Rafe, 13.
Dowring, John, 384.
Dowrishe, Allexander, 14 ; John, 14, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Dows, Nathaniel, 294 ; Thomas, 294.
Dowse, Ann, 52 ; Robert, 52 ; Sarah, 52, 294.
Doyal, James, 254 ; Rebecca, 254.
Doye, Saraye, 206.
Doyley, Bridgett, 104, 106 ; Ellizabeth, 104 ; Hugh, 104, 106 ; John, 106, 328, 335 ; Mary, 90, 93 ; Richard, 90, 93 ; Susanna, 90, 317 ; William, 93.
Doyly, Rebecca, 167, 174 ; Rebecca Carter, 167 ; William, 167, 174, 319.
Drack, Mary, 299.
Drake, Christian, 206 ; John, 18 ; Joseph, 308 ; Martha, 241 ; Robart, 18 ; Thomas, 345 ; William, 206.
Draks, John, 260.
Drapender, Dorothy, 342.
Drapenter, John, 343.
Drawson, Joone, 194.
Drayton, Robert, 344.
Drewe, Elianor, 21 ; Elizabethe, 18 ; John, 18 ; Samuell, 268 ; William, 21 ; —, 281.
Drewey, Drew, 64 ; Francis, 320 ; Judeth, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Drewpinder, —, 383.
Drewrey, Richarde, 302.
Drewry, Drew, 301 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Garland, 119, 342 ; Graces, 64 ; John, 119, 325, 337 ; Richard, 64 ; Richarde, 305.
Dring, Ann, 64, 74, 301 ; Mary, 247 ; Rachell, 74 ; Simon, 64 ; Symon, 74.
Driver, Andrew, 286 ; Appolina, 309 ; Catharine, 215 ; Richard, 315 ; Thomas, 215.
Droper, Elizabeth, 391.
Droppingdear, John, 387.
Druery, Drew, 58 ; Judeth, 58.
Drumm, Ann, 139 ; Margaret, 139 ; Robert, 139.
Drury, Dru., 61 ; Edwarde, 297 ; Elizabeth, 55, 61, 117, 126, 128, 247, 379 ; Garland, 126, 128, 371 ; Grace, 55, 58 ; John, 117, 334 ; Judith, 61 ; Peter, 117 ; Richard, 55, 58 ; Sarah, 362.
Druster, Benamin, 65 ; Hester, 65 ; James, 65.
Drwrye, Anne, 196.
Dry, Augustine, 282, 284 ; Benjamin, 363 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; Martha, 284 ; Mary, 372 ; Robert, 282 ; William, 381.
Drybatter, William, 173.
Dryden, Martha, 284.
Drye, Augustine, 329.
Dryfield, Richard, 375.
Dryneck, Anne, 188 ; Nycholas, 188.
Drynocke, Annes, 260.
Drynycke, Nycholas, 260.
Du Barry, John, 233 ; Mary Ann, 233.
Du Peel, Francis, 330.
Dubass, James, 352.
Duce, Elizabeth, 355.
Duch, Edith, 302.
Duciter, Lucy, 374.
Duck, Addison, 323 ; Adison, 101 ; Hester, 101 ; John, 313 ; Robert, 101, 323 ; William, 101, 323.
Ducke, Margery, 206.
Ducket, John, 362.
Ducksell, Robert, 360.
Duckwood, John, 283.
Ducky, John, 31 ; Rychard, 31.
Dudley, Henry, 359 ; Margarett, 325 ; Thomas, 320.
Dudleyson, Sarah, 359.
Dudmarth, Mary, 364.
Dueffell, Ann, 169 ; John, 169 ; Lydia, 169.
Dueitt, Hannah, 307.
Dufeld, Edmond, 258 ; Elyzabeth, 267 ; John, 265 ; Joone, 265.
Dufelde, Christian, 259 ; Ellyn, 11 ; Elyzabethe, 17 ; Hewe, 10 ; Isaye, 259 ; John, 9, 12, 14, 17 ; Jonas, 14 ; Susan, 12.
Dufett, Elyzabeth, 265 ; Esaye, 4 ; John, 6, 7, 8, 265 ; Jonne, 7 ; Joone, 6 ; William, 8.
Duffelde, John, 17 ; Joone, 17.
Duffes, Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 171.
Duffin, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226.
Dufild, Christian, 3.
Dufilde, Dorethy, 3 ; John, 261 ; Paulle, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Dufylde, Susan, 263.
Dufytt, Jonas, 265.
Duhmell, Benjamin, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139.
Duke, Isabella, 165 ; Joone, 194 ; Marmaduke, 165 ; Marme, 165 ; Mary, 202, 364 ; Phebe, 364 ; Robert, 152 ; Susanna, 152.
Dukes, Sarah, 321.
Duksed, Elizabeth, 148 ; Robert, 148.
Dulack, Casper, 392.
Dumbleton, Susanna, 216.
Dumsdell, Edward, 381.
Dun, Elizabeth, 248 ; James, 248.
Dunby, Catherine, 383.
Duncalfe, Francis, 162, 165, 168 ; John, 168 ; Sarah, 162, 165, 168.
Duncan, Benjamin, 341.
Dunce, Edward, 367.
Dunch, Stephen, 293.
Dunchley, Basil, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Duncomb, Alexander, 127 ; Benjamin, 127 ; Elizabeth, 127, 326 ; Henrietta Maria, 234 ; Jane, 239 ; John, 239, 370.
Dune, John, 270.
Dunham, Alys, 197.
Duning, Mary, 350.
Dunken, Christopher, 31 ; Elyzabeth, 31.
Dunkett, Ales, 206.
Dunkyn, Barbara, 200 ; Christopher, 29, 32 ; Mary, 24 ; Robart, 32 ; Theophilus, 29 ; Xpofer, 24, 200.
Dunn, Ann, 315 ; Anthony, 390 ; Elizabeth, 132, 135, 139, 142, 145, 150, 153 ; George, 132, 135, 139, 142, 145, 150, 153 ; John, 135, 258 ; Thomas, 132, 139, 145, 345, 350, 388 ; William, 150, 153, 360, 376.
Dunning, James, 46 ; Jane, 46 ; William, 332.
Dunsdon, Mary, 88 ; William, 88.
Dunstan, Catherine, 256 ; John, 368 ; Thomas, 285.
Dunstar, Daniel, 51 ; Esther, 47, 51 ; James, 47, 51 ; John, 309 ; Katharine, 47.

Dunster, Charles, 37, 43, 296; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 43, 49, 59; Hester, 37, 55; James, 37, 43, 49, 55, 59, 301; Martha, 55; William, 59.
Dunston, Esther, 303.
Dupark, Anne, 156; John Baptist, 156; Sarah, 156.
Dupeale, Charlott, 328.
Dupeil, Elinore, 124; John, 124; Robert, 124.
Dupell, Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 102.
Duplex, Abraham, 368.
Dupree, Peter, 366.
Duraingе, William, 361.
Durant, Alexander, 78; Alys, 196; Dorothy, 376; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 147, 151, 395; Joseph, 355; Joseph Buggin, 154; Margarett, 383; Martha, 151, 363; Mary, 78, 147; Morris, 373; Susanah, 334; William, 147, 151, 154, 307, 356, 380; —, 154.
Durbin, Jane, 360.
Durdant, George, 94; Mary, 94; William, 94.
Durden, James, 364.
Durdent, Juliana, 96; Mary, 96; William, 96.
Durell, Bourchier, 247; Phillipia, 247.
Durfures, Elizabeth, 391.
Durge, Anne, 153; John, 153; Mary, 153.
Durham, Alice, 144, 148, 150, 152, 155, 159, 163, 373, 375; Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 125, 150, 339; John, 125; Mary, 125, 148, 152, 392; Richard, 367; Samuel, 144, 148, 150, 155, 159, 163, 374; Sarah, 152, 368.
Durmay, Ann, 388.
Durnely, Ann, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
Durnford, William, 393.
Durnham, Thomas, 368.
Durrant, Ann, 130, 343; Anne, 102, 226, 325; Ester, 83; Grace, 248; Hester, 75, 81, 86, 91, 99, 102; Jane, 135, 137, 139, 144, 231; John, 81, 311, 366; Joseph, 135; Margarett, 99; Mary, 83, 86, 312; Prudence, 91, 317; Tho., 83, 86, 99, 102, 311; Thomas, 75, 81, 91, 139; William, 130, 135, 137, 139, 144, 226, 231, 248, 343.
Durrum, Samuel, 378.
Dusby, John, 317.
Dust, Sarah, 393.
Dutch, Elizabeth, 295.
Dutton, Christian, 314; Henry, 379; Mary, 179; Sarah, 328; William, 179.
Duverge, Hannah, 222.
Dycarre, Margeret, 194.
Dych'e, Tho., 227.
Dyche, —, 229.
Dycke, Gapinge, 270.
Dyckenson, Anne, 197; Alse, 201; Henry, 197; Margerett, 197.
Dyckes, Katheryn, 203.
Dyckson, Joone, 275.
Dyckyns, Margerett, 258.
Dyckynson, Alse, 202; William, 202.
Dycons, John, 198; Mary, 198.
Dycsonne, Rafe, 275.
Dye, Ann, 167; Joshua, 167; Olyver, 263; Sarah, 167.
Dyer, Anne, 332; Catharin, 41, 60, 66; Catharine, 49, 54; Catherin, 301; Doyley, 49, 296; Doyly, 41, 54, 60, 66; Elizabeth, 383; Ellyan, 207; Henry, 120, 307; John, 275; Richard, 49; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 370.
Dygbye, Androwe, 273.
Dyke, William, 315.
Dykes, James, 360.
Dyllowe, Joone, 207.
Dymoke, Edward, 239; Magdalen, 239.
Dymont, Charles, 320.
Dyot, Elizabeth, 222.
Dypledge, Elizabethe, 15; Leonard, 15.
Dyson, Anna Maria, 360; Joseph, 251; Sarah, 251.
Dytche, Marye, 274.
Dyton, Elizabeth, 291.
Dyxson, Elner, 204; Frauncis, 204; Joone, 190.

E

Eaden, Nathaniel, 347.
Eades, Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 374; Michaell, 77.
Eadle, Thomas, 385.
Eady, Sarah, 371.
Eagellston, Elyzabeth, 187; William, 187.
Eager, Barneby, 208; Joone, 208.
Eages, Ann, 377.
Eagle, Ann, 233; Hugh, 356.
Eaglerton, Sarah, 296.
Eagleton, Ann, 374.
Eaies, Elizabeth, 172; John James, 172; William, 172.
Eakins, Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 350.
Eales, Anne, 226.
Ealls, John, 368.
Eals, Jane, 373.
Ealton, Dorathye, 205; William, 205.
Earle, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 363.
Earleye, Robart, 280.
Earlle, Jone, 281.
Earls, Humfree, 306.
Earlwind, Thomas, 324.
Early, William, 313.
East, Ann, 355; Dorothy, 118; Margaret, 118; Margarett, 86, 214; Mary, 86; William, 86, 118, 214, 364.
Eastbrook, Catherine, 149, 359; Elizabeth, 149, 150; Robert, 149, 150.
Eastwood, Elizabeth, 124; Nathaniel, 124; Rachael, 124.
Easy, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Eatee, John, 344.
Eatey, John, 219; Sarah, 219.
Eaton, Alice, 48; Ann, 69, 73, 222; Anne, 323; Dorothy, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 212, 215, 222, 310; Francis, 297; Georg, 48, 50; George, 44, 50, 296, 312; Jane, 289; John, 286, 294; Mary, 44; Richard, 69; Samuel, 344; Sarah, 44, 56, 73, 79, 317; Tho., 79; Thomas, 56, 69, 73, 297, 347; William, 79, 287, 310.
Eatton, Anne, 41; Edward, 41; Grace, 41.
Eaty, Anne, 322; Mary, 306.
Eavan, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171.
Eavans, John, 378; Peter, 375.
Ebborne, Martha, 254; Matthew, 254.
Ebby, Ann, 75; Richard, 75; Thomas, 75.
Ebden, Ellyzabeth, 193; Mystrs., 262; Thomas, 274.
Ebdon, Cyselye, 257; Edward, 1; Lucas, 189; Marye, 204; Thomas, 1; —, 204.
Ebdun, Cisely, 2; Thomas, 2.
Ebdyne, Efyn, 272.
Eblyne, —, 205.
Ebrall, Josiah, 60, 329; Samuel, 57, 60; Susanna, 57; Susannah, 60.
Ebril, Samuel, 339.

Eckels, Edmund, 250; Rachel, 250.
Edall, Sarah, 299.
Eden, Ann, 341; Anne, 112, 116; John, 116, 341; Nathanael, 116; Nathanel, 112; William, 112, 332.
Ederidge, James, 349.
Edg, Ann, 342.
Edgar, Abraham, 343.
Edge, Ann, 126; Anne, 122, 223; Elizabeth, 143, 223; Frances, 78; Francis, 122, 126, 338; George, 223; Hannah, 78; James, 90, 140, 350, 356; Jane, 90, 140, 143; Joseph, 140, 143; Mary, 90, 317; Tho., 311; Thomas, 78, 122; William, 223.
Edgecome, Margerett, 198.
Edgerly, Elizabeth, 46; Jonathan, 46; Thomas, 46.
Edgshaw, Elizabeth, 300.
Edin, Sarah, 353.
Edis, Annes, 2; Elizabeth, 255; Martyn, 2; William, 2.
Edlin, John, 363.
Edlott, John, 380.
Edmonds, Ann, 169; Anne, 209; Humphrey, 286; Jacob, 169; John, 209, 316; Mary, 169; Marye, 199; Ruth, 285; William, 199.
Edmunds, Samuel, 382; William, 298.
Edney, Elizabeth, 38; Katherine, 40; Robert, 38, 40, 48; Susanna, 46; Susannah, 38, 40.
Edny, John, 288.
Edon, Elyzabeth, 191; John, 191.
Edward, Elizabeth, 11; Elyzabeth, 194.
Edwarde, Rychard, 273.
Edwardes, Elyzabeth, 205; John, 8; Kateryn, 8.
Edwards, Ales, 203; Ann, 123, 245; Anne, 99, 218; Arthur, 315; Astyne, 203; Austyne, 29; Bartholomew, 97, 99; Catharine, 364; Charles, 163; Daniell, 69; Dorothy, 283; Edward, 385; Edwarde, 300; Elenor, 150; Elizabeth, 69, 80, 97, 114, 164, 167, 170, 172, 209, 229, 285, 344, 384; Elizabethe, 8; Ellis, 65, 69; Ellyn, 13; Elyzabeth, 266, 269, 272, 280; Elyzabethe, 20, 25; Esther, 174; George, 79, 114, 340; Grace, 16, 267; Griffith, 92; Hannah, 65, 69; Henry, 182, 393; James, 114, 170, 375, 384; Jane, 180, 182, 364; Janne, 207; John, 4, 9, 13, 16, 20, 25, 27, 67, 92, 99, 164, 167, 170, 172, 174, 207, 218, 264, 266, 267, 272, 276, 280, 283, 357, 363, 379, 385, 390; Joone, 202, 266; Joseph, 69, 255, 384; Joyce, 268; Lawrence, 29; Lée, 89; Lewes, 14; Margaret, 348; Margarett, 172, 382, 383; Margerett, 264; Mary, 92, 129, 148, 151, 153, 157, 158, 164, 174, 282, 358, 394; Marye, 197; Mathew, 27; Rebacca, 67; Rebecca, 58, 79, 89, 327; Rebecco, 71; Richard, 65, 129, 158, 180, 182, 331, 393; Robart, 280; Robert, 283, 368; Rychard, 10; Samuel, 148, 151, 153, 157, 230; Sara, 276; Sarah, 97, 220, 321, 328, 366, 367; Sina, 163; Susanna, 80; Tho., 80; Thomas, 58, 67, 69, 71, 79, 89, 153, 180, 320, 345, 391; William, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 58, 123, 148, 151, 264, 266, 269; Xpofer, 269; Zachary, 167; —, 280.
Edwardson, Elizabeth, 155; Joseph, 155; Mary, 155.
Edwin, Dorothy, 209; Jonathan, 208, 209; Susannah, 208.
Edys, Edmond, 258.
Efaund, Elyzabeth, 187.
Egell, Ellen, 187.
Egener, Annes, 21; Nycholas, 21.
Egerton, Mary, 373.
Eggese, Elyanore, 192.
Eggington, Thomas, 369.
Eggleston, Elizabeth, 245; Elyzabethe, 257.
Eggleton, Elizabeth, 329.
Egles, Annes, 257; Elyzabethe, 266.
Egleston, Robert, 303; William, 299.
Egleton, John, 179; Mary, 179; Robert, 48, 54, 57; Sarah, 48, 54, 57; Thomas, 48; William, 57, 300.
Eglingston, Elizabeth, 367.
Eglington, Anne, 159; Edward, 159, 370; Elizabeth, 155, 367; Peter, 155.
Ekerman, Grace, 378.
Ekins, Elizabeth, 210; Harry, 210; Samuel, 383.
Ekyns, Joone, 259.
Eland, Agnis, 202.
Elberry, Thomas, 285.
Elborme, Thomas, 300.
Elborne, John, 25, 273; William, 25.
Elcocke, Jane, 258.
Elcom, Joseph, 394.
Elcox, John, 356.
Eldershort, Christofer, 13; John, 13.
Elderton, Henrye, 29; John, 29; Margerett, 206.
Eldridge, Hester, 216; Jane, 215; William, 339.
Eldrington, Henry, 29; Marye, 29.
Eldryngton, Elyzabeth, 26; Hary, 26.
Eles, Elenor, 223.
Eley, Anne, 49; William, 49.
Elfred, Ann, 238.
Elgar, Edward, 37; Jane, 37, 40; John, 40; Mary, 319; William, 37, 40.
Elgin, Jane, 298.
Eliate, Annis, 194.
Elizabethe, Queen of England, 11.
Elkins, Mary, 352.
Elland, Elyzabeth, 203.
Ellard, Jonathan, 395.
Elledg, Mary, 106; Prudence Phillipa, 106; Richard, 106.
Elles, Alys, 200; Edmund, 18; Harrye, 18.
Ellet, Ann, 352.
Ellick, Anne, 156; John, 156; Sarah, 156.
Ellidge, Ann, 125; Mary, 125; Phyllis, 329; Richard, 125.
Ellingham, Tabitha, 375.
Elliot, Ann, 133; Catharine, 99; Charles, 40, 133; Edward, 99, 332, 345; Elizabeth, 143, 353; George, 127, 129, 133, 135, 143, 145, 341, 367; Israel, 133; James, 129, 343; Jane, 164; John, 38, 361; John Towner, 133; Margaret, 38, 40; Martha, 127, 129, 133, 135, 143, 145; Mary, 99; Richard, 135, 348; Thomas, 164; William, 38, 40, 359; William Bodle, 145.
Elliott, Edmund, 393; Elizabeth, 372, 393; Jane, 370; John, 250, 385; John Town, 345; Margarett, 41; Mary, 41, 250; William, 41.
Ellis, Abraham, 279; Anne, 29, 97, 273, 322; Anthony, 378; Elizabeth, 38, 48, 50, 57, 97, 122, 387; Elyzabeth, 278; Elyzabethe, 20, 25; Frauncis, 30; Georg, 48, 50, 292; George, 292, 374; Harry, 25; Harrye, 32, 271; Henry, 24, 29, 30, 33, 273; Henrye, 20; Hewghe, 27; James, 63, 97; Jane, 325; John, 38, 44, 47, 49, 57, 63, 271, 280, 301, 334; Leonard, 273; Mary, 38, 44, 47, 49, 57, 63, 326, 334; Philip, 32; Rebecca, 47; Samuell, 27; Sara, 205;

Susan, 33; Susanna, 44, 294; Susannah, 57; Thomas, 49, 57, 63, 297, 316, 320; William, 24; —, 281.
Ellison, Andrew, 385; Ann, 355; Eleanor, 237; Elizabeth, 248; George, 349; Sarah, 385.
Elliston, Ann, 79; Catherin, 105; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 93; Hester, 79, 81, 86, 90, 96, 99, 105; Olivar, 79, 90, 93, 96, 99; Oliver, 81, 86, 96, 105, 327; Peter, 81.
Ellit, Susanna, 354.
Ellitt, William, 370.
Ellmore, Henry, 342.
Ellwood, Erien, 109; Eryon, 111; John, 109, 111; John Croso, 111; Mary, 109.
Elly, Mary, 228, 252; Susan, 239.
Ellyett, Mary, 208.
Ellys, Agnes, 207; Annys, 193; Harry, 19, 22, 23, 275; Harrye, 21; Henry, 17, 30, 193; Henrye, 17; John, 23, 202; Judythe, 275; Margeret, 201; Mary, 30; Phyllyp, 280; Rafe, 22; Rychard, 19, 21; Susan, 21; Thomas, 22; —, 202.
Elmes, Edward, 79, 82, 86, 92, 105, 360; Elizabeth, 101; James, 101; Jane, 101; Katheryn, 196; Lucy Maria, 352; Mary, 79, 82, 86, 92, 105, 377; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 105; Robert, 92, 358; Thomas, 196.
Elmore, Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229.
Elmos, Edward, 22; John, 22.
Elphinstone, Elizabeth, 243; John, 226, 243; Martha, 226.
Elsecke, Susan, 205.
Elsworth, Elizabeth, 209; Mary, 339.
Elsye, Edward, 34, 35; John, 34, 35.
Eltam, Allis, 3; John, 1.
Elteridge, James, 361.
Elton, Ann, 130, 150, 348, 370; Annes, 268; Elizabeth, 135, 348; Francis, 142, 358; John, 138, 358; Lucy, 352; Mary, 130, 135, 138, 142, 150; Rowland, 130, 135, 138, 142, 150, 370.
Elwes, Phillipia, 247.
Elwood, Erin, 101; John, 101; Mary, 329.
Ely, Anne, 44; Elinor, 72; Elizabeth, 44, 365; Hester, 210; Isaac, 360; John, 324; Mary, 310; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 360; Thomas, 295; William, 47, 72, 292.
Elyed, Christyan, 206.
Elyot, Elyzabeth, 269.
Elyott, Alys, 200, 268; Anne, 197; Edward, 200; John, 197.
Elys, Henry, 28; Judeth, 28.
Elysone, Janne, 207.
Emary, Jone, 64; Mary, 64; William, 64.
Emberson, Anthonye, 207; Barbarye, 207.
Embery, John, 258.
Embline, John, 384.
Embris, Mary, 306; Varsilla, 307.
Embrise, Elizabeth, 307; John, 72; Mabell, 72.
Embriss, John, 70; Mabell, 70.
Embrye, John, 2; Joone, 1.
Emenius, John, 363.
Emere, Elizabethe, 2.
Emerton, Edward, 249; Mary, 249.
Emery, Ann, 163; Arthur, 378; Jane, 387; John, 163, 165; Lucy, 165; Thomas, 165.
Emmerson, Elizabeth, 159; Jane, 159; Thomas, 159.
Emmery, Ann, 376; Joan, 60; Joanna, 56; Joseph, 60; William, 56, 60.
Emmes, Eleanor, 57; Robert, 57.
Emmings, John, 287.
Emmis, John, 301.
Emry, Henry, 306; Jane, 69; John, 69; Sarah, 384; Susannah, 383; William, 69.
Emrye, Elyzabethe, 257.
Enables, Elyzabeth, 273; Godfry, 273.
England, Thomas, 388.
Englett, Gerrard, 340.
Englis, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
English, Alice, 131; Harman, 131, 344; Harmen, 119; Herman, 123; Hermen, 116; Job, 339; John, 119, 123, 336; Margarett, 217; Mary, 116, 119, 123, 131, 218, 336; Thomas, 217.
Englyshe, Anne Pangrasse, 273; Pangrasse, 273.
Ennys, Mary, 340.
Enoch, Elizabeth, 226.
Ensign, John, 380.
Ensor, Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
Entes, Margery, 192.
Erbye, Emme, 188.
Ergory, Ellyn, 205.
Eroye, Ann, 281.
Errington, M., 223.
Errycke, Annes, 198.
Erwin, Joseph, 387.
Erycke, Christian, 193.
Erysdall, Alse, 187.
Escolme, Dorothy, 212; Richard, 212.
Ese, Alse, 187; Lawrence, 187.
Eskecke, Elyzabeth, 192.
Eskrig, Robert, 357.
Essex, Ralph, 309.
Estwood, Elizabeth, 128; Nathaniel, 128.
Etherege, —, 278.
Etheridge, Elizabeth, 140, 234; James, 131; John, 234; Penellope, 131; Penelope, 123, 135, 140; William, 123, 131, 135, 140, 347.
Etherige, —, 275.
Etherington, John, 358.
Etherydge, Annys, 197.
Eton, John, 202, 306; Joone, 202; Marye, 202.
Etton, Dorrathy, 31; William, 31.
Eulston, Henry, 357.
Eurnell, Agnes, 207.
Eustace, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 240; Richard, 174; Thomas, 240.
Evance, Ellen, 273; John, 272; Katheryn, 272; Rychard, 263.
Evane, Katheren, 279.
Evans, Agnes, 207; Alexander, 103, 110, 114, 117, 121, 123, 366, 379; Alice, 110; Alles, 206; Alse, 280; Anne, 96, 98, 197, 217, 323; Berteris, 196; Cathrine, 177; Cysely, 266; Daniel, 351; Dorothy, 121, 234, 382; Edward, 177, 358; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 90, 103, 110, 114, 117, 121, 123, 172, 176, 179, 181, 186, 228, 241, 291, 317, 320, 379; Elizabeth Ann, 181; Elyzabeth, 35; Evan, 172; Frances, 47; Georg, 292; George, 47; Griffith, 357; Hannah, 90; Harriott, 186; Hursley, 348; James, 111, 181; Jane, 111, 146, 176, 177, 330; Jenkins, 373; John, 4, 90, 96, 181, 196, 206, 217, 228, 323, 334, 338, 357; Joone, 208; Joyce, 150; Lewes, 35; Margarett, 310; Margerett, 11; Margerye, 5; Martha, 47; Mary, 146, 150, 159, 160, 168, 181, 256, 310, 356, 388; Mathew 35; Michael, 361; Olyve, 199; Philippa, 225; Ralph, 176, 179, 181, 393; Rawlinson, 150; Rice, 159, 160; Richard, 103, 123, 336; Robart, 208; Rowland, 356; Sarah, 160, 166, 168; Susan, 205; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 41,

117, 146, 166, 168, 186, 332, 334, 339; Ursula, 330; William, 43, 205, 382.
Evanson, Alies, 273; John, 273.
Eve, Robert, 218; Sarah, 218.
Evens, Allixander, 106; Ellizabeth, 106; John, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173.
Everard, Martha, 97; Mary, 97; Thomas, 325; William, 97.
Everatt, Christyan, 201; Thomas, 201.
Everdon, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
Everet, Charles, 150; Mary, 150; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 347.
Everett, Ann, 180; James Jos., 180; Jeffrey, 180.
Everill, Efrix, 332.
Evers, Elizabeth, 329.
Everton, Mary, 386.
Everyngham, Annes, 265.
Eves, John, 331.
Evetts, Edward, 57; Mary, 57; Thomas, 57.
Eviens, John, 300.
Evins, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 68, 74, 308; John, 68, 337; Robert, 72; Sarah, 72.
Evytts, Ellyzabethe, 193.
Ewbrye, Ellyn, 188.
Ewen, John, 292.
Ewer, Edward, 108; Ellizabeth, 108; John, 337; Martha, 108.
Ewers, Elizabeth, 383.
Exal, Elizabeth, 231; Richd., 231.
Exeter, Dorothy, 210.
Eyans, Anthony, 328; Asgill, 144; John, 332; Margaret, 357; Mary, 144; Rawlinson, 144; Thomas, 332; William, 346.
Eycott, Betty, 149; James, 242; Mary, 242; Richard, 149.
Eyme, Robert, 297.
Eymes, Thomas, 353.
Eynes, William, 345.
Eyre, Ann, 149, 249; Joseph, 149; Richard, 249; William, 149.
Eyres, John, 377.
Eysam, John, 367; Rebecca, 380.
Eyston, Mary, 330.

F

F'dle, Alice, 87; Sarah, 87; William, 87.
F'zod, Elizabeth, 314.
Facer, Edmond, 82, 94; Edmund, 327; Elizabeth, 82, 94, 104, 375; Frances, 325; Mary, 94; Samuell, 312; Tho., 82; Vunun, 104.
Fage, Elizabeth, 251; Thomas, 251.
Fairbanck, Ann, 175, 179; John, 175, 179, 385; William, 179.
Fairbank, Ann, 176; John, 176; Thomas, 176; William, 390.
Fairchild, —, 252.
Faircloth, Richard, 324.
Fairman, Dianitia, 80; Sarah, 80; William, 80.
Falcefelde, Elyzabethe, 258.
Falck, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 340.
Falckes, Gabriel, 79; Joachim, 79; Mary, 79.
Falcot, Ann, 137; Thomas, 137, 350.
Falk, Sarah, 349.
Falkes, Jane, 75; Joachim, 75, 84; Martha, 84; Mary, 75, 84.
Falkner, Ann, 251.
Faller, Henry, 386.
Fannacre, Ann, 243.
Fanne, Elizabethe, 11; John, 13; Rychard, 13.
Fanshaw, Thomas, 24; Walter, 24.
Fanshawe, Alse, 30; Alys, 200; Darraty, 17; Elyzabeth, 33; Mary, 35, 275, 282; Thomas, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 275; William, 32; —, 17, 18, 280.
Fanton, Mary, 341.
Fantshawe, Henry, 20; Thomas, 20; —, 267, 271.
Faram, John, 219; Mary, 219.
Farborne, John, 277; Katheryn, 204.
Fardinge, Rachell, 208; Rychard, 208.
Farée, Hannah, 83.
Farewell, Jane, 362; Margery, 190; Sarah, 312; Thomas, 190.
Farguson, Fargus, 237; Mary, 237.
Farley, Elizabeth, 213.
Farloe, John, 118, 225; Philippa, 118, 225; Susannah, 118.
Farlow, Elizabeth, 368; John, 121, 336, 337; Philippa, 121.
Farm, Isabella, 176; John, 176; Mary, 176.
Farman, Jeames, 206; Susan, 206.
Farmar, Richard, 285.
Farmer, Amy, 350; Ange, 284; Ann, 66, 234; Anne, 57; Jane, 330; John, 57, 66, 284, 287, 323, 326; Mary, 167, 169; Richard, 167, 169, 331; Robert, 287; Roylee, 66; Sarah, 252; Simon, 295; Susanna, 287, 315; Susannah, 252; Capt. Symon, 310; Thomas, 57, 331; William, 252, 308.
Farmery, Katherine, 227.
Farnell, John, 81; Sarah, 81.
Farney, Hester, 83; William, 83.
Farnham, John, 129; Susanna, 129.
Farnley, Ensor, 235.
Farnleye, Margeret, 190.
Farrah, Mary, 311.
Farrar, Alyes, 262; Alys, 21; Anne, 263; Dorrathy, 5; Isabella, 369; Marthe, 24; Myghell, 22; Robart, 6; Rychard, 5, 6, 21, 22, 24, 268.
Farrare, Anne, 190; Annes, 266; Jeames, 19; John, 262; Rychard, 19; William, 266.
Farrarthe, Roger, 7; Rychard, 7.
Farrell, Elizabeth, 156; James, 156; John, 156.
Farrer, Anne, 373; Daniel, 171; Mary, 171; Sarah, 346.
Farril, Elizabeth, 158; James, 158; Mary, 158.
Farrington, Samuel, 284.
Farro, Dina, 106; John, 106; William, 106.
Farror, John, 9; Rychard, 9.
Farrore, Ellen, 263; Janne, 17; Mathewe, 18; Rychard, 17, 18, 263; Thomas, 264.
Farrorre, Rychard, 23; Thomas, 23.
Farrour, Dinah, 337; Elizabeth, 335.
Farrow, Ann, 108, 237; Diana, 108; Elizabeth, 287; John, 108, 290.
Farshall, Mary, 362.
Farthing, John, 373.
Faseer, Thomas, 353.
Faser, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 99.
Faskewe, Margery, 189; William, 189.
Fassant, Mary, 298.
Fassar, Amos, 314; Henry, 314.
Faukes, Henry, 144; Joseph, 144; Mary, 144.
Fauks, Henry, 146; James, 146; Mary, 146.
Faulcon, Mary, 247.
Faulk, Elizabeth, 127, 146, 390; Gabriell, 329; Joachim, 329; John, 127, 146; Rebecca, 146; William, 127.
Faulkner, Richd., 351.

Faulks, Thomas, 351 ; William, 341, 352.
Fauntham, Mary, 334.
Favell, William, 386.
Favwelt, Hewitt, 387.
Fawcett, Mary, 221.
Fawdery, Anne, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111, 117, 326, 376 ; Ellizabeth, 104, 109 ; James, 109, 117, 329, 334 ; John, 104, 109, 111, 117.
Fawdrey, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 102.
Fawdry, Ann, 344 ; Elizabeth, 99, 319, 320 ; John, 99, 353 ; Sarah, 99.
Fawkcon, Margerett, 199 ; Rychard, 199.
Fawkener, Edward, 90 ; George, 334 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 90.
Fawkes, Anne, 161 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Henry, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 155 ; Thomas, 161.
Fawkner, William, 341.
Fawks, Elizabeth, 159, 352 ; Henry, 120 ; John George, 159 ; Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 159.
Fawsett, Ann, 256 ; William, 256.
Faxsman, —, 282.
Fayrbarne, Barbarye, 207.
Feale, Janne, 197.
Fearn, Elizabeth, 319 ; Dr. Tho., 327.
Fearne, Sarah, 307.
Feaser, Amos, 79 ; Edmond, 79 ; Edwarde, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69, 79 ; John, 308 ; Margaritt, 69 ; Tho., 314.
Feasie, —, 288.
Feasor, Edmond, 89 ; Elizabeth, 89.
Featley, Elizabeth, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
Febb, Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 224.
Fechett, Elyzabeth, 188 ; John, 188.
Feerey, Jane, 343.
Feild, Elizabeth, 214 ; Grace, 175, 387 ; John, 175 ; Judith, 106 ; Mary Ann, 175, 389 ; Tho., 106 ; William, 106.
Feld, Edward, 208 ; Saray, 208.
Felde, Anthony, 17 ; Fraunces, 280 ; Jeames, 280 ; John, 263 ; Margerett, 10 ; Marye, 10 ; Nycholas, 7, 264, 269 ; Randall, 264 ; Rychard, 8 ; Xpofer, 7 ; —, 17.
Felder, Agnes, 34 ; Robart, 34.
Felds, John, 261 ; Martyn, 261.
Felener, Severing, 376.
Felkins, Martha, 152 ; Robert, 152 ; Turlington, 152.
Fell, Ann, 161 ; Elizabeth, 163, 373 ; Hannah, 159, 161, 163 ; James, 319 ; John, 159, 161, 163, 378 ; John Birchman, 159 ; Richard, 368 ; William, 355.
Fellers, John, 318.
Felloner, Grace, 383.
Felloniere, Stephen, 386.
Fellonniere, Margarett, 388.
Fellowes, Benjamin, 309.
Fellows, Rob., 308.
Felsted, Mary, 242.
Feltham, Henry, 293.
Felton, Christopher, 365 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Margaret, 238 ; William, 364.
Fenn, Daniel, 168, 175, 179, 180, 182 ; Danniel, 186 ; John, 168 ; Joseph, 182 ; Mary, 168, 175, 179, 180, 182, 186 ; Robert, 287 ; Thomas, 179, 180, 186.
Fenner, Mary, 288.
Fenton, Jane, 181 ; John, 181 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Susan, 250 ; Thomas, 181, 234.
Feriment, Rachel, 381 ; Sarah, 381.
Ferman, Elizabeth, 128 ; Hester, 128 ; Jonathan, 128 ; Nathaniel, 128.
Fermary, Ann, 381.
Fermery, Richard, 379.
Fermont, Katherine, 166 ; Paul, 166.
Fern, Samuel, 316.
Ferne, Joseph, 342.
Ferrée, Tho., 311.
Ferrel, Peter, 341.
Ferrers, Ann, 178, 179 ; John, 178, 179 ; Rebecca, 178.
Ferres, Anne, 365.
Ferret, Bartholomew, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Mary, 56.
Ferrier, John, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Ferrill, Anne, 227.
Ferriman, Hannah, 220 ; John, 220.
Ferris, Anne, 153 ; Elizabeth, 158, 161, 164, 171, 362 ; Henry Neale, 171 ; Isaac, 153 ; John, 158, 161, 164, 171, 395 ; Matthew, 158 ; William, 161.
Ferrors, Ann, 180 ; John, 180 ; Martha, 180.
Ferrour, John, 339 ; William, 343, 385.
Ferryman, Hannah, 121, 125 ; John, 121, 125, 335 ; Mary, 125 ; Samuel, 125.
Ferrys, Isabell, 269.
Fessant, Francis, 296.
Fesse, Robert, 377.
Fessey, Ann, 159, 170, 173, 177, 370, 390 ; Anne, 154 ; Charles, 170, 381 ; George, 364 ; Jane, 173, 384 ; John, 154, 159, 170, 173, 177 ; Susanna, 177.
Fetherycke, Annes, 192 ; Jasper, 192.
Fettyplace, Charlott, 234.
Feutrell, Michaell, 304.
Fever, Anne, 245.
Fewterell, George, 312.
Ffloyar, Charles, 83 ; Peter, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
Ffloyer, Anne, 88 ; Letitia, 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Peter, 88, 91, 94 ; Sir Peter, 322 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Sarah, 88, 91.
Ficketts, Anne, 283 ; Benjamin, 283, 284 ; John, 284.
Fickgerald, Maria, 381.
Fiddes, —, 243.
Fiddling, Matthew, 382.
Fideleter, Elizabeth, 61 ; James, 61.
Fidler, Elizabeth, 295, 348 ; James, 225 ; Judith, 235 ; Mary, 225 ; William, 301.
Field, Ann, 140, 168, 249, 378, 379 ; Daniel, 347 ; Elizabeth, 144, 170, 354, 356, 394 ; Grace, 168, 172 ; Gregory, 359 ; James, 366 ; John, 133, 168, 172, 345, 372 ; Joseph, 154, 370 ; Judith, 356 ; Lydia, 347 ; Martha, 140 ; Mary, 233 ; Richard, 140 ; Robert, 170 ; Sarah, 133, 135, 140, 144, 148, 150, 154, 349, 361, 377, 388 ; Thomas, 148, 349, 358, 371 ; William, 133, 135, 144, 148, 150, 154, 233, 249, 350, 356, 360, 382, 383.
Fielder, Richard, 343.
Fielding, William, 337.
Fienne, Rychard, 263.
Fifeild, Alexander, 209 ; Anne, 209, 218 ; John, 56, 218 ; Susanna, 56.
Fifteen, Thomas, 126.
Figg, Robert, 337.
Filby, Edward, 231 ; John, 307 ; Mary, 231.
Filde, Margrett, 5.
Filer, Mary, 69 ; Robert, 304 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 69.
Filet, Martha, 72 ; Mary, 72 ; William, 72.
Filkins, Turlington, 366.
Filldey, Elizabeth, 310.

Fillonniere. Esther, 379 ; Matthew, 375.
Finch, Elizabeth, 148, 150, 243, 294 ; Hannah, 224 ; James, 363 ; John, 148, 150, 216 ; Mary, 216 ; Sarah, 338 ; Thomas, 148, 367 ; William, 355.
Fincher, Luice, 287.
Finley, Alexander, 350 ; Margaret, 350 ; Susanna, 345.
Finlow, Mary, 182 ; Richard, 182.
Finn, Thomas, 333.
Firman, Elizabeth, 124 ; Nathaniel, 124.
Firmin, Anna Maria, 247 ; Jonathan, 247 ; Nathaniel, 339 ; Thomas, 316.
Fish, Elizabeth, 243 ; Ginnett, 388 ; Sarah, 85 ; William, 85.
Fisher, Alice, 37, 40, 44, 55, 354 ; Catharine, 43, 46 ; Catherine, 354 ; Charles, 44 ; Rev. Edward, 393 ; Elizabeth, 230, 296, 351 ; Francis, 305 ; John, 37, 55, 94, 325, 329, 333, 363 ; Joseph, 357 ; Mary, 46, 94 ; Robert, 40, 289 ; Samuel, 297, 388 ; Sarah, 43 ; Thomas, 37, 40, 44, 55, 367 ; William, 43, 46, 294 ; —, 214, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255.
Fison, Ann, 168 ; John, 168 ; Sarah, 168.
Fissick, Abigail, 319 ; John, 319.
Fitch, Ann, 361 ; Frances, 152 ; John, 152, 364 ; Joseph, 367 ; Peter, 152.
Fittrington, Elizabeth, 375.
Fitzehkaw, John, 336.
Fitzgerald, Rochford, 381.
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah, 358.
Fitzshakaw, David, 114 ; Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Fitzwick, Abigail, 52 ; John, 52, 295, 348.
Flack, Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Flarley, Sarah, 341.
Flatman, Mary, 229.
Flavel, James, 363.
Flavell, Edward, 51, 294 ; Rebecca, 51, 294 ; Ursula, 51, 294.
Flavil, John, 368.
Flaxman, Dorathy, 199 ; John, 271.
Flaxmoore, Alce, 299.
Flaxmore, Frances, 287 ; John, 376 ; Susannah, 336 ; Thomas, 287.
Flayer, Annis, 64 ; Christever, 64 ; Daniell, 64.
Fleaner, Anne, 296.
Flecher, Ann, 63, 65, 67, 70, 298 ; Catherin, 298 ; Elizabeth, 68, 71 ; Henry, 68, 304 ; Mary, 298 ; Richarde, 306 ; Sarah, 65, 71, 302, 306 ; Susannah, 67 ; Thomas, 63, 65, 67, 70 ; William, 63, 68, 71.
Flegor, Daniel, 302.
Fleming, Elizabeth, 246, 253 ; John, 360.
Flemming, Catherine, 300.
Flemmynge, Elyzabeth, 198.
Flemynge, Clement, 25 ; Frauncis, 24 ; —, 24, 25, 201.
Fletch, James, 347.
Fletcher, Alys, 260 ; Ann, 51, 54, 231, 391 ; Anne, 49, 57, 59 ; Annes, 264 ; Anthony, 194, 275 ; Anthonye, 13, 14, 15, 264, 266 ; Catharine, 51 ; Charles, 143 ; Christian, 52 ; Christopher, 59 ; Edward, 151, 231 ; Elizabeth, 54, 58, 151, 153, 155, 239, 378 ; Elizabethe, 15 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Elyzabeth, 197 ; Emme, 264 ; Georg, 59 ; George, 355 ; Grace, 14, 17, 205, 267 ; James, 134, 147, 155, 241 ; John, 11, 17, 134, 143, 147, 151, 153, 155, 191, 270, 350, 368 ; Joone, 18, 194, 268 ; Lydia, 52, 56 ; Mary, 58, 101, 103, 105, 108, 134, 143, 147, 241, 313, 329, 333, 359 ; Maryon, 266 ; Robert, 284, 292 ; Samuel, 56, 297 ; Sarah, 230, 284 ; Slingsby, 314 ; Stephen, 153 ; Tho., 54, 59, 101, 105, 311 ; Thomas, 16, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 294, 326, 380 ; William, 13, 16, 17, 18, 58, 101, 103, 105, 108, 264, 267, 268, 270, 320, 325, 331 ; —, 275, 280.
Fleter, Alse, 201 ; Robart, 201.
Flettcher, Anthonye, 264 ; Elizabeth, 264.
Flewellin, George, 148 ; Sarah, 148 ; William, 148.
Flexmore, Sarah, 303 ; Susanna, 296 ; Tho., 307.
Flexmort, Sarah, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Fligar, Agnis, 73 ; Mary, 73 ; Xtopher, 73.
Fliger, Agnes, 77 ; Agnis, 68 ; Christefur, 68 ; Christopher, 77 ; George, 302 ; Hanna, 305 ; Hannah, 68 ; Mary, 77.
Flight, Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 114, 118, 125, 130, 249 ; Mary, 249 ; Sarah, 114, 118, 125, 130 ; Thomas, 114, 332 ; William, 118.
Flights, James, 116 ; John, 116 ; Sarah, 116.
Flint, Elizabeth, 220.
Flonde, Davy, 197 ; Rose, 197.
Florence, Jeames, 277.
Flotter, Margeret, 191 ; Myghell, 191.
Floude, John, 277 ; Roger, 260 ; Rychard, 267, 274.
Flowdde, Owyn, 272.
Flower, Ann, 179, 389 ; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 184, 231 ; James, 184, 390 ; Jane, 395 ; Joanna, 77, 82, 88 ; John, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 184, 205, 227, 307 ; Jonne, 207 ; Margerett, 205 ; Mary, 176, 184, 227, 386 ; Phebe, 170 ; Sam., 82, 88 ; Samuel, 82, 88, 316 ; Samuell, 77, 215 ; Sarah, 173 ; Thomas, 77, 177, 388 ; William, 184, 207, 315.
Flowerdew, Anne, 224.
Floyd, Thomas, 335, 365.
Floyde, Edward, 64 ; Lewis, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Floyer, Archibould, 321 ; Lady Sarah, 368.
Flude, John, 271.
Flynder, Thomas, 268.
Fody, —, 235, 237, 238.
Foeward, Alexander, 388.
Fogg, Joseph, 229 ; Sarah, 229.
Folde, Dorby, 194, 270 ; Janne, 194.
Foley, Susanna, 249.
Folkes, John, 338.
Folks, Jane, 308.
Food, Mary, 291.
Fooke, Elizabeth, 123, 338 ; Elles, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Foorbytel, Cornelius, 156, 158 ; James, 158 ; Mathew, 156 ; Susan, 158 ; Susannah, 156.
Foot, Ann, 172, 377 ; John, 172 ; John Lane, 172.
Forbery, John, 323 ; Sarah, 323.
Ford, Alice, 359 ; Catherine, 238 ; Elizabeth, 142, 145, 211, 327, 356 ; George, 360 ; Jacob, 355 ; James, 142 ; Jane, 351 ; John, 142 ; Mary, 145 ; —, 145.
Forde, Alice, 107 ; Henry, 107 ; Janne, 275 ; John, 257 ; Joone, 257 ; Katheryn, 258 ; Thomas, 257.
Fordin, Jacob, 341.
Fordryck, Jasp., 280 ; —, 280.
Forebitle, Matthias, 368.
Foreman, Adrian, 336 ; Margaret, 336.
Foresight, George, 368.
Forest, Jerom, 199 ; Margerett, 199.
Forfitt, Joseph, 253 ; Mary, 253.
Forgeham, James, 337.
Forgem, James, 51 ; Sarah, 51.

Fork, William, 384.
Forman, John, 258.
Forr, Abigail, 119, 121; Margaret, 119; Thomas, 119, 121; William, 121.
Forrest, Elyzabeth, 280; George, 166; Jearrom, 274; Mary, 33; Thomas, 166; William, 274; Winnifred, 166; —, 33.
Forsett, Katheren, 189; Rychard, 189.
Forsewe, Anny, 192.
Forste, Agnes, 205.
Forster, Catharine, 62; Jane, 329, 338; John, 62, 300; Robert, 62; Thomas, 314.
Forstye, Elyzabeth, 189.
Fort, Diana, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182; Elizabeth, 175, 182, 390; George, 177; George Preston, 179; John, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 392; Joseph, 180, 391.
Fortescue, Ann, 231; William, 231.
Fortin, Frances, 147; Lewis, 147; Sarah, 236.
Fortune, Benjamin Lewis, 371; Marye, 207.
Fosall, Maudlyn, 202.
Fosett, Agnes, 206, 208; Elyzabeth, 205; Robart, 205.
Fosset, David, 374; Sarah, 340.
Fossey, William, 132, 345; Winifred, 132.
Foster, Ann, 100, 124, 129, 133, 135, 139, 143, 185, 240; Anne, 117, 120, 122. 195, 323, 324; Annes, 272; Annis, 188; Aretephila, 234; Bettris, 34; Bridgett, 320; Catherine, 117, 129; Christopher, 48, 50, 52, 56, 283, 295, 318, 319; Deonise, 198; Dorcas, 78; Dorothy, 314; Elizabeth, 225, 250, 283, 344; Francis, 374; Gamela, 20; Hannah, 48, 50, 52, 56; Harry, 20; Henry, 192; James, 52, 295, 296, 306; Jeames, 198; Joane, 110; John, 110, 159, 161, 283, 376; Joone, 192, 193; Joyce, 97, 323; Katharine, 336; Katheren, 32; Leonard, 100, 324; Margerett, 191, 268; Martha, 143; Mary, 87, 91, 97, 133, 135, 149, 159, 161, 215, 292, 319, 345, 360, 370; Mathew, 283; Michael, 242; Nathanyell, 34; Randall, 32, 34; Rebecca. 327; Rev. Richard, 250; Robart, 268; Roger, 195, 272; Sarah, 124, 184, 218, 242, 301; Susanna, 310; Susannah, 303; Tho., 312, 319; Thomas, 48, 122, 132, 225, 343, 344; Timothy, 87, 315; William, 34, 87, 91, 97, 117, 120, 122, 124, 129, 133, 135, 139, 143, 305, 340, 365, 394; —, 281.
Fostin, Ann, 395.
Fouchee, John, 185; Martha, 185; Susannah, 185.
Foulkes, Tho., 365.
Foulks, Jane, 376; Samuel, 347.
Fouller, Ann, 74; Benjimin, 74; Thomas, 74, 307.
Foundling, John, 55.
Fourdelier, Jane Magdelaine, 367; Susannah, 366.
Fourncass, John, 395.
Fowcks, Anne, 117; John, 117; Josiah, 117.
Fowell, William, 289.
Fowk, Ellis, 359.
Fowke, Anne, 336; Charity, 322; Charles, 71, 85; John, 100; Judeth, 71; Judith, 85; Margarett, 100; Thomas, 71, 85.
Fowkes, Catharine, 80; Elisha, 120; Ellis, 116; Jane, 120; John, 102; Judith, 75, 80, 93; Margarett, 102; Mary, 116, 120; Tho., 93; Thomas, 75, 80, 102.
Fowks, Ellis, 126, 130; John, 126; Mary, 126, 130, 336; Samuel, 130.
Fowler, Daniel, 291; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 293; Ferdinand, 316; John, 270; Joone, 270; Margeret, 33; Mary, 244, 383; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 244, 394; William, 33.
Fowlers, Ann, 166; Mary, 166; William, 166.
Fowles, Philabathea, 310.
Fowman, Elizabeth, 381.
Fowtrell, Henry, 66; Mary, 66.
Fox, Alice, 342; Allice, 290; Alse, 29; Anthony, 45; Avice, 199; Catherine, 136, 141, 350; Charles, 144; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 144; Elyzabeth, 24, 187, 202; Henrietta Maria, 136; Henry, 30, 136, 139, 141, 363; Humfery, 270; Jane, 139; John, 28, 45, 48, 273; Jonas, 268; Jonne, 277; Joseph, 348; Margerett, 18, 262; Mary, 45, 48, 139, 144, 334, 390; Mathewe, 20; Rachell, 337; Richard, 358; Rowland, 199; Susan, 21, 278; Thomas, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 268, 270, 356; William, 11, 263, 266; William Denney, 392; —, 278.
Foxall, Elizabeth, 325.
Foxe, Harrye, 257; Margerett, 196, 269; Thomas, 22, 196, 269.
Foxes, Mary, 361.
Foxgell, Isabell, 267.
Foxhall, Elizabeth, 103.
Foxley, Jane, 385.
Foxson, Ann. 357.
Foyle, Ann, 237; John, 237.
Foyles, Sarah, 370.
Foyster, Marmaduke, 302.
Fozard, William, 308.
Frace, Edmud, 260.
Frackswell, Ann, 353.
Frampton, Elizabeth, 361.
Framton, Alys, 195; Thomas, 195.
Frances, Charles, 154; Edward, 154; John, 360; Mary, 48, 154; Simon, 48.
Francis, Anne, 210; Charles, 366; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 126, 218, 340; Francis, 126; John, 152, 210; Mary, 152; William, 218.
Franck, John, 35; Margery, 197; Robart, 197.
Franckes, Joone, 263.
Francklin, Ann, 45; Anne, 38; Hester, 214; Mary, 38. 286; Robert, 38, 45; Thomas, 303, 307; William, 45; —, 289, 292.
Francklyn, Sarah, 219.
Frank, Elyzabeth, 204.
Frankland, William, 382.
Franklin, Ann, 221; Anne, 39; Catharin, 52; Elizabeth, 243, 380, 385; Frances, 221; Heaster, 39; John, 368; Mary, 393; Robert, 39, 339; Sarah, 38, 40, 52, 285, 293; Thomas, 38, 40, 52, 295; Ursula, 40; William, 392.
Franklyn, Ann, 214; Anne, 331; Jonathan, 363; Joone, 202; Thomas, 321.
Franklynton, Ellen, 205.
Fransis, James, 174; Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
Fraser, Thomas, 364.
Frasey, Charles, 237; Margarett, 237.
Frasier, James, 342.
Fraste, Annis, 189; Edmond, 189.
Frauncis, Allys, 192; Arthor, 192; Robart, 282.
Fraunter, Ann, 110; Samuell, 110.
Frawncs, John, 188; Julyan, 188.
Frazer, Elizabeth, 358.
Frebrane, Elyzabeth, 200.
Freckhelton, Sarah, 302.
Freckleton, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 58; Jane, 62; Joseph, 49, 58; Robert, 56, 62; Sarah, 49, 58, 311; William, 299.

Free, Henry, 345 ; Martha, 315.
Freeborn, Thomas, 342.
Freeman, Abraham, 76, 308 ; Anne, 158 ; Anthony, 218 ; Donhalt, 152, 158 ; Douhall, 155 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 152, 186, 366 ; Frances, 158 ; Henry, 354 ; Jane, 76, 79 ; John, 85, 87, 246, 314 ; Margarett, 218 ; Mary, 79, 85, 152, 155, 158, 246, 331, 367 ; Mary Elizabeth, 155 ; Mathew, 284 ; Peter, 375 ; Richard, 186, 357 ; Thomas, 158, 284, 356, 371 ; William, 76, 79.
Freere, Elyzabeth, 189, 259 ; John, 189.
Freeth, Anne, 154 ; Mary, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Freind, Martha, 295 ; Thomas, 295.
Frekelton, Anne, 52 ; John, 52 ; Robert, 52.
Fremain, Jane, 216.
Freman, Annes, 196 ; Elizabeth, 180, 305 ; Elyzabeth, 18 ; Elyzabethe, 19 ; John, 6, 7, 18, 180, 195, 196 ; Jonne, 35 ; Joone, 6, 7 ; Margery, 195 ; Richard, 180 ; Rychard, 19 ; Thomas, 35.
French, Debora, 221 ; Elianor, 39 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Helen, 240 ; Jane, 386 ; John, 218, 340 ; Mary, 218, 395 ; Paul, 221 ; Richard, 39, 46 ; Sarah, 39, 40, 46 ; William, 40.
Frend, Thomas, 23.
Frende, Thomas, 271.
Freselton, Robert, 297.
Fresyll, Ellyn, 196 ; Hewe, 196.
Frethern, Fraw'ces, 199 ; Rose, 199.
Fretherne, Fraunces, 22 ; —, 22.
Fretrell, Henry, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Michaell, 69.
Freurson, Anne, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; William, 155.
Frew, Rachell, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Frewin, Amy, 127, 344 ; Edwarde, 305 ; Elenor, 344 ; Ellenor, 127 ; Ellinor, 129 ; John, 127, 129, 340, 373 ; Sarah, 335.
Frinch, Sarah, 358.
Frisby, Jane, 116 ; William, 116, 333.
Friswell, Francis, 352.
Frith, Ann, 144 ; Mary, 45, 144 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 45.
Fritter, Grace, 344.
Frodsam, Annes, 196 ; Jeames, 196.
Frogbrouke, Jonne, 207.
Frogley, Sarah, 373.
Frome, Margaret, 229.
Frooe, Margerett, 195.
Frost, Elizabeth, 91 ; Honoria, 247 ; James, 247 ; John, 229 ; Margarett, 82, 312 ; Mary, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100, 322, 323 ; Richard, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100 ; Samuel, 96 ; Sarah, 229, 233 ; Thomas, 352 ; William, 93.
Froude, Elizabeth, 67 ; Martha, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Fruburge, Conrade, 365.
Fruterell, Georg, 54 ; Susanna, 54 ; Susannah, 299 ; William, 54.
Fry, Dinaly, 287 ; John, 253 ; Josiah, 284 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 253 ; Roger, 284 ; Tymothy, 284.
Fryar, Elenor, 83, 312 ; Frances, 327 ; Hannah, 346 ; John, 104, 114, 319, 326, 332 ; Mary, 221 ; Sarah, 79, 319 ; Tho., 312 ; Thomas, 82 ; William, 108.
Fryars, Mary, 312.
Fryer, Elizabeth, 36, 303 ; Henary, 298 ; Henry, 35, 303 ; Jone, 35 ; Rose, 194 ; Sarah, 310 ; Willm. Muller, 169 ; —, 283.
Frynde, Katheryn, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Fudge, Hester, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Fug, Ann, 186 ; Mary, 186 ; Robert, 186.
Fuge, Ann, 184 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Robert, 184.
Fulk, Elizabeth, 121, 139 ; John, 121, 139 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 139 ; Thomas, 347.
Fulkes, Thomas, 363.
Fuller, Elizabeth, 363 ; George, 319 ; Isaac, 340 ; John, 184, 186 ; Judith, 184 ; Margaret, 226 ; Mary, 35, 186, 241, 283 ; Mary Ann, 184 ; Nycholas, 35 ; Simon, 354 ; Susanna, 186 ; Thomas, 283, 309 ; William, 369.
Fullington, William, 382.
Fulmery, Thomas, 391.
Fulmre, John, 391.
Funderlaen, Harmanis, 113 ; Henry, 113 ; Rebeccah, 113.
Funney, Catharine, 307.
Furlinton, Ann, 168 ; Clayr, 168 ; Samuel, 168.
Furncass, John, 185 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Furnery, Rachel, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Furness, Elizabeth, 120 ; Hannah, 120 ; Jos., 120 ; Sarah, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
Furret, Mary, 297.
Furse, Rebecca, 313.
Furst, Conrade, 364.
Futerell, Richard, 366.
Futerill, Henry, 302.
Fygge, Thomas, 268.
Fylar, Mary, 68 ; Robert, 68 ; William, 68.
Fylde, Elyzabethe, 258 ; Joone, 207 ; Margerett, 195 ; Mary, 206.
Fymore, Elyzabeth, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Fynch, Bettris, 206 ; Davy, 206.
Fyncha, Grace, 188 ; William, 188.
Fynche, Agnes, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Fyndon, Janne, 193.
Fyndyn, Anne, 266.
Fynne, Anne, 196 ; Robart, 196.
Fynockes, John, 7 ; Susan, 7.
Fynshe, Ellyn, 204.
Fyppes, John, 268.
Fysher, Elyzabeth, 194, 195, 274 ; Henry, 279 ; Katheryn, 194 ; William, 194.
Fyson, Charles, 166, 377 ; John, 166 ; Sarah, 166.
Fytche, Rafe, 25 ; Rass, 27 ; Robart, 25 ; Rychard, 27.
Fytchett, Elyzabeth, 260 ; John, 259.
Fythsymons, Kathren, 21 ; Morris, 21, 270.
Fyzwater, Elyzabeth, 207 ; Katheryn, 34 ; Thomas, 34, 207.
Fyzwatter, Elyzabeth, 35 ; Margerett, 35 ; Thomas, 35.

G

Gabb, Elizabeth, 307.
Gabriel, Gabriel, 53 ; Henry, 53 ; Phœbe, 53.
Gadbard, Margerett, 10.
Gadbarre, Lucus, 191 ; Rychard, 191.
Gadbery, John, 269.
Gadd, Anne, 241.
Gadding, Elizabeth, 309.
Gadesden, Frauncis, 29 ; William, 29.
Gadsdon, Jane, 28 ; Thomas, 335 ; William, 28.
Gadsdone, Agnes, 278 ; Anne, 278.
Gadson, Anne, 115, 119 ; John, 115, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
Gadston, Elizabeth, 306.
Gahagan, James, 395.
Gaines, Elizabeth, 304 ; John, 326 ; Martin, 304.
Gains, Elizabeth, 69 ; Rebecca, 69 ; Robert, 69.
Gale, Ann, 385 ; Baptiz'd George, 166 ; George, 166 ; Hannah, 232 ; Mary, 166 ; Ruth, 393.

Gallaher, Patrick, 375.
Gallant, Jane, 393.
Gamaige, William, 284.
Gambal, Anne, 320.
Gamball, Alice, 323; Anne, 94; Lewis, 220; Mary, 94; Sarah, 220; William, 94.
Gambell, Anne, 286; William, 291.
Gamble, Alice, 98; Mary, 79, 98, 111, 113, 212, 331; Thomas, 334; William, 79, 98, 111, 113, 212, 330.
Gambull, John, 188; Margery, 188.
Game, Elizabeth, 61; Margaret, 376; Martha, 61; Mathew, 61; Samuel, 377.
Gamnell, Elizabeth, 244.
Gander, Elizabeth, 302.
Ganderton, Richard, 244, 377; Sarah, 244.
Gandis, Edmond, 24.
Gandy, Joseph, 363; Katheryn, 276.
Gandye, Anne, 6; Annys, 193; Edward, 26; Elyzabeth, 270; Humfery, 282; Humfry, 6; Humfrye, 270; John, 26; —, 281, 282.
Gantham, Elizabeth, 340.
Gapp, Thomas, 274.
Gapsell, Anne, 374.
Gar, Labeb, 336.
Garard, William, 326.
Garatson, Harmon, 266.
Garaway, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 62.
Garbruge, Elyzabeth, 259.
Garburd, John, 354.
Garbutt, Richard, 364.
Gardener, Elizabeth, 362.
Gardin, Jane, 160; Tudor, 160; Ursilla, 160.
Gardiner, Ambrose, 385; Ann, 361; Catharine, 59; Catherin, 69; Elizabeth, 66, 85, 159, 162, 229; Giles, 159, 162; Henary, 66; John, 69, 85, 88, 91, 96, 100, 159, 229, 334, 371; Mary, 85, 88, 91, 96, 100; Samuel, 100; Susannah, 66; Thomas, 91, 331; William, 59, 69, 162, 361.
Gardinur, Elizabeth, 70; Sarah, 70; William, 70.
Gardner, Abigail, 61; Ambrose, 285; Catherine, 230; Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 299, 354; John, 303; Leonard, 262; Mary, 224, 290, 305; Sarah, 300, 356; Thomas, 38; William, 61, 224.
Gardrom, Thomas, 279.
Garett, Harmon, 192; Margerett, 261; Martayne, 192.
Garflytt, Mary, 197.
Garitt, Jane, 299.
Garland, Elenor, 335; William, 347.
Garle, Mary, 138; Thomas, 138.
Garlick, Anthony, 355.
Garloppe, Joone, 195; Stenen, 195.
Garlycke, John, 266.
Garman, Anne, 61; Joane, 61; John, 61, 366; Thomas, 282.
Garnent, Lawrence, 280.
Garner, Elyzabeth, 259; Mary, 209.
Garnerd, Agnes, 207.
Garnett, Agnnes, 199; Lawrence, 199; Magdalene, 83; Mary, 176, 178; Michael, 83; Samuel, 176, 178; Susannah, 83.
Garrad, Benjamin, 290; —, 289.
Garrard, Margaret, 58; Mary, 291; Thomas, 58.
Garrat, Sir Samuel, 355.
Garratt, Elenor, 353; Ellyn, 208; Gorge, 279; Mary, 342.
Garraude, Francis, 297.
Garret, Agnes, 199; Ann, 214, 248; Charles, 356; Emme, 196; Harmond, 196; Jeremiah, 140; John, 199; Mary, 140, 212; Richard, 214; Richard Booker, 140; —, 272.
Garrett, Annys, 198; Elizabeth, 2, 44; Ellyn, 208; Elyzabeth, 258; Goodman, 277; Harmon, 8, 268, 281; Henry, 44; John, 8, 9, 198, 262; John Fleewell, 94; Magdalene, 94; Martha, 294; Martyne, 268; Michael, 94; Prolesay, 44; Robert, 393; Rychard, 259.
Garritt, John, 286.
Garroon, Peter, 354.
Garroway, Ann, 300.
Garter, Abraham, 394.
Garthwaite, Susannah, 208.
Gartiniers, Thomas, 361.
Gascoigne, Mary, 213.
Gasconye, Elyzabeth, 193; George, 193.
Gascoyn, Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221.
Gaskyns, Barbara, 189.
Gast, Mary, 367.
Gatclif, Ann Maria, 358.
Gatcliff, Anna Maria, 147; Charity, 147; Daniel, 356; Russell, 147.
Gatefelde, Thomas, 268.
Gateley, John, 359.
Gates, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 312; Robert, 313; Sam., 307; William, 220.
Gatfield, Gedaliah, 182, 183, 185, 393; Mary, 182, 183, 185; William, 183, 393.
Gatharn, Sarah, 230.
Gatland, Jane, 224; Philip, 224.
Gatliff, Charity, 144, 153, 390; Daniel, 144; Elizabeth, 134, 351; James, 134; Russel, 153; Russell, 144; Samuel, 134; William, 153.
Gatliffe, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 136; Samuel, 136.
Gatston, Labeb, 336.
Gattliff, Charity, 180; Charles, 180, 394; Sarah, 180, 390.
Gatts, Mary, 293.
Gauding, George, 332.
Gawton, Thomas, 364.
Gay, Anthony, 209, 287; Joannah, 209.
Gear, Mary, 361.
Gearing, Margaret, 329.
Geatly, John, 303.
Gedson, Bartholomew, 321.
Gee, Abraham, 239; Mary, 239.
Geerish, Robert, 312.
Geferyes, Margerye, 207.
Gefsis, Thomas, 299.
Geggondee, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Gegondee, James, 67; John, 52; Sarah, 52, 67; William, 52, 67.
Gegondey, John, 303.
Gelding, Joan, 48; William, 48, 297.
Gelley, Robert, 384.
Gennaway, Nathaniell, 285.
Gent, Ann, 346.
George, Charles, 178, 184, 390; Elizabeth, 149, 387; Joone, 257; Josiah, 179; Margaret, 149; Martha, 345, 349; Mary, 147, 217, 350, 394; Mary Ann, 179, 184; Richard, 147, 149; Richardson, 147.
Geraard, —, 287.
Gerard, John, 327; Seneer, 365.
Gerdells, John, 260.
Gerdleye, Annes, 204.
German, William, 388.
Germayne, Anne, 197.

Gerrard, Frances, 311; Job, 309; Martha, 383; Mary, 293; Rebecca, 307.
Gerye, William, 269.
Geuder, Edward, 378.
Gibber, Elizabeth, 69; Savage, 69.
Gibbes, Alice, 233; Barbara, 207; Job, 233; William, 207.
Gibbins, Elizabeth, 67, 85, 307, 313; James, 67; Mary, 67, 85; Richard, 85; William, 393.
Gibbon, Caralina, 183; Elizabeth, 219; Jane, 97, 161, 329; John, 72, 97, 183; Mary, 72, 184; Mathew, 183; Thomas, 161; William, 97, 184, 394; William Thomas, 184.
Gibbons, Ann, 289; Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 151; Henry, 67, 74, 77, 87, 303, 312; James, 60, 79; Jane, 82, 95, 103, 106, 111, 312; John, 67, 79, 82, 87, 95, 103, 106, 111, 151, 341; Joshua, 111; Margaret, 40; Margarett, 44; Mary, 60, 67, 74, 77, 79, 82, 87, 89, 103, 311, 315; Phillis, 151; Richard, 87, 89; Sarah, 60, 303; Simon, 44, 289; Susanna, 44; Symon, 40.
Gibbs, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 371; John, 126, 300; Mary, 126, 320, 359; Obediah, 126; Richard, 290, 367; Thomas, 343.
Giblat, Elizabeth, 223.
Gibson, Ann, 133, 345, 363; Anne, 156; Catherine, 130; Elenor, 135, 348; Elizabeth, 124, 136, 142, 143, 162, 243, 353, 370; Ellinor, 342; Hannah, 225; Henry, 356; James, 130, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162, 164, 167, 337, 355; Jane, 131, 136, 347; Joan, 124; John, 124, 136, 142, 148, 159; Josiah, 133, 141, 143, 349, 372; Laurence, 153; Lawrence, 370; Margaret, 152, 164; Margrett, 385; Mary, 124, 133, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 162, 164, 167, 245, 358, 388; Richard, 148, 150, 358; Sarah, 130, 131, 135, 255, 361; Susannah, 153, 369; Thomas, 141, 153, 366; William, 131, 135, 377.
Gifford, Abigail, 366; Anne, 37; Catharine, 56; Charles, 110; Daniell, 284; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 332; John, 41, 288; Jone, 41; Robert, 37; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 285; Susannah, 37; Theophilus, 56; Thomas, 110.
Gifforde, Catherne, 298.
Giggs, Elizabeth, 343.
Gilbert, Ann, 167; Anne, 219, 382; Elizabeth, 53, 120, 217, 362; Francis, 53; George, 371; Hen., 53; James, 337; Jane, 147; John, 80, 82, 120, 283, 313; Margaret, 294; Martha, 80, 82; Mary, 85, 166, 169, 170, 238, 382; Richard, 310, 384; Roston, 170, 381; Sarah, 143, 147, 388; Thomas, 82, 143, 147, 166, 167, 169, 170, 283, 296, 353, 377, 381; William, 85, 361.
Gilbirt, Mary, 250; Rev. William, 250.
Gilden, Elizabeth, 51, 223; Joan, 51, 346; William, 51.
Gildersleeve, Sarah, 359.
Gildersleve, Robert, 390.
Gilding, Elizabeth, 294; Jone, 45; Mary, 45; William, 45.
Giles, Anne, 324; Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 89, 228, 241, 324, 349; Huggett, 394; Mary, 382; Richard, 249, 382; Tho., 364; Thomas, 89, 386.
Gilham, Mary, 222; Walter, 222.
Gill, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89, 368; Robert, 381; Susannah, 228.
Gillam, Anne, 241; Humphrey, 241; Percival, 263.
Gillet, James, 312; Tho., 324.
Gillett, Rachell, 36; Ralph, 36, 284; William, 36, 284.
Gilliver, Elizabeth, 389; Lawton, 389.
Gillman, Isabella, 291.
Gillott, Alice, 75; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75.
Gillum, William, 333.
Gillyat, Elizabeth, 388.
Gillyatt, Francis, 185; Mary, 185.
Gilmore, Mary, 178; William, 178.
Gilpin, John, 345; Rebecca, 237; Thomas, 332; Walter, 338.
Gilson, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87, 319.
Gimber, Ann, 167, 171, 173, 177, 392; Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 171; Mary, 173; Thomas, 164, 167, 173, 177, 388; Thoms., 171.
Gingles, Thomas, 389.
Ginkins, Mary, 377; Thomas, 289.
Gipson, John, 6; Margery, 6.
Girle, Mary, 318.
Girsham, Charles, 169; John Higham, 169; Susannah, 169.
Gittings, Sarah, 392.
Gitton, Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127.
Gizard, Samuel, 382.
Glade, Edward, 354.
Glading, Anne, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 38.
Gladman, George, 170; James, 251; John, 167, 170; Letice, 251; Margaret, 170; Martha, 167, 170; Mary, 167, 377.
Glahome, Jane, 254.
Glanfield, Elianor, 45; Richard, 45; William, 45.
Glanister, Grace, 75; Thomas, 75; William, 75.
Glanvil, Martha, 306.
Glanvile, Jane, 213; John, 213.
Glanvill, Frances, 286; John, 321; William, 290.
Glasbrook, Ann, 242.
Glascocke, Anne, 200; Henry, 269; Nycholas, 200.
Glase, Charles, 265.
Glashyre, Marye, 207; Rychard, 207.
Glaster, Joseph, 353.
Glaysbey, Mary, 246.
Gledhill, Mercey, 392.
Glenn, John, 290.
Glenniston, Thomas, 309.
Gloslynge, Susane, 208.
Gloudworth, Garrett, 314.
Glover, Boyer, 164; Elizabeth, 303, 388; Hannah, 332; Harry, 27; John, 145, 269; Mary, 145, 164; Nathaniel, 293; Nathaniell, 318; Richard, 164, 308; Rychard, 27; Sarah, 291.
Glyn, Anne, 244.
Glynn, Elenor Snow, 220; Thomas, 220.
Goa, Daniel, 392.
Goad, Anne, 37, 38, 42; John, 42; William, 37, 38, 42, 290.
Goade, Ann, 299.
Goat, Mary, 351.
Goate, Charity, 140; Charles, 140; Mary, 140.
Goates, Charles James, 180; Edward, 180; Susanna, 180.
Goatone, William, 278.
Gobart, Anne, 365.
Gobbe, Lucy, 76; William, 76.
God, John, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 28.
Godard, Hanah, 385.
Godbead, William, 390.

Goddard, Ann, 391 ; Arthur, 40 ; Bridget, 288 ; Daniel, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 244, 287, 390 ; Mary, 222 ; Rachel, 244 ; Sarah, 291.
Goddarde, Annys, 194.
Godde, Annes, 262.
Godden, Sarah, 318.
Godding, John, 77 ; Judith, 77.
Godfrey, Ann, 256 ; Catharine, 365 ; Charles, 386 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Job, 141 ; John, 118, 123, 288, 339 ; Judith, 244 ; Margaret, 118, 123, 335, 354 ; Mary, 141, 331, 351 ; Rebecca, 359 ; Sarah, 315, 367 ; Susanna, 141, 233, 351 ; Thomas, 342, 356 ; William, 220, 256.
Godman, Deborah, 45 ; John, 45 ; Sarah, 339.
Godson, Philip, 344.
Godward, Faith, 287.
Godwin, John, 81, 291, 311 ; Judith, 81 ; William, 81.
Godwyn, John, 310.
Goff, Ann, 166, 214, 393 ; Judith, 212 ; Mark, 166 ; Marke, 393 ; Thomas, 166.
Going, Rebeccah, 72 ; Robert, 72.
Golbry, Sarah, 284.
Gold, Jacob, 394 ; James, 372, 388.
Goldegay, Edmund, 212 ; Edward, 308 ; Elizabeth, 212, 305 ; Francis, 71 ; Rose, 71.
Goldein, Edward, 121 ; Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Golden, John, 333, 358 ; Mary, 392.
Golder, George, 145 ; Marcai, 145 ; Martha, 152 ; Mercia, 148 ; Thomas, 145, 148, 152 ; William, 145, 364.
Goldesmith, Ann, 67 ; Hannah, 67 ; Robert, 67.
Goldfynche, Androwe, 206 ; Whelmet, 206.
Goldgay, Edmund, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68.
Goldiegay, Ann, 71 ; Edmonde, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71.
Goldigay, Edward, 75 ; Francis, 75 ; Rose, 75.
Goldin, Caseandrew, 62 ; Edward, 62 ; Mary, 62.
Golding, Ann, 242 ; Anne, 85 ; Caseandrew, 300 ; Christopher, 361 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Robert, 85 ; William, 85, 93, 242.
Goldingay, Ann, 69 ; Edmunde, 69.
Goldnell, Anne, 316.
Goldsmith, Delabeare, 286 ; Delabere, 38 ; Elizabeth, 85, 93 ; Elizabeth Fawdry, 93 ; Frances, 85 ; John, 93, 293 ; Margaret, 329 ; Mary, 38 ; Nathaniell, 38 ; Richard, 85.
Goldynge, Thomas, 279.
Goldynggame, Edward, 280.
Golsell, Janne, 19 ; Robart, 268 ; Thomas, 19, 268.
Gomfort, Johanna, 296.
Gomm, Edward, 214 ; Elizabeth, 214.
Gommer, John, 261.
Gonne, Joone, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
Gonnell, Jeames, 192 ; Katheryn, 192.
Gonner, Edward, 6, 7 ; John, 6, 7.
Good, Ingram, 208 ; Margerett, 208 ; Mary, 394.
Goodale, Elizabeth, 209.
Goodall, Alexander, 209 ; Anna Maria Benboe, 175 ; Catharin, 209 ; Cecilia, 314 ; Charles, 57 ; Dr. Charles, 66 ; Elizabeth, 57, 66, 383 ; John, 175, 285 ; Margaret, 210 ; Mary, 313 ; Samuel, 57 ; Sarah, 175 ; Theodore, 66.
Goodalle, Elyzabethe, 257 ; John, 308 ; Mary, 198 ; William, 269.
Goodanough, John, 302.
Gooday, Susanna, 319.
Goodburn, Aaron, 365.
Goodchere, Annes, 258.
Goodchilde, Mary, 258.
Gooddein, Elizabeth, 304.
Gooddyson, Joone, 31 ; Mary, 29 ; Sara, 282 ; Thomas, 29, 31.
Goode, Alys, 262 ; John, 307 ; Mary, 210 ; Susan, 302.
Goodenough, George, 63 ; John, 63, 302 ; Rachel, 317 ; Rachell, 63, 302.
Goodenuff, Alice, 56 ; John, 56 ; Rachel, 56.
Goodewin, Samuell, 303 ; William, 306.
Goodger, William, 375.
Goodgroom, William, 383.
Goodin, Lydia, 335.
Gooding, Edward, 361 ; Joseph, 301 ; —, 246.
Goodinge, —, 247.
Goodman, Agnes, 272 ; Alice, 383 ; Anne, 14, 24, 267, 269 ; Annes, 13 ; Annis, 18 ; Clemend, 13 ; Clement, 263 ; Elene, 10 ; Elyzabeth, 21, 273 ; Elyzabethe, 19 ; Gilbart, 12 ; Gorge, 3 ; Gylbart, 265 ; John, 15 ; Mary, 386 ; Robart, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 265, 267, 272, 273 ; Rychard, 13 ; Susanna, 177, 388 ; Thomas, 15, 357 ; William, 177, 388.
Goodred, Matthew, 385.
Goodrich, Anne, 223.
Goodryche, Ellyn, 208.
Goodsalve, William, 309.
Goodson, Elizabeth, 283.
Goodspeed, Ann, 236 ; Edward, 236.
Goodwin, Amy, 215 ; Ann, 62, 66, 71, 74, 150, 298 ; Anne, 57 ; Beniamin, 71 ; Benjamin, 385 ; Edward, 150 ; Elenor, 135, 347 ; Elizabeth, 38, 41, 44, 49, 131, 133, 135, 347 ; Esther, 256 ; Hannah, 347 ; Henry, 215 ; Joan, 382 ; Joseph, 38, 41, 44, 49, 289 ; Martha, 49 ; Mary, 62 ; Nathan, 382 ; Philip, 44 ; Phillip, 295 ; Samuel, 66, 131, 133, 135 ; Susanna, 131, 344 ; Thomas, 150, 348 ; Willi, 71 ; William, 57, 62, 66, 74, 256, 299.
Goodwyn, Ann, 311 ; Catharine, 322 ; Edward, 271 ; Elizabeth, 95, 212, 333 ; John, 318, 322 ; Joone, 15 ; Latine, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Paul, 308 ; Rychard, 15 ; William, 323.
Goodwyne, Edward, 20, 23, 271 ; Joone, 271 ; Stenen, 23 ; William, 20.
Goodyenough, John, 60 ; Rachel, 60.
Goodyer, Jane, 200.
Goodynough, John, 53 ; Rachell, 53.
Goodyson, John, 275 ; Reymond, 32 ; Sara, 35 ; Thomas, 32, 35.
Gooff, Elizabeth, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Googe, Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 59 ; Margaret, 59.
Gooley, Benjamin, 310.
Goone, John, 267.
Gootobed, Anne, 206.
Goplett, Barthol', 108 ; Rachel, 108.
Gopsell, Ann, 137, 144, 340 ; Anne, 116, 121 ; Elizabeth Maria, 144 ; George, 137 ; John, 121 ; Mary, 116 ; William, 116, 121, 137, 144, 345, 388.
Gopsil, Ann, 123 ; William, 123.
Gopsill, Ann, 128, 131 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 336 ; William, 128, 131.
Gopstill, Anne, 156 ; William, 156.
Gordon, Alexander, 222 ; Isabella, 222 ; —, 340.
Gore, Henry, 338 ; Philippa, 239.
Gorge, John, 5 ; William, 5.
Gosden, Eleanor, 393.
Gosell, Annes, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
Gosenoll, Ellyn, 194.

Gosling, Dorothy, 355; —, 228.
Goslyng, Ellyn, 274; Humfrey, 274.
Goslynge, Ellyn, 194; Humfery, 194; Humfry, 274.
Gosnall, —, 277.
Gospel, Elizabeth, 344.
Gospell, Ann, 141; John Nichols, 141; William, 141.
Gostling, —, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240.
Goswonor, Mary, 215.
Gotley, Mary, 325.
Gotobead, Edward, 384.
Goudge, Elizabeth, 250.
Gouge, John, 307.
Gough, Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 252; Frances, 213; Susannah, 167; Thomas, 167; William, 356.
Gould, Adryon, 221; Amy, 221; Ann, 381, 389; Elizabeth, 231; John, 376; Martha, 139; Nathanael, 376; Sarah-Barbara, 139; Stephen, 139; Susanna, 385; William, 357, 374; —, 392.
Goulding, George, 287.
Gouldsmith, Nathanell, 301.
Goulton, Martha, 308.
Goundrell, Robart, 278.
Gourd, Joseph, 382.
Govil, William, 366.
Gowde, Marmaduke, 305.
Gowdwen, William, 22.
Gowing, Ann, 375.
Goygges, Annys, 192; Robart, 192.
Grabey, Robert, 300.
Grabham, Elizabeth, 362; George, 334.
Grace, Benjamin, 92; Gamalyell, 273; Margerett, 197; Mary, 92; Sarah, 92, 334.
Gradley, Joyce, 193.
Grafton, Alys, 192; Anne, 192, 296; Joone, 191; Martyn, 260; Nycholas, 19; Robart, 192; Rychard, 19, 192, 271; Sarah, 299.
Graham, James, 328; Jane, 383.
Grainger, Barbary, 392; Grace, 239; Mathew, 239.
Grammar, John, 314; Susannah, 116, 334.
Grange, Ann, 231; Benedicta, 252.
Granger, Elizabeth, 358; Thomas, 310, 357.
Grannt, Catherine, 298.
Gransdem, Elizabeth, 227.
Gransdone, Marye, 202.
Granstone, Elizabeth, 334.
Grant, Ann, 185, 369; Catharine, 311; Elizabeth, 349; Henry, 344; Isable, 185; Jane, 352; John, 184, 185, 294, 319; Mary, 224, 293; William, 184, 394; —, 184.
Grantham, Gater, 132; Hannah, 143; James, 132, 345; John, 344; Richard, 143; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 143.
Grapes, Ellizabeth, 109; John, 109; Mary, 109.
Grasdell, Ann, 46; John, 46, 290; Thomas, 46.
Graston, Annes, 263; Martyn, 4; Richard, 263; —, 276.
Grastyn, —, 275.
Gratebatch, Anne, 219.
Grave, Elizabeth, 250; Frances, 119, 336.
Gravell, Judith, 212.
Graves, Alexander, 163, 245; Annes, 20; Bryan, 20; Elizabeth, 337; Jane, 163; Margarett, 311; Mary, 99, 102, 325; Susanna, 163, 245; Thomas, 283, 312; Sir Thomas, 284; William, 99, 102, 308, 323.
Graveson, Tabitha, 359.
Gray, Ann, 244, 360, 381; Betty, 394; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 73, 78, 80, 86, 118, 124, 151, 225, 306, 309, 371; George, 118, 124, 225, 232, 363, 388; Hannah, 330; James, 122, 341; James Thomas, 128; Jane, 348; John, 67, 151, 244, 391; Joseph, 237; Marcy, 136; Martha, 136; Mary, 80, 122, 128, 133, 232, 237, 249, 306, 393; Mary Patience, 133, 345; Nathaniel, 136; Robert, 62, 67, 73, 78, 80, 86, 302, 332; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 122, 128, 133, 298; William, 124, 238.
Graydon, George, 224; Mary, 224.
Graye, Andewaye, 275; Joyce, 200; Margerett, 274; Margerye, 278; Mary, 28; William, 28, 280; —, 272, 278.
Grayling, Sarah, 243.
Grayly, William, 347.
Grear, Dr. —, 313.
Greatorex, Elizabeth, 288.
Greedy, Ambrose, 37; Margarett, 37; Sarah, 37.
Greehill, Mary, 213; Samuell, 213.
Green, Alice, 233; Ambrose, 140, 165; Andrew, 362; Ann, 124, 222, 349, 395; Anna Maria, 334; Anne, 49, 78; Benjamin, 85, 181; Catharine, 114; Catherine, 119, 122, 130, 149, 306; Cathrine, 388; Charles, 79, 106, 120, 335, 362; David, 106, 110, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 128, 137, 330; Deborah, 122; Dinah, 128, 351; Dorothy Watts, 364; Edw., 41; Edward, 41, 46, 49, 53, 69, 78, 79, 86, 92, 95, 292, 324, 327, 361, 369; Edwarde, 71; Eliner, 304; Elizabeth, 41, 49, 69, 71, 78, 79, 86, 92, 95, 110, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 128, 137, 149, 163, 210, 218, 229, 298, 323, 334, 349, 356, 361; Ellizabeth, 106; George, 86, 92, 115, 314, 319, 324, 333, 393; Gilbert, 163; Grace, 49; Hannah, 255; Henry, 114, 119, 122, 130, 339, 341, 381; Hester, 85; James, 316, 341; Jane, 137, 242, 348; John, 49, 110, 242, 310, 330, 371, 388; Joseph, 85; Margaret, 140; Martha, 242; Mary, 41, 46, 49, 53, 95, 119, 181, 217, 241, 299, 339, 379; Michael, 149; Peter, 41, 332; Rachael, 130; Rachel, 165, 245, 334; Samuel, 386; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 69, 114, 163, 181, 241, 242, 289, 391; William, 53, 140, 296; —, 324.
Greenaway, Henry, 390.
Greene, Grace, 38; John, 38, 287; Samuel, 38, 287.
Greengrass, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253.
Greenhead, John, 393.
Greenhow, Catharine, 246; Robert, 246.
Greenly, Mary, 243.
Greentree, John, 390.
Greenway, Sarah, 358.
Greenwood, Amy, 172; Ann, 345; Anna, 128; Charles, 125, 128, 136, 148, 151; Ellizabeth, 105; Frances, 125; James, 151; John, 114, 383; Jonathan, 381; Mary, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 125, 128, 136, 148, 151, 170, 219, 330; Richard, 293; Robert, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 219; Sarah, 102, 170, 172, 329; Tho., 108; Thomas, 170, 172, 383.
Greet, Sarah, 335.
Gregg, William, 330.
Greggs, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 214; Peter, 214.
Gregory, Ann, 141, 355; Anne, 20, 39; Anthony, 20; Anthorny, 194; Catharine, 159, 372; Catherine, 146; Elizabeth, 223, 255; Elyzabeth, 194; Enoch, 141, 144, 146, 153, 156, 159, 165, 171; Francis, 297; George, 39; Henry, 136; Jane, 99, 386; John, 156, 159, 161, 163, 166, 168, 351, 360, 378, 383; John Abbot, 171;

Ketura, 163; Magdalen, 239; Mary, 153, 159, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 245, 359, 388; Robart, 223; Robert, 166, 170, 377, 381; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 136, 141, 144, 146, 153, 156, 159, 165, 171; Susanna, 356; Susannah, 159; Thomas, 136, 170, 245; William, 99, 285.
Gregorye, Annes, 270; Anthony, 21, 270, 272; Anthonye, 18; Elyzabeth, 200, 278; Joone, 271; Lawrence, 18; Martha, 21; Old, 268; —, 278.
Grellier, Gabriel, 234; John, 234.
Gren, Robert, 326.
Grender, Hewgh, 258; John, 258.
Grendfeld, Ellen, 196; Elyzabeth, 258; Joonne, 188; Robart, 188.
Grendfelde, Jane, 258.
Grene, Agnes, 27; Alyes, 260; Alys, 190; Annes, 1; Annis, 190; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Ellen, 262; Ellyn, 188; Elyzabeth, 30; Francis, 25, 27; Frauncis, 30; Hewghe, 22, 23, 197; John, 23, 206, 258; Joone, 200, 206; Margerett, 197; Mary, 187; Marye, 25; Robart, 257; Rose, 194; Thomas, 22, 194; William, 75; —, 208, 273.
Grenefilde, Elizabethe, 2.
Grenehold, Annes, 196; Rychard, 196.
Grenelefe, John, 275.
Grenes, Annes, 197; Bryan, 197.
Grenewood, John, 33; Robart, 33.
Grenfelde, Margerett, 258; William, 3.
Grenley, Anne, 272; John, 272.
Grenleye, Anne, 272; John, 272.
Grenly, Martha, 303.
Grenwood, John, 206; Joyce, 206; —, 276.
Gresdell, Bartholomew, 292.
Gresham, Charles, 175, 380; Elizabeth, 184; John Heigham, 168, 174, 394; John Hiams, 184; John Higham, 171, 175, 178, 181; Martha, 373; Prudence, 373; Sarah, 178, 389; Susanna, 175, 178, 181, 184; Susannah, 168, 171, 174; William, 171, 181, 382, 391.
Greton, Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 136; James, 136.
Gretton, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 139.
Grew, Georg, 293; Griserell, 297; Mary, 299; Nehemiah, 321.
Grey, Elizabeth, 59, 383; John, 92, 105, 317, 319, 337; Robert, 59, 317; Thomas, 59.
Greygroos, Rose, 253.
Greyhound, Dorothy, 378.
Grice, Elizabeth, 218; John, 305; Judith, 212; Martha, 311; Richard, 212; Thomas, 318.
Griffen, John, 250; Sarah, 250.
Griffeth, Edwarde, 64; James, 301; Jane, 64; William, 64.
Griffin, Charls, 302; Debora, 221; James, 348; John, 367.
Griffith, Alexander, 162, 381; Ann, 379; Anne, 162, 225; Dorothy, 83; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 111, 117, 120, 221, 330; Ellizabeth, 106, 108; Francis, 308, 347; George, 106, 108, 111, 117, 120, 334; Hannah, 83; Henry, 295; Joan, 218; John, 45, 74, 120, 172, 221, 395; Martha, 241; Mary, 171, 172, 382, 393; Maurice, 171, 172; Rev. Owen, 241; Patrick, 290; Philip, 111; Phillip, 108, 329; Prudence, 45; Thomasin, 74; Will., 45; William, 74, 218, 378.
Griffiths, Alexander, 165; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 182, 184; Richard, 253; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 182, 184.
Griffon, Elizabeth, 123; Henry, 123.
Grig, Ann, 346; Elizabeth, 371.
Grigg, Anne, 86, 314; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 86; John, 83; Mary, 52, 295; Robert, 340; Samuel, 52; Susanna, 228; William, 81, 83, 86, 387.
Grigson, Elizabeth, 165, 169; John, 161, 165, 169, 171; Mary, 161, 165, 171, 377; Robart, 13; Walter, 13.
Grimball, Elizabeth, 384.
Grime, Christian, 349.
Grimes, Ann, 354; Catherine, 235; Jane, 228.
Grimsden, Elizabeth, 223.
Grimshee, Elizabeth, 367.
Grimsley, Vinsen, 325.
Grimstead, Judith, 339; William, 354.
Grimston, Nicholas, 391.
Grinley, Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 289; Rebecca, 322.
Grinzley, Timothy, 286.
Grisdell, Ann, 298.
Grismond, Bridget, 38; John, 38.
Grist, Ann, 221.
Gritton, Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 131; Robert, 131; Thomas, 337; William, 362.
Grivell, Mary, 219.
Grodun, Annes, 1.
Grondon, Nycholas, 1.
Grondun, Parnell, 3.
Groom, Ann, 345; Daniel, 353; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 83, 88, 91, 103; John, 83; Mary, 88; Rich., 80; Richard, 77, 80, 83, 88, 91, 103, 312; Richd., 103; Robert, 91.
Groome, Elizabeth, 69, 74; John, 313; Mary, 317; Richarde, 69; Robert, 74; Susannah, 69; William, 74.
Groor, Sarah, 359.
Grosse, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 161; George, 153, 161; Sarah, 153, 161.
Grounds, Anne, 57; William, 57.
Grove, Ann, 68, 73; Anne, 49; Catharine, 311; Jackson, 255; Mary, 255; Thomas, 49; William, 68, 73.
Grover, Frances, 40; John, 40.
Groves, Anne, 54; Edward, 54; Mary, 136; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 136, 343; William, 304.
Growd'n, P'nell, 259.
Growdon, Nycholas, 257.
Growdun, Kateryn, 1.
Grub, John Bateman, 364.
Grundee, Anne, 286.
Grundy, Anne, 220; Joshuah, 220.
Gryfen, Agnes, 276; Barbara, 24; Dennys, 280; Edward, 19; Ellyn, 197; Ellys, 24; Elyzabeth, 196; Flowrence, 198; Garrett, 199; Jane, 199; John, 27; Joone, 269; Margery, 277; Marye, 205; Myhell, 281; Rychard, 263; Thomas, 19.
Gryfethe, Elles, 200; Sybbyll, 200.
Gryfyn, Edward, 21; Thomas, 21.
Gryfyne, John, 275.
Gryggcs, —, 271.
Gryggs, Elizabeth, 190; Petter, 190, 264, 265, 269.
Grygore, Ellen, 260.
Grygory, Anthony, 269.
Grygson, Annes, 14; John, 15, 264, 267; Margerett, 194, 195; Marye, 264; Robart, 14, 194; Samuell, 15, 264.
Grymbe, Rose, 193; Thomas, 193.
Grymshawe, Alys, 266.
Grymsley, Mary, 330.

Gryndfellde, Christian, 264; Robart, 188; X'tian, 188.
Grynfilde, Ellen, 194; Robart, 194.
Gubbyns, Elyzabeth, 198.
Gudge, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63; John, 63.
Gudger, Richard, 378.
Guest, Anne, 368.
Guidott, Mary, 253; William, 253.
Guilford, Abigail, 210.
Guilham, Devereux, 92; Martha, 92; Robert, 92.
Guinell, William, 386.
Guiscard, Anthony, 333.
Guist, Anne, 156; John, 156.
Guittum, Mary, 335.
Gullum, Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 235.
Gulston, Francis, 256; Mary, 256.
Gumble, Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 75; William, 75.
Gun, Edward, 110; Hugh, 113; Isaac, 95, 110, 113, 330; Mary, 95, 110, 113; Rebecca, 330; William, 95.
Gundy, Eloner, 395; Ezekiel, 382.
Gunn, Barbara, 366; Edward, 331; Mary, 83; Sarah, 333; Tho., 83; William, 321.
Gunnis, Anne, 58; Edwarde, 307; Elizabeth, 48; Lætitia, 54; Lettice, 299; Mary, 48, 50, 54, 58, 300; Tho., 54; Thomas, 48, 50, 58, 301; William, 50, 293.
Gunrice, Elizabeth, 309.
Gunstone, John, 264; William, 264.
Gureall, Susanna, 288.
Gurnall, Joseph, 154; Mary, 154; William, 154.
Gurnel, Magdalene, 91; Mary, 147; Michael, 91; Peter, 91; Thomas, 147; William, 147.
Gurnell, Ann, 353; Hannah, 152; Mary, 152, 390; William, 152.
Gurnet, Ann, 143; Mary, 143; Susanna, 143; William, 143.
Gurney, Joseph, 366; William, 357.
Gurny, Thomas, 387.
Gust, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
Gutaris, Mathew, 299.
Gutheridge, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Gutter, Frances, 211, 318, 330; Richard, 211, 332.
Gutteridge, John, 298; —, 249.
Guttor, Elizabeth, 210; Thomas, 210.
Guy, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 50, 59; Henry, 50, 244; John, 115; Mary, 115; Robert, 59; Sarah, 244, 395; Thomas, 50; William, 59, 366.
Guye, Ellyn, 194.
Guyon, Jane, 224.
Gwilt, Ann, 159; Charles, 151, 157, 159; Margaret, 157; Sarah, 387; Sinah, 151, 157, 159.
Gwin, Thomas, 355.
Gwnnis, Ann, 298.
Gwoyderan, Marye, 269.
Gwyne, Margerett, 14, 264; William, 14, 264.
Gybbens, Elyzabethe, 192; Thomas, 192.
Gybbes, Cyselye, 192; Nycholas, 192.
Gybson, Annys, 199; Ellyn, 191; Henry, 207, 280; Katheryn, 280; Margerett, 207; Margery, 260.
Gyde, John, 366.
Gye, James, 381; —, 277.
Gyell, Mary, 190.
Gyfford, Thomas, 329.
Gylai, Anne, 100; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 100.
Gylbart, Elyzabeth, 200; Robart, 200.
Gyles, Alice, 371; Clementina, 137, 348; Elizabeth, 67, 371; Hambry, 184; Hambury, 183; John, 67, 184; Mary, 137, 145, 183, 184, 382; Samuel, 183; Thomas, 67, 137, 145, 363.
Gyll, Agnnes, 199; Agnys, 201; Rychard, 201.
Gyllam, —, 278.
Gyllame, —, 278.
Gylles, John, 258; Margeret, 282.
Gyllingam, William, 263.
Gyllingh'm, Annis, 193; Joone, 193.
Gyllinghame, —, 270.
Gyllpen, Humfery, 23; Rychard, 23.
Gyllyam, Joyce, 206; —, 280.
Gylpen, Arthor, 33; Harrye, 21; Humfery, 271; Margerett, 276; Mary, 31; Marye, 30; Robart, 204; Rychard, 271; Sarra, 204; Thomas, 21, 30, 31, 33; —, 34.
Gylpene, Thomas, 32; William, 32.
Gylpyne, Robart, 279.
Gylys, Dorothy, 3.
Gynes, Elizabeth, 209.
Gyttens, Alys, 196; Elizabethe, 20; Ellyn, 22; Fraunces, 21; George, 19; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 196; Joone, 23; Mary, 26.
Gytteyes, Christyan, 206; Rychard, 206.
Gyttins, Elyzabeth, 268; John, 268.
Gyttons, Elizabeth, 275; Elyzabethe, 194; Ernolde, 276; John, 194, 275, 276; —, 275.

H

Haborne, Anne, 41; Mary, 41; Walter, 41.
Habson, Chartye, 5.
Hacker, Samuel, 353.
Hacket, Ann, 233; John, 334; Thomas, 233.
Hackett, Esther, 240; John, 316; Lanslatt, 9; Thomas, 240.
Hackloe, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133; William, 133.
Hacklyn, William, 357.
Hackwell, Judith, 389; William, 387.
Hackwill, William, 384.
Haddock, Margarett, 218; Thomas, 316.
Haddocke, Elyzabethe, 275.
Haddon, Anne, 199; Elizabethe, 15; John, 78; Mary, 78, 308; Walter, 268, 270; Dr. —, 267, 268; —, 15, 267.
Hadley, Ann, 166; George, 166; Henry, 166.
Hadman, Burgas, 80; Catherine, 80; Frances, 80.
Haffenden, Ann, 237; Henry, 237.
Haggett, Mary, 231.
Haggit, Thomas, 381.
Haghurst, Deborah, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181.
Hague, John, 367.
Haids, John, 152; Sarah, 152; Seth, 152.
Haile, Susannah, 286; William, 380.
Haines, Alicia, 356; Hallathya, 287; John, 362; Rebecca, 360; Sarah, 316; Tho., 309.
Hainsworth, Benjaman, 384; Benjamin, 170, 172, 175, 177; James, 177; Joseph, 175, 386; Mary, 170, 172, 175, 177; William, 170, 382, 384.
Haith, Rachel, 379.
Hakewill, Judith, 176; Mary, 173, 176; William, 173, 176.
Haklin, Elizabeth, 143; Priscilla, 143; William, 143.
Halban, John, 115; Margaret, 115; Thomas, 115.
Hale, Anne, 321; Christopher, 288; Daniel, 172; Dorothy, 172; Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 42, 228, 289; Roger, 390; Samuel, 355; Thomas, 42; William, 313; —, 172.
Hales, Abraham, 390; Thomas, 294.

Haley, Elizabeth, 255 ; Mary, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Halfhead, Susanna, 228.
Halford, —, 247.
Hall, Abraham, 155 ; Agnes, 61, 211 ; Allderton, 32 ; Ann, 73, 80, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 151, 163, 181, 229, 348, 356, 377, 394 ; Anne, 77, 154, 155, 157, 160, 247 ; Anthony, 202 ; Benjamin, 326 ; Charles, 346 ; Christopher, 39 ; Daniel, 80 ; Daniell, 310 ; Elizabeth, 39, 136, 145, 149, 316, 342, 348, 356, 383 ; Elizabethe, 2 ; Ellenur, 304 ; Hannah, 62 ; Henry, 107 ; Isaack, 52, 54 ; James, 134, 151, 170, 172, 181, 250, 382 ; Jane, 122, 181, 392 ; John, 32, 73, 122, 175, 183, 187, 228, 317, 328, 343, 378 ; John Leader, 183 ; Joone, 202 ; Joseph, 165, 287 ; Joshua, 375 ; Katheryn, 187 ; Margarett, 172 ; Margeret, 192 ; Martha, 52, 54 ; Mary, 95, 140, 157, 165, 170, 172, 175, 242, 250, 319, 351, 375, 383 ; Mercy, 247 ; Michael, 308 ; Miler, 62 ; Moses, 62 ; Nathanael, 154, 155, 157, 160, 163, 395 ; Nathaniel, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 151, 229 ; Philip, 374 ; Rachel, 54, 163 ; Richard, 380 ; Richarde, 307 ; Robert, 247, 322, 352 ; Samuel, 284 ; Sarah, 52, 92, 95, 102, 122, 183, 228 ; Scamare, 165 ; Susannah, 122, 338 ; Suzannah, 300 ; Tho., 102, 326 ; Thomas, 39, 73, 77, 80, 92, 95, 160, 362, 395 ; William, 61, 170, 211, 315, 338, 354, 359, 361 ; —, 77, 256.
Hallam, Alse, 201 ; George, 88 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 88.
Hallan, Robart, 11.
Hallburton, Anne, 154 ; George, 154.
Halle, Alys, 199, 200, 263 ; Annes, 16, 268 ; Ellyn, 6 ; Ellys, 190 ; Elyzabeth, 202 ; George, 6 ; Gorge, 5 ; Jefery, 262 ; John, 4, 15, 16, 208, 271, 273 ; Joone, 273 ; Maryon, 277 ; Rebecka, 276 ; Robart, 5, 15, 23, 190 ; Rose, 193 ; Rychard, 22, 23, 199, 263 ; Saray, 208 ; Sybbell, 201 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 22, 23, 200, 271 ; —, 271.
Hallem, Anne, 338.
Haller, John, 16.
Halles, Danyell, 29 ; John, 29, 30, 276 ; Mary, 30.
Hallet, Mary, 325.
Hallhead, Robert, 323.
Halliard, Thomas, 286.
Halliwel, Cornelius, 129 ; Henry, 129 ; Jane, 129.
Hallon, Anne, 121 ; John, 121 ; Margaret, 121.
Hallsey, John, 343.
Hallswell, William, 302.
Hallsworth, Ann, 178, 180, 183 ; Henry, 178, 180, 183 ; Mary, 183.
Hallye, Agnes, 33 ; Elyzabeth, 30 ; Henrye, 16 ; Katheryn, 192 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 30.
Halmer, Sara, 272.
Halsal, Elizabeth, 103 ; Joseph, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Halsall, Joseph, 99, 323 ; Martha, 99 ; Mary, 99, 323.
Halsey, Fustin, 305 ; Mary, 211.
Halstead, Catherine, 238 ; Elizabeth, 251.
Halwyrd, Alse, 201.
Halyenge, Edward, 262.
Ham, Richard, 360.
Hambler, Hesther, 227 ; Richard, 227.
Hambleton, Elizabeth, 299 ; Georg, 42, 53, 300 ; George, 45 ; Jane, 53, 297 ; Mary, 42, 45, 53, 286, 308 ; Sarah, 45, 290.
Hamden, Mary, 311.
Hamdon, Madglyn, 189 ; Walter, 189 ; William, 261.
Hame, Elyzabeth, 202.
Hamerdon, Elyzabeth, 29 ; Henry, 29.
Hamerton, Charles, 64 ; Dorothy, 294 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Mary, 64, 302, 304.
Hames, Elizabeth, 36 ; Ellis, 36.
Hamesworth, Ben., 288.
Hamford, Lawrence, 27 ; Rychard, 27, 28 ; Susan, 28.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 48 ; Georg, 48 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 248 ; Martha, 248 ; Mary, 48 ; Oliver, 344.
Hamin, Sarah, 365.
Hamius, Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
Hamley, Elizabeth, 311.
Hamlin, John, 285.
Hamm, Hannah, 75 ; Richard, 75 ; William, 75.
Hamme, William, 307.
Ham'erton, Charles, 55, 57, 60 ; Mary, 55, 57, 60 ; Richard, 60.
Hammerton, Charles, 325 ; Richarde, 299.
Hammon, Alice, 68 ; Jone, 72 ; Robert, 72 ; William, 68.
Ham'ond, Alice, 58 ; Ann, 76 ; Anne, 53 ; Briant, 116 ; Edward, 76 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Henry, 58 ; Sarah, 53, 116 ; William, 53, 116.
Hammond, Anne, 82 ; Briant, 334 ; Bryan, 331 ; Edward, 82 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Francis, 82 ; George, 146, 158 ; Hannah, 233 ; James, 372 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 82, 146, 158 ; Samuel, 360 ; Sarah, 101, 334 ; Tho., 94 ; Thomas, 94, 146, 158, 319, 372 ; William, 101, 310 ; —, 224, 229.
Hammonde, Elizabeth, 299.
Hamon, Alce, 63 ; Elyzabethe, 26 ; Henry, 63 ; John, 63, 269 ; Judithe, 266 ; Thomas, 26.
Hamond, Bryan, 109 ; Hannah, 333. Margerett, 194 ; Sarah, 106, 109, 329 ; William, 106, 109, 329.
Hamonde, Alice, 71, 72 ; Ann, 72 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71, 307 ; John, 258, 303.
Hampson, Alicia, 153, 363, 364 ; Charles, 153 ; Isaac Francis, 370.
Hampton, Ann, 236 ; Anne, 52 ; Charles, 52 ; Henry, 52 ; Thomas, 236.
Hamson, Alice, 151 ; Charles, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151.
Hancelip, Ann, 290.
Hanckrast, Margerett, 265.
Hanckytt, Annys, 192 ; Gylles, 192.
Hancock, Edward, 111, 330 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Frances, 183 ; Henry, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 183 ; Joanna, 215 ; John, 113, 331, 371 ; Mary, 374 ; Rebecca, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 183 ; Sarah Josephina, 176 ; Susanna, 222 ; Susannah, 111, 113, 115 ; Tho., 222 ; Thomas, 111, 113, 115, 303 ; Waldron, 171 ; William, 115, 333, 348.
Hancocks, Ann, 67 ; Robert, 67.
Hancoke, William, 260.
Hancrick, Gylles, 13 ; Janne, 13.
Hancrytt, Gartryd, 265 ; Gyllys, 264 ; Gylys, 265 ; Janne, 264.
Hancyll, Saray, 208.
Handey, Jarvis, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
Handley, Ann, 358 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; Jarvis, 331 ; Nathaniell, 326 ; William, 353.
Handraws, Elizabethe, 11.
Hands, Ann, 177 ; Charles, 177 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; James, 316 ; Mary, 177 ; Robert, 252.
Handslip, Thomas, 295.
Handy, Anne, 29 ; Christyan, 29 ; Edward, 29, 203 ; Elyzabeth, 203 ; James, 358.

Handye, Anne, 277; Edward, 277.
Hanford, Elizabeth, 61; Gyles, 278; Thomas, 61, 381; —, 278.
Hanil, John, 391.
Hankin, Ann, 255.
Hankins, Elizabeth, 384.
Hanley, Richard, 353.
Hanlye, Elyzabethe, 20; John, 20.
Hanmer, Alice, 133; Henry, 133; Mary, 133.
Hanmore, Mary, 215; Robert, 215.
Hannall, Ann, 310.
Hannam, Anne, 241; Jonathan, 241.
Hannel, John, 315.
Hannell, Bethia, 370; John, 330, 368; Rebecca, 330.
Hanns, Mary, 220; Shadrach, 353; Thomas, 220.
Hanson, Mary, 236; William, 236.
Hansonn, Thomas, 287.
Hanwell, Abraham, 321; Anne, 311; Caleb, 324; John, 324; Susanah, 326.
Hanworth, John, 35; William, 35.
Hanzey, Edward William, 149; Frances, 149; William, 149.
Harbart, Lady Grace, 198.
Harbert, Cornelius, 225; James, 373; Mary, 225.
Harbin, Ann, 107, 110, 123, 338; Anne, 97, 102, 112, 336; Elizabeth, 97, 123; John 97, 102, 107, 110, 112, 123, 342; Mary, 107, 327; William, 110, 112.
Harbott, John, 342; Richard, 340.
Harbutt, Charles, 77; Jane, 77; Salter, 77.
Harcop, Judith, 159; Marthah, 159; William, 159.
Harcourt, Richd., 354.
Harcum, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 112, 115, 337; John, 112, 115; Susannah, 337.
Hard, Margeret, 202.
Hardaker, Rachel, 386.
Hardcastle, Honour, 185; Mary Ann, 185; Nathaniel, 185.
Harden, Frances, 290; John, 391; Sarah, 384.
Hardiman, Thomas, 348.
Hardin, Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 41, 307; Francis, 45; Georg, 41; James, 48, 51; John, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 56, 58; Martha, 56; Mary, 43, 303; Rachell, 54, 68, 304; Sarah, 68, 305, 306; Susan, 42, 45; Susanna, 43, 48, 51, 56; William, 54.
Harding, Alice, 235; Ann, 73, 77; Anne, 75, 80, 99; Catherine, 343; Constant, 290; Elizabeth, 40, 287, 337; James, 73, 75, 77, 80, 284, 294; John, 37, 39, 40, 54, 58, 64, 99, 282, 284, 299, 332; Margarett, 287; Martha, 58, 80, 234; Mary, 54, 77, 99, 295, 301, 309; Rachel, 58; Rachell, 64; Sarah, 39, 73, 379; Susan, 54; Susanna, 293; Susannah, 37, 39, 40, 285; William, 297.
Hardinge, Agnes, 273; Ellyn, 204; Elyzabeth, 205; Jeames, 204; John, 270; Joone, 198.
Hardingstall, Mary, 286.
Hardman, Elliner, 327; Harry, 20, 272, 276; Harrye, 268; John, 329, 331; Lawrence, 20, 272; Martyn, 268; Robart, 276; Susan, 205.
Hardren, Martha, 135; Ralph, 135; Sarah, 135.
Hardyman, Mary, 351.
Hardynge, Anny, 195; Ellen, 21; Nycholas, 21; Susan, 273.
Hare, Antony, 34; J., 256; Joan, 355; John, 30, 31, 34, 203; Martha, 373; Mawlyn, 203; William, 279; —, 237, 241.
Harebottle, Sarah, 342.
Harfald, John, 369.
Harford, Anne, 190; John, 189, 260; Thomas, 337; William, 190.
Harforde, Annes, 187; Joone, 202; William, 202.
Hargrave, Amy, 353.
Hargraves, Hannah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Harker, Henry, 366.
Harkwoode, William, 298.
Harland, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
Harlestone, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 62; Robert, 62.
Harling, Catharine, 157; John, 157.
Harlock, Elizabeth, 134; John, 131, 134; Judith, 134; Judith Maria, 131; Mary, 390.
Harman, Catharine, 117; Catherine, 120; Clement, 344; Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 70, 340; Hannah, 250; Jane, 70, 120; John, 310; Margarett, 321; Peter, 320; Robert, 117, 120; Thomas, 117, 338; William, 70, 250.
Harmar, Catherine, 132; Clement, 132; John, 132; Robert, 132.
Harmer, Alice, 345; Catherine, 128; George, 128; Robert, 128; Samuel, 339.
Harmon, Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 73; Robert, 125; Samuel, 332; Thobias, 73; William, 73.
Harmor, Mary, 337.
Harnett, Rowland, 269.
Harowkin, Arthur, 359.
Harp, Annes, 196; Margeret, 5; Rycharde, 5; Stenen, 196.
Harper, Annes, 19; Charles, 378; Cutbeard, 264; Cutberd, 7; Dorothy, 213; Eleanor, 169; Elizabeth, 135; Ellyn, 194; Henry, 169; Jane, 386; John, 157, 169, 213, 260; Joone, 7; Margerett, 199; Mary, 111, 157, 190, 358, 386, 391; Richard, 157, 368; Samuel, 135; Thomas, 111, 135, 190, 262, 330, 390; William, 383.
Harrap, Judith, 174; William, 174.
Harrape, Judith, 162; Mary, 162; William, 162.
Harrason, Benjamin, 377.
Harrat, Annis, 189.
Harre, Elyzabeth, 29; John, 29.
Harrett, Gryte, 260.
Harries, Lydia, 256; Solomon, 256.
Harrington, Elizabeth, 229; Elyzabethe, 204; Jane, 312; Richard, 295.
Harriott, Sarah, 247.
Harris, Abraham, 157; Alce, 299; Allse, 204; Alse, 279; Ann, 126, 131, 138, 163, 168, 171, 175, 186, 313, 383; Anne, 55, 170; Apollo, 374; Catharine, 84; Daniel, 239, 365; Edmond, 84; Edward, 78, 294; Elenor, 320; Elizabeth, 43, 55, 62, 65, 68, 78, 131, 141, 145, 148, 156, 157, 160, 175, 253, 309, 351, 357, 370, 372, 373, 392, 395; Ellinor, 344; Ellyn, 190; Elyzabeth, 190; Frances, 211; Francis, 99, 109, 115, 122, 126, 339; George, 299; Gilpin, 352; Henry, 43; Isaac, 242; Isaack, 295; Isabela, 176; Isabella, 141; James, 126, 131, 138, 141; Jane, 216, 239; Joanna, 78, 84; Job, 318; John, 131, 138, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 156, 160, 169, 176, 205, 216, 279, 287, 325, 337, 348, 349, 356, 362, 367, 369, 371, 372, 379, 389; Joseph, 253; Judith, 349; Judyth, 205; Judythe, 206; Margaret, 62, 300; Margerytt, 257; Mary, 65, 84, 143, 146, 150, 157, 164, 169, 212, 225, 246, 347, 353, 360, 362, 368, 394; Matthew, 122, 337; Osiah, 126, 340; Patience Lucia, 109; Patience Lucy, 99; Philip, 146,

373; Rebecca, 289; Rebeccah, 333; Richard, 164, 176; Robert, 131; Roger, 163, 168, 170, 171, 175, 186; Samuel, 145; Samuell, 300; Sarah, 171, 242, 395; Seir Abier Beth Coar, 115; Susanna, 78, 99, 109, 126, 232; Susannah, 115, 122; Tho., 78, 309, 311; Thomas, 43, 55, 62, 68, 163, 170, 297, 354, 361, 363, 380, 381; William, 65, 141, 143, 156, 225, 246, 292, 369; —, 232, 325.
Harrise, Thomas, 377.
Harrison, Abigail Maria, 152; Alice, 208, 235, 284; Ann, 178, 251; Apolla Hope, 102; Barton, 335; Benjamin, 146; Catherin, 328; Dorothy, 146, 353; Edward, 178, 381; Elizabeth, 150, 152, 213, 231; Francis, 102; George, 141, 143, 150, 178, 251, 388; Hannah, 346; James, 341; James Lashly, 376; John, 152, 180, 231, 365, 369; Joseph, 353, 359; Margaret, 127; Margarett, 9; Mary, 127, 141, 143, 150, 180, 221, 386; Patiance Lucia, 325; Patience Lucia, 330; Ralph, 285; Richard, 351; Samuel, 127; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 208, 351; William, 143, 146, 355, 389.
Harriss, Elizabeth, 371.
Harrisson, Anthony, 370; Sarah, 306.
Harrold, Alles, 204; Frances, 210.
Harrope, Judith, 167; Samuel, 167; William, 167.
Harrow, Jane, 86; Philipp, 86.
Harryman, Thomas, 388.
Harrys, Alys, 197; Anne, 195; Annes, 187; Annys, 195; Ellen, 187; Hewe, 187; John, 197; Judethe, 271; Margerett, 195; William, 187, 271; —, 280.
Harryson, Alse, 201; Dorathye, 277; Elyzabeth, 189, 280; Fraunces, 266; Gamalyell, 266; Harry, 189; Harrye, 265; John, 261, 265, 266, 274, 275, 281; Joone, 206, 265, 266, 274, 275; Julyan, 193; Margerett, 200; Robart, 193; Thomas, 279; William, 206, 280; —, 203, 272, 279, 281.
Harrystone, Rychard, 268.
Hart, Elizabeth, 76, 224, 391; Hannah, 320, 349; Jane, 171; John, 171, 352; Mary, 171; Patience, 76; Simon, 389; Susanna, 309; Susannah, 307; William, 76, 309.
Hartcoat, Elizabeth, 351.
Harte, Joseph, 38; —, 38.
Hartesly, George, 330.
Harting, Anne, 217.
Hartinton, Mary, 298.
Hartley, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 208, 314; Susannah, 208.
Hartlock, John, 347.
Hartlye, Thomas, 269.
Hartroup, Abigail, 235; William, 235.
Hartte, Alys, 199; John, 258.
Hartter, —, 276.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, 113; Jacob, 58, 298; John, 113, 119; Joseph, 77; Mary, 68, 119, 335; Penellope, 68, 71, 77; Penelope, 58, 63, 75, 79, 310, 333; Rachel, 58; Rachell, 298; Samuell, 71; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 58, 68, 71, 75, 77, 79; William, 63.
Harvey, Elizabeth, 137; Evy, 308; John, 122, 164; Kathrine, 164; Mary, 323; Richard, 137, 349; Theophila, 122; Thomas, 122, 164, 323.
Harvy, Agnys, 201; Mary, 306.
Harvye, Alys, 200; Ellen, 198; Ellyn, 199; Heughe, 206; Joone, 206; Nycholas, 198.
Harway, Ann, 304.
Harwin, Elizabeth, 179, 390; John, 179, 181 Mary, 179, 181.
Harwood, Ann, 152; Anne, 291; Edward, 152; George, 271; John, 120; Lawrence, 47, 50; Margerett, 271; Mary, 120; Peter, 152; Sarah, 47, 50; Thomas, 260; William, 319.
Haryman, Mary, 394.
Harys, William, 264.
Haryson, Joyce, 193; Susan, 205; Thomas, 205; William, 193.
Haselberre, Mary, 305.
Haseley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
Haselhope, Alce, 297.
Haselhowse, Christean, 198; Rafe, 198.
Hasell, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 62; Sampson, 62.
Hasellurst, Rafe, 276.
Hasellwood, Jeames, 25, 274; Joone, 25, 267; Martyn, 25; Martyne, 274; Sara, 200; —, 267.
Hasellwoode, Cyslye, 196.
Hasellworthe, Alys, 272.
Haselwood, Alys, 196; Anne, 31, 278; Annes, 29; Elyzabethe, 26; Jeames, 9, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 278; John, 9; Joone, 14, 264; Katheren, 30, 31, 278; Margery, 33; Mary, 28; Mathew, 10; Prudence, 34; Robart, 12, 14; Thomas, 10, 30, 31; William, 12, 263; —, 22, 279.
Hasewood, Jeames, 199; Mary, 199.
Hasleden, Rebecca, 221; Samuell, 221.
Haslen, John, 9.
Haslewitch, Mary, 355.
Haslewood, Elizabeth, 117, 335; John, 109, 111, 113, 117, 323, 334; Mary, 109, 111, 113, 117, 332; Sarah, 109; Sibylla, 111, 330; Dr. —, 214, 221, 222.
Hasley, Frances, 163; Francis, 163; Jane, 163.
Haslough, Hannah, 216; Robert, 216.
Hasnett, Mary, 333.
Hassard, Anne, 171; Elizabeth, 210, 230; Henry, 171, 210; John, 230.
Hassel, Francis, 374; Susannah, 379.
Hassell, Cathrine, 386; Elizabeth, 384.
Hasslewood, Dr. —, 214.
Hastings, Mary, 226.
Haswell, Charles, 377.
Hatch, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139, 378; John, 139.
Hatche, William, 276.
Hatcher, Anne, 295.
Hatchett, Elizabeth, 88; John, 76, 80, 81, 88; Joseph, 392; Mary, 81; Rachal, 80; Rachel, 88; Rachell, 76, 81; Richard, 80.
Hatfeild, Elizabeth, 102, 324; Joseph, 102; Mary, 102, 334.
Hatfield, Ellizabeth, 107; Hannah, 255; John, 107, 328; Joseph, 107; Mary, 364.
Hatfyld, Elyzabeth, 205.
Hatfylde, Margeret, 277.
Hath, Mary, 204; William, 204.
Hathorne, Annys, 192; John, 263.
Hatley, Elizabeth, 209.
Hatt, John, 230, 390; Martha, 230.
Hatter, Clare, 27; John, 32; William, 27, 32.
Hatterell, Ann, 239.
Hatton, Frances, 107; Francis, 107; George, 106, 109; Mary, 106, 109; Susanah, 107; William, 106, 109, 331.
Hauers, Charles, 134; James, 134; Sarah, 134.
Haugham, Mary, 331.
Haughton, Charlotte, 165; Joseph, 165; William, 165.

Haulle, Jane, 6, 7 ; Joone, 260 ; Rychard, 6, 7, 271.
Havers, Anne, 307 ; George, 74, 78 ; Hannah, 74, 78 ; James, 137, 140, 350 ; John, 230 ; Sarah, 137, 140, 230 ; Susanna, 140.
Haward, Ann, 105, 395 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Joseph, 146 ; Margarett, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Hawarde, John, 269 ; Joone, 269.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 60, 98, 149, 155, 160, 163, 167, 170 ; James, 160 ; John, 89, 103, 395 ; Martha, 103, 219, 330 ; Mary, 363 ; Nathaniel, 320 ; Robert, 98 ; Sam., 214 ; Seth, 149, 155, 160, 163, 167, 170, 367 ; Tho., 103 ; Thomas, 60, 155, 167, 219, 372, 380 ; William, 98, 170.
Hawetson, Ann, 135 ; Edward, 135 ; William, 135.
Hawker, David, 37, 42 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Honoria, 247 ; Jane, 37, 42 ; John, 37, 56 ; Joseph, 56 ; Richarde, 301.
Hawkes, Anne, 319 ; Catherine, 238 ; George, 312 ; Jeremiah, 238 ; John, 91, 96, 98, 321 ; Joseph, 117 ; Ma., 98 ; Margery, 260 ; Martha, 88, 91, 96, 101, 117, 385 ; Mary, 101, 331, 345 ; Myldred, 207 ; Samuel, 88, 91, 96, 98, 101, 117 ; William, 207.
Hawkesly, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
Hawkins, Agnes, 232 ; Ann, 105, 238, 373, 384 ; Anne, 165, 217 ; Beniamin, 67 ; Benjamin, 339 ; Diana, 245 ; Dorcas, 290 ; Edward, 360 ; Elizabeth, 47, 50, 54, 59, 67, 73, 100, 229, 338, 339 ; Francis, 59, 119, 330, 355, 365 ; Furley, 165, 168 ; Furly, 170 ; Georg, 47, 50, 54, 59 ; George, 67, 73 ; Jahn, 324 ; Jane, 115, 333 ; Joan, 340 ; Joanna, 59 ; John, 73, 169, 224 ; Joone, 272 ; Joseph, 170 ; Love, 169, 380 ; Margerett, 205 ; Mary, 59, 100, 105, 110, 115, 119, 122, 240, 249, 293, 341, 366, 393 ; Rachel, 54 ; Rebecca, 165, 168, 170 ; Robert, 100, 105, 110, 115, 119, 122, 217, 232, 330 ; Rose, 122, 337 ; Thomas, 168, 378 ; William, 205, 229.
Hawks, Ann, 216 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 326 ; Martha, 93, 105, 110, 115 ; Mary, 115, 343 ; Samuel, 93, 105, 110, 115 ; Samuell Tanfeild, 105 ; Thomas, 216.
Hawkshaw, Ann, 186 ; John, 183, 186 ; Sarah, 183, 186, 393 ; —, 389, 392, 394.
Hawksworth, John, 102, 338 ; Sarah, 102, 339.
Hawkworth, Samuel, 329.
Hawkyns, Rafe, 277.
Hawling, Bridget, 342 ; Samuel, 375.
Hawlleye, Bennet, 203 ; William, 203.
Hawly, Rychard, 28 ; William, 28.
Hawlye, Ellen, 29 ; Rychard, 277 ; William, 29, 277.
Hawood, Joone, 193.
Haws, Ann, 105 ; James, 371 ; Martha, 105, 108, 329 ; Tho., 108 ; Thomas, 105 ; William, 383.
Hawswell, John, 366.
Hawys, Elizabeth, 90, 94 ; John, 90 ; William, 90, 94.
Hay, Elizabeth, 382, 384 ; Jeremiah, 166 ; Lucretia, 166.
Haydon, Cathrine, 386 ; Elizabeth, 383.
Haye, Thomas, 273 ; *see also* De la Haye.
Hayer, Elyzabeth, 192 ; Rychard, 192.
Hayes, Alice, 74, 80, 86 ; Alse, 69 ; Amey, 165 ; Ann, 79, 377 ; Bridgett, 316 ; Catherine, 173 ; Christopher, 346 ; Constantine, 223 ; Edward, 375 ; Elinor, 74 ; Elizabeth, 80, 89, 135, 240, 316 ; George, 169, 379 ; Grace, 305 ; Grase, 304 ; James, 135 ; Jane, 74 , Jeremiah, 164, 169, 172, 173 ; John, 195, 363 ; Jonathan, 172, 173, 382 ; Joseph, 69, 74, 86 ; Lucretia, 164, 169, 172, 173 ; Margerett, 195 ; Margrett, 385 ; Mary, 44, 46, 69, 86, 172, 250, 289, 305, 375, 382, 395 ; Richard, 44, 46, 79, 89 ; Sarah, 165 ; Tho., 308 ; Thomas, 74, 164, 165, 375 ; William, 74, 173.
Hayfort, —, 276.
Hayle, Ann, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45, 49 ; Thomas, 45, 49.
Hayley, John, 335 ; Martha, 106 ; Mary, 106, 332, 346 ; Tho., 106.
Haylock, Esther, 152, 156 ; Francis, 152, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Haylor, Joseph, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; 329.
Hayne, Henry, 184 ; Mary Allsca, 184 ; Susan, 184.
Haynes, Ann, 311 ; Anne, 60, 95, 321 ; Catharine, 214, 323 ; Elizabeth, 117, 230 ; Fraunces, 266 ; James, 60, 299 ; John, 117, 230, 336 ; Joseph, 112, 117 ; Lydia, 95 ; Mary, 112, 117, 219 ; Peter, 119, 214, 336 ; Rebeccah, 117 ; Richard, 329 ; Richarde, 299, 300 ; Samuel, 60 ; Sarah, 323 ; Susannah, 119, 372 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 95, 266.
Hays, Catherine, 346 ; Edward, 357 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 346 ; Jeremiah, 159, 161 ; John, 159 ; Jonathan, 379 ; Lucretia, 159, 161 ; Thomas, 395.
Hayton, Dorothy, 223 ; John, 223.
Hayward, Benjamin, 145 ; Edward, 282, 364 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 145 ; Susanna, 319 ; Thomas, 364.
Haywood, Ann, 327 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Joseph, 386 ; Mary, 350, 383 ; Samuel, 377 ; Thomas, 386 ; William, 210, 344, 380.
Hazard, Jane, 295 ; Joseph, 154 ; Robert, 154, 156, 375 ; Sarah, 154, 156, 214, 369 ; —, 369.
Hazelden, Elizabeth, 346.
Hazell, Mary, 371.
Haziell, Margarett, 287.
Haznit, John, 70 ; Mary, 70.
Head, Mary, 287 ; —, 249.
Healhere, John, 380.
Heard, Mary, 211.
Hearn, Alice, 327 ; Margaret, 366.
Hearne, Edward, 331 ; Samuel, 288 ; Sarah, 387 ; William, 369.
Heath, Ann, 220 ; Barbary, 294 ; Dorothy, 86, 89, 93, 95, 102, 317 ; Elizabeth, 89, 235 ; Elyzabeth, 193 ; James, 297, 312 ; John, 86, 89, 93, 95, 102, 276 ; Joshua, 95 ; Martha, 123 ; Mary, 102 ; Philip, 235 ; Rachel, 245 ; Stephen, 123 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 245, 276.
Heathcott, Thomas, 375.
Heathe, Annes, 1 ; Cyselye, 257 ; Elyzabeth, 187, 189 ; Elyzabethe, 259 ; Henry, 34 ; Jane, 257 ; Jonne, 34 ; Maud, 265 ; Rachell, 208 ; Rafe, 257 ; Thomas, 187.
Heatherington, James, 391.
Heatherleay, Mary, 285.
Heatherley, Edward, 37 ; Eliza, 40 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Faith, 37 ; Hester, 157, 165 ; Hesther, 161 ; James, 165 ; Mary, 37 ; Robert, 157 ; Sarah, 286 ; Seawell, 161 ; Rev. Seawell, 157, 165 ; Susan, 161 ; Susannah, 372 ; William, 37, 40 ; —, 243, 244, 245, 246.
Heatherly, Elizabeth, 38, 155 ; Esther, 155, 159 ; Henry, 153, 366 ; Hester, 153, 164, 376 ;

Hesther, 151 ; John, 159 ; Robert, 164, 368 ; Sara, 38 ; Seawell, 151, 155, 159 ; Rev. Seawell, 153, 164 ; William, 38, 151, 370 ; —, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254.
Heatherman, Jane, 379.
Hebart, James, 125 ; Jane, 125.
Hebb, John, 37 ; Richard, 37, 284 ; Susannah, 37.
Hebrall, Mary, 51 ; Samuel, 51 ; Susannah, 51.
Hecraft, Dorothy, 358.
Hede, David, 392.
Heetorhall, Samuel, 364.
Heghyngton, Katheren, 191 ; Robart, 191.
Heighington, Robart, 14 ; Symond, 14.
Heimbach, William Peter, 391.
Heimback, Joseph William, 174 ; Mary, 172, 174 ; Philip, 172 ; William, 174.
Helby, Ann, 77 ; Mary, 77 ; Tho., 77.
Hele, Elizabeth, 233.
Helen, Sarah, 355.
Hellen, Thomas, 313.
Hellin, George, 62, 301 ; Mary, 62.
Hellrelde, John Michael, 395.
Helly, Ann, 72 ; Thomas, 72 ; Thomasine, 72.
Hellyt, Alys, 194.
Helm, George, 81 ; Mary, 81, 317 ; Thomas, 315.
Helme, Mary, 285.
Helmes, Annis, 191 ; Mary, 326.
Helmison, Barbara, 5.
Helms, Isabella, 302.
Helton, Ann, 375.
Hemming, —, 242.
Hem'ings, Elizabeth, 66 ; Richard, 66.
Hemmings, Ann, 303 ; Henry, 382.
Hemmynge, John, 268 ; Joone, 268.
Henden, Margery, 196.
Hender, William, 44.
Henderson, Elizabeth, 294, 297 ; Samuel, 113 ; Sarah, 113.
Hendley, —, 232.
Hendly, —, 232.
Hendye, Nycholas, 259.
Heniman, Alice, 368.
Henley, Alles, 203 ; Frauncis, 203 ; Jarvis, 323 ; Mary, 322 ; William, 325.
Henly, Ann, 310 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Elyzabeth, 275 ; Jane, 250 ; John, 29, 250, 275 ; William, 317 ; Williamra, 216.
Henlye, John, 22, 28, 195 ; Joone, 22, 198 ; Margeret, 195 ; William, 198.
Henman, Ann, 352.
Henn, Elizabeth, 321.
Hennege, George, 34.
Henover, —, 326.
Henrick, Gylles, 15 ; Margerett, 15.
Henrye, Ede, 258.
Henryson, Charlles, 27 ; William, 27.
Henshaw, Jacob, 234 ; Mary, 234.
Hensman, Elizabeth, 237 ; Sarah, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Henson, Jacob, 329 ; John, 336 ; Thomas, 289.
Hentrye, John, 280.
Henye, Morgan, 267.
Henzell, Elizabeth, 245.
Hepworth, Alice, 309.
Herbard, Elyzabeth, 204.
Herbart, Mary, 216 ; Walter, 216.
Herbenn, Elizabeth, 246.
Herbert, Ann, 127, 389 ; Anne, 39, 41, 47, 286 ; Charles, 127, 141, 308 ; Christ., 41 ; Christopher, 41, 47 ; Dorothy, 84, 88, 319 ; Edward, 285 ; Elizabeth, 37, 233, 288 ; Henry, 320 ; Isaac, 93 ; James, 141 ; Jane, 292 ; Jaques, 88 ; Jervis, 47 ; John, 319, 337 ; Joseph, 375 ; Mary, 36, 37, 39, 93, 284, 302, 389 ; Rebecca, 127, 141 ; Walter, 348 ; William, 37, 39, 84, 88, 351 ; Capt. William, 36 ; Capt. —, 284 ; —, 322.
Herbett, John, 378 ; William, 375.
Herbin, Ann, 104 ; John, 104.
Hercules, Samuell, 285 ; Theophilus, 285.
Herick, Esther, 177 ; Samuel, 175, 177 ; Sarah, 175, 177.
Heringe, Nycholas, 271.
Heritage, Martha, 317.
Herkew, Anne, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; John, 114.
Hern, Alice, 46 ; Edward, 46 ; Eleonor, 383 ; John, 349 ; Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 303.
Herne, Alice, 41 ; Edw., 41 ; Henry, 311 ; Margaret, 41 ; Margeret, 189 ; Roger, 265.
Hernyman, Elyzabeth, 192.
Herrick, Hannah, 172 ; Samuel, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Herringe, Elyzabeth, 203.
Hes, Elizabeth, 227 ; George, 227.
Hesellwood, Margerett, 200 ; Samuell, 200.
Heskew, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Heslop, Elizabeth, 137 ; Robert, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Hester, Ann, 66 ; Anne, 61 ; Mary, 360 ; Richard, 61, 302 ; Richarde, 66, 301, 303.
Heth, Catharine, 370.
Hethcote, Isabell, 195.
Hethcott, Marye, 265 ; Rychard, 265.
Hether, Bernard, 295.
Hetherington, Anne, 313.
Hetherley, Edward, 288.
Hetherly, Elizabeth, 47 ; John, 47 ; William, 47.
Hethersell, Mary, 210.
Heughs, Chrysyllye, 208 ; Thomas, 277.
Hewerton, William, 372.
Hewes, Dorathy, 198 ; John, 33 ; Mawlyn, 203 ; William, 33 ; Winifrid, 285.
Hewet, Ann, 338 ; Elizabeth, 157, 367 ; Mary, 337 ; Richard, 157 ; Samuel, 157 ; Sarah, 344.
Hewetson, Ann, 131 ; Edward, 131 ; George, 131 ; William, 319.
Hewett, Annys, 198 ; Charles, 100, 324, 331 ; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 331 ; John, 99, 323, 325 ; Katharine, 330 ; Mary, 99, 323 ; Nathanael, 162 ; Richard, 162, 164 ; Robert, 292 ; Susanah, 105 ; Susanna, 100, 103 ; Thomas, 99, 100, 103, 105, 334 ; William, 103.
Hewgson, Fraunces, 269 ; John, 269.
Hewit, Charles, 111 ; John, 332 ; Samuel, 302 ; Susannah, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Hewitson, William, 372.
Hewitt, Ann, 183, 302, 341 ; Elizabeth, 160, 371 ; John, 391 ; Mary, 283, 337, 383 ; Richard, 160 ; Robert, 283, 284 ; Rodger, 300 ; William, 183.
Hewkyns, Alys, 197.
Hewse, Deborah, 84 ; John, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Hewson, Ellen, 196, 198 ; Frances, 59 ; John, 196, 269 ; Mary, 361, 394 ; Susanna, 59 ; Thomas, 59, 268.
Hewytt, Alys, 197.
Heyborn, Frances, 292 ; Mary, 45 ; Walter, 45, 289.
Heyborne, Annes, 198 ; Ronyon, 198.

Heyes, Saraye, 206; Thomas, 206; William, 302.
Heyford, Ellyn, 196; John, 196, 276.
Heyghington, Alys, 13; Robart, 13.
Heygington, Cuttberd, 12; Robart, 12.
Heyly, John, 323.
Heylyn, Susannah, 256.
Heynes, Frawnces, 198; Henry, 198; Joone, 8; Julyan, 191; Robert, 191; —, 267.
Heys, Susannah, 376.
Heyward, John, 195; Joone, 195; Thomas, 13; William, 13.
Heywarde, Fraunces, 19; Thomas, 19.
Heywood, John, 194; Joone, 194, 206; Margaret, 110, 376; Mary, 53; Thomas, 110; Valentin, 53.
Hiatt, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
Hichcock, Eloner, 183; Martha, 183; William, 183.
Hickes, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 395; Rychard, 269.
Hickford, Mary, 141; William, 141.
Hicking, Apolonia, 40; Ephraim, 40.
Hicklyn, Gabriel, 219; Jane, 219.
Hickman, Edward, 346; Henry, 46, 293; James, 46; Mary, 46; Samuel, 292; Dr. —, 213.
Hickott, John, 280.
Hicks, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 252; James, 180, 182, 252; John, 53; Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 180, 182; Richard, 392.
Hide, Ann, 394; Benjamin, 183; Edward, 363; Elizabeth, 37, 58, 63, 346; Emms, 346; James, 48; Jane, 44, 48, 348; John, 37, 44, 48, 337; Martha, 183; Mary, 183, 294; Maudling, 37; Richard, 344; Samuel, 58; Samuell, 63, 299; Sarah, 244, 297; William, 58, 63, 302; William Barnard, 385.
Higgens, John, 371.
Higgins, Alice, 282; Frances, 54; James, 54; Judith, 296; Margary, 305; Mary, 54; Thomas, 284.
Higginson, Nicholas, 287, 344.
Higgs, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 148, 219, 358; John, 144, 146, 148; Mary, 92, 144, 146, 148, 354; Robert, 92; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 356; Thompson, 146; William, 378.
Higham, John, 352.
Highgate, Anne, 43, 289; Nicholas, 43.
Highler, Elizabeth, 367.
Highsham, Ann, 379.
Hight, Athanasius, 311.
Highway, Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 284.
Higman, Philip, 233; Sarah, 233.
Hignell, Mary, 324.
Higs, John, 142; Mary, 142; Sarah, 142.
Higsham, Thomas, 377.
Higson, Ann, 301.
Hilbourn, Catherine, 342.
Hill, Alexander, 88, 92; Alice, 139; Ann, 146, 149, 151, 178, 184, 229, 388; Anna Maria, 325; Anne, 154, 331; Barbary, 241; Catharine, 382; Catherine, 388; Cathrine, 178, 387; Charles, 79, 310; Dorothy, 209; Edward, 151, 182, 183; Elizabeth, 139, 233, 246, 251, 333, 352, 355; Elizabeth Ann, 178; Francis, 365; George, 139, 141; Grace, 76, 79; Hannah, 88, 92, 141, 249; Henry, 250; James, 178, 184; Jane, 72; Joan, 88, 317; John, 72, 76, 78, 90, 146, 171, 241, 268; Joseph, 348; Katheryn, 195; Magdalene, 90; Marcia, 146; Margarett, 182; Margrett, 183; Martha, 171; Mary, 78, 80, 146, 154, 184, 209, 219, 241, 245, 250, 356, 362, 394; Nicholas, 76; Nicolas, 79; Peter, 195; Richard, 80; Robert, 386; Roger, 352; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 141, 146, 182, 352, 356, 393; Susanna, 365; Tho., 313; Thomas, 90, 183, 347, 383, 389, 394; William, 72, 146, 149, 151, 154, 229, 306, 351, 366; —, 226, 268.
Hillard, Charles, 169; John, 387; Mary, 169; Thomas, 376.
Hillary, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Hille, Rychard, 28; Thomas, 28.
Hillersden, Susannah, 226.
Hillier, Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Ely, 181; Ester, 181; John, 181.
Hilling, Francis, 248; Jane, 248.
Hillomer, Annes, 22; John, 22.
Hills, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 243; Humphry, 54; William, 243.
Hillton, John, 264; Joone, 264; Robart, 263.
Hillyer, Elizabeth, 389.
Hilton, Anna Maria, 351; Anne, 9; Charles, 147, 357; Elizabeth Ann, 175, 390; Jane, 144, 147; Rebecca, 175; Rode, 395; Thomas, 144, 147, 175.
Himbach, Elizabeth, 388.
Hinchman, William, 287.
Hind, Elizabeth, 101, 356; Frances, 323; George, 316; Henry, 101, 356; John, 317; Mary, 325; Tho., 101, 323.
Hinde, Edward, 350; Ellizabeth, 105; John, 290; Mary, 301; Sarah, 300, 301; Tho., 105.
Hine, Thomas, 371.
Hinemore, John, 122; Margaret, 122.
Hinson, John, 172; Mary, 172; Michael, 172.
Hinton, Charles, 210; Daniel, 355; Daniell, 221; Edw., 90; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 221; Jane, 90, 215; Joan, 343; Joseph, 286; Judith, 325; Mary, 210, 283; Rebecca, 367; Samson, 363; Sarah, 301, 349; Thomas, 301; —, 283.
Hiorne, John, 249; Susanna, 249.
Hippesly, Eleanor, 169; George, 169; William, 169.
Hippisly, Eleanor, 248; George, 248.
Hirom, Mary, 227; William, 227.
Hitch, Alice, 215; Maurice, 215.
Hitchcock, Elener, 181; Elizabeth, 244; Mary, 59; Rebecca, 59; Thomas, 181; William, 59, 181, 308.
Hitcheson, Mary, 362.
Hitterly, Jane, 324.
Hixon, Garter, 345.
Hoar, John, 157; Martha, 157; William, 157.
Hoare, Henry, 283.
Hobbert, Mary, 292.
Hobbings, Mary, 362.
Hobby, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 57.
Hobday, Mary, 345.
Hobinson, Christopher, 96; Judith, 96; Thomas, 96.
Hobland, Anthony, 292.
Hoblyn, Jane, 210; John, 210; Martha, 212; Richard, 212.
Hobson, Cyslye, 270; Ellyn, 188; George, 355; John, 279; Katheryn, 201; Mary, 230; Robart, 4; Rowland, 188; Susannah, 307; Thomas, 273.
Hocker, David, 39; Jane, 39; Mary, 39.
Hocklad, John, 262.
Hockley, Priscilla, 216.
Hockyn, John, 6; Luce, 6, 260.
Hockyns, Katheryn, 187; Margerett, 259.

Hoddin, John, 81; Mary, 81.
Hodg, Dennis, 57; Joseph, 57.
Hodge, Anne, 17; William, 17.
Hodges, Ann, 123, 213; Anne, 338; Artell, 67; Benjamin, 165; Bridgett, 214; Catharine, 215; Catherine, 135, 348; Daniell, 312; Diana, 145, 152, 155, 160, 165; Dinah, 139; Edward, 167, 168; Elizabeth, 118, 213; Frances, 167; Hannah, 67; Henry, 152, 214; James, 131, 215, 367; Jane, 145, 160; John, 213, 331; Joseph, 355; Josiah, 103, 114, 118, 123, 126, 131, 135, 326; Josias, 106; Lawrence, 114, 335; Martha, 167, 168; Mary, 103, 106, 114, 118, 123, 131, 135, 155, 358, 366; Samuel, 318; Sarah, 126, 168, 342; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 139, 145, 152, 155, 160, 165, 350; William, 135, 214.
Hodgeson, Alys, 196; Joone, 189; William, 189.
Hodgkins, Catherine, 132; Flamack, 343; Flemack, 128; Mary, 231; Sarah, 128, 132; William, 128, 132; —, 292.
Hodgkyns, Ales, 203.
Hodgskyn, Alys, 265; John, 265.
Hodgskyns, Elyzabeth, 191.
Hodgson, Abigail, 118, 338; Ann, 130, 134, 136, 139, 141, 355; Anne, 118, 121; Edith, 133; Elizabeth, 130, 343; George, 290; Henry, 134, 203; James, 118, 121, 130, 136, 139, 141, 367; Jane, 199; John, 285; Margaret, 121, 122, 128, 133, 141, 142, 341, 351; Margarett, 374; Margery, 118, 130; Margett, 203; Mary, 134, 142, 353, 376; Richard, 118, 122, 128, 130, 133, 142, 394; Sarah, 122, 128, 339, 341; Thomas, 134; William, 118, 130; —, 340.
Hodland, Henry, 142; Mary, 142.
Hodsdon, Thomas, 364.
Hodson, Alexander, 324; Allis, 3; Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 136; Jane, 46; John, 12, 15, 46, 188; Margerett, 188, 192; Mary, 46, 136; Randall, 270; Richard, 322; Susan, 15; Thomas, 251; William, 1.
Hodsonn, Marmaduke, 285.
Hoed, Abigail, 115; Jeremiah, 115.
Hoet, Abigail, 117, 120, 122, 125; Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 117; James, 125; Jeremiah, 117, 120, 122, 125; Judith, 120, 335.
Hoett, John, 341.
Hoffman, Ann, 239; Robert, 239.
Hog, Elizabeth, 358.
Hogden, William, 392.
Hogg, Bryan, 272.
Hogges, Agnes, 207.
Hoggisd, Robart, 263.
Hogkins, Elizabeth, 340.
Hogkyes, Elyzabeth, 206.
Hogston, Lawrence, 11; William, 11.
Hoiles, Charles, 168, 380; Hipsly George, 171; John, 168, 171; Lucretia, 168, 171.
Hol . . . ., Dorothy, 223.
Holawaye, —, 265.
Holbert, Jane, 71; Robert, 71.
Holbrook, Edmund, 39; John, 39, 384; Mary, 39.
Holchester, Elizabeth, 308.
Holdcrafte, Elyzabeth, 196; Rychard, 196.
Holden, Amy, 154; Anne, 19, 269; Danyell, 21; Elenor, 349; Elizabeth Ann, 179; George, 154, 315; Hew, 18; Hewghe, 269; Jemima, 255; John, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 24, 154, 272; Joone, 21; Magdalyn, 272; Margeret, 194; Mary, 179; Maudlyn, 24; Rychard, 16, 267; Thomas, 16, 194, 267; William, 12, 179, 263; —, 272.
Holdestock, Sarah, 382.
Holdesworth, Margeret, 196; Xpofer, 196.
Holdin, Alice, 303; Hannah Curtis, 360.
Holding, Elizabeth, 318; Susanah, 327.
Holdon, Annes, 16; John, 16.
Holdor, Ellen, 24; Rychard, 24.
Holdstock, Christopher, 382; James, 378.
Holdsworth, Frances, 43; George, 43; John, 43.
Hole, Elizabeth, 355; John, 317.
Holebridge, Hannabella, 391.
Holebrook, William, 369.
Holeman, Tho., 327.
Holemet, William, 257.
Holford, Ann, 223.
Holiday, Margery, 296; Richard, 323.
Holifeild, Ebenezer, 311.
Holifeld, Peniel, 295.
Holifield, Sarah, 309.
Holl, Benjamin, 103; Christian, 342; Richard, 103; Sarah, 103.
Holland, Abigail, 113; Ann, 124, 141, 145, 150; Anthony, 141; Catherine, 229; Christian, 355; Christopher, 145, 363; Derick, 269; Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120; Henry, 124, 145, 150, 352, 353, 362, 386; Jane, 393; Joane, 287; John, 113, 260, 269, 332; Jonathan, 368; Margerett, 205; Mary, 217, 358; Philip, 362; Rychard, 268.
Hollande, Ann, 72; Charles, 64; Charls, 69; Dorothy, 298; Elizabeth, 64, 68, 69; John, 68, 69, 72, 307; Mary, 68.
Hollands, Hannah, 233; James, 233.
Hollard, Alys, 202; Elyanor, 257; John, 202.
Hollaway, Daniel, 100; Margarett, 100; Richard, 100.
Hollawaye, Ambrose, 15; Thomas, 15.
Holled, Hanah, 328.
Holler, Deryck, 15; Gamyliell, 14; Marye, 15, 264; Roger, 264; Rychard, 14.
Hollet, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Nicolas, 103.
Holliard, James, 45; Lucie, 289; Lucy, 295; Martha, 45; Mary, 295; Thomas, 45.
Holliarde, Nathaniell, 307; Thomas, 306.
Hollier, James, 50; Jeremiah, 286; Martha, 50.
Hollifeild, Ann, 311; John, 326; —, 326.
Holliman, John, 354.
Hollings, Celenna, 185; John, 185.
Hollingshead, Edward, 317.
Hollingsworth, Philip, 322.
Hollinsby, Eliza, 89; Robert, 89; Thomas, 89.
Hollinsworth, William, 374.
Hollis, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 224; Mary, 224; Peter, 118; Richard, 118; Thomas, 356.
Hollness, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
Hollocke, Anne, 196.
Hollonefield, —, 287.
Hollonfeild, Thomas, 287.
Holloway, Anne, 114, 332; John, 293; Richard, 348; —, 294.
Hollowaye, Anne, 193, 195; Thomas, 193.
Hollstock, Christopher, 153, 155; James, 155; Mary, 153; Sarah, 155.
Hollyburton, Anne, 366.
Hollydaye, Julyan, 191; Thomas, 191; —, 262.
Hollyer, Richard, 226; Sarah, 394; Susannah, 226.
Hollyngworthe, Ellyn, 196.
Holman, Agere, 278; Catherin, 107; Tho., 107.

Holmden, John, 250; Mary, 250.
Holme, Joseph, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.
Holmes, Abraham, 354; Amye, 19; Ann, 136, 235, 347; Anne, 120, 153, 335; Catherine, 182; Charles, 140, 351; Edward, 150, 153, 179, 182, 184, 186, 365; Elizabeth, 61, 101, 110, 115, 179, 182, 184, 186, 219, 236; Ellizabeth, 107; Elyzabethe, 22; Ephraim, 236; Frances, 120; James, 110, 120, 385, 395; Jane, 197; Joanna, 115, 153; John, 19, 24, 27, 101, 107, 110, 115, 167, 219, 299, 346; Joseph, 103, 107, 328; Lawrence, 40; Magdalen, 329; Margaret, 133, 136, 140; Martha, 107, 115, 234, 392; Mary, 27, 40, 103, 107, 150, 153, 167; Pioanne, 17; Richard, 40, 61, 362, 381; Rychard, 22; Samuel, 115, 153, 358, 367; Sarah, 363, 388, 393; Simon, 235; Sparkes, 184; Thomas, 136, 140, 197, 234, 329, 332, 350, 352; Zacharia, 133; Zachariah, 136, 140, 346; —, 17.
Holster, Eleanor, 288.
Holstock, Christopher, 142, 146, 150; Richard, 142; Sarah, 142, 146, 150; Thomas, 146.
Holt, Elizabeth, 306; Frederick, 385; Hugh, 147, 172; Jane, 125; John, 128, 133, 147, 340; Mary, 147, 172; Samuel, 387; Sarah, 125, 128, 133; Thomas, 125, 128, 133; William, 172, 387.
Holte, Hugh, 162; Mary, 162.
Holton, Randall, 301.
Holver, Tobias, 359.
Holwell, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211.
Holyday, Elizabeth, 234; Richard, 299; Thomas, 234.
Holyeland, Elyzabeth, 192; Rychard, 192.
Holyfeelde, Mary, 307.
Holyfeild, John, 324; Mary, 295.
Holyfield, Catherine, 351.
Holyoak, Elizabeth, 317.
Holy-oake, Charles, 86; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
Holyoake, Ann, 313; John, 316.
Homan, Anne, 18; Edward, 269; Frauncis, 21; John, 18, 20, 21, 269; Joone, 272; Sara, 274; Sarah, 376; Thomas, 274; —, 272.
Homeden, Maugdalyn, 189.
Homer, Ann, 302; Elizabeth Maria, 182; Jonas, 330; Mary, 182; William, 182.
Homes, Anne, 275; Aphabell, 33; Dorrathy, 25; Edward, 19, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 201, 268; Elyzabethe, 20; Frances, 268; Frauncis, 30; Goodman, 278; Henry, 29; John, 20, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 275, 276, 278; Katherin, 30; Katheryn, 201; Mary, 31, 233, 276; Rafe, 32; Sybell, 32; Thomas, 28, 32, 33, 277, 278, 281; William, 19; —, 278.
Homlmes, Elyzabeth, 270; John, 270.
Hommerdon, Gorge, 33; Henry, 33.
Homyden, Margerett, 263.
Homydon, Margerett, 193; William, 193.
Hondracke, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
Hone, Eleanor, 375.
Honey, William, 284.
Honeycott, John, 225; Lettice, 225.
Honner, Adrianus, 112; Henry, 112; Mary, 112.
Honor, Henry, 107; Maria, 107.
Honour, Henry, 332.
Hood, Ann, 133, 345; Dorcas, 309; Mary, 294, 353, 359; Susanna, 133, 137, 146; Thomas, 133, 137, 146.
Hooke, Elizabeth, 151, 251; Hannah, 220; Henry, 151; Isaac, 251.
Hooker, Mary, 363; Robert, 321; Sarah, 320.
Hooks, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255.
Hoomshare, William, 316.
Hooper, Abigail, 210; Ann, 81, 87, 312, 314; Anne, 364; Elizabeth, 131; Dr. George, 210; Giles, 210; John, 91; Mary, 81, 210, 350; Nicholas, 363; Rebecca, 91, 94, 216; Richard, 87; Robert, 81, 87, 91, 94, 216, 334; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 131.
Hooson, Alice, 134, 346; Mary, 124, 128, 134; Thomas, 124, 128, 134; Timothy, 128.
Hope, Alice, 143; Ann, 65, 75, 342; Anne, 61; Benjamin, 288, 294; Edward, 158, 379; Elizabeth, 138, 158; Elles, 133; John, 293, 351; Joseph, 75, 133, 138, 143, 158, 288, 382; Luke, 138; Mary, 65, 216; Robart, 14; Samuel, 216, 263; Thomas, 14, 263, 264; William, 61, 65, 75, 132, 325; —, 216.
HopeGood, Sarah, 336.
Hopkins, Catharine, 156, 369; Catherine, 146, 356; Edmund, 138; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 135, 138, 142, 146, 148, 151, 156, 233, 394; John, 162, 233, 390; Joone, 200, 205; Mary, 135; Richard, 135, 138, 142, 146, 148, 151, 156, 378; Sarah, 142; Susanna, 142; Thomas, 151, 375; William, 200.
Hopkyne, Awdry, 196.
Hopley, Ann, 251; Daniel, 383; Elizabeth, 141; Hugh, 141, 148, 151, 153, 155, 160, 163, 232, 251; Jane, 141, 148, 151, 153, 155, 160, 163, 232, 383; John, 148, 364; Richard, 160, 384; Thomas, 153, 155, 163, 365, 369, 375.
Hopp, William, 358.
Hoppe, Agnes, 207; John, 207.
Hopper, Ann, 344; Elizabeth, 313; John, 283, 335; Richard, 211, 283; Sybilla, 211.
Hopson, Charles, 140, 143, 146; Charles Rex, 143; George, 146; Mary, 140; Sarah, 140, 143, 146.
Hopton, Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
Hopwood, Joseph, 382.
Horbuckle, Ann, 185; William, 185; —, 185.
Hord, Elizabeth, 209; Hastings, 209; John, 263; William, 263.
Hore, Elyzabeth, 28; John, 152, 278; Martha, 152; Mary, 152, 311; Rychard, 265; Valentyne, 28; William, 265.
Horison, John, 395.
Horlock, Henry, 353; John, 138, 142, 355, 357; Judith Maria, 138, 142; Martha, 138, 353.
Horn, Ann, 136, 221; Anne, 112, 332; Anthony, 136; John, 112, 221; Margaret, 239; Martha, 176, 383; Mary, 136; Richard, 176; Robert, 176; —, 220.
Hornblow, Dorothy, 292.
Hornbry, Goody, 285; Richard, 287.
Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 177; John, 175, 183; Mary, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183; Richard, 180, 181; William, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180.
Hornby, Mary, 364; Sarah, 364.
Hornbye, Julyan, 196.
Horne, Alys, 276; Ann, 181; Daniel, 181; George, 242; John, 384; Lye, 276; Martha, 300; Philadelphia, 242; Richard, 333; Thomas, 316; William, 181; —, 227, 239.
Horneblowe, Anne, 267.
Horner, Annes, 196; John, 318; Myghell, 196.
Horsel, Anne, 318.
Horshill, Elizabeth, 301.
Horsley, Charles, 373.
Horslye, Anthony, 274.

Horsman, William, 345.
Horspoole, Rebecca, 231; Richard, 231.
Horten, John, 32; Margeret, 32.
Horton, Allexander, 192; Ann, 237, 243; Dorathy, 192; Elizabeth, 240; John, 295; Joseph, 297; Sarah, 302.
Horwood, Ann, 146, 149, 150; Charlot, 149; John, 150; Katheren, 187; Peter, 146, 149, 150; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 187.
Horwoode, George, 265.
Hose, John, 140; Mary, 138, 140; Rebecca, 138; William, 138, 140, 358.
Hosey, Elizabeth, 353.
Hosker, Joseph, 296.
Hoskins, Abraham, 348; Edmond, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 321; John, 86, 259; Mary, 233; Thomas, 355.
Hospital, Christian, 340; James, 147; John, 122, 364; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 134.
Hospitall, Hanah, 326; Mary, 374.
Hossell, Sampson, 300.
Hosyar, Elyzabeth, 259.
Hosyer, John, 259.
Hotherfall, Henry, 335.
Houenden, Henry, 166; Ria, 166; Samuel, 166.
Hough, Ann, 141, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 141, 142; William, 141.
Hougham, Elenor, 151, 153; Francis, 151; Jarvis, 151; Jervis, 153.
Houghton, Ann, 372; Benjamin, 240; Elizabeth, 240; John, 112, 331; Joseph, 112, 334; Mary, 112.
Houlbrook, John, 74; Mary, 74; Richarde, 74.
Hourste, Joone, 205.
House, Anne, 364; John, 155, 365, 368; Sarah, 155, 387; William, 155, 369.
Houton, Margaret, 284; Nicholas, 284.
Hovenden, Henry, 160; Mary, 160; Ria, 160.
Hovey, Frances, 39; George, 39.
How, Anne, 94, 320; Catharine, 336; Daniel, 83; Daniell, 79; Elizabeth, 135, 139, 244, 389; John, 135, 139, 162; Judith, 94; Mary, 79, 83, 162, 395; Richard, 375; Robert, 79; Sarah, 83, 162, 312, 357; Silvester, 135; Stokes, 94; Thomas, 372; William, 310.
Howard, Andrew, 355; Anne, 284; Blanch, 177; Elenor, 312; Elizabeth, 286; Hannah, 175; Hesther, 371; Isabella, 102; James, 175; Joane, 285; John, 100, 102, 175, 316; Joseph, 177; Margarett, 100, 102; Martha, 327; Mary, 100, 177, 247, 312, 323, 363, 390; Richard, 247; Robert, 329, 340; Ursula, 365; William, 359; —, 248, 249.
Howe, Edmond, 15; Ellen, 21; Elyzabeth, 187, 193, 207; Elyzabethe, 19; George, 306; John, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 31, 193, 276; Joone, 22, 187; Thomas, 187; Thymothy, 24, 31; Tymothe, 276; William, 187; —, 187, 281, 388.
Howel, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 128, 138, 141, 144; Ezekiel, 128, 138, 141, 144; Frances, 352; John, 128; Mary, 144; Richard, 378; Thomas, 138.
Howell, Ann Maria, 387; Anne, 206; Charles, 185; Dorithy, 255; Elizabeth, 93, 122, 132, 383; Ellis, 206; Ezekiel, 122, 132, 369; John, 62, 233, 300, 360; Margarett, 66; Mary, 62, 122, 185, 225, 296; Richard, 185; Sarah, 224, 233, 357; Susannah, 226; Thomas, 66; Timothy, 66; William, 93, 255; —, 387.
Howes, Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 283; Henry, 36; Margarett, 36.
Howesden, Hester, 210; Richmond, 210.
Howett, Anne, 60; Samuel, 60.
Howgrave, Katheren, 193.
Howker, Mary, 305.
Howkyn, Barbara, 200.
Howlet, Elizabeth, 353.
Howlett, Ann, 146; Thomas, 146; William, 319.
Howlmes, Annes, 21; John, 21.
Howman, Fraunces, 270; John, 23, 271; Joone, 23; Sara, 23.
Howmes, Gyles, 191; Margery, 191.
Howser, Hewe, 259.
Howson, Avarina, 43, 287; Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 43, 46, 50, 54, 330; Francis, 295; John, 206, 275; Margery, 206; Philippa, 50; Tho., 309; Thomas, 43, 46, 50, 54; William, 131.
Howthall, Janne, 5.
Hoxley, Richard, 392.
Hoy, John, 339.
Hoylarde, James, 302.
Hoyle, John, 156; Lucretia, 156; William, 156, 368.
Hoyles, Anne, 154, 366; George, 381; Hercules, 174; John, 154, 159, 161, 164, 174, 384; Lucretia, 154, 159, 161, 164, 174; Mary, 161, 373; Sarah, 159.
Hoyll, Edmond, 273; Jerom, 273.
Hoylle, Edmond, 25; Jerom, 25.
Hubarde, Miles, 301.
Hubarte, Benjamin, 298.
Hubbard, Ann, 45; Grace, 42; Henry, 42; James, 45; Jane, 42; John, 349; Joseph, 42; William, 381.
Hubbarde, Joone, 265.
Hubbart, Diana, 88; Edward, 26; John, 357; Margerett, 26; Samuel, 88; Samuell, 88.
Hubberd, Ann, 290.
Hubbert, George, 290; James, 291; Samuel, 315; Susanna, 295.
Huben, John, 308.
Hubert, Susannah, 298.
Hubingh, Ann, 306.
Huborne, John, 297.
Huchinson, Mary, 72; Symon, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 305.
Huckerson, Jane, 333.
Huckle, Hannah, 335; Margerett, 12; Mountague, 336; Robert, 350; William, 12.
Hucks, Sarah, 227.
Hudd, Mary, 387.
Huddell, John, 380.
Huddlestone, Julian, 224; Robert, 224.
Hudges, Daniel, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Michall, 42.
Hudgings, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Hudson, Andrew, 220; Ann, 354, 362; Anne, 115; Daniel, 140, 145; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 232, 236, 369, 389; Elyzabethe, 13; James, 115; Jane, 43, 140, 352; John, 13, 43, 373; Lawrence, 263; Marabella, 220; Mary, 182; Ruth, 43, 46, 53, 140, 145; Samuel, 43, 46, 53, 236, 289; Thomas, 182, 387; William, 264.
Hueth, George, 338; John, 124; Margaret, 124.
Huetsone, Isack, 276.
Huett, Ann, 124; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 124.
Huffet, Mary, 353.
Hugger, John, 304.
Huggins, Anne, 284; Elizabeth, 328.
Huggyns, Ellyn, 261; Hew, 269.
Hughes, Anna, 126; Blython, 313; Daniel, 48;

Elenor, 79, 309, 310; Elizabeth, 48, 76, 79, 84, 241, 248; Evan, 339; Grace, 84, 307; Hannah, 117; Hugh, 79, 84; Isaac, 97; James, 76, 182; Jane, 79, 82; John, 76, 97, 117, 126, 311, 379; Mary, 97, 117, 126, 182; Sarah, 322; Stephen, 182; William, 79, 82, 389.
Hughs, Catharin, 289; Catherine, 346; Hannah, 183, 335; John, 103, 325; Maria, 183; Mary, 103, 363; Thomas, 183.
Hughson, —, 281.
Hugnoll, Margerett, 197.
Huipe, Patience, 383.
Huit, Mary, 358.
Huke, Thomas, 289.
Hulcott, William, 272.
Hulcy, Francis, 304.
Hull, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 133, 135, 139, 146; James, 135; Jane, 232; John, 146; Mary, 55, 139; Nathaniel, 147; Olive, 327; Robert, 373; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 371; William, 55, 133, 135, 139, 146.
Hullalye, Jeames, 16; Rychard, 16.
Hulls, Deborah, 71, 305; Elizabeth, 82; Gabriell, 69; Henry, 307; Henry William, 74; John, 49, 60, 292, 300, 347, 367; Joseph, 65, 302; Mary, 49, 52, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65, 79, 71, 74, 82, 124, 297, 322, 343, 350; Osbourn, 124; Robert, 61, 293; William, 49, 52, 57, 60, 63, 65, 69, 71, 74, 124, 294, 307, 322, 330, 359; Capt. William, 82.
Huls, Elizabeth, 386.
Humberston, Ann, 134; James, 134.
Humberstone, Ann, 345.
Humble, Philip, 285; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 286.
Humbleton, George, 39; Mary, 39.
Humfery, Annes, 197; Margery, 197.
Humffres, James, 303.
Humfres, Elizabeth, 69; Richarde, 69; Sarah, 69.
Humfreys, Elizabeth, 73; Richarde, 73.
Humfries, Elizabeth, 64; James, 64; Richarde, 64.
Humfry, Anne, 55; Eveling, 55; Stephen, 55.
Hummerdon, Henry, 282.
Hummerdone, Henry, 27; Robart, 27.
Humpheris, David, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
Humpherris, William, 378.
Humphery, James, 246; Mary, 246.
Humphreyes, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75.
Humphreys, Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 77, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 251, 353, 380; Elizabeth Bramston, 150; George, 77, 311; John, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 367; Lettice, 153, 364; Mary, 313, 344, 358; Richard, 77, 159; Ruth, 232; Sarah, 162, 341, 343, 372; Thomas, 350; Dr. —, 242.
Humphries, Ann Kates, 387; Anne, 226; Edward, 335; John Bramston, 367; Martha, 331; Mary, 335; Nurs, 325; Sarah, 334; William, 335.
Humphris, John, 299.
Humphry, Evelyn, 58; Stephen, 58.
Humphrys, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151; John Branston, 151; Mary, 328.
Humphryson, Ann Cates, 177; John, 177; Mary, 177.
Humphyris, Ann, 395.
Humstro, Randoll, 261.
Hund, William, 377.
Hunman, Deborah, 79; Frances, 79; Robart, 79.
Hunsman, John Thrale, 107; Robert, 107; Sarah, 107.
Hunt, Ann, 105, 162, 164, 166, 169, 172, 232; Anne, 156, 228; Anthony, 369; Brian, 225; Catharine, 227; Charlotte Elizabeth, 166; Daniel, 253, 355; Edmund, 227; Elizabeth, 110, 113, 116, 123, 125, 127, 130, 234, 289, 379, 394; Ellizabeth, 108; Frances, 123, 342; George, 125; Henry, 75, 79; Israel, 127, 341; James, 372; Jane, 253; Jemima, 383; John, 75, 90, 105, 116, 130, 144, 172, 334, 373, 375; Joice, 311; Joyce, 90; Judith Sarah, 162; Martha, 144, 147, 151, 351; Mary, 75, 79, 90, 147, 319, 349; Nycholas, 268; Robert, 361; Sarah, 79, 395; Tho., 110; Thomas, 144, 147, 151; Will', 108; William, 108, 110, 113, 116, 123, 125, 127, 130, 156, 162, 164, 166, 169, 333, 374, 376, 384, 393; Willm., 172.
Hunte, John, 26, 259; Katheren, 195; Robart, 259; Susan, 26; Thomas, 4.
Hunter, Abraham, 29; Anne, 88; Colling, 88; John, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 277, 280; Mary, 28; Rebecka, 24; Rychard, 27; William, 31; —, 276, 280.
Huntley, Ann, 343; Elizabethe, 1.
Huntly, John, 23; Marye, 23.
Huntlye, William, 282.
Huntman, Elizabeth, 155; John Thrale, 155; Joseph, 298; Mary, 63, 302; Robert, 63, 367; Sarah, 155.
Huntmill, Ann, 150; Richard, 150; Sarah, 150.
Hunton, Anthony, 78; Arabella, 69; Lucretia, 305; Lucy, 60, 300; Mary, 52, 57, 60, 63, 69, 299, 326; Rachel, 57, 297; Richard, 78; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 52, 57, 60, 63, 69.
Huntsman, Deborah, 75, 358; Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 58; Mary, 50, 55, 58, 366; Richard, 58; Robert, 50, 55, 75; Susanna, 55.
Hurdle, John, 246; Sarah, 246.
Hurdman, Harrye, 18; Martyn, 18.
Hurells, Agnes, 204; John, 204.
Hurford, Henry, 254; Jane, 255; Mary, 254; Thomas, 255.
Hurlock, George, 177; Joseph, 175, 177, 179; Martha, 175, 358; Mary, 175, 177, 179.
Hurscraft, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 52.
Hurst, Benjamin, 289; James, 312; Jane, 385; John, 47, 169, 302, 368; Jonathan, 288; Joseph, 40, 169, 286, 347, 379; Luce, 40; Mary, 40, 47, 169; Roger, 47; Tabyta, 198; William, 198.
Hurt, Thomas, 380.
Hurwood, Mathew, 186; Sarah, 186; Susan, 186.
Husband, —, 228, 235.
Husbands, —, 234.
Huson, John, 268, 281; Joone, 268.
Hussey, Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Katheryn, 14; Lawrence, 14.
Hussye, Anthonye, 17; Katheryn, 18; Lawrence, 19, 269; Margarett, 269; Margerett, 19; Mary, 16; Dr. —, 17, 18; —, 16.
Husteed, Joone, 206.
Hustwayte, Xaskyn, 190.
Husye, Anthony, 267; Dr. —, 267.
Hutchins, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 101, 310; Judith, 209; Richard, 313; William, 101, 324.
Hutchinson, Sarah, 369; Simon, 353; Thomas, 306.
Hutchyns, Judythe, 206; Thomas, 206.
Hutton, Elizabeth, 315, 354; Francis, 137, 141;

George, 289; John, 12, 137, 265, 340, 350; Judith, 137, 141, 352; Laurence, 380; Mary, 343; Robart, 12.
Huzz, Thomas, 314.
Hyarde, Alys, 189.
Hyatt, Anne, 54; John, 54.
Hybootle, Rafe, 258.
Hycforthe, Mary, 196; William, 196.
Hychinson, Joone, 204; Petter, 29, 204; Rychard, 29.
Hyckes, Alys, 196, 202; Rychard, 196; —, 278.
Hyckson, Margery, 201.
Hyd, Elyne, 33; Thomas, 33.
Hydd, Anne, 206; Edward, 206.
Hyde, Ann, 180; Benjamin, 180; Elizabeth, 288, 328, 334; John, 36, 40, 316; Martha, 40; Mary, 180; Marye, 281; Maud, 40; Maudlin, 36; Richard, 316; Richarde, 36; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 281, 358.
Hye, Elyzabeth, 206; Rychard, 206.
Hyggyns, Elyzabeth, 275.
Hylcoke, Elyzabeth, 190.
Hyles, Mary, 297.
Hyll, Janne, 203; John, 260; Joone, 272; Rychard, 203; Thomas, 280.
Hylles, Allys, 192.
Hyllton, Joone, 200; Rychard, 200.
Hyllyard, Judith, 196.
Hylton, Amy, 199; Anne, 202; Edward, 260; John, 190; Mary, 194; Marye, 190.
Hyltons, Julyan, 11.
Hyly, William, 311.
Hymson, Anne, 5.
Hynche, Joone, 191.
Hynddye, —, 276.
Hynde, Davye, 3.
Hyndered, Alse, 29; Mary, 29.
Hynderwell, Joone, 199; Lawrence, 199.
Hyndley, Isabell, 27; John, 27.
Hyndye, John, 3, 259; William, 3; —, 271.
Hynson, Stenen, 269; Thomas, 269.

I

Ibbetson, Ann, 179; Samuel, 179.
Ibbs, John, 380.
Ibeck, Hester, 289; John, 292.
Icom, John, 148; Sarah, 148.
Idle, Edmond, 313; Sarah, 321; Susanna, 355; William, 346.
Idley, Alice, 84; Edmond, 84; William, 84.
Iels, Frances, 381.
Ierland, Thomas, 395.
Ifely, Allys, 198.
Igerdson, Joone, 257.
Ilcocke, Robart, 257.
Ilcoke, Stenen, 258.
Iles, Charles, 119, 128, 131, 134, 224; Frances, 119, 128, 131, 134, 224, 342; George, 243; Isabella, 243; Mary, 128; Milner, 131; Robert, 339.
Ilife, Thomas, 378.
Iliff, Elizabeth, 374, 377, 390; Henry, 385; Sarah, 380; Thomas, 390.
Iliffe, Elizabeth, 162, 164; Henry, 172, 393; Mary, 162, 164, 172; Thomas, 162, 164, 172.
Illes, Charles, 117; Frances, 117; Robert, 117.
Illidge, Mary, 114; Richard, 114.
Ilsbey, Walter, 336.
Ilsley, Anna Maria, 79; Cornelius, 74, 79; Hester, 74; Mary, 74, 79.
Ilsly, Cornelius, 69, 71; Jone, 71; Mary, 69, 71.
Imson, Luke, 19; Rychard, 19.
Incely, Elizabeth, 47; Joseph, 51; Josias, 47; Mary, 51; Sarah, 47, 51.
Incent, Dorratye, 18; John, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19; Marye, 16; Mathew, 15; Thomas, 14.
Inchle, Joshua, 71; Sarah, 71.
Inchley, Sarah, 309.
Ine, Alse, 201.
Ines, Benjamin, 107; John, 203; Joone, 203; Mary, 107; Paul, 107.
Ingalton, Ann, 243; William, 243.
Ingaram, John, 23; Lewes, 23.
Ingeram, John, 270; Joseph, 26; Mary, 270; Thomas, 26.
Inges, —, 206, 282.
Ingge, Richard, 274.
Inglefield, Ambrose, 146; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
Ingleger, Brydgett, 268; John, 267; Margerett, 16, 267; Robart, 14, 16, 266; Rychard, 14, 263, 266, 268.
Inglesand, Mary, 393.
Inglyshe, Pangrace, 270.
Ingram, Ann, 244; Dale, 244; Hamon, 15; Robart, 15; Thomas, 273.
Ingrame, Harman, 264; Robart, 264.
Ingsone, Rafe, 203; Sara, 203.
Inickes, Ann, 199; Henry, 199.
Inkersall, Nycholas, 195; Rachyll, 195.
Inkins, William, 292.
Inman, Elizabeth, 256; Hester, 70; John, 70, 216; Margrett, 302; Phillip, 288; Rachel, 216; Rebecco, 70.
Innocent, Edward, 361; Mary, 89; Plumb, 89; William, 89.
Inott, Ann, 393.
Inse, Richard, 382.
Inseir, Marye, 207.
Insley, Sarah, 307.
Insly, Hannah, 303.
Inston, Sarah, 382.
Ints, Thomas, 382.
Intzche, Dorothy, 121; Peter, 121; Vincent, 121.
Inv'rnall, Francis Maria, 306; Nicholas, 306.
Inwell, James, 345.
Inwen, Sarah, 227; Thomas, 227.
Inwood, Abraham, 50, 294; John, 50, 52, 55, 333; Susan, 55; Susanna, 50, 52, 354; William, 55.
Inwoode, Anne, 63; James, 304; John, 63; Susannah, 63.
Ireland, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 128; George, 128; John, 24.
Irman, Jane, 184; John, 184; Sarah, 184.
Isaack, Abraham, 55; Judeth, 55, 294.
Isack, Joyce, 200.
Isbell, William, 356.
Iscarriott, Phiswick, 328.
Isenbrase, Walter, 268.
Isle, Charles, 357.
Isles, Ann, 377; Charles, 123, 345; Elizabeth, 297; Frances, 123, 377.
Isly, Cornelius, 67.
Ismay, Jane, 245; John, 245.
Iterrey, Ann, 83; Edward, 83; William, 83.
Ivans, Ellys, 23; William, 23.
Ivars, Thomas, 361.

Ive, Alse, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
Ivers, Mary, 340.
Ivery, Patience, 388.
Ives, Elizabeth, 352 ; Margerett, 195 ; Mary, 109 ; Paull, 109 ; Robert, 109.
Ivey, Edward, 317 ; John, 326.
Ivy, Mary, 133, 136, 139, 350 ; Nathaniel, 133, 136, 139 ; Nathaniell, 350 ; Stephen, 349 ; Theodosia, 136 ; Thomas, 133.
Izard, George, 230 ; Jane, 230.
Izode, Elizabeth, 73 ; Francis, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Izzod, Francis, 333.

J

Jack, Elizabeth, 69 ; George, 69 ; John, 69.
Jackman, John, 26, 201, 274, 275 ; Judythe, 201 ; Sara, 275 ; Susan, 26 ; William, 26, 274.
Jackson, Alice, 244 ; Allys, 196 ; Alys, 200 ; Amie, 56 ; Amy, 50, 53, 56, 60, 294 ; Ann, 106, 159, 171, 342 ; Anne, 50, 54, 331, 382 ; Bennett, 14, 264 ; Cecilia, 225 ; Daniel, 380 ; Dorothy, 148, 213, 318 ; Edward, 272 ; Elenor, 310 ; Elizabeth, 36, 53, 54, 99, 101, 210, 296 ; Elyzabeth, 191 ; George, 159 ; Humphrey, 99, 110, 219, 322 ; Humphry, 106 ; James, 101 ; Jane, 101, 318 ; John, 9, 10, 54, 60, 148, 200, 223, 264, 280, 283, 308, 340 ; Jonathan, 300, 338 ; Jonne, 189 ; Joseph, 146, 150, 350 ; Lydia, 159 ; Margaret, 150 ; Martha, 292 ; Mary, 54, 106, 110, 133, 137, 146, 219, 223, 296, 348 ; Marye, 197 ; Melson, 202 ; Rebecca, 377 ; Richard, 110, 355, 388, 392 ; Robart, 264 ; Robert, 171, 350 ; Sarah, 92, 137, 146, 150, 288, 289 ; Susanna, 350 ; Tho., 323 ; Thomas, 9, 36, 92, 133, 137, 148, 200, 202, 292 ; Thomason, 200 ; Valentine, 50, 53, 56, 60 ; William, 14, 92, 99, 197, 264, 265, 283, 318, 322 ; —, 245.
Jacksonne, William, 271.
Jacob, Ann, 127 ; Catharine, 85 ; Jane, 85, 117, 122, 127, 129, 138, 141, 172 ; John, 138, 141 ; Mark, 117, 122, 127, 129 ; Peter, 117, 129, 172 ; Ruben, 298 ; Sarah, 172 ; William, 85, 141.
Jacobbe, Agnis, 201 ; John, 272, 273 ; Joone, 26 ; Katheryn, 273 ; Symond, 26, 201, 272, 273.
Jacobe, Agnes, 276 ; Ellyn, 194 ; Rose, 28 ; Symond, 28, 194 ; Symonde, 278.
Jacobs, David, 120, 337 ; Jane, 120 ; Mark, 120 ; Mary, 334, 351.
Jacson, Elizabeth, 299 ; Francis, 62 ; James, 62 ; John, 300 ; Valentine, 299 ; Valintine, 62.
Jagger, John, 365.
Jaines, Mary, 223.
Jakeman, Philip, 338 ; Samuel, 372.
James, Alexander, 284 ; Alys, 270 ; Anne, 210, 380 ; Balaam, 91, 317 ; Catherine, 179, 255 ; Daniel, 91, 394 ; David, 168 ; Dorothy, 91, 318 ; Edward, 297 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Frances, 168 ; Hannah, 232, 386 ; Isabella, 255 ; John, 323, 378 ; Joone, 275 ; Mary, 228, 284 ; Phillip, 179 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Richard, 232, 255, 368 ; Robert, 392 ; Sarah, 130 ; Seasur, 303 ; Thomas, 228, 330 ; Timothy, 284 ; William, 130, 284 ; —, 384.
Jamsson, Sir Theodore, 216 ; Williamra, 216.
Janaway, Samuel, 299 ; Sarah, 297.
Janckett, John, 266.
Jander, Henry, 61 ; Sarah, 61 ; Susanna, 61.
Janes, Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100 ; William, 100.
Janeway, Elizabeth, 295 ; Ruthe, 221.
Jans, John, 263.
Janson, Jonne, 279.
Jants, Anne, 227.
January, John, 367.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 243 ; John, 243 ; Mary, 380.
Jarman, Mary, 309 ; Mathew, 211 ; Philippa, 225 ; Phillipa, 211 ; Robart, 35 ; Sarah, 253.
Jarratt, Susannah, 244.
Jarret, Mary, 296.
Jarrett, —, 264.
Jarvis, Anne, 219 ; Anthony, 280 ; Elizabeth, 137, 217 ; Humfry, 274 ; John, 137, 219 ; Joseph, 137 ; Stephen, 217.
Jasner, Ann, 360.
Jason, Anne, 298.
Jaspene, John, 275.
Jasper, Alice, 56 ; Mary, 56, 295 ; Richard, 56.
Jaxon, Jane, 262.
Jaxson, Robart, 12.
Jeakyl, Sarah, 214.
Jeames, Alse, 201 ; Elexander, 286 ; Robart, 201 ; Wynefred, 11.
Jee, Dorothy, 133, 137 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Richard, 133, 137.
Jeeves, Sarah, 230 ; William, 230.
Jefall, Gamalyell, 264.
Jefery, John, 275 ; Josephe, 23 ; —, 23.
J'ferye, Rowland, 280.
Jeferye, Jeames, 279 ; Joseph, 271 ; Rowlland, 280 ; —, 271.
Jeffard, Jane, 46 ; John, 46 ; Mary, 46.
Jeffer, Mary, 360.
Jefferies, Joice, 45 ; Katherine, 45 ; Samuel, 345 ; Tho., 45.
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 213 ; Samuel, 213.
Jeffery, Ann, 237 ; Catharine, 49 ; Edward, 355 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Henry, 237 ; Joane, 59 ; Joyce, 49 ; Mathew, 59 ; Susanna, 61 ; Thom., 49 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 61.
Jefferys, Dorithy, 42 ; Joyce, 42, 293 ; Rachel, 231 ; Thomas, 42 ; —, 231.
Jeffreyes, Dorothy, 310.
Jeffreys, Joan, 311 ; Judith, 244 ; Katharine, 291 ; Mary, 247 ; Matthew, 310 ; Richard, 247 ; Samuel, 381 ; Thomas, 244, 311.
Jeffries, Isaac, 325.
Jeffs, Peter, 292.
Jefrye, Joyce, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Jeggundy, William, 326.
Jelbarde, Katheren, 187.
Jellye, Alles, 208.
Jellys, X'tian, 188.
Jemson, John, 24.
Jenckins, Gyles, 327.
Jenings, Mary, 328.
Jenken, Thomas, 286.
Jenkins, Alexander, 150 ; Ann, 41, 134, 346 ; Anne, 38, 41, 43, 373 ; Elizabeth, 157, 176, 177, 287, 384 ; Howell, 134 ; James, 139 ; Joan, 250 ; John, 46, 139, 150, 157, 176, 177, 392 ; Josias, 291 ; Margaret, 134, 139, 150 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 351, 380 ; Mary Ann, 176 ; Richard, 38 ; Sarah, 177 ; Susanna, 360 ; Tho., 41 ; Thomas, 38, 43 ; William, 376.
Jenks, Judeth, 300.
Jenkyn, Abigale, 221 ; Joone, 192 ; Robert, 221.
Jenkyns, Elyzabeth, 191 ; Josiah, 324 ; Rychard, 258.

Jennens, Mary, 374.
Jenney, Catherin, 107; John, 107; Robert, 107.
Jenning, Edw., 76; Mary, 76; William, 76.
Jennings, Alice, 378; Amy, 313; Benjamin, 346; Edward, 73; Edwarde, 73, 307; Elizabeth, 209; John, 171, 389, 391; Mary, 73, 171, 240; Nicholas, 371; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 171; William, 308.
Jennoway, John, 290; Sarah, 292.
Jennyngs, Elyzabeth, 279; Joone, 202, 257.
Jenoway, John, 291; Nathaniell, 37; Richard, 37, 40; Sarah, 37, 40, 288.
Jentzsch, Dorothy, 117; Vincent Peter, 117.
Jenway, Elizabeth, 225.
Jeones, John, 375.
Jepson, Ann. 244; Catherine, 253; Emate, 188; Thomas, 188.
Jerman, Ann, 305.
Jermin, Joanna, 55; John, 55, 297, 300.
Jerrard, Francis, 295.
Jerrom, Thomas, 32.
Jervis, Anable, 267; Henry, 275; Katheryn, 275; Robart, 267; Umphry, 274.
Jervose, Annes, 202; Humfery, 202.
Jesse, Martha, 365; Samuell, 282; Sarah, 282.
Jesson, Ann, 340; Cornelius, 353; Ellizabeth, 107; Martha, 107; Thomas, 344; William, 107.
Jessop, Emanuel, 372.
Jessup, John, 345.
Jett, Mary, 312.
Jewcks, Thomas, 283; —, 283.
Jeweks, Thomas, 326.
Jewell, Ann, 238; Joseph, 238.
Jewers, James, 317; John, 144; Mary, 144.
Jewester, Nathaniel, 378.
Jewster, Ann, 123; Anne, 118; Catherine, 123; Francis, 118, 123.
Jhemson, Margeret, 274; Rychard, 274.
Jherred, Janne, 206.
Jimson, John, 20; Rychard, 20.
Jinkson, —, 31.
Joanes, Catharine, 59; Catherine, 298; John, 59; Margery, 59; William, 298.
Jobson, Annes, 202.
Jobsonne, John, 272; Nycholas, 272.
John, Close, 298; Prudence, 280; Rafe, 34; *see also* Brown-John *and* St. John.
Johnes, Fortune, 268; Hewghe, 21; Joone, 21; Mowntayne, 21.
Johns, Hughe, 19; Nathanaell, 19.
Johnson, Aaron, 42; Agnes, 205; Amy, 240; Ann, 178, 181, 185, 230, 243; Anne, 202, 204; Annes, 268; Beningfield, 379; Bridget, 340; Catharine, 171; Charles, 228; Chrystopher, 24; Dorothy, 220; Edith, 250; Edward, 141, 151, 374; Elenor, 360; Elizabeth, 126, 185, 345; Ellizabeth, 107; Faith, 308; Fraunces, 266; George, 347; Hannah, 228; Henry, 108, 293, 376; James, 185, 244, 305, 310; Jane, 235, 314; Janne, 199, 264; John, 126, 178, 219, 231, 235, 264, 272, 320; Katheren, 28, 276; Katherine, 306; Margaret, 345; Margarett, 42; Margeret, 198; Mariam, 141; Mary, 107, 178, 203, 204, 216, 219, 244, 326, 330, 336, 359, 369, 389; Meriam, 327; Nicholas, 315; Rachel, 108, 231; Richard, 107, 243, 308; Richd., 318; Roase, 300; Robart, 28; Robert, 108, 320, 343; Rychard, 24; Samuel, 393; Sara, 266; Sarah, 141, 151, 181, 226, 393; Sophora, 29; Susan, 199; Susannah, 373; Thomas, 29, 42, 230, 270, 353; William, 171, 181, 202, 240, 260, 325, 330, 333, 368, 369, 374, 384.
Johnston, Alexander, 158, 160; Elizabeth, 183; James, 183; Phœbe, 158, 160; William, 158.
Jolland, Diana, 174, 250; John, 174, 250; Sarah, 174.
Jollard, Diana, 177; John, 177.
Jolly, Joseph, 361.
Jollyboy, Peter, 320.
Jollye, Margeret, 191; Thomas, 271.
Jolye, John, 274; Margerett, 274.
Jones, Adam, 379; Alexander, 153; Alice, 41, 161, 166, 227, 390; Allice, 163; Ambrose, 375; Angle, 395; Ann, 81, 131, 136, 138, 182, 183, 186, 344, 347, 355, 395; Anne, 103, 158, 161, 217, 225, 282; Benjamin, 221, 254, 364; Cæsar, 67; Catharine, 58, 76, 91, 155, 156, 159, 163, 218, 370; Catherin, 63, 74, 301; Catherine, 357; Charles, 358; Christian, 300; Christopher, 282; Comfort, 156; David, 97, 173, 218, 342, 379, 384; Deborah, 365; Dinah, 293; Dorothy, 52; Edward, 151, 235, 385; Elenor, 347; Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 38, 44, 51, 97, 161, 218, 221, 223, 225, 239, 246, 248, 308, 333, 365, 376; Elizabeth Maria, 253; Ellis, 111; Ellyn, 192; Esther, 150, 361; Evan, 153, 165, 386; Even, 155; Frances, 101, 103, 135, 327; Francis, 40, 209; Frederick, 384; George, 248, 321; Hannah, 293; Henry, 45, 135, 346; Hewghe, 267; Jacob, 314; James, 41, 153, 156, 182, 183; Jane, 45, 52, 163, 228, 369; Joan, 173; Joane, 285; John, 49, 54, 58, 63, 66, 74, 76, 81, 91, 131, 136, 138, 142, 151, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 166, 186, 222, 246, 267, 280, 282, 288, 316, 318, 348, 350, 354, 362, 365, 369, 372, 373, 378, 387, 392; Jonne, 281; Joseph, 97, 134, 353, 368; Lætitia, 51, 151; Letitia, 165; Lewis, 343; Luis, 45, 290; Margaret, 38, 134, 142, 153, 155, 165, 335, 336, 373; Margarett, 81, 310; Margeret, 211; Margery, 54, 66; Margret, 391; Margrett, 383; Martha, 284, 318; Mary, 46, 111, 136, 138, 150, 153, 156, 161, 163, 181, 183, 222, 246, 247, 254, 292, 308, 320, 335, 377, 382, 383, 384; Matthew, 101, 324, 375; Maurice, 111; Nickcolis, 307; Rachel, 240; Rice, 319; Richard, 52, 157, 227, 240, 366, 390; Robert, 55, 150, 156, 329, 365, 392; Roger, 217; Rowland, 239; Samuel, 101, 103, 162, 173, 373, 375; Sarah, 43, 46, 49, 55, 91, 151, 157, 160, 162, 182, 350, 377, 387; Sibbila, 282; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 44, 52, 74, 81, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 290, 295, 316, 335, 367, 370, 381; Thomasine, 342; Thomazin, 40, 209; Truelove, 163; Ursula, 155; William, 38, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 76, 134, 142, 150, 151, 153, 159, 161, 163, 181, 186, 247, 289, 294, 302, 309, 355, 373; William Lloyd, 384; Zacharye, 280; —, 283.
Jonnes, Edward, 24; Frauncis, 24.
Jonson, Annes, 188; Annis, 201; Annys, 197; Elyzabeth, 274; Emme, 196; Gylbart, 22; Harrye, 258; Heugh, 263; Heughe, 13; Janne, 192; Jeames, 22; John, 13, 15, 17, 28, 192; Joone, 197, 198; Julyan, 192; Katheryn, 274; Lawrence, 192, 268; Rass, 28; Robart, 25, 273; Roger, 188, 197, 263; Rychard, 17; William, 25, 198, 273; Xpofer, 197.
Jonys, Quityne, 14; Thomas, 14.
Joone, —, 263.
Joones, Anne, 193, 277; Davye, 18; Ellyn, 193;

Elyzabeth, 202, 204, 206, 260; Evane, 257; Henry, 262; Heughe, 17; Hew, 18; Hewe, 22, 270; Hewghe, 20, 271; Hughe, 268; Jane, 197; Janne, 198; John, 17, 20, 200, 279; Jonne, 189; Joone, 200, 270; Katheren, 280; Lewes, 193, 206; Luce, 271; Magdalyn, 269; Margeret, 191; Margerett, 17, 200; Mary, 193, 195; Morrys, 202; Mowtayne, 270; Nathanell, 270; Susan, 22; Sybbyll, 200; William, 189, 270.
Joonson, Katheren, 278.
Jordaine, John, 184; Margarett, 184.
Jordan, Alexander, 331; Francis, 288; John, 291; Judith, 209; Mary, 239; Samuel, 391.
Jorden, James, 287.
Josephe, Katheren, 194.
Jouet, Mary, 251.
Jourdan, Catharine, 45; John, 45; Mary, 45.
Jowett, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232.
Joy, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217.
Joyce, Anne, 35; Anthony, 283; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 284; John, 35; Mary, 202, 283, 293; Peter, 35; Petter, 283; William, 202.
Joyner, Joseph, 358.
Jucent, —, 276.
Judd, Alice, 79, 311; Ann, 84; Anne, 93, 319; Anthony, 113; Burdin, 84; Elizabeth, 91, 97, 104, 216, 323; John, 79, 82, 84, 90, 93, 97, 100, 104, 107, 113, 120, 139, 323, 324, 351, 359; Mabel, 90; Mary, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 90, 91, 97, 100, 104, 107, 113, 120, 225; Philip, 76, 84, 91; Phillip, 81, 343; Richard, 225; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 120, 325, 336, 352; William, 91, 97, 139, 216, 318.
Juddery, John, 390.
Judge, Elyzabeth, 278; Rychard, 203; Saray, 203; —, 31, 278.
Judgson, Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
Judson, Francis, 46; Henry, 46; John, 6, 261, 262; Thomas, 261; William, 6; —, 272.
Jugge, Joone, 205.
Jugson, Agnes, 33; Arthur, 34; Mary, 33; Raf, 34; Rafe, 33; Sara, 33; Thomas, 33, 277; —, 277.
Julius, Frances, 111; Isaac, 111; William, 111.
Junson, Luck, 268; Rychard, 268.
Jurden, —, 326.
Jury, John, 2.
Jurye, Joone, 258; Rose, 265.
Jusbey, Hannah, 65; Josiah, 65; Sarah, 65.
Justice, Dorothea, 177; Elizabeth, 348; Elizabeth Dorothea, 177; William, 177.
Justis, Dorithy, 175; Mary, 175; William, 175.
Juxon, Jane, 318; John, 7, 267; Rychard, 7.
Juxson, Christopher, 29; Mary, 30; Rafe, 281; Rase, 30; Rass, 29; Thomas, 28.
Jweare, John, 357.
Jymson, Darraty, 17; —, 17.
Jynson, Androwe, 21; Rychard, 21.

K

Kadwell, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
Karton, Debora, 206; William, 279.
Kasbye, Elizabeth, 5.
Kates, Mary, 323; Thomas, 319; William, 323.
Kays, Jonathan, 384.
Kayse, Sarah, 244.
Keable, Ellyn, 194; Rafe, 22; Raphe, 23; Robart, 22; William, 23; —, 271.
Keag, Clement, 131; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
Kealle, John, 10, 13; Katheryn, 203; William, 8.
Keamyshe, Thomas, 271.
Keare, Amye, 272; Anne, 195; Dorathy, 273; Edmund, 6, 260; Elyzabeth, 267; Elyzabethe, 260; Frawncis, 8; John, 271; Marrye, 203; Robare, 6; Robart, 8, 271, 272; Rychard, 273.
Keasur, Farinando, 306.
Keat, Mary, 328.
Keates, Mary, 312.
Keating, Anna Gunsly, 179; Jane Gunsly, 179, 389; William Cooper, 179.
Keaton, Mary, 230; William, 230.
Keays, Mercy, 256; Richard, 256.
Kebble, Joyce, 26; Rass, 26.
Keble, Brydgett, 272; John, 272; Rafe, 19; Susan, 19.
Keddal, Sarah, 368.
Keech, Anne, 334; Elizabeth, 237; Mary, 124, 351; Thomas, 237, 350.
Keek, Ann, 353.
Keele, John, 179; Sarah, 179.
Keeley, John, 119; Mary, 119.
Keeling, Henry, 58; John, 286; Lydia, 58.
Keemes, John, 281.
Keen, Charles, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
Keene, Cathrine, 176; John, 176.
Keere, Frauncis, 204.
Keerford, Thomas, 362.
Keetch, Anne, 219; Joseph, 324; Mathew, 344.
Keeys, Sarah, 343.
Keig, William, 332.
Keilin, Sarah, 391.
Keilman, John, 220; Martha, 220.
Keinbuch, Mary, 181; Philip William, 181; William, 181.
Kelfull, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 142; Richard, 142.
Kelinge, Jane, 38; John, 38; Thomas, 38.
Kell, Susan, 157; Susan Thomas, 157; Thomas, 157.
Kelle, Anne, 9; John, 9; Katheryn, 9.
Kellfull, Elizabeth, 149, 352; Richard, 149; Sarah, 357; William, 149.
Kellingston, Ann, 298.
Kello, Mary, 311.
Kellow, Simeon, 319; William, 316.
Kelly, Edmond, 316; John, 363; Patrick, 380.
Kelpin, Dorothy, 121, 128; John, 338; Thomas, 121, 128; William, 128, 343.
Kelping, Sarah, 372.
Kelsey, Ann, 165; Christopher, 393, 394; Elizabeth Hayes, 382; John, 165, 366; Joshua, 388; Mary, 96, 321; Richard, 391; William, 165.
Kelsy, Ann, 169, 174; Christopher Hayes, 174; Elizabeth, 169; Joshua, 169, 174; William, 378.
Kelsycke, Bartyllmewe, 262; John, 262; William, 262.
Kelsye, Anne, 188; Edward, 269; —, 278.
Kelun, Richard, 362.
Kem, Ann, 46; Edward, 44; Henry, 44, 46, 49; Mary, 44, 46, 49; Thomas, 49.
Kember, Thomas, 274.
Kemble, —, 230, 232.
Kemm, Ann, 290.
Kemmy, Hannah, 379.
Kemp, Anne, 286; Dorothy, 297; Edith, 250; Elizabeth, 122, 157; Jane, 162; John, 139, 351; Joseph, 122, 126, 128; Martha, 128;

Mary, 122, 126, 128, 139, 161, 173, 213, 384; Nathanael, 367; Nathaniel, 156; Philemon, 161; Samuel, 139, 371; Sarah, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 162, 358, 361; Thomas, 213; William, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 250.
Kempe, Agnes, 201; Annis, 3; Elyzabethe, 258; Gorge, 2; Lady Grace, 198; John, 10, 23, 198, 262, 266; Joone, 6; Margeret, 195; Margerett, 12, 188; Robart, 6, 9, 10, 12, 23, 188, 262; Rychard, 4; Thomas, 262; William, 8, 261.
Kempton, Diana, 102; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102.
Kemston, Jane, 352.
Kemton, Richard, 332.
Kendar, Jonathan, 330.
Kender, Elizabeth, 218; John, 50; Jonathan, 218; Mary, 50.
Kenderslye, Thomas, 266.
Kendrett, Alice, 293.
Kendrick, Elizabeth, 142; Frederick, 394; John, 146; Margaret, 143, 356; Mary, 143, 146; Sarah, 135, 137, 142; Thomas, 135, 137, 142, 143, 146; William, 137, 390.
Kendrit, Mary, 291.
Kenister, John, 376.
Keniston, Andrew, 360; Joseph, 360.
Kennedy, Edward, 336, 390; Robert, 346, 360.
Kenniston, Ann, 69; Ellinor, 304; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.
Kenrycke, Grace, 196; Grysen, 196.
Kenson, William, 258.
Kent, Denys, 93; Elizabeth, 143; John, 88, 343, 351; Martha, 95; Mary, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 314; Richard, 319; Samuel, 143, 353; Tho., 83, 95; Thomas, 86, 88, 90, 93; Walter, 344.
Kenton, Margaret, 290.
Kenystone, Mary, 372.
Kepburn, Catherine, 254; Samuel, 254.
Ker, Alexander, 116; Robert, 116; Susannah, 116; William, 116.
Kerby, Ann, 228; Anne, 196; Edward, 128; Humfery, 196; Humfrye, 23; Martyn, 23; Thomas, 302; William, 228.
Kerbye, Alis, 8; Anne, 22; Annes, 204; Annys, 10; Humfery, 22; Humferye, 271; Humfry, 276; Humfrye, 8, 10, 11; Julyan, 262; Sara, 276; Thomas, 11; —, 264, 271.
Kere, Elizabethe, 12; Marye, 8; Robart, 8, 12; —, 196.
Kerie, George, 235; —, 239.
Kernell, James, 140; Lukener, 140; Mary, 140.
Kerr, Katharine, 214; Margaret, 253; Mary, 124; William, 214; —, 340.
Kerry, Elizabeth, 244.
Kersill, Ann, 176, 177; Mary, 388; Richard, 176, 177, 388.
Kervell, Henry, 138; Lukner, 138; Mary, 138.
Kerwill, Mary, 349.
Kettell, Jeames, 16; William, 16.
Kettleby, Elizabeth, 313; George, 329.
Kever, Agnis, 26; William, 26.
Kew, John, 375, 391; Thomas, 384.
Key, Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 234; Isabel, 51; Mary, 216, 303; Robert, 51, 216; Tho., 307.
Keyes, Mary, 301.
Keyle, John, 10; Margerett, 193.
Keys, Catherine, 392; Mary, 332; Philip, 392.
Keyser, Alys, 191; Nycholas, 261.
Keyte, Hastings, 317; Susanna, 323; William, 323.
Kickins, Appolonia, 37; Edward, 37; George, 37.
Kidder, Thomas, 317.
Kidgell, Hester, 379.
Kidley, George, 372; —, 232.
Kidney, Charles, 163; George, 161, 374; Margrett, 388; Rachel, 161, 163, 167; Richard, 376; Samuel, 167; William, 161, 163, 167.
Kighly, —, 248.
Kilborn, Ann, 256.
Kilburn, Ann, 133; James, 133; John, 133.
Kilby, John, 106, 327; Joseph, 349; Mary, 106.
Kilder, James, 129; Sarah, 129.
Killbe, John, 111; Mary, 111.
Killher, Ferdinand, 382.
Kiflick, Elizabeth, 217.
Killingsley, Mary, 349.
Killingworth, Mary, 318.
Kilmester, Jane, 325.
Kilmister, Henry, 369.
Kilpin, Ann, 162; Anne, 156, 160; Catherin, 107; Dorathe, 103, 107; Dorothy, 112, 119, 125, 132, 220; Elizabeth, 216; John, 112, 125, 156, 160, 162, 340; Martha, 226; Mary, 227; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 322; Sarah, 162; Tho., 103, 107; Thomas, 103, 112, 119, 125, 132, 220; William, 119, 132, 335.
Kimberly, Gilbert, 343.
Kimelsby, Charls, 304.
Kimester, Ann, 170; Eleanor, 170; Robert, 170.
Kinester, Robert, 378.
King, Ann, 67, 222, 245, 297, 304, 327, 352; Anne, 47, 51, 55, 61, 226, 322; Barnet Lipson, 371; Benjamin, 255; Catharine, 80; Charles, 75; Damaris, 42; Daniel, 115, 132, 344; Dorothy, 75, 308; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79, 89, 143, 167, 169, 231, 232, 238, 255, 307, 325, 354, 365; Francis, 209; George, 182, 347; Giles, 61; Henry, 302; Hester, 340; James, 132, 383; Jane, 182; Jeremiah, 162, 167, 170, 171, 174, 236, 392; John, 80, 86, 89, 169, 171, 180, 245, 323, 387; Jonah, 120; Joseph, 47, 120; Josiah, 336; Julian, 224; Katherine, 180; Lydia, 124; Margaret, 373, 374; Margarett, 288; Martha, 86, 89; Mary, 51, 79, 80, 110, 115, 120, 124, 132, 162, 171, 174, 182, 209, 232, 308, 339, 353, 376; Mathew, 348, 354; Michael, 86, 316; Miriam, 313; Richard, 354; Robert, 42, 47, 51, 55, 61, 67, 75, 307, 323, 343; Samuel, 143, 226; Sarah, 42, 152, 170, 236, 248, 366; Susan, 162; Susanna, 386; Thomas, 143, 174, 232, 288, 313, 356, 375, 385, 387; Will', 110; William, 47, 110, 115, 120, 124, 129, 180, 331, 333, 364, 374, 386, 395; —, 389.
Kinge, Dorathye, 257; Doratye, 1; Richard, 1.
Kingham, Ann, 132, 344, 352; Esther, 121; Hannah, 129, 342; Henry, 371; James, 108, 116, 118, 121, 124, 129, 132, 136, 138, 140, 145, 148, 335; Jane, 118; John, 116, 127, 335, 340; Joseph, 138; Margaret, 145; Mary, 108, 116, 121, 124, 127, 129, 132, 136, 138, 140, 145, 148, 355, 367; Robert, 136, 140, 148, 347, 351, 358; Sarah, 332; Thomas, 127, 340.
Kingrock, William, 385.
Kings, George, 181; Jane, 181.
Kingsbury, John, 290.
Kingscot, Abraham, 134, 137, 149; Ann, 134, 137, 360; Daniel, 149; Elizabeth, 149; John, 134; William, 137.
Kingscott, Abraham, 123, 129; Ann, 123, 129, 343; Elizabeth, 351; Thomas, 350; William, 123.

Kingsley, Alured, 121; Ann, 132; Anne, 89; Anthony, 92, 95, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123, 129, 132, 149, 385; Boice, 360; Boyce, 149; Charles, 123, 173, 179; Elizabeth, 92, 95, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123, 129, 132, 149, 173, 179, 331; Ellizabeth, 104, 106, 109; Fotherby, 113, 335; George, 106, 330; John, 115; Martin, 95, 320; Mary, 179; Matthew, 117, 334; Pink, 111; Prescilla, 109; Priscilla, 335; Ralph, 89; Robert, 344; Thare, 129; William, 317.
Kingsly, Anthony, 97, 101, 127, 177, 324, 387; Dr. Anthony, 390; Charles, 170, 172; Charls, 177; Edward, 101, 324; Elizabeth, 97, 99, 101, 127, 170, 172, 177; Francis, 99; Jane, 99; Ludd, 172, 382; Mary, 389; Robert, 127; Thomas, 97; William, 101, 324; —, 388.
Kingsmill, Daniel, 369.
Kingsto', Anne, 66; Catharin, 66; James, 66.
Kingston, Ann, 123, 304; Beniamin, 71; Catharin, 302; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 70, 123; George, 338; Mary, 71; Robert, 70; Samuel, 291; Thomas, 332; William, 70, 71.
Kingstone, Catherine, 63; James, 63.
Kingum, James, 365.
Kinnaston, Eleanor, 382.
Kinney, Catharine, 365.
Kinneycot, Joseph, 358.
Kinniston, Ellinor, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
Kipling, John, 249; Lætitia, 246; Mary, 249.
Kippar, —, 215, 217.
Kir Patrick, Grace, 217; John, 217.
Kirby, Mary, 355; Richard, 324; Sarah, 394.
Kirk, Frances, 159; Hanah, 107; Jane, 172, 385; John, 215; Joseph, 159; Martha, 215; Mary, 107, 329; Robert, 172; Samuell, 107.
Kirke, Frances, 157; Hannah, 102; Jane, 169; John, 157; Joseph, 157; Margaret, 380; Margarett, 169; Robert, 169; Samuel, 102; William, 102; —, 327.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
Kirks, Hannah, 112; Samuel, 112.
Kirsell, Ann, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
Kirwood, Conisby, 370.
Kitchen, Elizabeth, 378; William, 382, 388.
Kitcherman, Thomas, 355.
Kitchingman, John, 350; Sarah, 142, 356; Thomas, 142.
Kitchinman, John, 140; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.
Kite, Ann, 256; James, 391; John, 256; Tho., 320; William, 394.
Kitherra, Jacob, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
Kitteridge, John, 152, 154; Mary, 152, 154; Thomas, 152.
Kittiside, Edward, 364.
Kitts, Paul, 379.
Klupfell, Elizabeth, 160; Frederick, 160; Phillip, 160.
Kluphel, Christian Frederick, 153; Frederick, 153; Mary Elizabeth, 153.
Knabbs, James, 340; Jane, 341.
Knap, Augustin, 288; Augustine, 40; Joseph, 42; Mary, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44, 47, 285, 295; Samuel, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47; Samuell, 37; Capt. Samuell, 325; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 47.
Knape, Heughe, 33; Capt. John, 335.
Knapp, George, 384; Mary, 53; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 293.
Kneall, Dorothy, 234; John, 234.
Kneesha, Hannah, 83; John, 289; Mary, 83; Samuell, 83.
Kneeshaw, Etherington, 101; John, 96; Margarett, 87, 318; Mary, 87, 91, 96, 101, 104, 314, 321, 360; Samuel, 87, 91, 96, 101, 361; Samuell, 104, 326.
Knell, Susanna, 245, 370.
Knerynge, Henry, 196; Joone, 196.
Knife, Francis, 299.
Knight, Ann, 140; Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 41, 348, 367, 390; Henry, 368; John, 134, 140, 142; Joseph, 367; Maigor Jeremiah, 179; Martha, 134, 349; Mary, 142, 285, 389; Mordecai, 349; Sarah, 140, 179; Susanna, 289; Susannah, 41; Thomas, 134, 349; William, 41, 285, 347.
Knightingell, Elizabeth, 296.
Knolles, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82; John, 82.
Knolls, Tymothe, 260.
Knott, Elyzabethe, 34, 207; Hewe, 272; John, 274; Katheryn, 272; Lewes, 274; Marye, 279; Rychard, 281; Thomas, 34, 207.
Knowland, Elizabeth, 374.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 253; Frances, 315; John, 253.
Knowls, Mary, 387.
Knowt, Elyzabeth, 29; Hughe, 28, 29; Margeret, 28; —, 279.
Knubley, Thomas, 374.
Knyght, Alse, 282; Alys, 270; Anne, 279; Charles, 281; Edward, 279; John, 270; Margerett, 197; Margery, 187; William, 187.
Knyghte, Humfery, 260.
Knyghtley, Allys, 196; Edward, 196.
Knyghtsmythe, Robart, 281.
Knyll, Margery, 189.
Kowte, Rychard, 31.
Krebs, Elizabeth, 342.
Kybbell, John, 279; Mary, 279; Marye, 279.
Kyble, Grace, 279; Rafe, 275; William, 275.
Kydd, Margerett, 193, 275; Margery, 277; Thomas, 193, 275; William, 270.
Kydde, Annes, 259; Phillippe, 272; Thomas, 17; William, 17, 259; —, 262.
Kyde, Margerett, 19; Thomas, 19.
Kydson, Robart, 271.
Kye, Ellyn, 204.
Kyett, Sarah, 383.
Kyllinger, Anne, 196.
Kyllingworthe, Robart, 21, 270; Thomas, 21, 270.
Kyllsycke, William, 267.
Kyme, Anthony, 276.
Kynaston, Andrew Burnet, 149; Anthony, 348; Elizabeth, 149; Rebecca, 149.
Kynge, Agnes, 21; Alys, 199; Annys, 194; Edward, 23, 24, 25, 199; John, 23, 25, 259; Katheryn, 194, 281; Margeret, 191; Rafe, 265; Thomas, 21, 194, 267, 273; William, 267, 277; —, 24.
Kyngslye, Thomas, 279.
Kyngson, Mary, 199.
Kyngston, Elyzabethe, 259; John, 260.
Kyngstone, Humphrey, 267; Robart, 267.
Kynston, Jonne, 189.
Kynwart, Harrye, 20; Margerett, 20.
Kynwarthe, Margerett, 269.
Kynwartt, Ellyn, 196; Harry, 196.
Kyper, Sybbell, 199; William, 199.
Kyrbe, Humfery, 25, 26; Marye, 25.

Kyrbye. Denys, 20; Humfery, 20; Humfrye, 20, 276; Thomas, 20.
Kytchyn, John, 258.
Kyttchen, Elyzabeth, 198; Robart, 198.

L

L'Archiveque, France, 317.
Laborne, Dorathy, 201; Ellyn, 208; John, 201, 208.
Lacey, Charles, 104; Elizabeth, 104; George, 102; Rebecca, 102; Sibilla, 102.
Lacost, Herculas, 386.
Lacoste, Hercules, 176; Mary, 176, 179, 182, 389; Peter, 176, 179, 182; Thomas Barrett, 182.
Lacy, Elizabeth, 326; John, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 149; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 380; William, 215.
Lacye, Alys, 194; Davye, 266; Jeames, 266; Thomas, 194; William, 261.
Lad, Deborah, 286.
Ladd, Anne, 61; Deborah, 29; Joyce, 29; Richard, 29; Susanna, 61; William, 61.
Laddis, Thomas, 273.
Ladds, Anna, 300.
Laffer, Robert, 358.
Lafford, Mary, 224.
Lafonaz, *see* De Lafonaz.
Lafontaine, Frederick, 182; Honnor, 182; Mary, 182.
Lagoe, Elizabeth, 121, 131, 336; John, 116; Mary, 116, 121, 335; Thomas, 116, 121, 131.
Lagor, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Laidlow, Elizabeth, 231.
Lake, Arthur, 324; Margarett, 317.
Lakyer, Jonne, 208.
Lakys, Jonne, 208.
Lamb, Alicia, 98; Arthur, 87, 315; Bazil Branthwait, 120; Branthwait, 332; Catharine, 85; Edmond, 47; Elenor, 320; Elizabeth, 92. 318; Henry, 47, 291; Isaac, 85, 121; James Henry, 127; Mary, 47, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 98, 106, 109, 120, 127, 247, 327, 356; Robert, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 98, 106. 109, 120, 127, 349; Sarah, 81, 89, 311; Sophia, 106, 237.
Lambard, Alys, 198; Elyzabeth, 188; Randolle, 188; Thomas, 198.
Lambarde, John, 3.
Lambart, John, 137, 201; Katheryn, 196; Margerett, 201; Pheeby, 137; Phœbe, 130; Samuel, 130, 137; William, 130.
Lambe, Ann, 104; Branthwaite, 112; Elyzabeth, 193; James, 124, 339; Margeret, 196; Margerett, 198; Mary, 104, 112, 124; Robert, 104, 112, 124; Thomas, 198; Xpofer, 271.
Lamberson, Elizabeth, 363.
Lambert, Carolina, 158; Edward, 325; Eleanor, 140; Jane, 142, 353, 361; John, 349, 378; Joseph, 225; Julyann, 342; Maria, 15; Mary, 225, 283, 367, 378; Mercy, 155; Phebe, 15, 133, 135, 140, 142, 147, 149, 155, 347; Phillis, 144; Phœbe, 144, 158; Samuel, 15, 133, 135, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 155, 158, 345, 361; Simon, 147.
Lambertt, William, 258.
Lambeth, Aaron, 226; Anne, 226.
Lambird, John Henry, 183, 186; Mary, 183; Susan, 183, 186; William, 186.
Lamborne, Mary, 39; Robert, 39; Susannah, 39.
Lamboth, Alice, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162.
Lambourne, Mary, 282.
Lamell, Mary, 358.
Lammas, Martha, 215.
Lamon, Joyce, 201.
Lampard, Francis, 346.
Lampart, Elenor, 359; Simon, 359.
Lampert, Martha, 375.
Lampey, Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Georg, 47.
Lamporte, Abigail, 377.
Lamprane, John, 320.
Lamprey, Anne, 291.
Lamprid, Barbara, 344.
Lampson, George, 245; Mary Audrie, 245.
Lampton, Dorcas, 51; John, 51, 293, 294.
Lamsden, Christopher, 362.
Lamson, Annis, 201; Susannah, 332.
Lancashire, Helen, 210; Robert, 210; Susannah, 332.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 219; Elyzabeth, 270; Margaret, 218; Peter, 219; Rychard, 19, 268; William, 19, 268.
Lanckaster, Annys, 197; Rychard, 197.
Lanckton, Joyce, 200.
Land, William, 31.
Lander, Nycholas, 7.
Landishe, Annis, 11; John, 8, 10, 13; Lancelot, 10; William, 13.
Landon, John, 391.
Landyshe, Cysely, 189; Joone, 264; Lancelott, 266; Margarett, 8; Margerett, 262; Marye, 266; Will'm, 266; William, 8, 189, 266.
Lane, Alice, 51, 59, 317; Ann, 183; Anne, 26, 323; Anthony, 18; Barelmewe, 276; Bartelmewe, 191; Bartholomew, 17, 18, 20, 204, 271, 276; Bartholomewe, 22; Bartholowmewe, 19; Bartlemewe, 13; Bathelomewe, 16; Catharine, 89; Catherin, 105, 221; Catherine, 113; Cuthbert, 350; Daniell, 64; David, 51, 59; Dorrathy, 20; Edward, 380; Elenor, 98; Elizabeth, 59, 298, 318, 319; Ellyn, 199; Elyzabethe, 22, 191; Fealy, 339; George, 17, 223; Henry, 161; Humfery, 191; Isaac, 89, 105, 113, 323, 325; James, 113; Jane, 326; John, 221, 271, 327; Joone, 191; Joseph, 111, 217, 362. 392; Judith, 359; Lewis, 161; Margaret, 334; Margeret, 204; Margerett, 16, 191, 276; Margert, 194; Margery, 261; Mary, 64, 111, 161, 217, 222, 238, 287, 293, 301, 352; Ninian, 13; Petter, 26; Philip, 323; Priscilla Warwick, 319; Randall, 194; Robert, 89, 144; Sarah, 183, 373; Susanna, 356; Susannah, 223; Tho., 82, 98; Thomas, 19, 51, 98, 157, 183, 204, 274, 276, 295, 312, 350, 382; William, 88, 293, 315, 320, 328, 333, 359; Williatt, 238.
Laney, Nicholas, 301.
Laneye, Nycholas, 32, 280; Symond, 32.
Langam, Urseley, 205; Walter, 205.
Langden, Edward, 329; Elizabeth, 292; John, 329.
Langdon, Edward, 213, 356; Elenor, 111; Elizabeth, 234, 301; John, 111; Martha, 132; Mary, 132, 213, 346; Richard, 132; Robert, 358; —, 228.
Langford, Anthony, 44; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 44, 325; Katharin, 44; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 137.
Langgam, Elyzabeth, 187.

Langham, Thomas, 270.
Langhorn, John Nelson, 129; Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Langley, Agnes, 274; Anne, 94, 102, 116, 120, 217; Charity, 373; Elizabeth, 43; George, 98; Hannah, 247; John, 102, 159, 283, 326; Joseph, 98; Katheren, 205; Mary, 98, 159; Nathaniel, 342; Phillippa, 43; Robart, 205; Samuel, 43, 120, 336; Susannah, 159, 283; Tho., 94, 102, 322; Thomas, 94, 116, 120, 217, 247, 362, 378.
Langly, Ann, 129; Nathaniel, 129; Susan, 371; Thomas, 129.
Langlye, Alys, 270.
Langmaid, Sarah, 235; Thomas, 235.
Langrett, Joone, 189.
Langstone, Sarah, 395.
Langthorn, Elenor, 140; John, 140, 352; Peter, 140.
Langthorne, Thomas, 267.
Langton, Thomas, 355.
Lanne, Edmunde, 3; Robart, 258.
Lanoy, Peter, 320.
Lansdon, Joanna, 233.
Lanse, —, 203.
Lanthorn, Lucy, 388.
Lanye, Elyne, 207; Symond, 207.
Lap, Elizabeth, 61; Gabriel, 61; Sarah, 61.
Lapley, James, 63; John, 291; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63, 297.
Laply, Elizabeth, 291; Sarah, 294.
Lapp, Elizabeth, 54, 58, 298; Gabriel, 54, 58; Walter, 308.
Larance, Anne, 276; John, 278.
Larence, Anne, 33; Rychard, 33.
Large, Anthony, 220; Dorrathy, 198; Elizabeth, 220; Elyzabeth, 272; William, 263.
Lark, Robart, 282; Thomas, 330.
Larkin, John, 303.
Larkyn, Robart, 32.
Larshawah, Mary, 314.
Larue, Champant Alice, 186; Gasper, 186; Lewis, 186.
Lasey, Dorothy, 373; Joone, 201; Robart, 201.
Laskell, Ann, 313.
Laster, Christianus, 85; John, 85; Margarett, 85.
Lastin, Mary, 362.
Lastwig, Temperance, 393.
Latchfield, Elizabeth, 109, 112, 114, 338; John, 109, 112, 114; John Musell, 112; John Mussell, 114, 331; Mary, 109.
Latham, Isabell, 199; John, 199.
Lathame, Isbell, 279.
Lathane, William, 272.
Lathberry, Sarah, 341.
Lathbury, Elizabeth, 136; James, 142; Kilpin, 132, 345; Mary, 142; Sarah, 122, 130, 132, 361; William, 122, 130, 132, 136, 142, 385; William Kilpin, 136.
Latherday, Jacob, 338.
Latimer, Elizabeth, 283, 318; Thomas, 283.
Laton, Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 234; John, 149.
Latsfield, Mary, 330.
Latte, Dorothy, 376; John, 376.
Latter, Mary, 372.
Lattimer, Sarah, 286.
Lattin, Mary, 151; Sarah, 151; William, 151.
Latton, Samuel, 369.
Laud, Michael, 320; Theophilus, 291.
Laughton, Mathew, 348.
Launce, Tho., 314.
Laund, —, 277.
Laurence, Ames, 9; Anne, 96, 316; Deborah, 325; Elenor, 96; John, 8; Joone, 6; Mary, 369, 378; Samuell, 8; Tho., 96; —, 6, 9, 322.
Lavender, Catherine, 323; Judith, 349; William, 362.
Laver, Abigail, 152; Elizabeth, 152; James, 152.
Laveratts, Nycholas, 262.
Lavers, George, 161; John, 161; Jonnet, 161.
Lavinder, William, 302.
Law, Jane, 218; John, 218; Mary, 363.
Lawdry, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
Lawes, Mary, 227; Zacharye, 259.
Lawlesse, Cornelius, 21; Robart, 21.
Lawlison, Dorothy, 241; Robert, 241.
Lawman, Susannah, 143; William, 143.
Lawn, Dorothy, 383.
Lawnam, Alles, 206; Phyllip, 206.
Lawnd, Anne, 24, 195, 205, 272; John, 10, 16, 17, 187, 203; Joone, 30; Katheryn, 203; Margerett, 20; Mary, 26; Petter, 16; Rychard, 28; Symond, 205; William, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 187, 195, 269, 272; —, 208, 277, 278.
Lawnde, Anne, 12; Catheryn, 9; Dorraty, 17; Edward, 6; Elizabethe, 12; Elyzabethe, 18; John, 6, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19; Margrett, 195; Mary, 199; William, 14; —, 260.
Lawne, Anthony, 29; Elizabethe, 2; John, 2; William, 29; —, 279.
Lawrace, Ann, 306.
Lawrance, Alce, 66; Ann, 105, 184; Benjamin, 184; Ellizabeth, 107; Jane, 105, 107; John, 105, 107; Mary, 301; Richarde, 66; Thomas, 392; William, 66, 184.
Lawrans, Alice, 72; Alise, 72; Richard, 72.
Lawranson, Hannah, 130; Richard, 130; Thomas, 130.
Lawremore, Catharine, 396.
Lawrence, Alice, 49, 54, 60; Amie, 289; Ann, 174, 177, 248; Anne, 27, 49, 295; Annes, 265; Elizabeth, 235, 337; Elyzabeth, 265; Francis, 317; Gregorye, 270; Humfery, 34, 193; Jane, 111, 113, 115, 119; John, 31, 32, 111, 113, 115, 119, 259, 264, 265, 317, 331, 338; Jonne, 30; Joone, 265; Joseph, 346; Mary, 54, 115, 147, 177, 225, 333; Maryon, 193; Myles, 277; Mylles, 28; Nicholas, 395; Olyver, 29, 277; Richard, 49, 54, 60, 147, 235, 296, 336, 361; Robert, 361; Rychard, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 273, 278; Samuel, 119; Sara, 277; Sarah, 376; Thomas, 288, 339, 358; William, 26, 174, 177, 248, 270, 273, 289, 385, 391; Willm., 174.
Lawrens, Richarde, 305.
Laws, Elizabeth, 386; Thomas, 384.
Lawse, —, 281.
Lawson, Alice, 39, 44; Ann, 340; Anthony, 39, 44; Elizabeth, 68; George, 331; James, 350; John, 360, 392; Joshua, 68; Richard, 44; Robert, 316; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 39.
Lawton, Elizabeth, 363; Josiah, 210; Margerett, 210.
Laxson, Sarah, 245.
Laxton, Anne, 366.
Layer, Hannah, 291.
Layton, Alice, 146, 235; Elizabeth, 88; Margarett, 88; Mary, 146, 359; Samuel, 146, 235; Thomas, 88, 202.

Lazenby, William, 324.
Lazinby, William, 338.
Lazinghy, Elizabeth, 96; Laurence, 96; Lawrence, 100; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 96; William, 100.
Le Neive, Elizabeth, 329.
Le Pelletier, Judith, 245; Peter, 245.
Lea, Abraham, 49, 60; Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 36, 49, 60, 294; Joane, 285; Newton, 36; Samuel, 299; Samuell, 63; Thomas, 36, 60, 295, 297.
Leab, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136, 383; Martha, 136.
Leach, Anne, 218; Debora, 379; Dreadon, 60; Elizabeth, 99, 234, 325, 373; Francis, 60; Jemmimah, 60; John, 333, 347; Stephen, 99; William, 370.
Leacock, Peter, 73; William, 73.
Leacroft, Hellena Maria, 221; John, 221.
Leadbeater, Anne, 160; Bridget, 367; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 160, 162, 170, 243; John, 162, 170, 243; John Gibson, 160.
Leadbetter, Elizabeth, 165, 168; Jane, 388; John, 165, 168; Sarah, 165; William, 168.
Leaf, John, 115; Sarah, 115.
Leafe, Charles, 108, 328; Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 330; James, 114, 331; John, 108, 110, 114, 118; Judith, 340; Sarah, 108, 110, 114, 118; Thomas, 118.
Leagard, John, 131.
Leak, Joanna, 369.
Leake, Ann, 222; John, 22; Michaell, 214; Rebecca, 214; Thomas, 22, 279.
Lealwin, Mary, 68.
Leaman, Turner, 300.
Leamon, Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 107; Mary, 104, 107, 109; Neville, 62; Penelopie, 62; Tho., 107, 109; Thomas, 104; Turner, 62; —, 107.
Leamond, Mary, 378.
Lease, John, 362.
Leason, Jane, 219.
Leathe, Kathery, 201; Larry, 201.
Leatherfeeds, Jane, 181; Joseph, 181; Mary, 181.
Leatherland, John, 336; Rebeccah, 223; Sarah, 215.
Leaver, Ellen, 270; Elyzabeth, 200, 271; Jane, 274.
Leavis, Mary, 233.
Leavitt, Everitt, 307.
Lebb, Elizabeth, 348.
Lebowrne, Dowghrytye, 281.
Lebrace, Charles, 383.
Ledsam, Elyzabeth, 202.
Ledsame, Ellyn, 27; Joone, 201; Rychard, 27, 201.
Ledyngton, Jane, 199.
Lee, Abraham, 53, 57, 113; Alice, 57; Ann, 185, 299; Anne, 209; Cutbert, 202; Dorothy, 178; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 83, 227, 300, 329; Ester, 83; Frances, 234; Francis, 333, 362; George, 178; Grace, 12, 273; Grace Maria, 235; Hannah, 57, 113; Henry, 79, 83; Hester, 79; James, 234; Jane, 369; John, 14, 16, 264; Joseph, 332; Julyan, 202; Margaret, 216; Margarett, 185; Marye, 16; Michaell, 209; Myllycent, 21, 272; Mylycent, 18, 22, 268; Nicholas, 372; Ralph, 57; Robart, 12, 14, 18, 21, 22, 264, 268, 272, 273; Robert William, 344; Simon, 318; Thomas, 53, 185; William, 113, 265, 283; Winifrid, 284.
Leech, Alice, 144, 354; Ann, 104; Catherine, 144; Deborah, 164; Elizabeth, 216; Ellizabeth, 104; Jane, 223; John, 83; Mary, 83, 244, 256; Richard, 144, 223; Robert, 317; Stephen, 104; William, 164.
Leecke, Joone, 208.
Leeds, Elizabeth, 345.
Leeke, John, 198, 272, 281; Joone, 198.
Leeky, Dorothy, 52; John, 52.
Leeregoe, Thomas, 297.
Lees, Dorote, 70; Jonathan, 70.
Leese, Robart, 263; William, 263.
Leeseham, Lydia, 321.
Leeton, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215.
Lefever, Mary, 133; Nicholas, 133; Rachel, 133.
Lefevre, Ann, 343.
Leg, Joseph, 349.
Leggo, Mary, 108; Tho., 108.
Lego, Mary, 105; Tho., 105.
Legoe, Elizabeth, 346; Mary, 112, 337, 343; Thomas, 112, 347; William, 112, 332.
Leicester, Christopher, 88; John, 88; Mary, 88.
Leigh, Abraham, 340; Ann, 240; Arthur, 202; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 86, 313, 349; Henry, 86; Hester, 86; Joone, 202; Robert, 366; Sibylla, 97; Susanna, 97; Theophilus, 240; Thomas, 325.
Leighlin, *see* M'Leighlin.
Leighton, Edward, 194; Elyzabeth, 194.
Leman, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Nevill, 65; Penelope, 65; Thomas, 92; William, 65.
Lemmon, Anne, 220; Lucie, 79; Margarett, 100; Mary, 87, 97, 100, 314; Nevill, 79; Penelope, 79; Tho., 97, 100; Thomas, 87.
Lemon, Ann, 69; Mary, 94; Nevill, 69, 73, 307; Penellope, 69, 73; Thomas, 94.
Lendon, Abel, 256; —, 255, 256.
Leneve, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 103; Thomas, 99, 103; William, 103; —, 99.
Leney, William, 346.
Lenton, Sarah, 230.
Lenwood, William, 381.
Leodin, Richard, 312.
Leonard, Bridgett, 201; Christopher, 380; Elizabeth, 80, 82, 131; George, 124, 339; John, 80, 82, 106, 201; Mary, 124, 339; Priscilla, 354; Quern, 96; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 261; William, 82; —, 256.
Leonarde, Elyzabethe, 263; Francis, 70; Katheren, 195; Margaritt, 70; Tyce, 195.
Leonards, Quern, 321.
Leopard, Christian, 136; Elizabeth, 136; John, 136.
Lepinasse, Susanna, 239.
Leprovost, Anne, 226.
Lesir, Peter, 359.
Lesser, Sarah, 367.
Lester, Baptized Charles, 166; Canving, 363; Charles, 366, 377; Christopher, 309; Elizabeth, 152, 159; George, 221; Hannah, 152, 154, 156, 159, 164, 166, 172, 174, 180, 376; John, 152, 154, 156, 159, 164, 166, 172, 174, 180, 344, 395; Joseph, 156, 248; Marth, 180; Mary, 247, 248; Rebekah, 335; Sarah, 154, 255; Susanna, 221.
Lestergeon, Isaac, 183; Mary Martha, 183; William, 183.
Lestourgeon, Mary Catherine, 181; Mary Martha, 175, 179, 181; William, 175, 179, 181.
Letherland, Sibylla, 325.
Letherlay, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
Lettering, —, 389.

Lettis, Allen, 395.
Leventhorp, Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
Lewen, Margarett, 191; William, 191, 272.
Lewes, Anne, 6; Christoher, 6; Ellen, 200; Ellis, 201; Henrye, 200; John, 120, 259, 267; Katheryn, 205; Lambart, 30; Margaret, 120; Margerett, 198; Robart, 30, 205, 278.
Lewin, Mary, 220.
Lewington, William, 319.
Lewis, Ann, 132, 236; Anne, 322; Benjamin, 380; Cassandra, 319; Charls, 306; Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 325, 363; Ellizabeth, 110; Francis, 356; George, 129, 343; Hannah, 359; Isabella, 359; James, 373, 390; Jane, 109, 334, 387; Joanna, 125; John, 105, 109, 110, 112, 125, 129, 132, 329, 354; Margaret, 112, 125, 129, 132, 348; Margarett, 105, 106, 109; Margrett, 384; Mary, 89, 220, 247, 356; Rachel, 89; Ralph, 89; Sarah, 106, 112, 329, 352; Simon, 382; Thomas, 247, 388; Thomasin, 322; William, 105, 106, 112, 353.
Lewyn, Annys, 189.
Lewys, Katheryn, 207.
Leyborne, Rychard, 280.
Leye, Grace, 205; Jeames, 32, 34, 205; John, 12, 263, 282; Joone, 194, 206; Peater, 32; Thomas, 34.
Leynell, John, 349.
Leywes, Henry, 204; Margery, 204.
Lichfield, Anne, 227; Henry, 227; Thomas, 367.
Lickes, Anne, 20; Rychard, 20.
Lickorish, Elizabeth, 292.
Liddal, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157; William, 371.
Lidgale, Abigail, 220; Jasper, 220.
Light, Elizabeth, 41, 176; Joane, 39; John, 39, 176; Jone, 41; Mark Anthony, 176; Peter, 39, 41.
Lightfoot, Andrew, 88, 121; Catharine, 121; Hannah, 46; John, 46, 121, 139, 145, 353; Mary, 88; Rebecca, 139, 145; Robert, 46; Samuel, 88, 139; William, 145.
Lightwood, Humphry, 292.
Lilley, Ann, 251.
Lilliman, Joseph, 374.
Lilly, Anne, 157, 241; Elizabeth, 157, 383; Hannah, 238; Henry, 107; Job, 238; John, 107; Katherine, 227; Susanah, 107; Walter, 227; William, 157, 241, 373.
Limb, James, 375; Sarah, 382.
Limbrey, Eminell, 241.
Lime, Elizabeth, 165, 166; James, 165; Mary, 166; Peter, 165, 166.
Limpany, Edward, 309.
Limppany, Edwarde, 70; Mary, 70.
Linch, Edward, 106; Ellizabeth, 106, 109; Thomas, 341; William, 106, 109.
Lincoln, Barbara, 217; Richard, 342.
Lindsey, John, 322; Richard, 315.
Ling, Elizabeth, 393.
Lingar, Alice, 310.
Lingard, Bridget, 229, 393; Thomas, 229, 374.
Lingham, John, 29; Thomas, 29.
Lingley, Sarah, 286.
Linister, Eleanor, 369.
Linly, Henry, 286.
Linn, Alexander, 332.
Linsee, Ann, 307.
Lion, Anne, 293; Elizabeth, 241.
Lipscomb, Edmund, 234; Sarah, 234.
Lisimore, Christover, 65; Mary, 65.
Lisle, John, 150; Rebecca, 150.
Lissaman, Christopher, 50; Mary, 50, 296.
Lisseman, Jane, 305.
Lissiman, Anne, 55, 72; Christopher, 41, 55, 60, 70; Edward, 307; Jane, 70; John, 41, 60, 292; Mary, 41, 55, 60, 70, 72; Xtopher, 72.
Lister, Hannah, 162; John, 77, 81, 91, 162; Margarett, 77, 81, 91; Mary, 77; Thomas, 162, 372.
Litlebery, George, 104; Martha, 104; Mary, 104.
Litleton, Ann, 301; George, 107; Jane, 325; Mary, 107; Phillip, 301; Sarah, 107.
Littel, Jane, 322.
Littil, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; William, 96.
Little, Alexander, 235; Ann, 148; Dorothy, 347; Elizabeth, 87, 91, 215, 235; John, 148, 370; Thomas, 91; William, 87, 91, 215.
Littleboy, Benjamin, 37; Mary, 41, 43, 288; Sarah, 43; Shadr., 288; Shadrach, 41; Shadrak, 43; Shedarch, 37; —, 37.
Littlebury, George, 102; Mary, 102.
Littleton, Ann, 62; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 42, 209, 219; Francis, 42, 62; George, 109, 114, 117; John, 314; Joseph, 109, 329; Phillip, 42, 62; Richard, 69, 209; Sarah, 69, 109, 114, 117; William, 114, 117, 333.
Littlow, Elizabeth, 371.
Livermore, John, 85; Mary, 85.
Liverstich, James, 308.
Llewellen, Thomas, 324.
Lloyd, Ann, 168, 177, 180, 181; Anne, 113, 156, 171, 316, 369; Arabella, 310; Edward, 156, 157, 328; Elizabeth, 89, 156, 157, 214, 339; Francis, 89, 93; Gainor, 168; Hannah, 369; Henry, 93, 181; Jane, 324; John, 214, 368, 385; Joseph, 168, 171, 177; Joseph Jones, 180; Judith, 225; Lea Ann, 177; Margarett, 47; Mary, 47, 89, 230, 379; Richard, 181; Salsbury, 180; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 93, 336, 341; Susannah, 113; Tho., 308; Thomas, 113, 369; William, 47; —, 251, 255.
Loak, John, 385.
Loake, Simon, 375.
Lobb, Joel, 233; Mary, 233; Richarde, 305.
Lock, Ann, 79; Beniamin, 71; Benjamin, 305; Elenor, 355, 360; John, 38, 77; Mary, 60, 65, 68, 71, 73, 77, 79; Nathaniel, 390; Richard, 60, 393; Richarde, 299; Robert, 60, 65, 68, 71, 73, 77, 79, 303, 312; Sarah, 73, 313; Stephen, 392; Thomas, 299.
Lockby, David, 385.
Locke, Ann, 230; Henry, 285; Mary, 324.
Locket, Mary, 247.
Lockey, Robert, 349.
Lockington, Mary, 112; Thomas, 112, 342.
Lockley, Mary, 246.
Lockye, Joone, 193; Thomas, 193.
Loder, Mowte, 258.
Lodere, Henrye, 202; Maudlyn, 202.
Lodg, Mary, 288; Samuel, 288; Susannah, 288.
Lodge, Ellin, 290; Henry, 42; Mary, 42, 288; Samuel, 42.
Lodwick, Honour, 225.
Loe, William, 379.
Lofield, How, 354.
Loft, Sarah, 224.
Loftis, Elizabeth, 361.
Lolland, Allys, 192.
Lolon, Ann, 230; Ludovicus, 230.
Lombaert, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Lomden, Ann, 312.

Lomvat, Margeret, 191 ; Rychard, 191.
Lond, Mary, 254.
London, Elizabeth, 237 ; —, Lord, 30.
Long, Ann, 389 ; Caterin, 73 ; Catherine, 69 ; Elenor, 101 ; Elizabeth, 69, 334 ; Ellizabeth, 108 ; George, 299 ; Hannah, 139, 373 ; Henry, 69, 73, 306 ; John, 139, 396 ; John Jacob, 139 ; Mary, 236, 246, 382 ; Richard, 343 ; Samuel, 101 ; Sarah, 108, 329, 337, 362 ; Tho., 101, 108 ; William, 246, 352, 378.
Longbotham, Frances Barwick, 154 ; Hannah, 154 ; Richard, 154.
Longdon, John, 128 ; Martha, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Longemacke, Elizabeth, 300.
Longley, Elizabeth, 365.
Longman, Martha, 219.
Longmore, Abel, 61 ; Francis, 61 ; Susanna, 61.
Longs, Peter, 150 ; Thamar, 150.
Lonnes, Elyzabeth, 203 ; William, 203.
Looton, William, 392.
Loott, William, 279.
Lopp, Francis, 296.
Lord, Anne, 48, 210 ; Benjamin, 58 ; Gray, 312 ; Janne, 206 ; Job, 48, 52, 58 ; Mary, 48, 52, 58 ; Mary Magdalen, 292 ; Richard, 112 ; Richard Sarah, 108 ; Sarah, 112 ; —, 108.
Lorde, Fredeswyd, 192 ; Job, 64, 69 ; John, 64 ; Mary, 64, 69, 305 ; Samuell, 298.
Lordery, Charles, 185 ; Fenecur, 185 ; Henry Jacob, 185.
Lore, Garwitt, 202.
Lormbaert, John, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Lorrain, John, 317 ; Paul, 346 ; Sarah, 370.
Lorrington, John, 93 ; Sarah, 93, 319 ; Thomas, 93.
Loswel, Cornelius, 341.
Lothbury, Richard, 139 ; Sarah, 139 ; William, 139.
Lothe, Fraunces, 278.
Loton, —, 230.
Lott, Henry, 242 ; Martha, 242.
Louegrove, Ann, 359.
Louff, Rebecca, 127 ; Sarah, 127.
Lountleye, Bryant, 1.
Love, Alice, 217 ; Ancher, 336 ; Anne, 336 ; Joone, 202 ; Sara, 205 ; William, 205.
Loveday, Jane, 355 ; Lætitia, 340 ; Mary, 49, 228, 355 ; Robert, 228 ; Samuel, 331 ; Sarah, 119, 339 ; Thomas, 49, 119 ; Capt. Thomas, 49 ; William, 327.
Loveden, Anthony, 337.
Lovedin, Ann, 81 ; Anthony, 81 ; Elizabeth, 81.
Loveell, John, 302.
Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 158 ; Jonathan, 158.
Loveing, John, 367.
Loveitt, —, 385.
Lovekin, Mary, 385.
Lovel, William, 56.
Lovelace, Benjamin, 350 ; Phillip, 375.
Loveland, Anne, 165 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; George, 150 ; James, 163 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 147, 150, 153, 155, 159, 163, 165, 171, 382 ; Richard, 147, 150, 153, 155, 159, 163, 165, 171, 382 ; Richard Rowland, 171.
Lovelane, James, 374.
Lovelidge, Elizabeth, 253.
Lovelin, James, 381.
Loveling, George, 364.
Lovell, Catherine, 230, 347 ; Ellizabeth, 106 ; Jacob, 380 ; John, 394 ; Mary, 106 ; Tho., 106.
Lovely, Elizabeth, 372.
Lovering, —, 386.
Lovershige, —, 391.
Loves, Joseph, 338.
Lovesey, Jacob, 234 ; Mary, 234.
Lovessey, Hannah, 326.
Lovett, Anne, 96 ; Robert, 96.
Lovewell, Edward, 46, 290.
Low, Adrian, 93, 330 ; Ann, 141, 163, 166 ; Anne, 156 ; Cornelia, 93 ; Damaren, 156 ; Dameren, 369 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Francis, 85 ; Hannah, 101 ; James, 141, 361 ; John, 156, 159, 163, 166, 361 ; Martha, 315 ; Robert, 101, 326 ; Sarah, 159, 255 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 85, 141, 166, 313.
Lowder, Margerett, 199 ; Rychard, 199.
Lowe, Anne, 153, 367 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Elyzabeth, 202 ; Francis, 88 ; John, 23, 153 ; Martha, 209 ; Mary, 293 ; Robart, 23 ; Robert, 362.
Loweit, John, 301.
Lowen, Anne, 284.
Lowether, Thomas, 374.
Lowfield, Henry, 139 ; Mary, 139, 352 ; Thomas, 139.
Lowin, Martha, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Lowit, John, 63.
Lowitt, John, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Lowman, Margeret, 201.
Lownde, Anne, 196.
Lowndes, William, 369.
Lowry, Thomas, 340.
Lowther, John, 389 ; Mary, 229 ; Thomas, 373.
Loxam, John, 37, 285, 286 ; Margarett, 37.
Loyall, Mary, 39, 41, 45 ; Thomas, 45, 289 ; William, 39, 41, 288, 302.
Loyd, Ann, 179 ; Catherine, 252 ; David, 243 ; Hannah, 363 ; John, 163 ; Joyce, 374 ; Mary, 163 ; Richard, 179 ; Sarah, 243.
Loyde, Francis, 326.
Loye, Joone, 203.
Lucas, Abraham, 153 ; Ann, 63, 70, 73, 79, 82, 87, 133, 148, 231, 310, 352 ; Anne, 58, 79, 191, 364 ; Annes, 187 ; Christian, 115, 123, 144, 333, 345 ; Christopher, 118 ; Daniel, 348 ; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 126, 129, 133, 138, 142, 144, 148, 240, 343, 352 ; Frawces, 261 ; Hester, 369 ; James, 70, 73, 76, 79, 82, 87, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 138, 142, 144, 148, 341, 346, 355, 366, 368 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 6, 187, 189, 394 ; Joone, 6, 260 ; Margrett, 63 ; Mary, 76, 82, 124, 138, 142, 153, 310, 349 ; Mary Ann, 340 ; Paul, 115, 118, 123 ; Richard, 87, 118, 240, 335, 365, 374 ; Richarde, 70, 305 ; Sarah, 353, 374 ; Susanna, 128, 131, 134, 343 ; Thomas, 261, 284 ; William, 58, 63, 231, 298 ; —, 189.
Luce, Brydgett, 268.
Lucis, Mary, 306.
Luckin, William, 367.
Lucking, Mary, 236.
Luddington, Elizabeth, 366 ; Jane, 102 ; Martha, 102 ; William, 102, 354.
Ludgate, Robert, 338.
Ludington, Catherine, 120 ; Martha, 120 ; Susanna, 389 ; William, 120, 335.
Ludlam, Elizabeth, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Ludwycke, Elyzabeth, 34 ; John, 34.
Luferd, Margerett, 200.

Luffton, Alice, 107, 108; Ann, 108; Anne, 112; John, 107, 108, 112, 331; Mary, 107, 327; William, 112.
Lufton, Alice, 102, 331; Anne, 323; John, 102, 323; Sarah, 323.
Lugg, John, 95; Sarah, 95; William, 95.
Luis, Prudence, 290.
Lukas, Luce, 5; Thomas, 5.
Luke, Awdrye, 196; Henry, 289; Jonathan, 361; Thomas, 196.
Lumbartte, Petter, 258.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
Lumore, John, 271.
Lumys, John, 269.
Lush, Francis, 379.
Luther, John, 46; Mary, 46, 215.
Lutman, Ann, 229; Deborah, 220.
Lutwyche, James, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178.
Lyall, Catharine, 93; David, 93.
Lyandell, Ellyn, 263.
Lybeas, Elyzabeth, 198; Robart, 198.
Lychefelde, Ellen, 190; John, 190.
Lychfeld, William, 258.
Lyddall, Elizabeth, 388.
Lyddel, Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.
Lydell, Ann, 221.
Lydiatt, Sarah, 213; Simon, 213.
Lydington, Margarett, 190.
Lye, Janne, 208; Margarett, 191; Martha, 31; Mary, 203; Mathewe, 35; —, 35.
Lyes, Elyzabeth, 203; John, 203.
Lyesett, Joyce, 203.
Lyford, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Richard, 91, 314.
Lyllyngton, Annys, 192; Thomas, 192.
Lyme, Elizabeth Amey, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171.
Lymer, Agnes, 200.
Lymm, Mary, 170; Peter, 170; —, 170.
Lymmer, Annes, 196.
Lynch, Ann, 329; Morris, 351.
Lynche, John, 207; Joone, 207; Symond, 282.
Lyncole, Petter, 270.
Lynd, Edward, 316.
Lyne, Abigal, 182; Ann, 177; Anne, 227; Edward, 32; Elyzabeth, 28; Flower, 242; Marsella, 205; Robart, 28, 29, 32, 205; Samuel, 173, 177, 179, 182, 392; Sarah, 173, 177, 179, 182, 393; Thomas, 29, 173.
Lynes, Joseph, 316.
Lynford, Margery, 204.
Lyngynge, Janne, 206.
Lynn, William, 267.
Lynne, Agnes, 202; Anne, 25; Janne, 207; Mary, 27; Robart, 24, 25, 27, 278; Thomas, 282; —, 278.
Lynnye, Joone, 277.
Lynson, Thomas, 266.
Lynsye, John, 25, 275.
Lyntye, John, 281.
Lynwett, Elyzabethe, 257; Robart, 257.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 40, 330; Ellizabeth, 107; Jacob, 82, 86, 90, 104, 107, 111, 330; Jane, 82, 86, 90, 104, 107, 111, 318; Margaret, 228; Margarett, 86; Mary, 40, 82; Michael, 111, 334; Richard, 104, 326; Thomas, 312; William, 40.
Lyons, John, 358; William, 382.
Lyster, Katheryn, 204; William, 204.
Lytchyn, Elizabeth, 201.
Lytherland, Joone, 200; William, 200.
Lytten, John, 22; Sara, 22.
Lyveriche, Margarett, 5.
Lyveryche, Allys, 192.
Lyxde, Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
Lyzard, Mary, 189.

M

M'Leighlin, Jeremiah, 390.
Mabbe, Joone, 192.
Mabson, Catherin, 221; Will., 221.
Macaulay, Eleanor, 394.
Macauley, Edith, 181; John, 181.
Macauly, Elizabeth, 391.
Maccarty, Charles, 370.
Maccauly, Edith, 391.
Macdonald, Rebecca, 393.
Macefeild, Robert, 296.
Macey. Henry, 285.
Macfarling, Mary, 344.
Macham, Alles, 204.
Machan, Carew, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Willoughby, 102.
Machen, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 99; Richard, 388; Willoughby, 99.
Mack, Charles, 389.
Mackadam, Daniel, 210; Elizabeth, 210.
Mackane, Elizabeth, 356.
Mackarell, Mary, 352.
Mackay, Martha, 346.
Mackcarley, Charlotte, 249; James, 249; Jane, 254; Samuel, 254.
Mackdeuell, Jane, 335.
Mackdoll, Elizabeth, 385.
Mackdonald, Mary, 182; Rebecca, 182; William Ric., 182.
Mac'dowell, Jane, 254; Thomas, 254.
Mackelcan, Sebella, 243.
Mackelean, Elizabeth, 245; Herman, 245.
Mackeleon, Hannah, 245.
Mackerith, Thomas, 296.
Mackerly, John, 327; Mary, 321.
Mackey, Hugh, 395.
Mackgill, Ann, 249; William, 249.
Macklis, Alexander, 180, 185; Hanna, 185; Hannah, 180; James, 180.
Macklos, Alexander, 184; George Milborne, 184; Hanna, 184.
Macniele, Ann, 253; Hugh, 253.
Macone, Charles, 350.
Macqueen, Duncan, 376.
Macquistin, Dorothy, 254; Dorythy, 186; Elizabeth, 186; John, 186, 254.
Macro, Abraham, 374.
Madan, Jane, 387.
Madder, Thomas, 260.
Maddison, Ann, 238.
Maddocks, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 41, 229; James, 168; John, 41; Walter, 168.
Maddox, Alice, 170; Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 38, 39; James, 170; John, 38, 39, 286, 287; Mary, 39, 287, 356.
Madeland, Daniel, 159; Elizabeth, 159; John Stephen, 159.
Madell, Mary, 245; Tho., 245.
Madock, Mary, 323.
Madox, Aaron, 365; Apolonia, 285; Erasmus, 220; Mary, 220.
Mael, Judith, 163; Mary, 250; Robert, 163; Samuel, 163, 395.

Maggs, Christopher, 85; Feverill, 312; Hannah, 85; Theodosia, 85; William, 360.
Magnee, John, 322.
Magson, Thomas, 341.
Maidlan, Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Maidland, Daniel, 382.
Maidley, John, 60; Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
Mainston, Penelope, 42; Thomas, 42, 288; William, 42.
Mainstone, Elizabeth, 287; William, 287.
Maizmore, Thomas, 385.
Makepeace, Elizabeth, 369.
Makerly, David, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
Makernesse, Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
Makewaye, Phillipe, 266.
Makyn, Austen, 267; William, 267.
Makyns, Elyzabeth, 264; William, 264.
Malam, Joone, 197; Rowland, 197.
Malchar, Frances, 61; Richard, 61.
Malcher, Christian, 81; Frances, 81; Francis, 64; Margaritt, 69, 305; Richard, 69; Richarde, 64; Thomas, 69.
Malcott, Ann, 172; John, 172.
Malden, Elyzabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
Maldim, Lettisce, 303.
Male, Jane, 384; Mary, 348; Sarah, 382.
Maler, Harry, 265.
Malgrane, Katheryn, 192.
Malizy, Samson, 332.
Mallard, William, 277.
Mallay, Elizabeth, 292.
Mallcher, Alce, 73; Francis, 73; Richarde, 73.
Mallcott, Charles, 242; John, 286; Mary, 242.
Mallet, Elizabeth, 184; Jacob, 184; Susanna, 184.
Mallinton, Richarde, 301.
Mallory, Charles, 333; James, 340; John, 107, 111, 381; Mary, 107, 111; Mary Ann, 386; William, 111, 330.
Mallyne, Anne, 206.
Malory, Mary, 355, 357; Roger, 348.
Malters, Jane, 330.
Malyn, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229.
Man, Andrew, 56, 297; Anne, 122, 369; Catharine, 373; Elizabeth, 142, 329, 377; Elyzabeth, 205; Hannah, 56, 61, 298, 312, 348; James, 56, 61, 142, 348; Jane, 314; John, 46, 142; Joone, 195; Mary, 46, 51, 56; Miels, 328; Petter, 195; Richard, 46, 51, 56, 296; Thomas, 122, 377.
Manarde, James, 305; Thomas, 305.
Manbridge, Mary, 321.
Manby, Philippa, 55; William, 55, 338.
Mandal, Jane, 364.
Mandrel, Elizabeth, 75; Robert, 75.
Mandrell, Elizabeth, 80; Robert, 80; William, 80.
Mane, Janne, 204; Judithe, 198; Petter, 275.
Manfeld, Androwe, 202; Anne, 200; Elyzabeth, 202.
Manfyld, John, 277.
Maniard, Henry, 328.
Manins, John, 256; Mary, 256.
Maniston, Elizabeth, 40; Penelope, 40; William, 40.
Manistone, —, 289.
Manley, Elyzabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
Manleye, Cysely, 257.
Manlove, Ann, 141; Catherine, 348; Nathaniel, 141.
Manlow, Ann, 138; Joyce, 138; Nathaniel, 138.
Manly, Catherin, 70; Dorathy, 65; Francis, 230; George, 65, 70; Jane, 65, 70; William, 230.
Manlye, Katheryn, 1; Thomas, 2.
Mann, Thomas, 377.
Manners, John, 279.
Manning, Alice, 315, 340; Anne, 284; Dorothy, 291; Hannah, 232; John, 284, 292; Margaret, 292; Mary, 118, 129, 225, 353; Philip, 323; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 118, 129, 225, 366, 385; William, 232, 316.
Mannoach, Ann, 238; Francis, 238.
Mannory, John, 185; Mary, 185; Mary Elizabeth, 185.
Mannynge, Annys, 192.
Manorie, John, 395.
Manorynge, Rose, 267.
Manplus, Elyzabeth, 194; Harry, 194.
Manpus, Annes, 204; John, 204.
Mansarge, Frances, 228.
Mansell, Nehemiah, 331.
Mantell, Symond, 272.
Manwaring, Anne, 316; Christian, 40, 288; Ralph, 290; Sarah, 40; Tho., 40.
Map, John, 139; Mary, 139.
Mapelton, Rychard, 263.
Mapham, John, 158; Joseph, 158, 390; Sarah, 158; —, 386.
Mapp, Ann, 239; John, 153; Mary, 153, 350; William, 153, 239.
March, Charles, 333; George, 161; Hannah, 161; Mary, 229, 327; Robert, 229; William, 161.
Marchall, Edwarde, 302.
Marchant, Mary, 289.
Marchanttaylore, Jane, 19; John, 19.
Marchbank, Anne, 365.
Marcke, John, 267; William, 267.
Marckeland, Ursula, 10.
Mardocke, Dorcas, 208.
Marfeild, Samuel, 292.
Marfellde, Jonathan, 305.
Margaret, John, 341.
Margarett, Hester, 313; Nycholas, 7; William, 7.
Margartts, Nycholas, 7; William, 7.
Margary, Rebecca, 319; William, 319.
Margery, Ann, 343; Anne, 226; James, 349; John, 226; Joseph, 344; Martha, 343.
Margets, Susannah, 223.
Margetts, Alse, 260.
Mariot, Mathew, 295.
Mariteau, John, 185; Mary, 185.
Markame, Joone, 206.
Markart, Elizabeth, 103, 220; John, 220.
Markes, Goodwyf, 271; Mary, 219.
Markham, Hannah, 286; Jane, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 160.
Markly, Anne, 44; John, 44; Robert, 44.
Markree, Martha, 47; Richard, 47.
Marlin, Ann, 394.
Marlow, Ann, 222.
Marloye, Joone, 281.
Marmion, Mary, 324.
Marple, Edward, 368.
Marpley, Dorothy, 313.
Marr, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 337; Hannah, 351; Jane, 164; Mary, 164, 384; William, 121, 164, 370.
Marre, Mare, 187.
Marricke, Allys, 23; Thomas, 23.

Marrin, Susannah, 369.
Marrina, Anne, 161 ; Jeremiah, 161 ; Leslie, 161.
Marriot, Ann, 143 ; Augustin, 344 ; Augustine, 77, 82, 89, 93 ; Benjamin, 89, 135, 140, 143, 147, 149 ; Christopher, 114 ; Edward, 77, 140 ; Mary, 82, 135, 217 ; Randall, 93 ; Randolph, 149 ; Sarah, 77, 82, 89, 93, 114, 135, 140, 143, 147, 149, 314 ; William, 147 ; William Yate, 357.
Marriott, Augustin, 73 ; Augustine, 102, 119 ; Carolina, 252 ; Christopher, 110 ; Dorothy, 73, 346 ; Dorthy, 288 ; Edward, 385 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Georg, 291 ; James, 108 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 381 ; Sarah, 102, 108, 110, 119, 291, 326 ; William, 252 ; Xtopher, 108.
Marryen, Dorathy, 27 ; Rychard, 27.
Marsden, Dorothy, 290.
Marsh, Alice, 39 ; Anne, 248 ; Charles, 39 ; Easter, 130 ; Edward, 39 ; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 126, 228, 341 ; Esther, 126 ; Hannah, 164, 174 ; John, 63, 164, 165, 377, 383 ; Joseph, 126, 130 ; Mabel, 312 ; Martha, 153, 158, 165, 170 ; Mary, 130, 164, 227, 344, 374, 380 ; Narcissus, 174 ; Rose, 40 ; Samuel, 40, 44 ; Sarah, 63, 339 ; Susanna, 91, 94 ; Thomas, 94, 153, 158, 165, 170, 228, 389 ; William, 91, 94, 164, 174.
Marshal, Ann, 356 ; George Albert, 103 ; Hannah, 217 ; Jerem., 103 ; Jeremiah, 89, 97 ; John, 354 ; Joseph, 346 ; Martha, 343 ; Mary, 89, 97, 103, 360 ; Rebecca, 362 ; Susanna, 310 ; Thomas, 97 ; William, 217.
Marshall, Alice, 352 ; Ann, 145 ; Anne, 39, 223 ; Anthony, 111, 145, 353, 357 ; Charles, 111 ; Edwarde, 304 ; Elizabeth, 145, 337, 357 ; Frances, 109, 330 ; Hannah, 145 ; Jane, 264 ; Jeremiah, 109, 114, 323, 347 ; Jeremiah Augustus, 114 ; Jeremy, 78, 82, 94 ; John, 145, 229, 239, 356, 379 ; Katherine, 39 ; Margaret, 239, 335 ; Mary, 78, 82, 94, 109, 114 ; Penelope, 111, 351 ; Rebecca, 229 ; Richard, 94, 320 ; Robart, 9, 264 ; Robert, 391 ; Samuel, 345 ; Sarah, 348 ; Susanna, 78 ; Tho., 328 ; Thomas, 145, 305 ; William, 39 ; —, 267.
Marsham, Catharin, 42 ; William, 42.
Marshe, Margerett, 266.
Marsier, Sage, 383.
Marston, Ann, 249 ; Elizabeth, 184, 231 ; John, 184, 231 ; Samuel, 184.
Marten, John, 262.
Martenett, William, 264.
Martershed, Adam, 169 ; Henry, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Marteyn, Rychard, 12 ; William, 12.
Martin, Alexander, 370 ; Alice, 107, 110, 332, 368 ; Ann, 130, 251 ; Anna Sophia, 115 ; Anne, 98, 322, 324 ; Bedford, 291 ; Catharine, 309 ; Christopher, 77 ; Daniel, 50 ; Elizabeth, 43, 110, 111, 115, 181, 289 ; Ellizabeth, 108 ; Francis, 63 ; George, 303, 369 ; Goody, 283 ; Gyles, 327 ; Hannah, 121 ; Henry, 372 ; James, 165 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 63, 86, 116, 181, 233, 251, 326, 327, 334, 364, 391, 394 ; Liddia, 50 ; Lidiah, 45 ; Lydia, 43 ; Margarett, 77 ; Mary, 93, 110, 121, 127, 130, 225, 329, 342, 379, 381 ; Richard, 47, 183, 291 ; Robert, 107, 284 ; Roger, 289 ; Samuel, 357 ; Sarah, 177, 179, 181, 183, 233, 369 ; Susanna, 332 ; Tho., 325 ; Thomas, 43, 45, 50, 121, 127, 130, 177, 179, 181, 183 ; William, 107, 108, 110, 115, 341.
Martindale, Michael, 242 ; Sarah, 242.
Martins, Susanna, 125.
Martlett, Mary, 343.
Martyn, Agnis, 200 ; Alys, 196 ; Ann, 82, 91 ; Anne, 91 ; Annes, 204, 258, 261 ; Annis, 4 ; Doratye, 197 ; Edis, 187 ; Edward, 188, 263 ; Ellen, 187 ; Ellyn, 2 ; Ellys, 26, 274 ; Elyzabeth, 202 ; Francis, 383 ; Frauncis, 280 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 2, 3, 6, 7, 82, 187, 196, 199, 258, 261, 262, 271 ; Dr. John, 319 ; Jone, 200 ; Jonne, 188 ; Joone, 4, 187, 192 ; Katheryn, 9, 264 ; Luce, 3 ; Margaret, 187 ; Margery, 199 ; Margrett, 4 ; Mary, 199, 315, 320 ; Mott, 188 ; Nycholas, 258 ; Peter, 197 ; Petter, 200 ; Prudence, 6, 7, 197 ; Rychard, 17, 188 ; Samuell, 5 ; Susanna, 315 ; Thomas, 26, 200, 259, 274 ; William, 2, 187, 262 ; Xp'ofer, 17 ; —, 271, 280.
Martyne, Anne, 204 ; Gryfen, 204 ; John, 1 ; John Joone, 259 ; Luce, 196 ; Margerett, 282 ; —, 275.
Martynet, Rychard, 268.
Marvel, Sarah, 152 ; Susanna, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Marvell, Anne, 155 ; Luke, 149 ; Sarah, 149, 155 ; Thomas, 149, 155, 369.
Marvyne, Sir Jeames, 274.
Marwood, Barnard, 21 ; John, 21, 276 ; Mary, 141 ; William, 141.
Maryan, Jarvys, 265 ; Margerett, 26 ; Rychard, 26.
Maryatt, John, 202 ; Katheryn, 202.
Maryett, Katheryn, 197 ; Margeret, 278 ; William, 197.
Maryn, Gamylyan, 277 ; Rychard, 277.
Maryon, —, 271.
Maryot, Mary, 296.
Masan, Annes, 264.
Mascall, Dorathy, 187 ; John, 1, 187.
Mascie, Sage, 113 ; Susannah, 113 ; William, 113.
Masckall, Katheryn, 192.
Maser, Ellyn, 190 ; George, 190.
Masey, Alice, 104 ; Isaac, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Mash, Sarah, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
Mashalle, Alys, 261.
Maskal, William, 328.
Maskall, Anne, 206 ; Dorothy, 31 ; Elianore, 2 ; Ellen, 4 ; Elyzabeth, 258 ; Hughe, 13 ; John, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 196, 262 ; Joone, 272 ; Julyan, 196 ; Kateryn, 2 ; Luce, 5 ; Margerett, 12, 204 ; Roger, 9 ; Sara, 7 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 206 ; —, 31, 208.
Maskalle, Alys, 197 ; Elizabeathe, 7 ; Elyzabeathe, 6 ; John, 6, 7, 268.
Maskarye, Joone, 258.
Masker, Richard, 291.
Maskerye, Rychard, 263.
Maskew, Mary, 88 ; Sage, 88 ; William, 88.
Maskoll, Elyzabeth, 198.
Maslin, John, 355.
Masmore, John, 378.
Mason, Ales, 274 ; Alis, 18 ; Ann, 45, 67, 124 ; Anne, 332 ; Annes, 188 ; Anthony, 394 ; Barthw., 286 ; Benjamin, 41, 284 ; Christopher, 238 ; Dorcas, 287 ; Edward, 157 ; Elizabeth, 70, 219, 238 ; Elyzabeth, 202, 274 ; Elyzabethe, 191 ; Eme, 274 ; Emme, 195 ; Francis, 363, 375 ; Gamaliell, 9 ; Gamalyell, 12, 261 ; George, 67, 70, 207, 208 ; Henry, 45, 78 ; Jane, 41 ; Janne, 194, 207, 208, 271, 281 ; John, 6, 285, 341, 357, 364, 372 ; Martha, 157,

369; Mary, 45, 67, 70, 78, 124, 245, 386; Nycholas, 9; Nynian, 34; Oliver, 191; Olyver, 12, 274; Patrick, 359; Rafe, 6, 260; Rychard, 273; Samuel, 78, 231, 348; Sarah, 231, 317; Symond, 34; Thomas, 18, 195, 261, 273, 274; William, 124, 259, 274, 284.
Mass, Doroth, 227; James, 361.
Massam, Joone, 205.
Massey, Alice, 108, 115, 140, 380; Anne, 114, 333; Elizabeth, 170; Ellizabeth, 108, 235, 328; Francis, 170; Francis William, 115; Henrietta Maria, 170; Henry, 114, 343; Isaac, 108, 115, 370; James, 178, 353; John, 352, 374; Judeth, 327; Judith, 108; Ledum, 138; Mary, 138, 178, 181, 349; Needham, 140; Richard, 138, 140; Robert, 114; Capt. Robert, 389; Sage, 96, 108; Samuel, 181, 340; Susannah, 333; William, 96, 108, 170, 178, 361, 393; —, 234.
Masson, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 143; Robert, 143.
Master, Thymothe, 262.
Masterman, Deborah, 122, 127, 129, 132, 136; Frederick Mendoza, 164; George, 127; John, 119; Mary, 129, 343; Nicholas, 119, 337; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 119, 122, 127, 129, 132, 136, 341, 344, 348.
Masters, Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 226, 295; Frederick, 375; Mary, 326; William, 327.
Mastin, Catharine, 216; Edmond, 216.
Mastins, John, 384.
Masty, Sage, 96; William, 96.
Masye, Heughe, 197; Margerett, 197; Roger, 21; William, 21.
Mataf, Elizabeth, 331.
Matcham, Mary, 326.
Matchett, Ann, 288; Mercy, 289.
Mathanye, John, 6; Rychard, 6.
Mathew, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 175, 176, 178, 179, 183; Jane, 168; John, 16; Julyan, 16; Margaret, 168; Mary, 60, 72, 176; Robert, 178; William, 60, 72, 168, 175, 176, 178, 179, 183.
Mathewe, Alys, 14, 265; Annys, 192; Elyzabethe, 266; Emme, 265; Frauncis, 205; John, 14, 205, 265; Joone, 192; Moncke, 264.
Mathewes, John, 65; Margrett, 65; Thomas, 65.
Mathewly, Mary, 63; William, 63.
Mathews, Ann, 180; Dorothy, 376; Elizabeth, 180, 237, 387, 395; Francis, 62, 300; Hannah, 132; Helliner, 62; Henry, 55; Hester, 301; James, 379; Jane, 350; John, 55, 59, 62, 67, 291, 363; Margaret, 55, 59; Margrett, 62, 301; Mary, 67, 356; Richard, 59, 392; Sarah, 391; William, 67, 132, 180.
Maton, John, 111; Mary, 111.
Matson, Catherine, 330; Thomas, 375.
Mattelbury, Frances, 156; Hugh, 156; Rebecca, 156.
Matthews, Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 160, 161, 163, 165, 185, 241, 248, 374, 381; Evans, 160, 370; Harriott, 174; James, 132; Jane, 132, 215; John, 185, 228; Jonathan, 248; Margarett, 380; Mary, 161, 228; Robert, 215, 340; Rose, 232; Thomas, 185, 374; Vincent, 174; William, 160, 161, 163, 165, 241, 344, 365, 369.
Matty, James, 183; Mary, 183; Stephen, 183.
Matynye, Margerett, 195; Rychard, 195.
Maubey, Mary, 292.
Maud, Josiah, 374.
Maudlin, James, 367.
Maudlyn, Mary, 278.
Maul, Charles, 310.
Maule, Elizabeth, 80, 83; James, 80; William, 80, 83, 312.
Mauley, Peter, 389.
Maund, Thomas. 371.
Maunds. William, 389.
Maunt, John, 283; Richard, 283.
Maven, Andrew, 378.
Mawbee, Aaron, 72; Phillip, 72; William, 72.
Mawbey, Sarah, 223; William, 223.
Mawby, Aaron, 336.
Mawl, Susannah, 223.
Mawle, Elizabeth, 78, 322; Frances, 78; Joone, 207; William, 78, 207.
Mawlesden, Anne, 219.
Mawson, Samuel, 378.
Maxwell, Robert, 289.
May, Dinah, 137, 141, 145; James, 101; Joane, 101; Mary, 171; Sarah, 145; Susanna, 101; William, 137, 141, 145, 378.
Maybanck, Daniell, 304.
Mayburt, Susanna, 356.
Mayde, Annes, 260.
Mayden, Elizabeth, 226.
Mayfeild, Jane, 315.
Maygoode, Gilbert, 73; John, 73, 306; Mary, 73.
Mayhew, Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Jane, 213; Sarah, 95.
Maykinge, Margery, 190.
Mayle, William, 277.
Maylyn, Margaret, 187.
Maynard, Catharine, 214; Catherin, 69; Elizabeth, 120; Esther, 354; James, 69, 127, 174, 176; Jane, 337; John, 69, 311; Mary, 120, 127, 174, 176, 290; Thomas, 127; William, 120.
Maynarde, Ann, 73; Catherine, 73; John, 73, 299, 303; Phillis, 307.
Maynord, John, 67; Katharine, 67; Sarah, 67.
Maynorde, Sarah, 303.
Mayo, Diana, 161; James, 161; Jane, 161.
Mayson, George, 74; Mary, 74.
Mazmor, Anne, 245; John, 245.
Mead, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 177, 387; James, 168, 378; Jane, 177; John, 166, 177, 379; Joseph, 159, 370; Norman, 159, 162, 164, 166, 168, 375; Rev. Norman, 164, 375; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 159, 164, 375, 390; Susannah, 162, 166, 168; Thomas, 363; William, 162; —, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250.
Meadcalfe, John, 300.
Meadland, Daniel, 374.
Meadley, John, 296.
Meadlum, Ann, 377.
Meadowes, Annys, 194; Frederick, 283; John, 194; Sarah, 283; Susan, 282.
Meadows, Augustin, 243; Sebella, 243; Thomas, 392.
Meager, Anthony, 146; Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
Meakins, Thomas, 357.
Meakyns, John, 208; Katheryn, 208.
Meal, Christian, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
Mealey, Robert, 355.
Mealman, Anne, 51; Thomasine, 51; William, 51.
Meare, William, 274.
Meares, John, 116; Mary, 116; Susannah, 116; William, 278.
Mearlande, Annes, 190.

Mears, John, 120, 135, 362 ; Mary, 334 ; Susanna, 135 ; Susannah, 120.
Mechcock, Mary, 298.
Mechem, Elizabeth, 96 ; Henry, 96, 321 ; Willoughby, 96.
Mechill, Orson, 303.
Mecoe, Margaret, 287.
Medborn, Mathew, 291.
Medcalf, Hannah, 293 ; James, 54 ; Mary, 54.
Medcalfe, Brydgett, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Medders, Ann, 247.
Medelton, Ann, 395.
Medelye, Ane, 200.
Medes, Jane, 173 ; Richd., 173 ; William Thomas, 173.
Medkeff, Charity, 305.
Medley, Ann, 134, 346 ; Elizabeth, 117, 122, 134, 139, 359 ; James, 117 ; John, 339 ; Margaret, 336 ; Martha, 302 ; Mary, 295 ; Peter, 117, 122, 134, 139, 355 ; William, 139, 350.
Medleye, Elyzabeth, 35 ; Rychard, 35.
Medlin, Thomas, 381.
Medly, Thomas, 301.
Medlycott, Ann, 180, 185 ; Edmund, 180, 185 ; Robert, 185 ; Thomas, 180.
Mednoll, Mary, 208.
Meere, John, 272.
Meers, Elizabeth, 301.
Megg, Percival, 341 ; —, 341.
Megges, Hanah, 328.
Meggott, Joan, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Meggs, Christopher, 97, 330 ; Hannah, 82, 90, 97, 103 ; John, 90, 346 ; Laurence, 309 ; Percival, 103 ; Peveral, 97 ; Peverall, 82 ; Peverell, 325 ; Xtopher, 82, 90, 107.
Mekyns, Joone, 194, 195 ; William, 194.
Meldon, Thomas, 302.
Meldram, Elenor, 353 ; Robert, 353.
Meldrum, Joyce, 370 ; Ruth, 325.
Mell, Herodias, 96 ; Leonard, 96 ; Rebecca, 96.
Mellazy, Sampson, 338.
Mellersh, Elizabeth, 112, 332 ; John, 357 ; Mary, 112 ; Thomas, 112, 376.
Mellish, John, 95, 100, 322 ; Mary, 95, 100, 389 ; Tho., 100 ; Thomas, 95.
Mellorsh, Mary, 329.
Mellowes, Hellen, 40 ; John, 40 ; Symon, 40.
Melmoth, Catherine, 231 ; Francis, 231.
Melsup, Elizabeth, 365 ; John, 351 ; Mary, 369.
Melters, Mary, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Mendall, Benjamin, 114, 332 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Jane, 106, 110, 114 ; Richard, 106, 110, 114, 324, 332 ; Robert, 106.
Mendus, Anne, 382.
Mepham, Elizabeth, 176, 246 ; James, 383 ; Joseph, 176, 177, 246 ; Mary, 176 ; Sarah, 177.
Mercer, Alse, 201 ; James, 316 ; Roger, 273 ; William, 273.
Mere, Daniel, 355 ; James, 347.
Meredeth, Guennethe, 205.
Meredith, Elizabeth, 305 ; Hannah, 249 ; John, 249 ; Royston, 341 ; William, 370.
Meredythe, Katheren, 195.
Meres, Margery, 204.
Merett, Susannah, 303.
Mergatte, Xop'ofer, 258.
Merick, John, 29, 32, 34 ; Jonne, 32 ; Susan, 21, 29 ; Thomas, 21 ; William, 34.
Mericke, Rafe, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
Meriell, Mary, 220.
Mermeon, George, 308.
Merriall, Ellizabeth, 105 ; John, 105 ; Stanley, 105.
Merrick, John, 33 ; Katheryn, 33 ; Rebecca, 232 ; William, 232.
Merridith, Elizabeth, 68, 343 ; Luke, 68.
Merril, Stanley, 325.
Merrill, Elizabeth, 103 ; Stanley, 103.
Merry, Anthony, 256 ; Eleanor, 383 ; Elizabeth, 162, 211 ; Grace, 387 ; Henry, 162, 165, 166 ; Kenelm, 211 ; Mary, 165, 166, 240, 248, 376 ; Robert, 324 ; Sarah, 162, 165, 166 ; Susannah, 256 ; Thomas, 240.
Merrycke, Agnes, 202.
Merryfeild, Elizabeth, 59 ; William, 59.
Merryweather, Matthew, 313.
Mers, —, 281.
Mertin, Ann, 384.
Mertins, Lady —, 350.
Mertyns, Sir George, 361.
Mervil, Anne, 368.
Mervill, Luke, 363.
Mervin, Mary, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Meryck, Elyzabeth, 201, 206 ; Susan, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Merydyck, Old, 272.
Meryge, Jeames, 263.
Meryne, Rychard, 33.
Merynge, Ellyn, 192 ; Jeames, 192.
Meryon, Jane, 201 ; Rychard, 201.
Meson, Sarah, 388.
Mess, James, 363.
Messer, Elizabeth, 387.
Messet, James, 151 ; Martha, 151 ; Robert, 151 ; Samuel, 365.
Messett, James, 362.
Messit, Martha, 157 ; Robert, 157 ; William, 157.
Messyngham, John, 274 ; Margerett, 274.
Metcalf, Henry, 84 ; Jane, 370 ; John, 295 ; Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Metcalfe, George, 311 ; John, 321 ; Joseph Hubble, 185 ; Margett, 185 ; Mary, 220 ; William, 185.
Metcraft, Mary, 225.
Meucs, Phillip, 303.
Meuvin, Mary, 299.
Mews, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Meynell, Catharine, 114 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111, 114 ; Thomasin, 111, 114.
Michel, Admiral David, 216 ; Mary, 216 ; Valentine, 308.
Michelborne, Delves, 385.
Michell, Ann, 303 ; Benjamin, 48 ; Daniel, 55 ; Daniell, 302 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Frances, 48, 55 ; Hugh, 310 ; James, 300 ; John, 65, 287, 298 ; Mary, 318 ; Sarah, 65 ; Valentine, 48, 55.
Michener, Grace, 240.
Micks, Ann, 301.
Middelton, John, 175 ; Lydia, 175 ; Richd., 175.
Middilton, Charles, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Middlemore, Elizabeth, 284 ; Humphry, 283, 284 ; John, 283 ; —, 283.
Middleton, Anne, 364 ; Elizabeth, 214, 217 ; Henry, 214 ; Thomas, 389.
Midford, Elizabeth, 238.
Midleton, Martha, 353.
Midley, John, 64 ; Martha, 64.
Midmore, Ellis, 288.
Miggs, Christopher, 79 ; Hannah, 79 ; Laurence, 79.
Milbourn, Edward, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Sarah, 214 ; Thomas, 56 ; William, 394.

Mildrum, James, 322.
Miles, Elizabeth, 41, 393; John, 41; Mary, 235; Richard, 395; Rose, 241; Thomas, 41; Rev. William, 241.
Millar, Andrew, 310; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 218; Francis, 309; Jane, 214; John, 91, 321; Robert, 315; Samuell, 214; Thomas, 314; William, 313.
Millard, Mary, 234; Nehemiah, 284; Thomas, 234.
Millbank, Robert, 369.
Millenur, Chrestefor, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 68.
Miller, Abell, 298; Ann, 72, 74, 77, 81; Anne, 212, 226, 282, 307; Christefur, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 235, 341, 373; Frances, 210; Jane, 74; John, 52, 54, 294, 374, 381; Joseph, 77; Lidia, 52; Lydia, 54; Mary, 71; Mathew, 54, 296; Nickcolis, 72; Robert, 70, 210, 389; Samuel, 212, 342; Sarah, 392; Susannah, 367; William, 71, 72, 74, 81, 390; Willm., 77; —, 242, 246.
Millerett, Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
Millet, James, 342; John, 217; Mary, 217.
Millett, Nicholas, 297.
Millington, Ann, 327; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 334; Francis, 58, 311, 322; James, 309, 317; John, 330; Mary, 58.
Millison, Lucy, 234.
Millman, Diana, 57; John, 54, 57; Mary, 54, 57; Robella, 54.
Millner, John, 306; Kristopher, 73; Mary, 73.
Mills, Ann, 52; Anne, 227; Bernard, 54; Charles, 339; Elizabeth, 316, 385; Harmon, 392; Jane, 52, 54, 219; John, 333, 350, 390; Linall, 52; Lyonell, 54; Mary, 394, 396; Peter, 288; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 323, 384; Susanna, 139, 218; Thomas, 340, 362; William, 339.
Millwarde, Thomas, 306.
Millwood, Ann, 385.
Milman, John, 62; Mary, 62.
Milner, Christopher, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 86; Frances, 224; Francis, 86; Mary, 230; Robert, 230; Xtopher, 86.
Milton, Mary, 53; Nathaniel, 53; Susanna, 53.
Milward, Anne, 220; Charles, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Ford, 375; Mary, 56, 60, 135, 147, 356; Peter, 135, 147, 373; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 325; William, 56, 60, 312.
Milwarde, Mary, 74; William, 74, 297.
Minchard, Mary, 244.
Minis, Henrietta Maria, 52; James, 52, 300; Rebecca, 52.
Minitt, Mathew, 395.
Minnis, Henrietta Maria, 60; James, 60.
Minnit, John, 363.
Minors, Elizabeth, 58; Gilbert, 55; Henrietta Maria, 55, 58; James, 55, 58.
Minshaw, Margarett, 79, 309; Ralph, 79.
Mirehorse, Anne, 118; Joseph, 118; Mary, 118.
Miriam, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 89.
Miss, Frances, 365.
Misser, Joseph Lewis, 155; Martha, 155; Robert, 155.
Misset, Martha, 152; Robert, 152; Samuel, 152.
Missett, Martha, 160; Robert, 160; Thomas, 160.
Misson, Edward, 391.
Mist, Joseph, 327.
Mitchel, George, 388; James, 334; John, 241; Margaret, 241; Thomas, 382.
Mitchell, Benjamin, 294; Elizabeth, 39, 229, 251; Frances, 44; Francis, 65; Henry, 321, 328; James, 255, 392; Joane, 39; John, 115, 284; Judith, 255; Margarett, 44; Mary, 110, 115; Nicholas, 363; Nicolas, 115; Ostin, 65; Peter, 284; Rebecca, 386; Samuell, 110; Thomas, 39, 295; Valentine, 44; Valintine, 65; William, 110, 296, 329.
Mittford, Robert John, 389.
Moasly, Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
Mobbs, Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 291; Richard, 342.
Mobby, Philip, 360.
Mobs, Ann, 45; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
Mockson, Bridget, 66; Richard, 66.
Modge, Mary, 202.
Modling, Elizabeth, 355.
Modly, Elizabeth, 145; Josiah, 145.
Moffat, David, 253; Margaret, 253.
Mogan, Sarah, 346.
Mohun, Anne, 336; John, 94, 320.
Mold, William, 353.
Mole, Edward, 167, 377; Mary, 167; William, 278.
Molen, John, 191; Margeret, 191.
Molesworth, Martha, 356; Thomas, 354.
Molle, Eme, 204; Peter, 350; William, 204.
Molliner, John, 270.
Mollm, Robart, 277.
Mollyner, John, 266; Joone, 266.
Mollyners, Margerett, 196.
Mollyns, John, 280.
Molton, Joone, 195.
Monck, John, 92; Nathaniel, 92; Susanna, 92.
Moncreff, John, 50; Mary, 50.
Moncreiff, Sarah, 299.
Moncriefe, Martha, 226.
Moncrieff, John, 48; Martha, 48; Mary, 48.
Moncrife, George, 302.
Moncriff, Georg, 67; John, 56, 59, 67; Mary, 56, 59, 67; Sarah, 59.
Moncroife, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244.
Monday, Catharine, 95, 323; Judith, 100; Katherine, 376; Sarah, 95, 100, 323; Tho., 100; William, 95, 322.
Mondye, Robart, 274.
Monere, Nycholas, 259.
Money, Elizabeth, 253.
Monjoy, Elizabeth, 60; James, 60; William, 60.
Monk, Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 90, 318; James, 118; John, 94; Mary, 87, 118; Nathaniel, 87, 90, 94; Robert, 180; Susanna, 87, 90, 94; William, 118.
Monnes, Edmond, 274.
Monsgrane, John, 257; William, 257.
Monteith, Alexander, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135, 347.
Monteth, Alexander, 132; Elizabeth, 132.
Monton, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157.
Mony, Peter, 344.
Moode, John, 65; Jone, 65.
Moodey, Mary, 290.
Moody, Edward, 81; John, 303, 345; Joseph, 292, 319; Mary, 81; Priscilla, 81; Thomas, 362.
Moon, Andrew, 108.
Moone, Anne, 197; Sarah, 330.
Moor, Anne, 96; Catherine, 218; Daughton John, 386; Elizabeth, 115, 333, 358; Francis,

54; George, 113; Jemyna, 236; John, 54, 96, 118, 340; Lucy, 51; Mary, 54, 61, 118, 358; Rebeccah, 113; Richard, 315; Robert, 78; Sarah, 57, 78; Susannah, 115; Tho., 78; Thomas, 57, 61, 115, 218, 236, 313, 335; William, 57.
Moore, Alexander, 380; Ann, 69, 248, 354; Anne, 315; Catherin, 66; Dorithy, 255; Elizabeth, 216, 223; Frances, 209; George, 222; John, 376; Mary, 300, 335, 386; May, 304; Ralph, 284; Rebecca, 222; Robert, 309, 379; Sarah, 63, 66, 69, 76, 246, 301; Tho., 324; Thomas, 63, 66, 69, 76; William, 300, 326; —, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256.
Moores, Elizabeth, 212.
Mooring, William, 353.
Moosley, Ales, 204; Edward, 204.
Mopsey, Eve, 325.
Morant, John, 284; Ursula, 284.
Morden, Elyzabeth, 191; Nycholds, 191.
More, Alyes, 260; Ann, 395; Arnold, 28; Barbara, 14, 263; Bartholomewe, 28; Cristabell, 10; Eillyan, 208; Eliz., 74; Ellen, 191; Elyzabeth, 277; Henry, 357; Isbell, 193; Jane, 190; John, 14, 15, 190, 266, 267; Joone, 195, 266; Margeret, 192; Mathew, 390; Rychard, 192; Sara, 15; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 267; —, 266.
Morecrast, Elyzabeth, 267.
Morecrosse, Robart, 15; Thomas, 15.
Morecroste, Thomas, 264.
Morehouse, Mary, 324.
Moreland, Elizabeth, 55, 323; Henry, 55, 295.
Morethat, Elizabeth, 118; William, 118.
Moreton, Doretee, 304; Elizabeth, 91, 319; Honor, 325; Jane, 295; John, 78; Richard, 78, 91; Dr. Richard, 91, 319; Sarah, 219, 340.
Morey, John, 56; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56, 298.
Morfott, John, 258.
Morgan, Alice, 368; Ann, 126, 173, 342, 348; Annes, 261; Catharine, 227; Elizabeth, 153, 239; James, 57; Jane, 173; Janne, 192, 261; Joakim, 126; Joakin, 344; John, 173, 352, 395; Mary, 354, 364, 383; Randal, 341; Richard, 153, 239, 365; Sarah, 57, 370; William, 356.
Morgayne, Elyzabeth, 205; Ryce, 279; Ryse, 205.
Morgen, Annes, 8.
Morgins, Mary, 282.
Morgyn, Alis, 5; Nycholas, 9; William, 5.
Morland, John, 193, 263; Katherin, 263; Margerett, 193.
Morlande, Annis, 192; John, 13, 190; Kateryn, 13; Thomasyn, 190, 261.
Morlershed, Adam, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Mary, 165.
Morley, Anne, 291; George, 99; John, 364; Martha, 91; Mary, 99; William, 91.
Morphey, Ann, 137; Denny, 137; Elizabeth, 137.
Morrell, Joone, 263; Margerett, 263.
Morrer, Arnold, 276.
Morris, Ann, 133; Anne, 115; Benjamin, 360; Catharine, 80; David, 256; Elizabeth, 129, 232; Frances, 77, 80, 87, 115, 314; Francis, 72; Isabella, 95; John, 66, 182, 302, 343; John Balfe, 182; Lewis, 338; Margaret, 129, 342; Mary, 133, 148, 182, 220, 256, 286, 359; Morris, 357; Peter, 115; Robert, 129; Sarah, 52, 365; Solomon-swale, 95; Tabytha, 66; Thomas, 72, 77, 80, 87, 95, 133, 148, 359, 382; William, 52, 66, 311.
Morrison, James, 170; John, 235; Judith, 235; Lucinda, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 356.
Morroson, Ann, 173; James, 173; Lucy, 173.
Morrys, Elyzabeth, 202; John, 202; —, 270.
Morsdell, Mary, 232.
Morse, Elidah, 237; Robert, 237.
Morss, Alice, 328.
Mort, Peter, 381.
Morthewell, John, 309.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 229; Thomas, 186.
Mortley, John, 306.
Morton, Ann, 381; Anne, 291; Anthonye, 200; Catharine, 156; Edwarde, 299; Elizabeth, 42, 156; Elyzabeth, 200; George, 304; John, 42, 156; Mary, 306; Richard, 310; Dr. Richard, 317; Robert, 42; Rychard, 263; Samuel, 349; Susan, 202; Susannah, 299; William, 202.
Mortonn, Elizabeth, 287.
Mortten, Margeret, 191; Robart, 191.
Morty, Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60.
Morvell, Jane, 364.
Morvil, Susanna, 365.
Morwent, William, 324.
Morys, Alys, 197; Julyan, 191.
Moryse, Anne, 199.
Moryson, John, 269; Margerett, 197.
Mose, John, 276.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 255; George, 219; Mary, 219; —, 288.
Mosely, Ann, 74; Anne, 325; Anthony, 289; James, 288; Mary, 74; Samuell, 74.
Moseman, Ellyn, 193.
Mosley, Ralph, 394.
Mosman, Ellyn, 189; Rychard, 189, 264.
Moss, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 303; Isaac, 222.
Mosse, Dorothy, 228; John, 337; Thomas, 320.
Mother, Elyzabethe, 257.
Motherby, James, 351; John, 132; Marbell, 132.
Motley, Elizabeth, 317; John, 318.
Mott, James, 242; Mary, 242; Milford, 391.
Mottershed, Elizabeth, 379.
Motteux, Joshua, 115; Sarah, 115; Timothy, 115.
Moulding, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Mouldyge, Robart, 263.
Moulson, Robert, 295.
Mouncey, Frances, 78; Martha, 78; Thomas, 78.
Moundlawe, Janne, 204; John, 204.
Mounsey, Anne, 81, 88, 95; Francis, 95; John, 81; Mary, 315; Richard, 81, 88, 95; Richd., 88.
Mounslow, Elizabeth, 110, 113, 116; John, 110, 113, 116, 340; Margaret, 113; Sarah, 110.
Mount, Fisher, 230; Mary, 230.
Mountague, Susanna, 218; William, 218.
Mountain, Susannah, 370.
Mountaine, James, 134; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 134.
Mountayne, Thomas, 271.
Mounteney, Mary, 134, 136, 138; Nathaniel, 134, 136, 138; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 138; Robert, 134.
Mountford, Mary, 75; Myn-heer, 75; Samuel, 75, 346.
Mountfort, John, 54; Mary, 54, 65; Samuel, 54; Samuell, 65.
Mountforts, —, 321.
Mountlow, Benjamin, 131; Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 131, 344.

Mountlowe, Elizabethe, 4.
Mountney, Mary, 141; Nathaniel, 141.
Mountneye, Fraucis, 208; Roger, 208.
Mounton, Susannah, 334.
Mountsey, Ann, 84; Mary, 84; Richard, 84.
Mountton, Guennethe, 205; Robart, 205.
Mourfyn, Rychard, 266.
Mourthat, Diana, 121; Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
Mouse, William, 269.
Mowbery, Elizabeth, 383.
Mownes, Ellyn, 268.
Mowtayne, Katheryn, 200.
Mowtlow, Benjamin, 135, 138, 347; Elizabeth, 135, 391; Henry, 135, 138, 351; Jane, 138, 349.
Moy, Susanna, 246; Thomas, 246.
Moyes, Richard, 363.
Moyles, Elizabeth, 232; William, 232.
Moyne, John, 23; William, 23.
Moysdon, Maudlyn, 265.
Moyse, Agnes, 207; Thomas, 207.
Moysey, Esther, 256.
Mucket, Benjamin, 211; Susanna, 211.
Muckett, Cornelius, 211; Mary, 211.
Muckles, Anne, 191.
Muddynge, —, 261.
Mugg, Mary, 334.
Mugget, John, 390.
Muir, George, 318.
Mukester, William, 266.
Mulcastle, Margarett, 50; Robert, 50; Sarah, 50.
Mullener, Annes, 196.
Mullens, Elizabeth, 180, 182; Susanna, 180; William, 180, 182.
Muller, Ezekiel, 56; Peter, 56.
Mullins, Elizabeth, 241; Richmond, 241; William, 392.
Mumford, John, 290; Mary, 60; Samuel, 60; —, 291.
Mumforde, Elizabeth, 168; Margaret, 168; Thomas, 168.
Muncrife, James, 297.
Muncriffe, John, 63; Mary, 63; Sarah, 63, 301.
Munday, Ann, 343; Anne, 54, 57; Hercules, 54, 57; James, 391; Mary, 57.
Mundaye, Anne, 6, 7; Jeames, 6; John, 7.
Mundy, Edward, 92; Sarah, 92; William, 92.
Munford, Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 231.
Munk, Ann, 395; James, 377.
Munn, Esther, 240.
Muns, Alys, 270; Ann, 162; Edmond, 270; Thomas, 162; William, 162, 394; —, 279.
Munson, Katheryn, 274.
Munston, John, 388.
Munting, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
Murditt, John, 350.
Mure, Christable, 262.
Murfeild, Michael, 293.
Murfey, Francis, 301.
Murley, Sarah, 351.
Murninge, Alles, 7.
Murphey, Christopher, 382.
Murphy, William, 387.
Murral, Tho., 92; Thomas, 92.
Murrall, James, 146; John, 142, 146; Mary, 142, 146.
Murray, Elizabeth, 148; Hannah, 245; John, 152; Mary, 370; Moss, 388; Richard, 379; Sarah, 138, 141, 143, 148, 152, 363; Thomas, 138, 141, 143, 148, 152, 345, 349, 353, 388; William, 245.
Murrel, Theophilus, 374.
Murrell, Elizabeth, 117; James, 356; John, 143; Mary, 117, 143, 334; William, 117, 143, 354.
Murrey, Elizabeth, 393.
Murrill, Elizabeth, 354; Hanley, 359.
Murry, Elizabeth, 370; John, 334; Sarah, 327.
Mursey, Ann, 300.
Murvill, Elizabeth, 364.
Muryohey, Walther, 306.
Muschine, —, 276.
Musgrane, Janne, 187.
Musgrave, Thomas, 364; William, 362.
Musquet, Hugh, 363.
Mutfellde, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Xtian, 70.
Mutton, John, 354.
Mychell, Ellyn, 196; John, 204; Joone, 204.
Myddelton, Ales, 207; Jeames, 207.
Myddleton, Jeames, 266; John, 263.
Myers, Elizabeth, 386.
Myghell, Joone, 197.
Myhell, Davy, 199; John, 281; Joone, 199; Thomas, 266.
Mylborne, Annes, 24; Edward, 19, 269; Gylbart, 277; Henry, 31; Janne, 197; Joone, 269; Lawrence, 24, 27, 31, 197, 272; Margeret, 27; Margerett, 272; Margery, 197; Robart, 19, 269; Rychard, 35; Wolfreyd, 197.
Myllen, Alys, 14; Harry, 13; John, 13, 14, 264.
Myller, Joseph, 266.
Myllins, Ellyn, 207.
Myllyn, Ellyn, 269; Grace, 199; Harry, 269; John, 269.
Myllyne, Allyes, 275.
Mym'es, Dorrathy, 198; Edmond, 198.
Mynnes, —, 198.
Mynshawe, Annys, 195.
Mynton, Estis, 268.
Myrryn, John, 32; Rychard, 32.

N

Nabbes, Alice, 117; David, 117; James, 117.
Nabbs, William, 381.
Nabes, Alice, 125; James, 125.
Nabs, Alice, 114; James, 108, 114; Mary, 108.
Nail, Annamaria, 383; George, 245; Hannah, 245.
Nailor, Elizabeth, 394.
Naisbey, Elizabeth, 286.
Napp, Samuel, 295.
Nasebie, Alexander, 290.
Nasebit, Eliza, 39; Henry, 39; John, 39.
Nash, Anne, 155, 226; Dorothy, 242, 371; Elizabeth, 139, 312; George, 134, 386; James, 151, 364; Jane, 150, 151, 155; John, 305, 316, 342; Mary, 56, 64, 240, 246, 247, 354; Rebecca, 139; Richard, 56, 64, 322; Richarde, 298; Robert, 139; Roger, 338; Rose, 232; Sarah, 134, 138, 303, 369, 373, 389; Thomas, 134, 138, 150, 151, 155, 232, 240, 247, 344, 360, 390; William, 138.
Nashbourne, John, 126; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.
Nashe, Annes, 190; Elizabeth, 203; Humfrey, 203.
Navitt, Ann, 70; William, 70.
Nay, Barbary, 166; James, 166; Mary, 166.
Naylor, Elyzabeth, 203; Robart, 203; Samuel, 359.

Neal, Ann, 380; Anne, 242; James, 85; John, 85, 97; Martha, 85; Mary, 97.
Neale, Anne, 101; Anthony, 111; Elizabeth, 252; John, 101, 111, 323; Margaret, 111; Mary, 101; Richard, 363.
Nealle, William, 270.
Nearle, Mary, 350.
Neave, Robert, 378.
Nebbes, James, 105; Mary, 105; William, 105.
Necklyn, Emme, 194; Jefery, 194.
Nedam, Isbell, 18; John, 22; Margerett, 19, 273; Robart, 18, 19, 273.
Neddowe, Edward, 275.
Nedham, George, 269.
Nedle, Joyce, 272.
Neds, Martyn, 261; —, 261.
Needham, Daniel, 86, 314; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Nathanael, 336.
Needle, Elizabeth, 371.
Needs, John, 394.
Neesom, John, 218; Lydia, 218.
Negus, Ann, 221; Georg, 221.
Nelham, Caleb, 319.
Nelm, Anthony, 60, 76; Charles, 60; Esther, 60; Hester, 76; William, 76.
Nelme, Anthony, 56, 68; Easter, 68; Hester, 56; John, 56, 68; Richard, 56.
Nelmne, Charls, 300.
Nelms, Anthony, 64, 72, 74; Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 72, 306; Esther, 64; Hester, 64, 72, 74; John, 305.
Nelson, Alizaman, 124; Elizabeth, 228, 335; Frances, 361; Gabriel, 124; Henry, 124, 228; John, 332, 351; Petter, 265; Robart, 258; Thomas, 349.
Nelthrop, Richard, 297.
Neltrappe, Ellen, 259.
Neltrope, Dorathy, 199; Elyzabeth, 187; Harry, 187; John, 199.
Neltropp, Henry, 2; Joone, 2.
Neltroppe, Ellyn, 3; Elyzabeth, 189; Harry, 260; Harrye, 3; Naverell, 260.
Nerdale, George, 376.
Neshaw, John, 301.
Nethercliff, Letice, 251.
Netherlifft, Elizabeth, 246.
Netlefoulde, Byatha, 62; Edward, 62; Thomas, 62.
Netrappe, Harry, 5; John, 5.
Netson, Edward, 305.
Netstrapp, Navryn, 4.
Nette, Benett, 205; Rowland, 205.
Nettlefold, Edward, 389.
Nevell, Jasper, 343.
Nevet, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 59.
Nevett, Mott, 188.
Nevil, John, 360.
Nevill, Elizabeth, 146; Georg, 293; Margarett, 61, 324; Nicholas, 143, 354; Richard, 61, 359; Susanna, 143, 146; William, 143, 146.
Neville, George, 224; Jane, 224.
Nevitt, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 63; William, 63.
Nevyll, Edward, 6; William, 6.
Newbank, Saven, 390.
Newberry, Hester, 391.
Newbery, Dorothy, 256.
Newboll, Annes, 21; Elyzabethe, 18; Isabell, 195; Phillipe, 21, 195; Phillope, 18.
Newby, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 141; George, 119; Mary, 119, 141; Peter, 119, 141, 351; Robert, 141, 164, 167; Sarah, 164, 167; Stephen, 141, 353.
Newcome, Agnis, 201.
Newell, Joseph, 350.
Newet, Elizabeth, 376.
Newey, Barbara, 337.
Newington, Ursula, 221.
Newland, Elizabeth, 226; John, 366; Thomas, 226.
Newlande, Dorothy, 298.
Newman, Agatha, 200; Alys, 197; Ann, 351; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 224, 359, 364; Elyzabeth, 206, 276; Hannah, 284; Henry, 108, 153; John, 108, 111, 117, 284, 334; Mary, 284, 345, 371; Richard, 376; Robert, 286; Sophia, 153, 367; Susannah, 108, 111, 117, 153; William, 117, 334, 395; —, 276.
Newnen, Mary, 338.
Newport, Ann, 392.
Newson, Elizabeth, 131, 135, 348; John, 131, 135; Samuel, 131, 343.
Newsted, Anne, 160; John James, 160; Mottram, 160.
Newton, Agnes, 205; Ann, 174; Anne, 270 Arthor, 198; Arthure, 270; Artore, 198; Edith, 115; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 384; Elyzabeth, 191; James, 88, 315; Janne, 270; John, 84, 193, 205, 310, 340, 344, 375; Joone, 193; Katheren, 202; Katheryn, 198; Mary, 115, 219; Peter, 88; Sam., 84; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 174, 270, 331, 381; —, 316.
Nibbes, Anne, 382.
Nibbs, Patience, 151; Sarah, 151; William, 151.
Nibletts, Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 129; Samuel, 129.
Nibling, John George, 300.
Nichas, Thomas, 388.
Nichol, Daniel, 359; Jane, 327.
Nicholas, Ambrose, 25; Charles, 245; John, 166; Mary, 166, 245; Susannah, 166; —, 256.
Nicholl, Ann, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.
Nicholls, Edward, 48, 292; Elizabeth, 209, 249; Grace, 288; Henry, 115; John, 115, 249; Mary, 45, 48, 115, 371; Thomas, 45, 290; William, 45, 48, 292.
Nichols, Ann, 237; Anthony, 159; Charles, 237; Daniel, 113, 331; Daniell, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 159; Hannah, 131; Henry, 127, 132, 335; Jane, 82; John, 229, 336, 375, 380; Lydia, 386; Mary, 113, 127, 132, 159, 229, 347, 378; Matthias, 127, 347; Paul, 360; Roger, 113; Rowland, 326; Thomas, 131, 132, 326, 361; William, 344, 382.
Nicholson, Ann, 124; Christopher, 326; Elizabeth, 128, 135, 353; Frances, 117; Hesther, 235; Jane, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131, 135, 355; John, 131; Jonathan, 235; Lancelot, 117; Michael, 121; Rivers, 126; Sarah, 122, 127; Thomas, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131, 135, 347; Thomas Augustus, 117; William, 122, 127; —, 234, 235, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253.
Nickelynge, Cornelius, 12; Roger, 12.
Nicklin, Ann, 256.
Nickolas, —, 256.
Nickolason, William, 296.
Nickolls, Hannah, 168; Rebecca, 168; Thomas, 168.
Nickols, Jn., 169; Susan, 169; Susannah, 169.
Nickolson, Mary, 256.
Nicks, Francis, 67; John, 67; Judeth, 67; Judith, 303.

Nickson, James, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Nicohlas, John, 300.
Nicoll, Daniell, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Frances, 217 ; Mary, 123 ; Roger, 123.
Nicolls, Henry, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; William, 336.
Nicols, Arabella, 310 ; Daniel, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87, 310, 314, 316 ; Francis, 87 ; John, 87, 324 ; Mary, 91, 98, 216 ; Rowland, 87, 91, 98, 216 ; Sarah, 91 ; Stephen, 317 ; William, 324.
Nicolson, Hen., 42 ; Jane, 118 ; Martha, 254 ; Mary, 333 ; Phœbe, 42 ; Rebecca, 42 ; Thomas, 118 ; —, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255.
Night, Ann, 388 ; William, 178.
Nisbet, Elias, 212 ; Margaret, 212.
Nixon, Francis, 165 ; Hannah, 236 ; Margaret, 165. 376 ; Rebecca, 165.
Noake, Jasiell, 303.
Noakes, Catharin, 294 ; John, 287.
Noaks, Josuah, 293.
Noble, John, 323, 327, 331 ; Mary, 213 ; Richard, 290 ; Robert, 331 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 310.
Nockes, Catherine, 306.
Noden, George, 199 ; Margerett, 199.
Nodone, Margerett, 280.
Noell, Nathaniel, 394.
Nokes, Francis, 288 ; Tho., 288.
Nolstock, Christopher, 140 ; Mary, 140 ; Richard, 140.
Nooks, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159.
Noone, Elizabeth, 385.
Norcott, Dollington, 387 ; Elizabeth, 358.
Noris, Henry, 35.
Norman, Elizabeth, 71, 76, 79, 84, 90, 97, 102, 218, 303, 386 ; Felix, 71 ; Fœlix, 309 ; Frances, 56 ; Jane, 102, 392 ; John, 90, 239, 372, 373 ; Jone, 333 ; Joseph, 48, 56 ; Mary, 97, 239, 324 ; Nathaniell, 304 ; Sarah, 84 ; Susan, 48 ; Susanna, 56 ; Thobias, 303 ; Thomas, 90, 367 ; Tobias, 71, 76, 79, 84, 97, 102, 308, 379 ; William. 288.
Normand, Ann, 138 ; Anne, 113 ; Edward, 349 ; Henry, 113 ; Jane, 113 ; Peter, 138.
Norrice, John, 283.
Norris, Anne, 208, 285 ; Christopher, 226 ; Elizabeth, 226, 380 ; Marmaduke, 285 ; Mary, 286 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 284.
North, Anne, 283 ; Benjamin, 379 ; Charles, 375 ; Elizabeth, 103, 111, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126, 129, 158, 353, 369, 371 ; Ellizabeth, 105, 109 ; Esther, 158 ; Frances, 129, 351 ; George, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126, 129, 144, 148. 373, 385 ; Grace, 144, 148 ; Hannah, 249 ; Henry, 338 ; Hesther, 235 ; James, 338 ; Jane, 315 ; John, 105, 111, 144, 158, 326, 331 ; Mary, 103, 118, 312, 325, 334, 352 ; Michael, 287 ; Peter, 249 ; Richard, 126, 341 ; Sarah, 303 ; Susanna, 148 ; Thomas, 120, 337.
Northbody, Richard, 334.
Northcoat, John, 379.
Northcote, Thomas, 333.
Northcott, John, 203 ; Saray, 203.
Norton, Elenor, 118 ; Elizabeth, 140, 145, 349, 357 ; Elyzabeth, 193 ; Gregory, 264 ; Gregorye, 14 ; Heneage, 119 ; James, 140, 145, 345, 351, 357 ; John, 349 ; Mary, 115, 118, 119, 123, 125, 301 ; Thomas, 14, 193, 378 ; Valentine, 115, 119, 123, 125 ; William, 118.
Noryse, Julyan, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Nosworthy, Thomas, 333.
Noting, Edward, 359.
Nott, John, 247 ; Martha, 247.
Nowell, Jane, 172 ; Robert, 172.
Nowers, Frances, 87 ; John, 87.
Nown, Anne, 228 ; James, 228.
Nowteir, Mary, 383.
Nuall, John, 259.
Nubley, Alendina, 340.
Nuce, Margaret, 291 ; Phillip, 291 ; Sarah, 325 ; Thomas, 340.
Nunes-seera, Elizabeth, 98 ; Isaac, 98 ; Sarah, 98.
Nunn, Thomas, 353.
Nunnely, Elizabeth, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Nunnick, Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231.
Nunns, Elizabeth, 143 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 143.
Nurse, Phillipe, 266.
Nursey, Ann, 304.
Nursse. Elizabeth, 72 ; Samuell, 72, 306.
Nutford, Christian, 75 ; John, 75.
Nutforde, Christian, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68, 304 ; John, 68.
Nutsforde, Elizabeth, 305.
Nuttsford, John, 308.
Nycholes, John, 261.
Nycholles, Alys, 189.
Nycholls, John, 191 ; Joone, 191 ; Robart, 261.
Nychollys, Elyzabeth, 189 ; William, 189.
Nychols, Margery, 262.
Nycholson, Agnes, 207 ; Davye, 207 ; Edward, 271 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Elyzabeth, 265 ; John, 260 ; Marye, 207 ; Nycholas, 207.
Nycklynge, Alis, 14 ; Roger, 14.
Nyclyn, Roger, 265.
Nygyne, Elyzabethe, 207.
Nynn, Robert, 247 ; Sarah, 247.
Nytingall, Annes, 199 ; John, 199.
Nyxson, John, 31 ; Margeret, 29 ; Margerett, 276 ; Robart, 29, 31, 33 ; William, 278 ; —, 33.

O

O'Conner, Darby, 366.
O'Keele, Joseph, 347.
O'Neal, John, 371.
Oackley, Isabella, 381.
Oakeley, Edith, 148 ; Edward, 148, 358 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; James, 148 ; John, 137 ; Sarah, 137.
Oakely. Ann, 81 ; Edward, 81 ; John, 81.
Oakes, John, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
Oakley, Anne, 370.
Oakly, Edmund, 47 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Joseph, 49 ; Martha, 49 ; Mary, 47, 49, 55 ; Rowland, 381 ; Sarah, 55 ; William, 55.
Oates, Elizabeth, 331.
Oben, Grace, 286.
Ockley, Benjamin, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; Mary, 175.
Ocklye, Prudence, 269.
Odde, Ottewell, 277.
Odell, Ann, 183, 186 ; Elizabeth, 183, 389 ; John, 233 ; Rachell, 186 ; Susanna, 233 ; William, 183, 186.
Ody, John, 369 ; Mary, 370.
Offering, Anne, 241.
Ogier, Elizabeth. 234.
Oglerant, Nicholas, 355.
Ogles, Thomas, 293.
Ogley, Judith, 378.
Okeley, Edmond, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Okeman, Annes, 196.
Okenforde, Joone, 268.

Okey, Joseph, 322.
Oklye, Joone, 16; William, 16.
Old, Henry, 374; William, 361.
Oldam, Ane, 200; Reynold, 200.
Olde, Wenyfred, 190.
Oldfield, Hannah, 225; Joshua, 225.
Oldman, Elizabeth, 164, 375; James, 164; John, 274; Joone, 272; Katheryn, 274; Mary, 164.
Olhman, Dorothy, 256; John, 256.
Olivar, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
Oliver, Ann, 132; Cuthbert, 132; Grace, 210; Hannah, 228; John, 352; Joseph, 382; Marmaduke, 347; Robert, 375; Roger, 296; Tho., 324; Thomas, 312, 367; William, 132; —, 230, 232, 342.
Olkinbye, Annes, 205.
Olley, Joseph, 38; Marmaduke, 38; Susannah, 38.
Olliver, Catherine, 391.
Ollyfe, Alys, 192; Margerett, 202.
Ollyver, John, 274.
Olyver, Denyse, 203; Thomas, 203.
Omel, Mary, 346.
Omerton, Annes, 271.
Onely, John, 313; Mary, 330.
Onion, Jane, 340.
Onsett, William, 299.
Onyon, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 117.
Oramton, Elyzabethe, 33; Thomas, 33.
Orane, Katheryn, 205.
Ord, Martha, 236; Thomas, 236.
Order, Thomas, 345.
Orders, Catherine, 134; Richard, 134; Thomas, 134.
Ore, Joone, 273; Valentyne, 273.
Orewell, Allys, 20; Nycholas, 20.
Orm, James, 350.
Orme, Elizabeth, 242; Susanna, 210; —, 213.
Ormes, Dorothy, 43; Edward, 43.
Ornen, Rebecca, 328.
Orpin, Thomas, 304.
Ortan, John, 290.
Ortis, James, 320.
Orton, Anne, 296; Hester, 376; John, 54, 58, 64, 69; Joseph, 58, 69, 300, 304; Mary, 54, 64, 255, 296; Sarah, 54, 58, 64, 69, 235, 311.
Ortun, Joone, 190.
Orwell, Ane, 32; Edward, 28, 32, 34; Elyzabeth, 34; Thomas, 32.
Osbaldeston, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.
Osborn, Ann, 144; Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 144, 211, 371; Henry, 109, 329; John, 44, 109, 216, 321; Katherine, 290; Mary, 109, 293; Prudence, 310; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 216; Will., 45; William, 292, 320.
Osborne, Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 235; Francis, 209; Joseph, 87; Kesiah, 87; Luce, 261; Mary, 87; Richard, 209.
Osbourn, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84, 340.
Osgood, John, 220; Larcy, 220.
Osleye, Elyzabeth, 191.
Osman, Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 38; Peter, 38.
Ospin, William, 349.
Oswell, —, 221, 222.
Osweye, Fraunces, 18; Robart, 18.
Otaley, —, 366.
Otherbones, Randolle, 258; Ursule, 258.
Otherborne, Luce, 2.
Otley, Elizabeth, 93, 100, 383; Robert, 100, 346; Tho., 93; Thomas, 93, 359.
Otmer, John, 264.
Otterborne, Annes, 258; Edward, 3; Joone, 258; William, 261.
Otty, Elizabeth, 368; William, 274.
Ottye, Elyzabeth, 200; Joone, 194, 274; Nycholas, 25, 200, 273; Thomas, 271; William, 25, 271, 273.
Oufett, Anne, 43; Sarah, 43; William, 43.
Ouldefeelde, Elizabeth, 72; James, 72; Mary, 306; Thomas, 72.
Oulson, Neal, 359.
Ousler, John, 357.
Over, Mary, 381.
Overall, John, 342, 352.
Overe, Margerett, 279.
Overin, Elizabeth, 378; Sarah, 306.
Overman, Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 225.
Overton, Bernard, 122; Charles, 111; Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 125; Elyzabeth, 202; Henrietta, 118; John, 112, 332; Lawrence, 202; Mary, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 125, 128, 245, 372; Sarah, 128; William, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 125, 128.
Ovitt, Apolina, 307; Elizabeth, 67; Oliver, 67; Samuell, 67.
Owde, Jane, 296.
Owen, Ann, 247; David, 78; Davide, 74; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 235, 347; George, 281; John, 74, 159, 183, 383; Joone, 191; Joshua, 374; Margarett, 74, 78, 309; Mary, 78, 159, 183; Mary Jane, 183; Rebecca, 59; Robart, 266; Samuel, 59; Susannah, 329; Thomas, 352; William, 247, 361, 393.
Ower, David, 76; Margarett, 76; William, 76.
Owere, Mary, 27; Valentyne, 27.
Owine, Davy, 207; Joone, 207.
Owre, Valentyne, 275.
Owrmonde, Elyzabethe, 257.
Owyn, Davye, 34; George, 34.
Oxberry, Elizabeth, 341.
Oxford, William, 378.
Oxley, Ancor, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 309; Jane, 217; Mary, 389; Richard, 217.
Oxleye, Rebeacka, 277.
Oxtall, Annys, 195; Thomas, 195.
Oxton, William, 380.
Oyley, *see* D'Oyley.
Oyly, *see* D'Oyly.

P

Pace, Anne, 225, 282; Jane, 336; Thomas, 282.
Pack, Henrietta Maria, 174; John Thomas, 172; Mary, 172, 174; Thomas, 172, 174.
Packer, Elizabeth, 115; John, 152; Mary, 152; Richard, 115; Thomas, 152.
Packman, John, 293; Morton, 288.
Packstone, Hannah, 294.
Packwood, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 42.
Padde, Rychard, 271.
Padge, Alse, 32; Edward, 27, 32, 35; Gorge, 27; Margeret, 30; Phillipe, 278; Sara, 35; Thomas, 30, 31.
Padnall, Elyzabeth, 201.
Page, Ales, 276; Alice, 134, 348; Alse, 28; Anne, 111, 293, 370; Catharin, 302; Catharine, 56; Charles, 143, 183, 186; Dorathey, 25; Edward, 25, 29, 272; Elizabet, 303; Elizabeth, 116, 134, 139, 216, 377; Eloner, 186, 395; George, 117, 131, 143, 150, 152, 225, 278;

Henry, 28; Jane, 183; John, 62, 262, 317; Joone, 195, 272; Joseph, 216, 357; Margaret, 139; Martha, 242; Mary, 103, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 183, 186, 316, 329, 338, 352; Matthew, 152; Penhanna, 287; Philippa, 117, 131, 143, 150, 225; Phillipa, 152, 394; Richard, 52, 56; Richarde, 62; Samuel, 103, 325; Sarah, 52, 56, 62; Stephen, 103, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 134, 139, 335, 352, 375; Thomas, 52, 117, 295, 351; William, 108, 335, 347, 373; —, 279.
Paget, James, 362; Thomas, 360.
Pagett, Capt. Henry, 313; Joone, 192; William, 192.
Pagge, Dorathy, 274; Edward, 274; Jerrom, 278; John, 10.
Paging, John, 386.
Pain, Ann, 74; Susanna, 354; William, 74, 320.
Paine, Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 373; Richard, 383; Thomas, 391.
Painter, Ann, 167; Elyzabeth, 201; Hannah, 167; John, 167.
Paldin, Jacob, 386.
Palestar, John, 335.
Pallet, Mary, 169, 171; Richard, 169, 171; Samuel, 380; William, 171, 383.
Pallett, Mary, 166, 173; Peter, 173; Richard, 166, 173; Samuel, 166.
Pallwood, Robert, 344.
Pal-mal, Elizabeth, 319.
Palmer, Alice, 157; Ann, 232; Anne, 269, 314; Archdale, 394; Bridgett, 214; Charles, 351, 366; Elizabeth, 314, 363; James, 315; Jane, 254; Lucretia, 354; Mary, 232, 242, 250, 312, 319; Rachael, 384; Richard, 157, 232, 242, 332; Thomas, 232, 269, 386; William, 250, 319, 339, 380.
Pampington, Richard, 315.
Pampion, Anne, 223; William, 223.
Pancridge, Lydia, 356.
Pannier, Sarah, 149.
Pannyer, Mary, 329.
Pansorn, Charles, 157; Martha, 157; Thomas, 157.
Pantain, Elizabeth, 219; Isaiah, 219.
Panton, Ann, 237; Elenor, 86; Elizabeth, 239; George, 86; Judythe, 199; Mary, 320.
Pantry, Andrew, 174, 385.
Panyer, Sarah, 354, 360.
Paper, William, 9.
Papham, Barnard, 11; Katheren, 191.
Papit, Sarah, 383.
Par, Margaret, 374.
Parall, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 41; William, 41.
Parcivall, James, 252; Mary, 252.
Parck, Annys, 199; Hamond, 199.
Parcker, Ellyn, 262; Elyzabeth, 194; John, 203; Joone, 265; Katheryn, 203; Thomas, 265.
Parckyns, Rychard, 265.
Pardo, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151.
Pardoe, Mary, 226, 353; William, 226.
Pareham, Susannah, 336.
Parfett, Anna Maria, 172; Jane, 172; John, 172.
Pargeter, Anne, 61; John, 61.
Pargetur, Ann, 70; John, 70.
Pargiter, Ann, 64, 301; John, 64; Reb'cca, 64.
Parkens, Rychard, 272.
Parker, Alce, 65; Alice, 49, 50, 55, 58, 61, 76, 78, 294; Alies, 300; Alise, 69; Alse, 72; Alys, 8; Ann, 67, 171, 172, 303; Anne, 55, 58, 166, 195, 242; Annes, 4, 10; Charles, 223; Daniel, 78, 310; Edward, 48, 49, 50, 55, 58, 69, 76, 166, 171, 175, 320, 321; Edwarde, 72, 304; Edwd., 172; Elizabeth, 48, 60, 65, 67, 68, 91, 94, 96, 171, 236, 331, 347, 367; Ellizabeth, 104; Ellyn, 193; Francis, 335; George, 67, 68, 168; Hannah, 293; Henry, 68, 172, 360; Hester, 180; James, 44, 49, 61, 65, 78, 111, 116, 284, 301, 330; Jane, 284, 335; John, 44, 53, 104, 168, 262, 359; Jonathan, 286; Jonne, 4; Joseph, 95, 242, 316; Margarett, 76, 311; Margaritt, 303; Margeret, 192; Margrett, 65; Martha, 111, 116, 222; Mary, 48, 49, 53, 62, 95, 168, 175, 223, 245, 254, 319, 350, 365, 370; Matthewe, 195; Penelope, 67; Rebecca, 171; Robart, 207; Samuell, 284; Sarah, 44, 49, 65, 72, 306, 310; Susan, 207; Susann, 287; Tho., 60, 222; Thomas, 53, 61, 62, 65, 69, 94, 111, 116, 171, 180, 320, 330, 387, 395; William, 55, 62, 91, 94, 96, 104, 175, 245, 295, 299, 320, 339; —, 384.
Parkes, Mary, 220.
Parkin, Elizabeth, 148; Jasper, 332; Richard, 148; William, 148, 390.
P'kins, Mathewe, 19; Rychard, 19.
Parkins, Ann, 353; Arthur, 27, 30, 271; Arthure, 33; Elizabeth, 376; Joone, 272; Rychard, 30; Sara, 27; William, 272; —, 272.
Parkinson, Robert King, 388.
Parkwood, John, 315.
Parkyn, Rychard, 32.
P'kyns, Artur, 23, 24; Kateryn, 24.
Parkyns, Arther, 25; Arthur, 30, 34, 375; Artore, 22; Edward, 34; Ellyn, 22; Elyzabethe, 25; John, 275; Margeret, 27; Nycholas, 22; Robart, 30, 278; Rychard, 22, 24, 27, 28, 271, 272, 275, 281; Thomas, 24, 272; William, 23; —, 208, 282.
Parlebye, Margerett, 198; Thomas, 198.
Parnall, James, 48; Mary, 48.
Parnel, James, 54; Martha, 54; Mary, 54.
P'nell, Elyzabeth, 201; William, 201.
Parnell, Ann, 168; Edward, 380; Elyzabeth, 207; Robert, 168; Sarah, 168; William, 280.
Parpait, Margrett, 384.
Parr, Ann, 310; Francis, 379; Isabella, 127; James, 362; Richard, 127; Sarah, 340.
Parrat, Anne, 288; Henry, 287.
Parratt, Henry, 290.
Parre, Alys, 191.
Parrett, Mary, 342.
Parrin, Richard, 378.
Parrot, Diana, 245; Robert, 339; Samuel, 245; Tho., 348.
Parrott, Alice, 313.
Parry, Agnes, 99; Ann, 252; Catherine, 119, 135; Elizabeth, 74, 99, 118, 121, 125, 127, 141, 305; Elliner, 327; Frances, 322, 327; George, 298; Grace, 239; Henry, 118, 121, 125, 127; James, 131, 343; Jane, 319; John, 118, 121, 131, 141, 146, 148, 334; Jone, 300; Maria Lemmon, 150; Mary, 115, 119, 124, 127, 131, 135, 141, 146, 148, 150, 358; Phillip, 74, 309; Rebecca, 125; Samuel, 321; Sarah, 148; Tho., 310; Thomas, 74, 99, 115, 119, 124, 127, 135, 146, 150, 334; William, 115, 324; —, 369.
Parrys, Rachyll, 195.
Parshall, Anable, 275.
P'son, Jeames, 6; Katheryn, 194; William, 6.

Parson, Anne, 115; Edward, 259; Henrietta, 115; John, 115; Thomas, 346; William, 264.
Parsons, Ann, 64, 232, 363; Anna Maria, 76, 309; Anne, 52, 66, 118, 315; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 38, 42, 44, 51, 52, 54, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 79, 184, 209, 297, 343; Georg, 59; George, 38, 40, 42, 44, 52, 65, 309, 313, 366, 388; Henry, 66, 289, 303; John, 51, 54, 59, 63, 66, 73, 209, 291, 308, 331; Joseph, 40; Martha, 185; Mary, 44, 51, 63, 73, 79, 184, 185, 229, 254, 290, 310; Mathew, 388; Robert, 38, 59, 287, 298; Samuel, 184, 185, 297; Samuell, 64, 301; Sarah, 388; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 118, 232, 335; William, 65, 74, 76, 79, 118, 254, 308, 351; —, 391.
Partige, Stephen, 385.
Partington, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 394; James, 182; John, 182.
Partrich, Grace, 236.
Partridge, Ann, 123; Anne, 94; David, 94; Grace, 386; James, 286; John, 116, 118, 123; Mary, 118, 215, 335; Rebecca, 123; Rebeccah, 113; Rebekkah, 116; Ruth, 94.
Partrydge, Thomas, 260.
Pasage, Christian, 327.
Pashler, Richard, 359.
Paskque, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174.
Paskue, Elizab., 172; Thomas, 172.
Pasque, Elizabeth, 156; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 156.
Passage, Christian, 106; Elenor, 315; Lydia, 51; Paxton, 322.
Passey, Eleanor, 248.
Pasylde, John, 189; Joone, 189.
Pate, George, 222; Mary, 222.
Paterson, Elizabeth, 83; Tho., 83.
Pateshall, Frances, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 59.
Patient, John, 330.
Patishall, Thomas, 299.
Patlife, Judeth, 297.
Patrick, Barbara, 239; Elizabeth, 182; Grace, 374; Mary, 182; William, 182, 239.
Patricke, Elizabethe, 10.
Patten, Cutbart, 265; Elizabeth, 394; Gylbert, 194; Janne, 194; Rebecca, 234.
Pattenson, Joshua, 349.
Patterson, Joan, 386.
Pattinson, Isaac, 365.
Pattrick, Mary, 185; William, 185.
Paty, Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 47.
Pauce, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109; Rebecca, 109.
Paul, John, 350; Margaret, 238; William, 238.
Pauld, Isaac, 340.
Paulden, Agnis, 243; Alice, 350; Jacob, 158, 353; Jane, 158; John, 340; William, 158.
Pauldin, Benjamin, 358.
Paulding, Jacob, 370; Jane, 369; Joseph, 357.
Paules, Albert, 92, 95; Elizabeth, 92, 95, 322; Grace, 92.
Pauley, Elizabeth, 330.
Paulfreeman, Rebecca, 355.
Paulin, William, 308.
Paulsworth, Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 174; Samuel William, 174, 385.
Pavier, Sybbell, 198; William, 380.
Pavior, Ann, 353; Paul, 325.
Pavor, Elizabeth, 345.
Pavyar, Margeret, 194.
Pawlett, John, 229; Sarah, 291; Susanna, 229.
Pawley, John, 371.
Pawlin, Elizabeth, 77; Joice, 77; William, 77.
Pawling, Isaac, 342; Joyce, 368; Mary, 318.
Paxford, Ann, 236.
Paxston, Ann, 64, 307; Banamin, 64; Mary, 64.
Paxton, Ann, 363; Anne, 291; Benjamin, 56, 60, 76, 78, 85, 293, 311, 324; Daniell, 37, 76, 285; Deniell, 303; Elenor, 314; Francis, 60; Hannah, 37, 359; Mary, 56, 60, 76, 78, 85, 360; Powel, 344; Richard, 285; Thomas, 289, 290, 379; William, 78; —, 95.
Paybody, Elizabeth, 365; Mary, 357.
Payge, William, 301, 302.
Payn, Ann, 360.
Payne, Ann, 104, 150, 350, 389; Anne, 372; Charles, 154; Francis, 328; James, 119; John, 336; Margeret, 195; Martha, 141, 352; Mary, 104, 119, 136, 139, 141, 144, 147, 150, 154, 220, 229, 233; Nathaniel, 363; Philadelphia, 242; Robart, 23, 195; Robert, 220; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 144; William, 104, 136, 139, 141, 144, 147, 150, 154, 233, 331, 357.
Payner, Charlot, 353.
Paynter, Annys, 193; Bene, 11; Bennet, 203; Elyzabeathe, 9; Nycholas, 273; —, 276, 280.
Payntor, Kateryn, 8.
Payton, Daniell, 296; Francis, 299; Mary, 238, 302; Robert, 302.
Peachey, Ann, 84; Francis, 84; Jane, 84.
Peachy, Elizabeth, 332; Mary, 209.
Peack, Joone, 275; Robart, 275.
Peacock, Mary, 240; Richard, 383.
Pead, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 169; Susan, 219; William, 169.
Peak, James, 181; Mary, 181, 348, 383; Richard, 181.
Peake, Ann, 389; Mary, 218.
Peakocke, Rychard, 270.
Peale, Anne, 276; Jeames, 276; John, 376.
Pearce, Elizabeth, 129; James, 396; Mary, 129; Mathew, 360; Millicent, 381; Peter, 284; Sarah, 284; Tho., 129; William, 393.
Pearcey, John, 358; Susanna, 345.
Pearl, Ann, 373.
Pearse, Alse, 280; Anne, 241; William, 278.
Pearson, Ann, 106, 109; Anna, 92; Anne, 95, 97, 99, 102, 113, 119; Bridget, 350; Catharine, 209; Catheren, 328; Catherine, 113; Elizabeth, 324, 366; George, 344; John, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 119, 323, 328, 336, 359; Mary, 97, 106, 179, 322, 328; Richard, 241; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 109, 241, 299, 383; Tho., 323, 324; Thomas, 99, 179, 324, 344; Thomasine, 92.
Pearsy, Earle, 367.
Pease, Arthur, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Georg, 43; Richard, 291; William, 315.
Peaston, Grizell, 394.
Peat, George, 347.
Peatley, John, 362.
Peaver, Lucia, 225.
Peche, Elyzabeth, 277.
Peck, Ann, 140, 298; Daniel, 140; David, 53; Doraty, 27; Elizabeth, 140; Jane, 53; John, 338; Jonne, 32; Katherin, 29; Mary, 53; Robart, 276; Rodolphus, 295; Ruben, 34; Susan, 202; Thomas, 29, 30; William, 27, 30, 32, 34.
Pecke, Anne, 24; Edward, 20; Ellen, 263; Elyzabethe, 259; John, 22; Margrett, 195;

Robart, 21 ; Susan, 25 ; William, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 195.
Peckeren, Margerye, 261.
Peckworth, Ann, 363.
Pecock, Hannah, 127 ; Isaac, 127 ; John, 127.
Pecocke, Alys, 191.
Peddington, George, 59 ; Mary, 59 ; William, 59.
Peeck, Margerett, 281.
Peek, Jane, 214.
Peeke, John, 274 ; Katheryn, 274 ; William, 274.
Peel, Mary, 243 ; Richard, 243.
Peele, Jeames, 16, 281 ; Martha, 166 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Peelle, Anne, 195 ; Christian, 205 ; Isbell, 197 ; Jeames, 205 ; —, 266.
Peen, Thomas, 13.
Peepys, Richard, 305.
Peer, Thomas, 374.
Peeres, Mary, 317.
Peers, Judith, 244 ; Rev. Samuel, 244.
Peerson, Elyzabeth, 189 ; Nycholas, 257.
Peet, Anne, 117 ; James, 117, 341, 381 ; Sarah, 117.
Peett, James, 122, 127 ; John, 122 ; Sarah, 122, 127.
Pegg, Sarah, 309.
Peirce, Daniel, 374 ; David, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Hannah, 374 ; James, 377 ; John, 40, 312, 320, 385 ; Mary, 40 ; Mathew, 327 ; Sarah, 374 ; Susannah, 40 ; Thomas, 310, 314, 385 ; William, 383.
Peirse, Sarah, 377 ; Thomas, 388.
Peirson, Susanna, 378.
Pelham, Mary, 313.
Pelican, John, 308 ; Mary, 317 ; Robert, 317, 320.
Pell, Cassandra, 66 ; Cassandri, 70 ; Francis, 301 ; John, 66, 70 ; Margarett, 309 ; Peter, 70 ; Tho., 308 ; Thomas, 66.
Pellam, Joone, 206.
Pelle, Jeames, 201 ; Judythe, 201.
Pelles, Alys, 191 ; Mathewe, 191.
Pelletier, *see* Le Pelletier.
Pellett, John, 257.
Pellikin, —, 296.
Pellitu, Elizabeth, 307.
Pellton, John, 287 ; Thomas, 287.
Pelsun, Water, 258.
Pelter, Annes, 21 ; Katheryn, 199 ; Thomas, 21.
Pelton, Margarett, 38, 322 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 38, 317.
Pembar, Anne, 287.
Pember, Edward, 287 ; Hester, 369.
Pemberton, Ann, 315 ; William, 328 ; —, 253, 254.
Pen, Isaac Vane, 379.
Pench, Mary, 220.
Pencher, George, 388.
Pencott, Dorothy, 43 ; Grace, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Pendelton, John, 268.
Pendillto, Fraunces, 265.
Pendril, Richard, 343.
Pendry, Joan, 216.
Penn, Ester, 387 ; Henry, 287 ; James, 256 ; John, 325 ; Thomas, 381.
Pennington, Cave, 363 ; Jane, 177, 356 ; Mary, 181, 393 ; Robert, 177, 181 ; Sarah, 177, 181.
Penniston, Ann, 84, 313 ; Anne Kettle, 93 ; Anthony, 93 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Margarett, 84 ; William, 84.
Penny, Elizabeth, 344 ; Francis, 318 ; Grace, 222 ; Henry, 222 ; John, 384 ; Mary, 290.
Pennyngton, Agnes, 201 ; Ellyn, 201 ; Jeames, 201 ; John, 196, 201 ; Joone, 196.
Penrin, Benjamin, 292.
Pensham, Margerett, 262.
Penston, Margarett, 86 ; William, 86, 381.
Pentecost, Mary, 117 ; William, 117.
Penticost, John, 274 ; Mary, 334 ; William, 334.
Penyngeton, Gylbart, 269.
Penythorne, Anne, 188.
Peot, James, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Sarah, 132.
Pep, Agnes, 200, 271 ; Annes, 271 ; Elyzabeth, 23, 28 ; Elyzabethe, 32 ; Ewstuce, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; Julyan, 11 ; Myhell, 29 ; Robart, 11, 23, 28, 30, 32, 200, 271 ; Roger, 29 ; Thomas, 29.
Pepam, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 13.
Pepeil, Ann, 338.
Pepial, Edwarde, 72 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Pepiatt, Edward, 37 ; Edwd., 61 ; Francis, 61 ; Humphry, 317 ; Mary, 37, 61 ; Sarah, 37, 285.
Pepit, Francis, 300.
Pepivell, Julyan, 189.
Pepp, Agnes, 205 ; Anne, 12 ; Elyzabeth, 279 ; Ewstace, 18 ; Joone, 271 ; Judethe, 18 ; Julyan, 271 ; Margeret, 28 ; Margerett, 278 ; Nycholas, 262 ; Robart, 12, 26, 28, 32, 200, 271, 277 ; Sara, 32, 200 ; William, 263 ; —, 271.
Peppe, William, 384.
Pepper, Margerett, 25 ; Robart, 24, 25, 27 ; Symond, 10 ; Thomas, 27.
Peppet, Ann, 64, 305 ; Edwarde, 64 ; Mary, 64, 361.
Peppett, Mary, 294.
Peppiot, Edward, 136, 139, 335 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Jane, 136, 139 ; John, 136, 348 ; Sarah, 139.
Peppit, Edward, 38 ; Mary, 38.
Peppitt, Anne, 46 ; Edward, 46, 370 ; Mary, 46.
Peppyot, Elizabeth, 339 ; Martha, 366.
Pepyatt, John, 318.
Pepyett, Mary, 339.
Pepys, Eliza, 40 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Mary, 37, 40, 285 ; Thomas, 37, 40.
Pepyt, Anne, 296.
Perce, Katheryn, 257 ; Luce, 194.
Percevall, Thomas, 262.
P'cewall, Mawd, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Perchkey, Murton Benjamin, 393.
Percifull, Mary, 37 ; Paul, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
Perckyns, Katheryn, 269 ; Rychard, 269.
P'cyvall, Margerett, 195 ; Ryce, 195.
Percyvall, Maud, 262.
Perfitt, Joseph, 360.
Perigons, John, 347.
Periner, Christian, 294.
Peris, Rose, 4.
Perkin, Elizabeth, 126 ; William, 126.
Perkins, Anne, 56, 209 ; Caesar, 209 ; Elizabeth, 70, 121, 137, 226 ; Esther, 354 ; Henry, 51 ; Jane, 46, 288 ; Joseph, 338 ; Mary, 42, 46, 51, 56, 63, 70, 289, 350, 361 ; Peter, 293 ; Rebecco, 305 ; Richard, 358 ; Robert, 42, 46, 51, 56, 63, 70, 312, 354 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 370 ; William, 121, 137, 226 ; —, 203.
Perkinson, Ann, 63 ; Barbery, 63 ; John, 380 ; Richarde, 63 ; Thomas, 296 ; William, 380.
Perkyns, Arthur, 31 ; Henry, 31 ; Rychard, 20 ; William, 20.
Perman, Mary, 208 ; William, 208.
Pernell, Barbara, 153 ; Elizabeth Kitchen, 153 ; John, 153.
Pernice, Stephen, 389.
Pero, John, 234 ; Mary, 234.

Perrey, Christian, 201.
Perrin, Elizabeth, 219; John, 288; Warham, 378.
Perris, Henry, 359.
Perrot, Frances, 235; Robert, 235; William, 346.
Perry, Anne, 91, 325; Catherine, 341; Dorcas, 240; Elizabeth, 133, 341, 344, 391; Henry, 133; James, 321; Jane, 91; John, 117, 133; Martha, 103; Mary, 59, 117, 131, 133, 140, 309, 384; Sarah, 103, 106, 117, 332, 342; Susannah, 366; Thomas, 91, 103, 106, 131, 140, 344, 384; William, 59, 388.
Perschky, Benjamin, 176; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 176.
Perschly, Benjamin, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Rebekah, 172.
Perse, John, 258, 259.
P'sevall, John, 14.
Persine, Alice, 378.
Perskly, Anne Dinglinger, 169; Benjamin, 169; Rebecca, 169.
Persnall, Margaritt, 305.
Person, Mare, 187; William, 187.
Pert, Ann, 371; Mary, 373.
Pertington, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
Pertt, Anna Maria, 175, 386; Elizabeth, 162, 168, 170, 175; Joseph, 374; Mary, 170, 385; Robert, 162, 168, 170, 175; Sarah, 168.
Peryn, Alse, 193.
Perys, Joone, 258.
Peryvall, Henry, 21; Ursula, 21.
Pescode, William, 304.
Pese, John, 2.
Pesig, Ann, 312.
Pesler, John, 56; Mary, 56.
Pessy, George, 367.
Petch, Ann, 186; Richard, 186; William, 186.
Petepatche, Margerett, 257.
Peter, Abraham, 324; Elyzabeth, 192; Susanna, 358.
Peters, Aaron, 147; Alys, 189; Charles, 116, 122; Elizabeth, 116, 122; James, 144, 147; John, 116, 122, 189, 336, 340; Rebecka, 17; Susanna, 144, 147; Thomas, 17.
Peterson, Jane, 355.
Petersone, John, 393.
Pether, Mary, 45; Nicholas, 45, 290.
Petishall, Eleanor, 295.
Petit, Rebeckah, 297.
Petley, Alice, 144; James, 144, 148, 151; Mary, 144, 148, 151.
Pette, Margerett, 265.
Petter, Elyzabeth, 191; Elyzabethe, 257; John, 261; Margerett, 266; William, 191, 257, 263; —, 262.
Petters, Ellys, 190; John, 260.
Petterson, Gartered, 272.
Pettever, James, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36.
Pettifer, William, 293.
Pettisall, William, 290.
Pettit, Charles, 299.
Pettley, Mary, 360.
Petty, James, 363; Mary, 116; Richard, 116; Sarah, 116, 333.
Pettye, Elyzabeth, 193; John, 193.
Pever, Annes, 11, 262; John, 14; Thomas, 14.
Pew, Elizabeth, 76; Grace, 79, 310; John, 76, 79; Joyce, 386; Mary, 348; Rebecca, 76, 79; Richard, 343.
Pexston, Beniamin, 71; Martha, 71.
Peyton, Benjamin, 52; Mary, 52; Richard, 52.
Phalowood, Thomas, 2.
Pharleton, Phinees, 267.
Pharoh, Frances, 383.
Pharow, William, 327.
Pheasan, John, 345.
Pheasant, Anna, 81; Anne, 85; Beniamin, 71; Frances, 76, 81, 85; Francis, 373; John, 76, 81, 85; Richard, 71; Sarah, 76.
Phelipps, Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; Richard, 38.
Phelps, Mary, 359; William, 304.
Phenix, Carroll, 394.
Phesant, Francis, 295; Sarah, 308.
Phesent, Francis, 69; John, 69; William, 69.
Phessent, William, 305.
Philipps, Mary, 83; Tho., 83.
Philips, Ambrose, 102; Ann, 163, 172; Anne, 157, 219; Barbara, 93, 217; David, 281; Edmund, 283; Elizabeth, 79, 102, 157, 323, 335; Esther, 133, 136; Frances, 172; Henry, 219; James, 347; Jane, 93, 283, 322; Jemima, 137; John, 75, 133, 136, 163, 346, 353, 379; Joshua, 378; Martha, 238; Mary, 75, 79, 97, 146, 234, 283, 284; Rachel, 373; Rebekah, 381; Richard, 102, 317, 364; Richd., 102; Samuel, 334; Sarah, 137, 140, 146, 362; Susanna, 102; Tho., 75, 79, 322; Thomas, 93, 97, 217, 234, 238, 359; William, 102, 137, 140, 146, 157, 163; Willm., 172.
Phillet, John, 338.
Phillipe, John, 260.
Phillipes, Edward, 33; Jeames, 33; John, 5; Joone, 206; Robart, 266; Samuell, 270; William, 206; —, 282.
Phillippes, Davye, 201; Sybbell, 201.
Phillips, Ailce, 391; Alice, 330; Ambros, 325; Ann, 161, 164, 166, 168; Anna, 41, 330; Anne, 54, 154, 289; Annes, 192; Charles, 54; Charlotta, 54; David, 36; Dorothy, 36; Edmond, 282; Edward, 32, 295; Elizabeth, 47; Ellizabeth, 107; Hannah, 47, 247; Jane, 161; Jeames, 280, 282; John, 168, 222, 330, 339; Joone, 205; Josiah, 393; Mary, 154, 393; Marye, 204; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 41, 47, 325; Richarde, 302; Robart, 192; Robert, 161, 378; Rychard, 205; Sarah, 222, 389; Thomas, 164, 300, 375; William, 32, 36, 107, 154, 161, 164, 166, 168, 387, 396.
Phillopes, Edward, 34; John, 34.
Phillport, Jane, 293.
Phillpot, Ann, 46; Joannah, 46; John, 384, 389; Joseph, 392; Simon, 46; William, 393.
Philpot, Ailee, 157; Elizabeth, 157, 172, 355; Hannah, 144, 354; Joanna, 54; John, 157, 172, 374; Joseph, 172; Rose, 144; Symon, 54; Thomas, 144; William, 383.
Philpott, Alice, 159, 163, 377; Anne, 291; Elizabeth, 43, 177, 178, 180; Joanna, 41; Joannah, 43; John, 159, 163; Joseph, 177, 178, 180; Mary, 159, 178, 370; Simon, 41, 43; Thomas, 41.
Phipps, Frances, 242; Joseph, 355.
Phips, John, 108; Mary, 108, 359.
Phleagar, Anne, 309.
Phœnix, Ann, 347; Elizabeth, 318; Hannah, 136; Thomas, 54.
Picard, John, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Richd., 103; Robert, 100.
Pick, Ann, 249; Awdrey, 307; Catherine, 338;

Edwar, 296; John, 295; Joone, 199; Richard, 249; Robart, 199.
Pickard, Ann, 158; Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 113, 157, 181, 336, 368; Mary, 113, 118, 158, 181, 342; Robert, 113, 118, 121; Samuel, 121; William, 157, 158; —, 121.
Pickarde, Marye, 271.
Pickbushe, Margerett, 200; Thomas, 200.
Pickeley, John, 352.
Pickering, Jane, 360; William, 294.
Pickerynge, —, 271.
Pickes, John, 284; Thomas, 284.
Picket, Elizabeth, 347.
Pickett, John, 27; Robart, 27.
Pickfatt, Ann, 363.
Pickner, Joseph, 185; Mary, 185.
Picks, John, 283; Nathaniell, 283.
Piddington, —, 238, 239, 240.
Pierce, Barbara, 117; Barbery, 104; Humphree, 104, 325; John, 333; Mary, 387; Peter, 334; Philip, 117; Robert, 104, 117, 365; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 347.
Piercy, Ann, 333; John, 350; Sarah, 343.
Pierson, Ann, 104; Catherin, 104; John, 104, 325; Mary, 216; Robert, 372.
Pig, Robert, 347.
Pigden, John, 364.
Piget, Henry, 354.
Pigett, Rychard, 20; Thomas, 20.
Piggon, Hannah, 101; Mark Anthony, 101.
Piggot, Martha, 124.
Piggott, Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 71; Sarah, 71.
Piggs, Francis, 74; John, 74; Thomas, 74.
Pigot, Mary, 29; Robart, 29.
Pigott, Dorathy, 200; Elizabeth, 65. 68; Henary, 65; Henry, 68; Mary, 278; Nicholis, 65; Robart, 200; Robert, 324.
Pike, Benjamin, 123; Catherin, 123; Edward, 330.
Pilgeren, Charles, 100; Jane, 100.
Pilkington, Ann, 244.
Pilkinton, Abigall, 213; William, 213.
Pillarne, Abraham, 354.
Pilley, William, 336.
Pilson, Anne, 321.
Pinck, Anna Maria, 132; Anne, 330; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Stephen, 335.
Pinckney, Hannah, 225; John, 225.
Pincks, Antonina, 308; Jane, 72; Maria, 72, 308; William, 72.
Pincock, Robert, 320; Thomas, 325.
Pincok, Thomas, 104.
Pindar, Ellinor, 228; John, 360; Martin, 228.
Pindley, Mary, 382.
Pine, Benjamin, 57, 63, 78, 86, 88, 368, 375; Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 80, 306, 312; George, 306; John, 80, 86, 314; Susanna, 57, 78, 86, 88, 356; Susannah, 63; Valentine, 308.
Pinfold, John, 146; Maria Sobriski, 146; Sarah, 146.
Pink, Alured, 78; Ann, 223; Anna Maria, 115, 344; Anne, 115, 118; Catherine, 83; Jane, 78, 83; Stephen, 115, 118, 223, 341; William, 78, 83.
Pinke, Anne, 75; Catharine, 314; Jane, 75, 215; William, 75.
Pinkney, Elizabeth, 314; John, 356.
Pinser, William, 321.
Pinxton, Henry, 312.
Piper, Thomas, 353.
Pippin, Alce, 306.
Pisco, John Dominicus, 356.
Piser, Christopher, 287.
Pisley, John, 289.
Pister, Elizabeth, 216.
Piston, Benjamin, 88; Edmond, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Pitchell, Edmonde, 305.
Pitcher, Ellyzabethe, 21; Hewe, 21.
Pitches, Mary, 247.
Pitkin, Elizabeth, 175; Matthew, 175.
Pitman, Richard, 287.
Pitt, Anne, 114, 331; Charles, 338; Frances, 114, 119, 121, 131; George, 338; John, 119, 121, 335; Maria, 131; Mary, 92, 318, 393; Matthew, 92; Richard, 332; William, 92, 114, 121, 131.
Pitts, Benamin, 298; Charles, 123; Frances, 115, 123, 390; George, 123; John, 115, 123; Jonathan, 285; Mabella, 224; Sarah, 115, 297; William, 364.
Placey, Ann, 236.
Plaisted, Elizabeth, 312.
Planck, Anthony, 109, 112, 115, 119, 330, 335; Isaac, 109; Mary, 109, 112, 115, 119; Peter, 112, 119, 330.
Plank, Anthony, 117; John, 117; Mary, 117, 334.
Plant, Catharine, 367; Mary, 315; Tho., 328; Thomas, 334.
Plante, Jeames, 263.
Plaster, Cornelius, 149, 360; Elizabeth, 144, 357; Esther, 144, 149, 364; Hester, 133; Hesther, 151; John, 351; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 133, 144, 149, 151.
Plastid, Cornelius, 137; Esther, 137; Nicholas, 137.
Plasto, Lucy, 360.
Plat, Torrel, 380; William, 347.
Platt, Anne, 209; Bartholomew, 88, 92, 95; Daniel, 209; John, 357; Mary, 88, 92, 95, 325; Robert, 309; Thomas, 317.
Plaw, Ann, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184; Elizabeth, 178; John, 179; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184; William, 184.
Playefootte, Annes, 271.
Player, Anne, 121; James, 121, 336; Richard, 121.
Playfoote, Elyzabethe, 259.
Playfott, Mawd, 188, 190; Thomas, 188, 260.
Playsted, Berteris, 196.
Playter, John, 292.
Pleasant, John, 299; Mary, 299; —, 299.
Pledger, Anne, 117, 122, 334; James, 140; John, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 125, 131, 135, 140, 328, 331; Joseph, 125; Mary, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 125, 131, 135, 140, 336, 356; Phillip, 106; Richard, 111; —, 135.
Plester, Esther, 389.
Pleyer, Henry Samuel, 178; John, 178; Ruth, 178.
Plombly, Anne, 47; John, 47.
Plomuridge, Benett, 204; John, 204.
Plover, Anna Maria, 48; Nathaniel, 48.
Plowman, Henry, 160; Margarett, 160; Richard, 370.
Plumb, Jarvis, 328; Jervoise, 54; Mary, 54, 329.
Plumbe, John, 3.
Plumbley, Anne, 52; John, 52; Mary, 52.
Plumer, Martha, 73.
Plumlee, Judeth, 298.
Plumley, Anne, 292.

Plumly, Mary, 295.
Plumm, —, 324.
Plumton, Alse, 26 ; John, 62 ; Sarah, 62 ; Valentyne, 26.
Plymley, Ann, 348.
Pocklington, Ann, 165, 249 ; Elizabeth, 149, 151, 153, 156, 158, 159, 162 ; John, 149, 151, 153, 156, 158, 159, 162 ; Mary, 159, 372 ; Robert, 151 ; Thomas, 158 ; Thornton, 153, 364 ; Thoroton, 162, 165, 384 ; Thorroton, 376 ; William, 149.
Pocock, Clement, 143 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Hannah, 121, 124, 130, 133, 143, 145, 224, 372 ; Isaac, 336, 341 ; John, 121, 124, 130, 133, 145, 224, 333, 345, 378 ; Mary, 145 ; William, 130 ; —, 241, 242.
Pointing, Elizabeth, 67 ; James, 67 ; John, 67.
Pointon, Ruth, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Poittier, Jacob, 239 ; Susanna, 239.
Pokins, Jacob, 385.
Poland, Michael, 321.
Polenger, Robert, 331.
Poles, Elizabeth, 296.
Pollard, Anne, 202, 208 ; Charles, 329 ; John, 202, 285, 295 ; Joyce, 354 ; Nathaniel, 293 ; Robert, 321 ; Sarah, 211 ; Sibylla, 322 ; Thomas, 208 ; —, 321.
Pollarde, Nathaniell, 304.
Pollen, Elizabethe, 19 ; Nycholas, 19 ; Rychard, 17 ; Thomas, 274 ; —, 253.
Pollet, Thomas, 379.
Polley, Catherine, 138 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Joseph, 138.
Pollurd, Michael, 97 ; Robert, 97 ; Sarah, 97.
Pollyn, Edithe, 12 ; Edythe, 264 ; Elyzabeth, 267 ; Julyan, 17 ; Nycholas, 12, 15, 17 ; Rychard, 267.
Polton, Cyslye, 22 ; Mary, 215 ; Robart, 22, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Pomfrett, Ann, 239 ; Anne, 224 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; George, 224 ; Samuel, 239 ; Thomas, 238, 380.
Pompeija, Peter, 320.
Pomroy, James, 390.
Pond, William, 290.
Ponde, Alis, 6 ; John, 6.
Ponderpache, John, 3.
Ponell, William, 390.
Pont, Elyzabeth, 189 ; John, 145, 189 ; Sarah, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Pontac, George, 371.
Pool, Anthony, 292 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; James, 55, 60 ; John, 60 ; Lidia, 358 ; Mary, 243 ; Richard, 342 ; Tabitha, 50, 55 ; William, 50, 55.
Poolarde, Martha, 300.
Poole, Anne, 243 ; Benjamin, 390 ; Bridget, 229 ; David, 254 ; Dennis, 254 ; Eldridge, 140 ; Elizabeth, 137, 140, 141, 144, 231 ; Hannah, 170 ; Jane, 297 ; John, 137, 304 ; Joseph, 170, 339 ; Katheren, 191 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 217, 240 ; Rebecca, 248 ; Robert, 230 ; Sarah, 141, 154, 170, 230, 352 ; Thomas, 154 ; William, 137, 140, 141, 144, 191, 217, 301, 313.
Pooles, Tabitha, 311.
Pooley, Giles, 82 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 82.
Poott, Elyzabeth, 188.
Pope, Abraham, 387 ; Ann, 350 ; Anne, 379 ; Barbara, 86 ; Barbary, 338 ; Elizabeth, 132, 134, 172, 231, 389 ; Ellis, 366 ; George, 132, 134, 172, 231 ; John, 177 ; Margaret, 373 ; Martha, 172, 386 ; Mary, 246 ; Nicolas, 332 ; Ralph, 86, 132, 314, 345, 358 ; Rebecca, 362 ; Robert, 177 ; Susanna, 177 ; William, 364.
Poplett, Barthw., 330.
Popley, John, 328.
Poppam, Thomas, 10.
Poppingjoy, John, 286.
Poppinjoy, John, 37 ; Margarett, 37.
Popplet, Bartholomew, 111 ; Philip, 111 ; Rachel, 111.
Porch, Amy, 115, 122 ; Dorothy, 94 ; Martha, 323 ; Robert, 115, 122, 337, 341 ; Susannah, 115 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 94, 323.
Pore, Rychard, 258.
Porrin, Martha, 166 ; Warham, 166.
Port, Joone, 191 ; William, 191.
Porta, Anthony, 371.
Portch, Amy, 118 ; Mary, 118 ; Richard, 118.
Porter, Abraham, 361 ; Ann, 157, 166, 169 ; Anne, 54, 163, 285 ; Eleanor, 157, 368 ; Elizabeth, 36, 173 ; George, 288 ; Grace, 288 ; Jane, 40, 236 ; John, 57, 62, 163, 173, 297, 300, 308, 373, 384 ; Mark, 291 ; Martha, 282 ; Mary, 54, 57, 62, 108, 157, 319, 324, 329, 368, 371 ; Mathew, 36, 282 ; Matthew, 310 ; Sarah, 163 ; Thomas, 40, 54, 359, 376 ; William, 36, 57, 62, 108, 157, 163, 166, 169, 315, 319.
Portor, Jane, 274.
Portsmouth, Hannah, 384.
Pory, Jane, 223.
Postern, Mary, 327.
Postlethwait, Ann, 355 ; Henry, 370.
Postlethwaite, Ann, 143 ; Catherine, 135 ; Henry, 143 ; Mary, 135 ; Nicolas, 381 ; William, 135, 143.
Postlewhite, Ann, 140 ; William, 140.
Postorn, Edward, 45 ; Mary, 45 ; Sarah, 45.
Pothecary, Christian, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; William, 158, 368.
Potkin, Margery, 197.
Potleweight, Catherine, 350.
Pott, Elizabeth, 252 ; Mary, 249.
Pottark, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
Potter, Anne, 111, 332 ; Barnabas, 234 ; Elizabeth, 111, 114, 118, 125, 130, 134, 144, 148, 151, 222, 338, 356 ; James, 148 ; Jane, 173, 176, 178 ; Joanna, 215 ; John, 111, 114, 118, 125, 130, 134, 215, 222, 380 ; Lucy, 234 ; Mary, 114, 125, 339 ; Sarah, 130, 178, 343 ; Steph. Soloman, 173 ; Stephen, 176, 178 ; Stephn., 173 ; Susanna, 214 ; Thomas, 144, 148, 151, 364 ; William, 294 ; William Phelps, 176.
Potticary, Ann Bennit, 253 ; Christopher, 253.
Pottinger, Ann, 355.
Pottleweight, Roger, 345.
Potton, Katheren, 265.
Potts, Elizabeth, 370 ; Elyzabeth, 200 ; George, 392 ; Thomas, 369.
Poulteney, Mary, 348.
Poulton, Charls, 305 ; John, 299 ; Mary, 44 ; Thomas, 44, 284.
Poval, Mary, 144 ; Richard, 144.
Povey, Ann, 389.
Povy, Alys, 189 ; John, 27, 189.
Povye, Alyes, 261 ; Edward, 20 ; Elizabethe, 15 ; Elyzabeth, 278 ; Elyzabethe, 21 ; Hewghe, 23 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 261, 273 ; Joone, 17 ; Lawrence, 10 ; Mary, 273 ; Marye, 202 ; Roger, 10 ; Rychard, 9 ; Thomas, 11, 13 ; William, 11, 18, 22 ; —, 270, 278.
Pow, John, 388.

Powderpache, John, 258.
Powel, Albert, 340; Ann, 378; Ann-Deborah, 126; Elizabeth, 331, 347; Ezekiel, 135; Evan, 346; George, 124; Jane, 129; John, 124, 126, 129, 130, 134; Mary, 130, 134; Rebecca, 362; Richard, 338; Sarah, 134, 135; Susanna, 124, 126, 129; Thomas, 363.
Powell, Adam, 329; Alice, 41, 371; Ann, 159, 163, 312; Anne, 41, 288; Catharine, 242; Daniel, 41; Edmond, 282; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 45, 47, 88, 91, 94, 235, 296, 382; Ellyn, 198; Erasmus, 33; Esther, 160, 163, 166, 170, 178, 179; Hannah, 251, 382; James, 160, 163, 166, 170, 178, 179, 381, 390; Jane, 42, 94, 321; John, 41, 42, 45, 47, 174, 278, 289; Joseph, 307; Joshua, 395; Lewes, 33; Martha, 219, 287; Martin, 211; Mary, 45, 88, 159, 184; Mathewe, 279; Owen, 312; Peter, 47, 285; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 88, 91, 94, 159, 174, 235; Robert, 179, 389; Sara, 211; Tho., 219; Thomas, 184, 292; Timothy, 352; William, 32, 41, 170, 198, 251, 273, 274, 310, 357, 375.
Power, Annes, 5; Emme, 190; John, 190, 361; Martha, 328.
Powis, William, 368.
Powlande, Elizabethe, 11.
Powlton, Thomas, 297.
Powney, Ann, 104; Richard, 104.
Pownsworthe, William, 266.
Powny, Ann, 109; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.
Powtell, Benjamin, 147; Mary, 147; Susanna, 147.
Powtris, Dorothy, 251.
Powyse, Thomas, 277.
Poyner, Ann, 140; Charlot, 140; Edward, 140.
Poyneter, George, 302.
Poynett, Elizabeth, 73, 306; Rebecco, 73; Thomas, 73.
Poyntell, Edward, 298.
Poynter, Abygell, 65; George, 65.
Poysier, Christopher, 38; Lucy, 38.
Prade, Ann, 352.
Pragnell, Alys, 194; John, 194, 199; Joone, 271; Mary, 199; Rychard, 271.
Pranderg, Bettris, 205; George, 205.
Prat, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170; Sarah, 170.
Pratshett, Phillip, 286.
Pratt, Anne, 213; Catherine, 235; Christopher, 269; Ellyn, 265; Elyzabeth, 267; Jane, 332; John, 194, 265; Joone, 282; Julyan, 194; Rychard, 8; Sarah, 357; William, 8, 235.
Pratton, William, 380.
Predson, Elenor, 213; Richard, 213.
Preedy, Anne, 247; William, 247.
Preetlove, John, 369.
Preist, Edward, 85; Jane, 107; John, 86, 107; Love, 86, 107, 372; Tobias, 86.
Prell, Allam, 163; Esther, 163.
Prembern, Cicilia Cathrina, 390.
Prentice, Allis, 14; Annes, 267; Anthony, 269; Anthonye, 15; Elyzabeth, 206; John, 11; Judithe, 11; Judyth, 205; Katheren, 267; Rachell, 203; Robart, 17, 267, 269; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 266, 267, 269; Willfryde, 16; Wolframe, 267.
Prentis, Sarah, 298; Thomas, 280.
Prentyce, Annys, 197; Barbary, 21; Thomas, 21.
Preschky, Benjamin, 173; Daniel Benjamin, 173; Rebecca, 173.
Presland, Elizabeth, 212; Lewis, 212.
Prest, Dorethy, 68; John, 70.
Preste, John Mary, 260.
Prestman, Maud, 204.
Preston, Anne, 208, 281; Annes, 12; Anthony, 14; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 10; Eloner, 385; Elyzabethe, 263, 281; George, 318; Hannah, 143, 146; John, 10, 12, 14, 16, 30, 262, 277; Joseph, 143, 146, 355; Marye, 16; Urseley, 205; William, 146, 205, 317, 358.
Prestone, John, 9; Joone, 9.
Prestnall, Elizabeth, 212; Robert, 212.
Prestwood, Joannah, 209.
Pretty, James, 322.
Prevo, Peter, 335.
Prevough, Joshua, 314.
Price, Alice, 314; Amy, 215; Ann, 169, 177; Anne, 99; Benedicta, 36; Benjamin, 60; Bennett, 325; Catharine, 210; David, 99; Diana, 169; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 85, 99, 217, 299, 308; Gefere, 307; George, 376; Hannah, 127, 131; Hercules, 305; Jane, 76, 169, 380; Jeffery, 76; John, 65, 83, 90, 127, 156, 286, 311, 341, 375, 382; Joseph, 382; Judith, 60; Martha, 90, 358; Mary, 51, 63, 156, 253, 304; Nathaniel, 286; Percie, 60; Percy, 300; Phillis, 348; Rebecca, 316; Renobeata, 315; Renovata, 60, 65, 80, 85; Richard, 127, 131; Robert, 357; Samuel, 36, 51, 169; Sarah, 36, 177, 209, 227, 289; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 169, 177, 227; Walter, 308; William, 63, 65, 80, 85.
Prices, Renovatha, 72; Walter, 72; William, 72.
Prichard, Elizabeth, 313; Francis, 311; Lewis, 392; Mary, 216; Robert, 386; Susan, 250; William, 250, 307.
Prichet, Jane, 228; Simon, 228.
Pricket, William, 352.
Prics, Catherine, 73; Edwarde, 73; Evin, 73.
Pricse, Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 69; Roger, 69.
Priddy, Frances, 178; Hester, 178; John, 178.
Priest, Ann, 144, 148, 150; Anne, 152, 156, 366; George, 387; Gyles, 106; Henry, 362; James, 143, 149, 353, 361, 363, 364; Jane, 331; Joanna Margaretta, 364; Joanna Margarita, 148, 152; John, 134, 143, 149, 150, 351; Judith, 149; Love, 156, 373; Mary, 149, 351; Peter, 149, 366; Rachel, 143, 149; Sarah, 134, 362; Tobias, 144, 148, 150, 152, 156.
Prigell, Thomas, 283.
Prigg, Anne, 39; Merry, 251; Peter, 251; Thomas, 39.
Prighill, Anne, 285.
Prince, Anne, 51; Beatrice, 238; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 295; Frances, 217; John, 41, 44, 290, 291; Martha, 379; Mary, 41, 44, 291; William, 217.
Prind, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Thomas, 45.
Prion, Elizabeth, 89; Samuel, 89.
Prior, Elizabeth, 91, 95, 326, 330, 331; Ellizabeth, 105; John, 145, 341, 355; Joseph, 95, 320; Mary, 237; Mary Audrie, 245; Samuel, 91, 95, 105, 145, 323; Susan, 145; Thomas, 91; William, 323.
Prise, Elizabeth, 74; Renovata, 74; William, 74.
Prisley, George, 170, 393; Mary, 170, 381; Rebecca, 170, 387.
Probert, Elizabeth, 222.
Proby, Martha, 338.
Probyn, Elizabeth, 230.
Prooter, Jane, 37, 286; John, 329; Thomas, 37; William, 337.

Proctor, Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 307; Margaret, 353.
Prosser, Ann, 179; Mary, 179; Richard, 179.
Proud, Richard, 314.
Proudfoot, Esther, 347.
Proue, Arnold, 152; Charlot, 152; Martha, 152, 236.
Prout, Mary, 340.
Prove, Thomas, 394.
Provo, Ann, 351.
Provost, Elizabeth, 308; Frances, 315; Walter, 302.
Prowdman, Katheryn, 196; Thomas, 196.
Pruit, Susannah, 384.
Prune. Annys, 3; Heughe, 261; John, 260; Joone, 194; Margerett, 9; Mary, 8; Rafe, 5, 8, 9; Thomas, 259; Walter, 194.
Prut, Sarah, 249.
Prutthinck, John, 315.
Pryar, Elyzabethe, 25; Myghell, 25.
Pryare, Myhell, 277.
Pryel, Robert, 302.
Pryer, Ann, 300; Elene, 277; Mary, 252; —, 277.
Prynter, Thomas, 267.
Pryor, Elizabeth, 98; Elyanor, 23: Mary, 309; Myghell, 23; Samuel, 98; William, 98, 328.
Pryse, Alse, 202.
Psyvall, Thomas, 264.
Pudriver, Thomas, 271.
Pue, Elizabeth, 364.
Pugh, Elizabeth, 99, 256; James, 157, 395; John, 99; Rebecca, 157.
Pulenge, William, 389.
Pullen, Jane, 223; Josiah, 223; Susanna, 308.
Puller, Elyzabeth, 207; Elyzabethe, 258; John, 207.
Pullin, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Pulling, Susannah, 301.
Pulter, George, 192; John, 10; Joone, 192; William. 1.
Pumchingbye, Annes, 198.
Pumper, John, 366.
Punckley, William, 386.
Puplett, Bartholomew, 114; Rachel, 114.
Purcell, Ann, 110; Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.
Purcer, Anne, 55; John, 55.
Purckrynge, Eshell, 187.
Purden, Hannah, 181; John, 181; William, 181.
Purdie, Dorothy, 375.
Purfitche, John, 2; Robart, 2.
Purfyge, Annes, 192.
Purfysh, Robart, 3; William, 3.
Purfyshe, Agnes, 1; Alse, 207; Goodwyf, 282; John, 279; Robart, 19, 267, 269; Robert, 1; —, 280.
Purfyt, —, 281.
Purfytt, Elyzabeth, 203; —, 203.
Purkins, Elizabeth, 307.
Purlin, Joyce, 72; Mary, 72; William, 72.
Purney, Mary, 376.
Purreur, John, 297.
Pursell, Ann, 65, 72; Anne, 59; John, 59, 65, 72; Mary, 59; Sarah, 65, 314.
Purslee, Lusee, 305.
Purssell, John, 306.
Purton, Ann, 138, 349; Philip, 138, 141, 143; Sarah, 138, 141, 143.
Pushee, Diana, 172, 175, 176; James, 175, 385; John, 172; Joseph, 392; Samuel, 172, 175, 176; William, 176.
Putman, John, 350.
Putnam, Bethia, 237; Elidah, 237.
Putt, Elizabeth, 181; Frances, 186; Hester, 179; John, 179; Joseph, 183; Mary, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186; Zachariah, 181; Zackarias, 175, 177, 179, 183; Zackerya, 186.
Puttney, John, 372.
Puynge, Thomasyne, 199.
Pwe, Elyzabeth, 191.
Pyck, Robart, 275.
Pyckeringe, Robart, 267.
Pyckett, Katheryn, 25; Robart, 25.
Pye, Edmond, 19; Frauncis, 20; Gamalyell, 14, 19; Margerett, 14, 204; Mary, 249, 353; Old, 207; Thomas, 249, 280; William, 20; —, 280, 282.
Pyford, Gregory, 35; John, 35.
Pygot, Robart, 31; Rychard, 31.
Pygott, Dorathy, 279; Ellyn, 22; Joone, 198; Rafe, 22; Robart, 279.
Pyke, Mary, 336.
Pylkyngton, Melson, 202.
Pym, Margarett, 320; Thomas, 385; William, 320.
Pymber, Joone, 259.
Pymm, Edward, 288.
Pyne, Ann, 82; Anne, 217; Beniamin, 67, 70; Benimin, 67; Benjamin, 73, 82, 85, 92, 304, 311; Charles, 92; Chorles, 316; George, 73; Jane, 9; John, 85; Judeth, 304; Sarah, 346; Susanna, 92, 304; Susannah, 67, 70, 73, 82, 305.
Pyper, Mary, 249; William, 249.
Pytcher, Annes, 267; Elyzabeth, 270; Hewe, 270.
Pytts, Joone, 268.
Pyves, Elyzabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.

Q

Quals, Daniel, 371.
Quarenton, John, 365.
Quarterman, Ann, 150; Francis, 150.
Quary, Ann, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Queen Elizabethe of England, 11.
Quelch, Elizabeth, 255.
Quested, Mary, 234.
Quilter, Ansilla, 232; James, 232.
Quiner, Mary, 351.
Quinsell, William Ann, 374.
Quint, Charles, 153; Mary, 153; Richard, 153.
Quinten, Ann, 251.
Quinton, Jane, 241; John, 241.
Quiton, Martha, 283.

R

Raave, William, 304.
Raban, Susanna, 222, 348.
Raband, Edward, 309; Sibella, 79; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 79.
Rabbet, Thomas, 312.
Rabbit, William, 363.
Rabin, Edwarde, 70; Elizabeth, 315; Joseph, 100; Susanna, 100; Susannah, 70; Tho., 100; Thomas, 70.
Rabit, Ann, 298.
Raby, Edmond, 363.
Race, Isbell, 279.

Racine, Ann, 160; David, 157; Elizabeth, 170; Grace, 163; Judith, 157, 160, 163, 170; Peter, 157, 160, 163, 170.
Rackett, Elizabeth, 213; Paul, 213.
Radcliff, Mary, 309.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 216; Maribell, 94; Mary Anne, 94; William, 94.
Radclyffe, Joan, 222.
Radfird, Thomas, 283.
Radford, Ann, 138, 349; Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 130, 225, 344; John, 346; Margaret, 145, 355; Mary, 138; Sarah, 130, 140, 145; Simon, 130, 138, 140, 145; Thomas, 225.
Radle, John, 333.
Radley, Robert, 286.
Rae, James, 256; Mary, 256.
Rafe, Sarah, 382; Thomas, 383.
Rafes, Ann, 352; Anne, 153, 368; Daniel, 132, 344; Mary, 144; Nicholas, 151, 364; Sarah, 132, 134, 151, 153, 369; Thomas, 132, 134, 144, 151, 153, 345; William, 352.
Raffis, Edward, 39; Joane, 39; Susannah, 39.
Rage, Phyllis, 207; Roger, 207.
Raine, Robert, 389.
Rainger, Anne, 225; Edward, 225.
Rainsford, Elizabeth, 286.
Ralfs, Dennet, 146; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
Ralphson, Joseph, 337.
Ramne, Elyzabethe, 191.
Ramon, Mary, 329.
Ramond, John, 33; Rychard, 33.
Ramsey, Ann, 233; Jane, 350.
Ramsford, Edward, 292.
Ramsye, Parnell, 204; Thomas, 204.
Rance, Susanna, 350.
Rand, Ann, 340; James, 179; Mary, 179; Nathanell, 327.
Randal, Elizabeth, 103, 244; George, 103; John, 103; Simon, 244.
Randall, Dorothy, 79, 310; Elizabeth, 79, 161; John, 79, 161; Margeret, 258, 281; Martha, 251; Sarah, 226.
Randes, Helen, 210.
Randhaste, Jefery, 259.
Randleye, Janne, 260.
Randull, Agnes, 206; Rychard, 206.
Randyson, Alys, 195.
Ranford, Alice, 134; Cornelius, 134.
Rann, Martha, 365.
Ranne, Nathaniell, 215; Sarah, 215.
Rannolles, Fyllis, 204; Jeames, 204.
Rapely, Georg, 43; George, 47; Henry, 47; John, 43; Lucy, 43, 47.
Raper, Elizabeth, 173; George, 53; Henry, 173; Mary, 53; Robert, 53; Sarah, 173.
Rapier, Margarett, 49; Mary, 49; Robert, 49; Thomas, 292.
Rapley, Elizabeth, 50; George, 39; John, 50; Luce, 39; Rebecca, 50; William, 39.
Raplie, George, 299.
Raplingham, Francis, 59; Mathew, 59; Sybilla, 59.
Rase, Angnes, 206; Annis, 282.
Rases, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
Rashfield, Fairfax, 395.
Raskey, William, 372.
Rasselles, Joone, 205; Robart, 205.
Rasson, Barnaid, 386.
Rastall, Deonise, 198.
Ratclif, Mary, 360.
Ratcliff, Mary, 145; William, 145, 356.
Ratcliffe, Ann, 222; George, 337; Tho., 222.
Ratford, John, 133; Sarah, 133, 142; Simon, 133, 359; Symon, 142; William, 142, 353.
Ratleff, Annis, 189; Rychard, 189.
Ratlyf, Barbary, 32.
Rattys, Margerett, 195.
Raunce, William, 375.
Rauth, Elizabeth, 326.
Rave, Elizabeth, 309.
Raven, Arabella, 294; Catharin, 50; Elizabeth, 239; Grigman, 309; James, 115; Mary, 50, 302; Sarah, 115, 333; Thomas, 50, 297; William, 239, 352.
Ravenhill, John, 249; Susanna, 249.
Ravenscroft, Mary, 232.
Ravers, Thomas, 379.
Ravin, Mary, 302.
Rawden, Anne, 101; Catharin, 64; Catharine, 59, 81, 83, 92, 101; Catherine, 62; Christopher, 130; Elizabeth, 64; John, 59; Martha, 92, 391; Mary, 81; Sarah, 130, 309; Tho., 101; Thomas, 59, 62, 64, 81, 83, 92, 130.
Rawdin, Catharine, 87; Catherin, 108; Ceattrin, 67; Christopher, 343; Elizabeth, 75; Francis, 67; Jane, 357; Mary, 87; Samuell, 108; Tho., 75, 108; Thomas, 67, 75, 87, 347.
Rawding, Catharine, 78; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 78.
Rawen, Arabella, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
Rawlee, Catherin, 71; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 71.
Rawlins, Ann, 248; Anne, 123, 283; Catherine, 300; Elenor, 347; Elizabeth, 112, 117, 120, 123, 128, 131, 136, 249, 329; Ellinor, 128; Ellizabeth, 107, 110; Jane, 47, 112, 245; John, 107; Martha, 136, 347; Mary, 133, 348; Nathanael, 112, 117, 120, 123; Nathanell, 107; Nathaniel, 128, 131, 136, 348; Nathaniell, 110; Richard, 47, 283, 292; Sarah, 117, 131; Walter, 47; William, 133, 345.
Rawlinson, Ann, 87, 157; Anne, 215; Charles, 308; Elizabeth, 137, 177, 349; George, 87; John, 141, 177; Mary, 137, 141, 145, 152, 155, 157, 229, 369; Sarah, 155, 228, 367; Thomas, 87, 215; William, 137, 141, 145, 152, 155, 157, 177, 229, 356.
Rawllynson, John, 33.
Raworth, Sarah, 242.
Rawson, Anne, 294; Margery, 191; Mary, 214.
Raxell, Jane, 288.
Raxley, George, 45; Lucy, 45; Thomas, 45.
Ray, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 180, 186, 256; James, 180, 186, 256; Joan, 250; John, 222; Joseph, 379; Richard, 354; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 320; William, 250.
Rayban, Sarah, 74; Susannah, 74; Thomas, 74.
Raybolt, William, 389.
Raydon, Charles, 40; Margeret, 40; Margery, 40.
Rayle, Barthelmewe, 21; John, 21, 270; Joone, 21, 270.
Raylye, Alys, 23; Ellyn, 197; John, 23, 197.
Rayman, James, 48; Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
Raymond, Frances, 235; John, 235; Martin, 330.
Raymonde, George, 305.
Raynard, William, 371.
Rayne, James, 382.
Rayner, Henry, 339; Mary, 377.
Raynye, Ellen, 200; Robart, 200.
Read, Ann, 140, 151, 246, 360; Benjamin, 140; Charles, 384; Christopher, 347; Elizabeth, 136, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 178, 179, 182, 183,

231, 245; Elliza, 151; Francis, 316, 324; Henry, 140, 143, 146, 151, 231, 362; James, 182, 219; Jane, 219; John, 53, 231, 295, 348, 366; Katheryn, 198; Mary, 146, 219, 231, 245, 356; Richard, 183; Robert, 53; Sarah, 53, 145, 359, 394; Susanna, 387; Thomas, 136, 140, 142, 143, 145, 179, 354; Walter, 337; William, 178, 179, 182, 183, 219, 245, 317, 384, 387; William Samuel, 178.
Reade, Edwarde, 304; John, 226; Lucresea, 65; Mary, 65; Richard, 65; Sarah, 226.
Reader, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 147.
Reading, Ann, 371; —, 244, 246.
Readynge, George, 273.
Reane, Christian, 353.
Reaves, John, 340; Mary, 328.
Reche, Annes, 257; Petter, 257.
Record, Tho., 328; William, 328.
Redborne, Mary, 232.
Reddal, Francis, 363.
Reddie, Mary, 373.
Redding, Anne, 383; Elianor, 44; Elizabeth, 225; Robert, 44; Theophilus, 44; Thomas, 225.
Reddy, Elizabeth, 363.
Rede, Elyzabethe, 262; Margerett, 201; Xp'ofer, 258.
Redford, Elizabeth, 223.
Redhead, Thomas, 382.
Redhed, Elyzabeth, 188.
Redlye, Elyzabeth, 194.
Redman, Abraham, 29; Ann, 126; Francis, 31; John, 29, 31, 126; John Huffett, 112; Margerett, 210; Mary, 112, 126; Phyllis, 112; William, 31.
Redmer, Elyzabethe, 21; Grace, 23; John, 21, 23, 24, 32, 277; Julyan, 188; Margerett, 24; Robart, 277; Thomas, 257; —, 267.
Redmere, Anne, 20; Antony, 258; John, 20; Joone, 1; Rychard, 258; Thomas, 258; William, 2; —, 266.
Redmond, Catharine, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Mary, 155; William, 155.
Redmor, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
Redmore, Anthonye, 262; Jeames, 16; John, 16, 17, 18, 25; Joone, 18; Rychard, 17; Thomas, 1.
Reed, Dinah, 244; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Gabriel Ball, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 148; William, 285.
Reede, Elyzabeth, 276; John, 207; Thomanson, 207.
Reekes, Thomas, 371.
Reene, John, 66; Mary, 66; Samuell, 66.
Reeude, Edwarde, 71; John, 71; Mary, 71.
Reeve, Christn., 141; Eleanor, 136; Elenor, 139, 141, 145; Elizabeth, 76, 94, 98; Hester, 43; John, 38, 43, 55, 70, 76, 82, 94, 98, 139, 179, 312, 324; Katherine, 179; Martha, 82; Mary, 38, 55, 70, 76, 82, 313, 315; Robert, 98, 323; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 136; William, 94, 136, 141, 145, 179, 386; Willm., 139; —, 323.
Reeves, Alice, 357; Ann, 235; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 178, 209; Henry, 178, 375; Hester, 345; Jane, 304; John, 61, 287, 323; Mary, 61, 388; Sarah, 61, 297; William, 209, 325, 358; —, 287.
Regan, Jane, 379.
Reith, George, 320.
Reithe, Mary Susanna, 256.
Reley, John, 202; Joone, 202.
Relfe, Daniell, 327; Joone, 203.
Remm, Henary, 296.
Remnante, Annes, 261.
Rench, Sarah, 357, 360.
Rendest, Edmund, 259.
Renerren, Rychard, 272.
Rennytt, Jane, 187.
Renon, Anne, 227; Peter, 227.
Renordes, Agnes, 207; John, 207.
Rents, Jane, 36.
Reputee, Andrew, 357.
Resbie, Charles, 154; Francis, 154.
Resby, Elizabeth, 99; Hudson, 99; John, 99.
Resnee, James, 365.
Reston, Martha, 33; Thomas, 33.
Reve, Christian, 201; Elyzabethe, 259; Grace, 205; Mysack, 201; Rychard, 205.
Revell, Rebecca, 232; Thomas, 232.
Reves, Sarah, 298.
Rex, Thomas Carolas, 386.
Reydon, Margery, 292; William, 257.
Reyman, Ann, 44; James, 44; Margarett, 44.
Reymolde, Anthony, 303.
Reymond, Agnis, 201; Joone, 281; Rass, 32; Roger, 34; Rychard, 34; William, 32.
Reynell, Ann, 244.
Reynold, Anthony, 54; David, 54; Mary, 54.
Reynoldes, Cateryn, 7; Randall, 7.
Reynolds, Alse, 30; Anne, 93; Anthony, 51; Cateryn, 6; Catharine, 295; Davers, 383; Elyzabeth, 191, 202; Elyzabethe, 195; Frances, 338; George, 346; Grace, 95, 97, 217; James, 93, 319; Jane, 387; John, 6, 240, 360; Joseph, 51, 293, 294, 301; Julyan, 198; Katheryn, 260; Kinch, 93; Margeret, 30; Mary, 31, 51, 97, 240, 277, 317, 331, 380; Matthew, 95, 97, 217; Randall, 6; Samuel, 294; Sarah, 294, 368, 370; Susanna, 292; Susannah, 290; Thomas, 359; Walter, 320; Wenefred, 6; White, 319; William, 30, 31, 191, 259, 274, 277.
Reynolls, Mary, 65; Samuell, 65; William, 65.
Rezene, David, 369.
Rhodes, Margarett, 75; Mary, 126, 223; Richard, 350; William, 75, 126; William Gegondée, 75.
Rialey, Elizabeth, 394.
Rice, Anne, 226; John, 350; Sarah, 348, 361; Thomas, 226.
Rich, John, 334; —, 51.
Richardes, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66.
Richards, Amy, 209; Ann, 64, 69; Anne, 57, 61, 113; Catarin, 67; Catharine, 67; Charles, 218; Charls, 305; Daniell, 76; Elizabeth, 95, 97, 100, 103, 109, 113, 115, 118, 302, 322, 384; Ellizabeth, 106; George, 393; Hannah, 61; James, 103, 109, 325, 371; John, 64, 67, 69, 115, 177, 181, 333; Joseph, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 109, 113, 115, 322, 331, 336; Judith, 218; Katheryn, 198; Magdalen, 177; Magdalin, 181; Mary, 76, 106, 174, 327; Mathew, 299; Owen, 350; Rebecca, 356; Richard, 118; Samuel, 181, 392; Sarah, 76, 308; Thomas, 57, 61, 64, 69; William, 174, 209, 350.
Richardson, Ann, 45; Anna, 176, 178, 180; Anne, 41, 49, 52, 57, 89, 99, 380; Ayliff, 57; Charles, 176; Edmond, 89, 99; Edward, 173, 175, 176; Elizabeth, 41, 175, 179, 181; Emblim, 175; Georg, 49; Hannah, 175, 176; James, 357, 367; James William, 173; Jane,

317 ; Jeremiah, 288 ; John, 376 ; John Harvey, 175, 179, 181, 393 ; Josh., 224 ; Lydia, 390 ; Margarett, 386 ; Martha, 52, 388 ; Mary, 89, 107, 173, 180, 249, 342 ; Nicholas, 326 ; Col. Nicolas, 323 ; Peter, 176, 178, 180 ; Richard, 382 ; Robert, 45, 181, 393 ; Tho., 107 ; Capt. Will., 45 ; William, 41, 57, 175, 178, 328 ; Capt. William, 49, 52 ; —, 250, 251, 253, 254.
Richbell, Elizabeth, 216 ; Nathaniel, 216.
Riches, John, 324.
Richford, Benjamin, 395 ; Jane, 353.
Richins, John, 362 ; Joseph, 330 ; Robert, 330.
Richinson, James, 65 ; Martha, 65 ; Mathew, 65.
Richman, Frances, 122 ; James, 122 ; Richarde, 299.
Richmon, Elizabeth, 329.
Richmond, James, 341 ; Joseph, 365 ; Richard, 358.
Rickard, Mary, 231 ; Rebecca, 93 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 93.
Ricke, George, 312.
Rickets, John, 102 ; Margaret, 138 ; Mary, 102 ; Roger, 138 ; Thomas, 102 ; William, 138.
Ricketts, John, 99, 323 ; Mary, 99, 325 ; Thomas, 99, 323.
Ricroft, Elias, 299.
Riddall, Ann, 141 ; Joseph, 141 ; William, 141.
Rideout. Isaac, 367.
Rider, Elizabeth, 345 ; Lewis, 350.
Ridgley, James, 382 ; John, 297.
Ridgly, Jane, 293 ; Mary, 294.
Ridley, Martha, 339 ; Thomas, 343.
Rifton, John Fenton, 321.
Rigby, Anne, 37 ; Edward, 37 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 342.
Riggs, Henry, 251 ; Mary, 251.
Right, Mathew, 285 ; Sarah, 285.
Righton, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Riglesworth, John, 344.
Rigmar, Diana, 137 ; James, 137 ; Jaspar, 348 ; Jasper, 137.
Rigson, George, 335.
Riley, Isaac, 252 ; Mary, 252.
Rillfull, Richard, 144 ; Sarah, 144.
Rimborne, Anne, 308.
Ring, Gilles, 301 ; Robert, 292.
Rinter, John, 356.
Riplingham, Francis, 301.
Riplinham, Mathew, 65 ; Sibell, 65.
Risbe, Elizabeth, 114, 365 ; Henry, 114 ; Hoste, 114.
Risbie, Henry, 332.
Risby, Charles, 107, 152 ; Elizabeth, 101, 152 ; Ellizabeth, 107 ; Frances, 152 ; Hestey, 107 ; Holse, 101 ; Michaell, 326 ; William, 101, 326.
Risley, Elizabeth, 97 ; Hotes, 97.
Riuke, Ann, 138 ; Hannah, 138 ; William, 138.
Rive, Anne, 50 ; John, 50, 57 ; Mary, 57 ; Thomas, 50.
Rivers, Mark, 339 ; Sarah, 339.
Rives, Anne, 295 ; Thomas, 293.
Rizby, Ellizabeth, 104 ; Hester, 104 ; Michaell, 104.
Roach, Edward, 393.
Roadley, Elizabeth, 66, 330 ; John, 66, 301 ; Sarah, 66.
Roadly, William, 294.
Roads, Elizabeth, 245 ; Mary, 297 ; Robert, 245 ; William, 341.
Roantree, Elizabeth, 306.
Robarts, Elianor, 183 ; Elyzabeth, 200 ; James, 183 ; John, 183 ; Katheren, 203 ; Robart, 278 ; Thomas, 200.
Robartson, Elyzabethe, 261 ; Janne, 276 ; Julyan, 189 ; Rychard, 189.
Robatham, Elyzabeth, 206.
Robenson, Rychard, 262.
Robert, Samuel, 369.
Robertes, Ann, 63 ; Samuell, 63.
Roberts, Alice, 295 ; Amy, 110, 330 ; Ann, 128, 159, 162 ; Anne, 97, 116, 118, 290, 376 ; Arabella, 337 ; Benjamin, 395 ; Bridget, 225 ; Catharine, 53, 57, 61 ; Catherine, 343 ; Charles, 57 ; Charls, 304 ; David, 93, 95 ; Dorothy, 218, 314 ; Edward, 252 ; Elenor, 137 ; Elizabeth, 66, 75, 79, 128, 130, 136, 163, 251, 252, 337, 342, 349, 381, 392 ; Frances, 61, 220 ; Hannah, 59, 64, 70, 78, 83, 86, 97, 127, 341, 345 ; Henry, 131, 134, 137, 347 ; Hugh, 53, 57, 61, 342 ; Isabell, 110 ; Isabella, 53, 116, 120, 297, 372 ; James, 70, 75, 78, 79, 116, 120, 127, 131, 136, 137, 228, 305, 309, 310, 312, 349 ; Jane, 156, 160, 252, 363, 368, 371 ; Joanna, 237, 335 ; John, 66, 86, 122, 128, 137, 314, 339, 349 ; Margaret, 137, 351 ; Mary, 59, 93, 95, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 141, 145, 158, 159, 218, 288, 289, 299, 334, 336, 346, 357 ; Michael, 141, 351 ; Richard, 95, 137, 293, 365 ; Roston, 145 ; Samuel, 237 ; Sarah, 83, 131, 135, 150, 156, 160, 341, 369 ; Susanna, 124, 127, 131, 136, 228, 341 ; Susannah, 223 ; Tho., 107 ; Thomas, 64, 105, 110, 116, 120, 159, 162, 218, 293, 320, 332, 363, 375 ; Thomas Sacheverell, 116 ; William, 59, 64, 70, 78, 79, 83, 86, 97, 105, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124, 127, 130, 135, 137, 141, 145, 150, 156, 158, 160, 163, 312, 326, 333, 342, 343, 369, 374, 377, 387.
Robertson, Edward, 395 ; Francis, 255 ; Jane, 255 ; John, 143, 148 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 143, 148 ; Prudence, 148 ; William, 120.
Robin, Elizabeth, 88 ; Susanna, 88 ; Thomas, 88.
Robins, Charles, 234 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; George, 237 ; Henrietta Maria, 234 ; Henry, 287 ; James, 129 ; John, 67, 241 ; Lydia, 241 ; Mary, 67, 129, 342 ; Richard, 316 ; William, 67.
Robinson, Abraham, 367 ; Alice, 215 ; Amy, 341 ; Ann, 300, 392 ; Barbara, 394 ; Benjamin, 38, 286 ; Catharine, 215 ; Charles, 253, 332, 362 ; Christopher, 93, 320 ; Daniell, 82 ; Edmond, 89, 91 ; Edward, 37, 38, 42, 122, 129, 130, 133, 135, 146, 256, 337, 352, 360 ; Edwd., 368 ; Elizabeth, 47, 83, 91, 110, 115, 154, 179, 184, 307, 362, 391 ; Frances, 47 ; Hannah, 122, 125, 130, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 152, 154, 159, 162, 341 ; Henry, 103, 107, 110, 125, 130, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 152, 154, 159, 162, 178, 307, 337, 366, 375 ; Hester, 107 ; Hesther, 332 ; James, 103, 174, 377 ; Jane, 174, 239 ; John, 49, 83, 137, 142, 144, 179, 339, 348, 388, 395 ; Judith, 93 ; Katharine Hawley, 37 ; Margaret, 89, 91, 115 ; Martha, 82, 351 ; Mary, 49, 82, 103, 107, 110, 125, 133, 142, 146, 178, 179, 184, 253, 256, 306, 318, 340, 343, 352, 359 ; Paul, 318 ; Peter, 317 ; Rebecca, 83 ; Richard, 47, 380 ; Samuel, 140, 178, 184 ; Seth, 293 ; Smith, 319 ; Susan, 37 ; Susanna, 42, 129, 133, 135, 146, 290, 357, 362 ; Susannah, 38, 122 ; Thomas, 152, 391 ; William, 115 ; Xtopher, 93.

Robney, Robert, 391.
Robotham, Elizabethe, 14; Elyzabeth, 200; Grace, 23; Janne, 15; John, 23; Robart, 14, 15, 270.
Robothame, John, 6; Robart, 6.
Robothom, Anne, 10, 262; Henry, 267; James, 267; John, 197; Katheren, 11; Margerett, 197; Marye, 20; —, 20.
Roby, Humphrey, 216; Jane, 233; Priscilla, 216.
Robye, Myhell, 281.
Robyns, Agatha, 200.
Robynson, Abraham, 206; Agnes, 204, 208; Allys, 196; Alse, 268; Alys, 193; Anne, 10, 189, 196; Annes, 262; Annys, 15; Christofer, 15; Christonr, 376; Christopher, 193, 196; Elizabeth, 9; Ellyn, 15, 266; Elyzabeth, 201; Henry, 275; Janne, 206; Jeames, 268; John, 12, 13, 263, 275; Julyan, 192; Kateryn, 5; Katheryn, 195, 202; Margerett, 268; Marteng, 11; Martyn, 262; Mary, 201; Petter, 196, 201; Rafe, 12, 13, 15, 263; Rychard, 5, 268; Thomas, 189; William, 16; Xpofer, 16.
Rochdale, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Roche, Nycholas, 2.
Rocherrs, Mudland, 11.
Rocheson, John, 356.
Rochford, John, 24; Palle, 24.
Rock, Ann, 174; Hugh, 174.
Rocke, Elyzabeth, 194; Janne, 193; William, 193, 194.
Rocket, Dinah, 332.
Rockett, Diana, 112; John, 112, 320.
Rod, Sarah, 336.
Rode, Richard, 303.
Roderys, John, 195; Joone, 195.
Rodgers, Sarah, 299, 389.
Rodgerson, Richard, 392.
Roe, Ann, 129; John, 129, 342; Nathaniel, 129; Sibyl, 307.
Roger, Catharine, 294.
Rogers, Ann, 236, 344; Anne, 39, 210; Catharine, 215; Cornelius, 370; Deborah, 104, 109, 113, 220; Dorithy, 389; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 51, 170, 359, 386; Ellenor, 285; Garret, 25, 201; Hannah, 87, 315; Humphrey, 374; Jane, 55, 166, 170, 173, 175, 245, 322, 392; John, 25, 104, 109, 113, 173, 190, 216, 220; Jonne, 188, 265, 273, 274, 332; Joone, 269; Margaret, 55, 216; Margeret, 201; Mary, 39, 216, 294; Mawlyn, 195; Nathanael, 166; Nathaniel, 388; Richard, 55, 216, 377; Rychard, 188; Samuel, 287; Sarah, 51, 286; Theophilus, 210; Thomas, 113, 166, 170, 173, 175, 236, 245, 269, 284, 386, 388; William, 39, 43, 45, 51, 109, 272, 289, 290, 322, 331; Lady —, 190.
Rogerson, Alice, 339; Alicia, 125, 131, 135, 141; Alisha, 123; Alitia, 371; Ann, 361; Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 116, 125, 340; Henry, 119, 336; Lisha, 119, 121; Mary, 135, 234, 349; Philadelphia, 141; Philip, 116, 339, 350; Rafe, 19; Richard, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 131, 135, 141, 352; Thomas, 19.
Rogerston, Philadelphia, 351.
Rokes, Elizabethe, 1.
Rolfe, Alys, 197; Elizabeth, 214; Lettice, 225; Robart, 197.
Roll, Sarah, 349.
Rollinson, Mary, 372; Thomas, 286.
Rolson, Joone, 274; Thomas, 274.
Rolt, Eunis, 391.
Roman, —, 255.
Roming, Abraham, 319.
Romneye, Susane, 208; X'per, 208.
Ronkhorne, Christian, 193; John, 193.
Roock, Joone, 267; William, 267.
Roode, John, 279.
Rook, Rebeccah, 333.
Rooke, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 253; Hannah, 141; John, 283; Sarah, 219; William, 141.
Rookes, John, 218; Margarett, 218.
Rooks, Thomas, 289.
Rootes, Timothy, 334.
Roots, Timothy, 334.
Roper, Anthony, 59; Margaret, 59; Mary, 288; Susanna, 59; William, 375; Dr. —, 247.
Ros, Thomas, 307.
Rose, Ann, 127, 299; Anne, 161; Annis, 282; Arminel, 362; Barbara, 152, 365; Eleanor, 371; Elizabeth, 127; Francis, 65; George, 394; Hannah, 91, 299; John, 149, 152, 156, 159, 161, 163, 165, 366; Joseph, 91; Juliana, 313; Margaret, 165; Mary, 91, 149, 152, 156, 159, 161, 163, 165; Philip, 321; Richard, 65, 347; Robert, 357, 359; Sarah, 185; Susannah, 114; Thomas, 185, 303; William, 127, 156, 185, 321, 369.
Rosecarrick, Hanniball, 326.
Rosell, Maudlen, 205.
Rosemary, Hannah, 63; Rachel, 63; Rebecca, 300; William, 63.
Rosen, Thomas, 275.
Rosendall, Honour, 165; Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
Roseter, Anne, 169; Hugh, 169; Mary, 169.
Rosett, Sarah, 372.
Rosone, Thomas, 276.
Rosott, Martha, 375.
Ross, Ann, 124; Anna-Augusta, 124; James, 357; John, 372, 379; William, 124.
Rosse, Thomanson, 207.
Rossell, —, 250.
Rosseter, Ann, 172; Arabella, 238; Hugh, 172; Richd., 172.
Rossiter, Ann, 157, 162, 166, 174, 176, 179; Anna Maria, 160; Anne, 154, 160, 164; Elizabeth, 179; Hugh, 154, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 174, 176, 179; James, 157; Martha, 174; Rebecca, 176; Robert, 164; Thomas Chase, 162.
Rosten, John, 286; Mary, 286.
Rotchife, Sara, 200; —, 200.
Rothburne, William, 297.
Rothe, William, 272.
Rotheram, Anny, 195; Mary, 339; Rafe, 195.
Rotherford, Tho., 326.
Rought, Mary, 383; Peter, 376.
Round, Margaret, 366.
Rouse, Anne, 60; Bodenham, 356; Doroth., 227; Elizabeth, 372; Howes, 60; William, 60, 227.
Rout, Pagiter, 351.
Route, Peter, 351.
Row, Amy, 348; Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 324; John, 357; Mary, 138, 349; Sarah, 393; Sidney, 322; Susanna, 89.
Rowbery, Elizabeth, 235; Samuel, 235.
Rowbotham, Elizabethe, 8; Elyzabeth, 27; Jeames, 8; John, 27.
Rowbottom, Thomas, 359.
Rowe, Christian, 126; Francis, 126; Isbell, 199; John, 199, 296; Katheren, 202; William, 395.

Rowely, Martha, 373.
Rowland, Charles, 372; Elizabeth, 79; Hugh, 79; Jane, 79; John, 204; Mary, 237; Marye, 204; Ralph, 237.
Rowlande, Hannah, 301.
Rowley, Ann, 377; Anne, 164; Charles, 97; Eliza, 39; Elizabeth, 41; John, 39, 161, 164; Martha, 97, 161; Mary, 41, 161, 164, 288, 377; Rachel, 97; William, 39, 41.
Rowleye, Awdry, 195; William, 266.
Rowly, Elizabeth, 305; James, 158; John, 158; Mary, 158.
Rows, John, 341.
Rowse, Annes, 198; Thomas, 198.
Royce, Nicholas, 284.
Royden, Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 289; Elyzabethe, 257; Margaret, 42.
Roydon, Charles, 39, 48; Katherine, 285; Margaret, 39; Margarett, 48; Margery, 48; Richard, 39.
Royse, Elyzabeth, 200.
Royston, Richard, 301.
Ruanler, Katheren, 266.
Rud, Isabell, 284.
Ruddock, John, 323; Mary, 323.
Ruders, Margaret, 348.
Rudge, Ann, 341.
Rumball, Elizabeth, 300; Richarde, 300.
Rumbly, Jeremiah, 291.
Rumbolde, Rose, 265.
Rumbull, Catharine, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 56.
Rumfield, Zachariah, 369.
Ruming, Abraham, 84; Mary, 84; Ruth, 84.
Rummin, Abraham, 89; Mary, 89.
Rumney, Ruth, 315; Samuel, 342.
Rundawl, Phyllis, 207.
Runinston, Lydia, 301.
Runleye, Ales, 208; John, 208.
Runruye, Rychard, 271.
Rusell, Annes, 188; Annys, 192; Goodman, 259; Mary, 325; Ruth, 392.
Rusforde, Ellyn, 194; John, 194.
Rushall, John, 60; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60.
Rushbrooke, Joone, 207.
Ruskin, Benjamin, 373.
Russel, Ann, 127, 151, 370; Eccles, 364; Elizabeth, 249; Jane, 242; John, 98, 320; Margaret, 241; Martha, 364; Mary, 98, 338; Richard, 127, 151, 249, 362; Sarah, 311; Thomas, 151; William, 378; —, 247, 249.
Russell, Anne, 123; Benjamin, 386; Catherin, 256; Edward, 57, 297; Elizabeth, 44, 112, 333; Isabella, 108; John, 44, 47, 57, 65, 94, 262, 301; Louis, 256; Margaret, 112, 119, 123; Margarett, 108; Mary, 57, 94, 139, 361; Rudwell, 47; Ruth, 139; Sarah, 44, 47, 65, 222, 295; Tho., 108; Thomas, 112, 119, 123, 362; William, 65, 139, 327; —, 244.
Russett, Daniel, 378; Solomon, 356.
Rustal, Robert, 368.
Rustat, Robert, 378.
Rustead, Lucy, 379.
Rutherford, Henry, 334; Jacob, 234; James, 47; Mary, 234; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 47.
Rutlidge, Thomas, 358.
Rutter, Ann, 146; Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 249; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 146, 154; William, 154.
Ruyven, *see* Van Ruyven.
Ryan, Richard, 390; Thomas, 393.
Rybreade, Mawlyn, 195; William, 195.
Ryce, Bettrice, 280; Bettris, 33; William, 33.
Rych, *see* De Rych.
Rychardson, Alis, 6; Allys, 196; Alys, 198; Anne, 267, 270; Annes, 190; Christian, 262; Dorrathy, 203; Elyzabeth, 202, 207; George, 269; Grace, 188; John, 2, 196, 260, 262; Joone, 192; Margerett, 192, 269; Thomas, 2, 190, 207; William, 6, 192, 202, 260, 270.
Rycharson, Christian, 187; William, 187.
Rycroft, John, 340.
Ryder, Mary, 306.
Rydley, Rydgall, 204; Thomas, 204.
Rydleye, Elyzabeth, 187; Robart, 187.
Rydmer, John, 273.
Rye, Thomas, 381.
Ryland, Anne, 122, 224; Dinah, 132; John, 137, 338; Jonathan, 389; Mary, 153, 155; Matthew Worsick, 366; Matthew Worswick, 153; Rebecca, 132, 137, 146; Roger, 122, 153, 155, 224, 355; Susannah, 155; William, 132, 137, 146.
Rylee, Elinor, 72; Francis, 72; Phillip, 72.
Ryley, Ann, 233; Chamick, 348; Ellyn, 273; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 295; —, 392.
Ryleye, Ales, 208.
Ryma, Mathew, 390.
Rymel, Mary, 339.
Rymell, Anne, 113; James, 122, 337; Jane, 116, 334; Mary, 107, 110, 113, 116, 122; Thomas, 110, 329; William, 107, 110, 113, 116, 122.
Rymer, Athanasius, 379.
Rymus, Joseph, 364.
Rynel, Mary, 103; William, 103.
Rynge, Alys, 17; Elyzabeth, 201, 279; John, 17, 195, 201, 267, 272, 279; Margerett, 195, 272.
Rynston, Lettice, 168; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
Ryve, Elyzabeth, 194; Nycholas, 194.

S

Sabin, Ann, 90, 317; Elizabeth, 372; John, 90, 93; Mary, 335; Sarah, 90, 93; William, 93.
Sabine, John, 87; Sarah, 87; William, 320.
Sablins, Rychard, 268.
Sachell, William, 345.
Sachellrell, Henry, 276; John, 276.
Sackwell, Henry, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
Saddon, Dr. —, 281.
Sadler, Androwe, 8, 12, 13; Bartholomew, 154; Elizabeth, 4, 141, 169, 352, 380; Frances, 220; George, 13, 263; Henry, 141, 154, 159, 169, 378, 380; Jane, 12; Janne, 263; John, 154, 159, 262, 343, 366; Joone, 8; Mary, 141, 154, 159, 167, 169; Penelope, 363; Samuel, 167; Sarah, 154; Susannah, 331; Thomas, 220; William, 377.
Saell, Thomas, 394.
Sage, Judith, 104; Mary, 379; Mascia, 104; William, 104.
Sagear, Albert, 191; Elyzabeth, 191.
Saiche, John, 259.
Saile, Mary, 220; Thomas, 220.
St. John, Mary, 88, 315; Thomas, 48.
St. Leger, Anthony, 323; Christian, 329.
Saintbarbe, Janne, 196.
Sakens, Harrye, 262.
Salare, Conrade, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Salary, Rachel, 229.
Salate, John, 361; Mary, 361.
Salboutte, Thomas, 383.

Saldo, Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 74.
Sale, Ann, 83; Anne, 76, 93, 218; Charles, 83, 312; Elizabeth, 76, 321; John, 93, 319; William, 76, 83, 93.
Salesbery, Rose, 197.
Salisbury, Anne, 288; Edward, 348; Elizabeth, 38, 53, 295; George, 44; Gilbert, 38, 44, 46, 53, 284; James, 158; Martha, 284; Mary, 38, 44, 46, 53, 367; Sarah, 158; William, 46, 290.
Salkeld, Martha, 248; Robert, 248.
Sall, Elizabeth, 89; Magdalene, 89; Mary, 313; Thomas, 89.
Salles, Thomas, 8.
Salley, Edward, 346.
Sallter, John, 303.
Salmon, Anna-bella, 79, 310; Benjamin, 82; Charles, 106; Edmond, 76; Edmund, 311; Edward, 52, 70, 73, 79, 82; Francis, 73, 307; George, 215; Hannah, 250; Jacob, 76; Jane, 333; John, 151, 362; Judith, 106; Mary, 52, 70, 73, 76, 79, 82, 106, 215; Nancy, 151; Sybil, 52; William, 70.
Salmson, John, 292.
Salsbury, Elizabeth, 290; George, 289.
Salt, Joseph, 374.
Salter, Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 383; John, 310; Mary, 298, 334, 368; Thomas, 290.
Saltmarsh, Mary, 215.
Salwin, Alice, 128; Ann, 128; William, 128.
Salys, Alys, 195; Thomas, 195.
Sambrook, Elizabeth, 216; Jeremy, 216; Sarah, 341.
Sambrooke, Francis, 213; Lucia, 213.
Samford, Ezekiel, 282; Ezekiell, 282; Martha, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39.
Sammager, John, 262.
Samme, Margerett, 269.
Sammon, Mary, 313.
Samond, Perce, 272.
Sampson, Elizabeth, 41, 64; Honor, 307; John, 38, 41, 193; Mary, 38, 41, 193; Prudence, 64; Richarde, 64; Turner, 336; William, 38, 236.
Samson, Edward, 22, 25, 272; John, 22, 278; Marye, 25.
Samuell, Joone, 281.
Samworth, Adam, 48; John, 48; Mary, 48.
Sanbroke, Ellen, 257; Elyzabethe, 259.
Sanbrouke, Annys, 259.
Sancks, Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 74; Moses, 74.
Sancta-Crux, John, 355.
Sandall, Francis, 52, 295; Joseph, 295; Sarah, 52, 295.
Sandbroke, John, 261.
Sandells, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.
Sanders, Ann, 77, 104, 109, 160, 371; Anne, 87, 112, 316; Annys, 193; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 50, 62, 73, 77, 87, 90, 299, 301, 314, 317, 345; Ellizabeth, 104; Elyzabeth, 272; Georg, 210; George, 87, 90, 319; Graes, 73; Hester, 185; James, 94, 324, 372; Jane, 100; Jeames, 272; Joanna, 219; John, 29, 87, 94, 98, 102, 104, 109, 112, 134, 160, 324, 329; Margaret, 210; Margeret, 275; Mark, 50; Mary, 98, 212, 324, 326, 379; Mathew, 50, 297; Rebecca, 319; Richard, 219; Robart, 29; Sarah, 94, 98, 100, 102, 325; Susanna, 134, 185; Susannah, 160, 372; Thomas, 349; William, 50, 62, 73, 77, 87, 185, 346, 377.
Sanderson, Ann, 145, 148, 150, 371; Christover, 301; Elizabeth, 44, 52, 82, 86, 90, 145, 328, 355; Ellyn, 193; Harry, 193; John, 138; Jonas, 86, 145, 148, 150; Mary, 150, 232, 361; Robert, 82, 314; Sarah, 44, 148, 231, 289, 360; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 90, 138; William, 44, 51, 52, 82, 86, 90, 293, 336.
Sandes, Cysely, 189; Elyzabeth, 202; Jarrett, 192; John, 6; Margerett, 192; Robart, 6; William, 202, 276.
Sandrard, Joachim, 308.
Sandraye, Rychard, 3.
Sands, Edwyn, 213; Elizabeth, 213; John, 260.
Sandwell, Douglas, 143, 362; Duglas, 146; Erasmus, 60; Frances, 51, 53, 56, 60, 146, 374; Francis, 60, 64, 69, 299, 304; James, 51, 143, 146, 362; Joseph, 51, 53, 56, 60, 64, 69, 304; Mary, 56, 297.
Sandys, Capt. Edweyn, 209; Elizabeth, 209.
Sanforde, Esekiell, 305.
Sangar, Richard, 353.
Sanger, John, 351; Mary, 140; Richard, 140.
Sangre, John, 375.
Sans, Abraham, 356.
Sanson, Edmond, 198; Elyzabeth, 198.
Sapshed, John, 7.
Sarjant, Mary, 233; Robert, 233.
Sarjeant, Frances, 284.
Sarridge, Joseph, 240; Sarah, 240.
Sarsene, Joone, 203; Petter, 203.
Sarson, Gregory, 31; Peter, 31; Petter, 28; Robart, 28, 280.
Sarsone, Joone, 208.
Sarsonne, Robart, 277.
Sarynge, Dorathy, 198; Thomas, 198.
Satchel, Mary, 132; William, 132.
Satchfeild, Anthony, 212; Mary, 212.
Saul, Magdalene, 84; Mary, 84; Tho., 84.
Saunder, Elizabeth, 174; John, 180, 393; Joseph, 178; Mary, 173, 174, 178, 180, 184; Samuel, 173, 174, 178, 180, 184; Thomas, 173, 384.
Saunders, Charles, 144; Charlott, 234; Christopher, 47; Deborah, 357; Elizabeth, 43, 47, 50, 54, 58, 114, 145, 149, 296, 356, 362; Esther, 114; George, 114; James, 156; John, 135, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 154, 156, 158, 211, 232, 234, 394; Jonah, 392; Jonathan, 335; Mark, 54; Mary, 54, 154, 161; Richard, 43, 58, 161, 291; Roger, 313; Ruth, 211; Samuel, 158, 161; Sarah, 227; Susanna, 135, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 156, 232, 390; Susannah, 154, 158; Thomas, 47, 140; William, 43, 50, 54, 58, 135, 142, 291, 366.
Saunderson, Damaris, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 45, 59; Mary, 59; William, 42, 45, 59.
Savage, Galen, 317; Sarah, 350; Saul, 365; —, 252.
Savege, Robert, 268.
Saver, Fraunces, 195; Myldred, 195.
Savery, Elizabeth, 365; Walter, 286.
Savige, John, 390.
Savill, Sara, 211; William, 310.
Sawbridge, John, 77; Mary, 77; William, 376.
Sawell, Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 59, 313; Jane, 199; Rachell, 57, 59, 64, 74; Rice, 57, 59; Rics, 74; Rise, 64; Solomon, 57, 297.
Sawere, Marye, 276.
Sawley, Elizabeth, 96; William, 96.
Sawnderson, Roger, 278.
Sawnell, Rebecco, 306.
Sawtell, Ann, 254, 391; John, 254.
Sawyer, Elyzabeth, 277; Fraunces, 271, 273; John, 273, 319; Margery, 189; Myldred, 271.
Saxbe, Annis, 189.

Saxton, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 154; Joseph, 154; Richard, 148, 152, 154.
Say, Ann, 186; Charles, 180, 186; Charles Greene, 184; Edmond, 309; Frances, 180; Grace, 180, 184, 186; Mary, 184.
Saybin, John, 289.
Sayer, Catherine, 238; Margerett, 15; Robrt, 15.
Sayes, Elizabeth, 329.
Saywell, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 81, 93, 303; Humfery, 30; Jonne, 29; Michael, 66; Rachel, 66; Richard, 66; Robert, 93; Tho., 81; Thomas, 93; U'phry, 29.
Scabary, John, 311.
Scalflett, Dorathy, 258.
Scalles, Margerett, 16, 204, 206; Rychard, 15, 16, 18, 204, 274; Thomas, 15; William, 18.
Scallflett, Johane, 187.
Scariot, Elizabeth, 100; George, 100; Helena, 100.
Scarlet, Elizabeth, 129, 367; George, 129; John, 363; Martha, 359; Richard, 375; Sarah, 236.
Scarlett, Cathrine, 385; Dorothy, 232, 374; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 121, 216; George, 96, 97, 121, 377; John, 96, 97, 321, 322; Mary, 383; Richard, 232; Thomas, 121.
Scarrat, Elenor, 112; Elizabeth, 110, 112; George, 110, 112; Tho., 110.
Scarratt, Catharine, 171; George, 171.
Scarriot, Elizabeth, 102; George, 102; Thomas, 331.
Scarriott, Ellizabeth, 107; Fishwick, 107; George, 107.
Scarritt, Elizabeth, 115; George, 115.
Scatchley, William, 384.
Scatt, William, 376.
Scattergood, Elizabeth, 296; Esther, 364; Judith, 284; Michael, 286; Roger, 294, 360; Sarah, 285.
Scattergoode, Catherine, 298.
Scavington, Ann, 370; Mary, 368.
Scawell, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Tho., 100.
Schellinger, Jacob, 375.
Schmidit, Daniel 65; Daniell, 65; Hannah, 65.
Schort'n, George, 259.
Schotton, Thomas, 259.
Schrimshaw, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Schuppe, Christian, 177; Sarah, 177; William John, 177.
Schutter, Joone, 257.
Science, Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 248; Goodlife, 239; Judith, 246; Thomas, 239, 246, 248.
Sclater, Elizabeth, 171; Huband Richard, 168; Magdalen, 168, 171, 173; Richard, 168, 171; Richd., 173; William, 256; —, 250, 254, 255, 256.
Scobell, Mary, 325.
Scofled, Elyzabeth, 10.
Scolle, John, 33; Rychard, 33.
Scoller, Robert, 385.
Scolney, Edward, 344.
Scot, Elizabeth, 348; Sarah, 332.
Scotchburn, Elizabeth, 245; Leonard, 245.
Scotcher, Ann, 183; William, 183.
Scother, Ann, 184; Sarah, 184; William, 184.
Scott, Agnes, 207; Alys, 197; Ann, 80, 84, 107, 109, 124, 167, 327, 373, 377; Anne, 89, 93, 96, 99, 101, 114, 117, 325; Bathsheba, 78; Benjamin, 107, 224, 327; Catherine, 229; Christmas, 99, 323; Edward, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 89, 157, 382; Ellizabeth, 108; Ellyn, 190, 197; Elyzabeth, 262; George, 157; Henry, 96, 323; Isabel, 169; Isabell, 169; Isabella, 164, 167, 255; James, 124; Jane, 346; Jeames, 197, 207; John, 6, 16, 84, 108, 145, 164, 229, 237, 267, 269, 374; Jonas, 8; Joone, 6; Joseph, 107, 327; Joshua, 93; Katheryn, 196; Laurence, 13; Margaret, 145, 237; Mary, 117, 224, 243, 334; Richard, 330; Robert, 78, 164, 167, 288, 375; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 18, 157, 169, 260, 377, 383; William, 8, 13, 16, 18, 80, 84, 89, 93, 96, 99, 101, 107, 109, 114, 117, 124, 323, 352, 394; —, 247.
Scotte, John, 8; Margerett, 6; Phillipe, 17; Thomas, 8; William, 6, 17.
Scraggs, Ann, 383.
Scratchley, William, 366.
Scrimshaw, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 246; Henry, 186; John, 327; Mary, 186; Thomas, 246.
Scriven, Thomas, 287.
Scrivener, Annes, 262.
Scrivin, Mary, 372.
Scrogges, John, 198; Mary, 198; Marye, 198.
Scroggs, Fraunces, 23; John, 23; Mary, 278.
Scrogh, Rachell, 203; William, 203.
Scroghan, Edward, 266.
Scroobe, Mary, 313.
Scryven, Katheryn, 197.
Scudamore, Elizabeth, 98; Sergillo, 323; Sethgillor, 98.
Scull, Alys, 13, 269; Anne, 269; Dorathy, 268; Dorrathy, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Elyzabeth, 269; Gyllyon, 204; Jane, 7; John, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 188, 268, 269; Joone, 269; Margeret, 188; Margerett, 8; Rafe, 5; Rychard, 9, 14, 204; William, 17, 269; —, 271.
Scullard, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85.
Sculle, Ellen, 12; Elyzabeth, 262; Jane, 6; John, 6, 12, 262.
Sculler, Benjamin, 317; Margarett, 317.
Scutts, Elyzabeth, 265; Thomas, 265.
Seaborne, Elizabeth, 229.
Seabroke, Gennet, 380.
Seabrook, Ann, 163, 166; Edward, 163, 166; Elizabeth, 136, 358; James, 136; John, 163.
Seabrouke, Elyzabeth, 192.
Seacome, Robert, 356.
Seagar, John, 358.
Seager, Charles, 240; Ellyn, 193; Gylbart, 193; Helen, 240; John, 351.
Seagood, Alce, 289; Ann, 142, 144; Catherine, 359; Henry, 142, 144; Joanna, 354; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 144.
Seal, —, 290.
Seale, Ann, 307; Annes, 193; Benet, 22; Benett, 193; Christopher, 22; Elizabeth, 308; George, 300; John, 319; William, 358.
Seales, Annys, 193; Rychard, 193.
Seall, Bennett, 20; John, 305; Thomas, 20.
Sealle, Bennet, 18; Bennett, 17, 21; Thomas, 18; William, 21; Xp'ofer, 17.
Seaman, James, 315.
Seamer, Alys, 191; Mary, 296; William, 296.
Seamere, Elyzabeth, 187.
Seamind, Margeret, 211; William, 211.
Seamore, James, 357.
Seamour, John, 57; Sarah, 57.
Seamur, John, 303.
Sear, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 209; John, 209; Mary, 120; Richard, 120.
Seare, Elizabeth, 216; Richard, 216.
Seares, Samuel, 254; Susanna, 254.

Searle, Doratye, 197; Edmund, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 125; Grace, 40; Heaster, 40, 285; Hester, 37, 38, 39, 307; John, 37, 38, 39, 40; Mary, 39, 286.
Searles, John, 285.
Sears, Jone, 293.
Seaser, Charls, 305.
Season, Lorman, 201; Margery, 201.
Seathe, John, 258.
Seaton, Anne, 86; Frances, 144; John, 86, 317; Richard, 144; Susanna, 144.
Seaward, Mary, 371.
Seawel, Ann, 125; Branston, 128; Elizabeth, 125, 128; John, 125, 128; Thomas, 125.
Seawell, Ann Mael, 164; Briscilla, 87, 314; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 90, 96, 111, 115, 118, 122, 134, 137, 139, 225, 335, 358, 361; Ellizabeth, 106; John, 118, 122, 134, 137, 139, 225, 323, 337, 354, 369; Lot, 371; Lott, 150; Martha, 362; Mary, 96, 115, 137, 321, 333, 354; Rebecca, 150, 155, 164; Rebekah, 159; Richard, 111, 330; Samuel, 150, 155, 159, 164; Sarah, 329; Tho., 87, 323; Thomas, 84, 90, 96, 106, 111, 115, 139, 159, 359, 371; Thomas Noel, 90, 364.
Seawen, Rice, 321.
Sebrooke, Margery, 202.
Sedds, Francis, 322.
Sedgeley, Anne, 112; Elenor, 112; Jonas, 112; William, 334.
Sedgely, Anne, 116; James, 116; Jonas, 116; William, 339.
Sedgewick, Richard, 380.
Sedgley, Ann, 104, 105; Anne, 99, 102; Eleanor, 318; Hannah, 102; Jonas, 99, 102, 104, 105; William, 105.
Sedgwick, Robert, 309, 361.
Seeles, Jane, 295.
Seeley, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 145, 231; Jane, 145, 147; Robert, 145, 147, 368.
Seely, Jane, 364; William, 365.
Segante, John, 282.
Seger, Elyzabeth, 266.
Segne', Margeret, 193; Robart, 193.
Segneour, George, 64; Hannah, 64; Sarah, 64.
Segner, Hannah, 300.
Segniour, John, 293.
Seimor, Sarah, 324.
Sein, Mary, 377.
Selbey, Charles, 292.
Selby, Ann, 135; Benjamin, 156; Catharine, 49; Dorotheliza, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 366; James, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 370; Jane, 158, 254, 369; John, 49, 153, 254, 362, 366; Jone, 293; Lydia, 156, 368; Mary, 135, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158; Peter, 158, 161; Rev. Peter, 153, 155, 156; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 161, 372; William, 135; —, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249.
Selbye, Alys, 191, 195; Chrystofer, 262; William, 191.
Self, John, 357; Mary, 339.
Sell, John, 373; Rychard, 264.
Sellar, Lamb, 145; Mary, 145; William, 145, 373.
Seller, Mary, 351.
Sellers, Mary, 342.
Selley, Jane, 142; John, 142; Robert, 142.
Sellman, John, 238; Nancy, 238.
Sellor, Margarett, 331.
Sells, Elizabeth, 294.
Selman, Elizabeth, 219; John, 152; Margaret, 152; Nancy, 152.
Selvester, William, 257.
Selwin, Alice, 125, 130, 132; Charles, 130; Charlotte, 132; William, 125, 130, 132.
Selye, Elyzabeth, 199; George, 199.
Semer, Edward, 270; Ellen, 192; Elyzabeth, 200; Jane, 262; Janne, 271.
Semper, Anne, 190; William, 190.
Senard, George, 367.
Sener, Edward, 282.
Senior, Hannah, 291; Mary Magdalen Deirsm, 175; Phillip, 175.
Sennet, Anne, 321.
Sergante, John, 282.
Serjant, Mary, 284.
Serjeant, Elizabeth, 374; Katheryn, 197; Rychard, 197.
Serle, Esther, 43; John, 43; Sarah, 43.
Serls, Sarah, 289.
Serman, Grace, 348.
Sermon, Frances, 96; Grace, 96; Samuel, 365; Tho., 96; Thomas, 320, 334, 345.
Severne, Anne, 202.
Sevill, Hannah, 252; John, 251; Mary, 233, 251; William, 252.
Seward, Eleanor, 371; John, 258.
Sewarde, Edwd., 257.
Sewell, Homfry, 28; Joyce, 28; Lucretia, 147; Rachell, 50, 52; Rice, 50, 52; Sarah, 50, 293; William, 147.
Sewells, Charles, 109; Jane, 109; John, 109.
Sewen, Benjamin, 81; Hannah, 87; Joseph, 84; Rachel, 84, 87, 91, 374; Rachell, 70, 72, 76, 81; Rebecco, 70, 72; Rees, 84; Rice, 70, 76, 81, 87, 91, 308; Richard, 72; Ruth, 91; Susanah, 76.
Sewur, Rebekah, 377.
Sexton, Richard, 139, 230; Susanna, 139, 230.
Seye, John, 279.
Seyle, Bennytt, 16; Joone, 16.
Seymor, Judith, 218; Robert, 318, 329; William, 218.
Seymore, Anne, 122; Richard, 122.
Seymour, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 146; John, 124, 283; Richard, 124; Robert, 146.
Seyner, George, 44; Hannah, 44.
Seynor, George, 289.
Seyward, Margeret, 194.
Shackesbye, Annes, 267.
Shackford, William, 282.
Shacksby, Thomas, 316.
Shad, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
Shadbolt, Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Susanna, 144.
Shadock, Thomas, 290.
Shadwell, Mary, 94, 319; Susanna, 229; William, 94, 229.
Shaftloe, Jane, 235.
Shagbolt, Susanna, 357.
Shakemaple, Anne, 286; John, 283.
Shakespear, Roger, 328.
Shakleton, Gregory, 382.
Shakspere, Isbell, 197; Mathew, 197.
Shaler, John, 219; Mary, 219.
Shamacko, Thomas, 361.
Shancks, Elizabeth, 71; John, 301; Mary, 307; Moris, 71; Orlando, 71.
Shank, Anne, 86, 89; Aron, 69; Catharine, 94; Elizabeth, 69, 86, 89, 94; Moses, 69, 86, 89, 94; William, 314.

Shanke, Elizabeth, 62 ; Moases, 62.
Shankes, Ann, 314 ; Christian, 96, 321 ; Elizabeth, 64, 91, 96 ; John, 64, 91, 318 ; Moses, 64, 91, 96.
Shanks, Elizab., 67 ; Elizabeth, 67, 80 ; Moses, 67, 80 ; William, 80.
Sharkes, Francis, 391.
Sharles, —, 279.
Sharp, Alice, 103 ; Ann, 130 ; Benjamin, 236 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 70, 72, 123, 128, 133, 342 ; George, 133 ; Grace, 236 ; Hannh, 72 ; Henry, 285 ; John, 103, 123, 128, 130, 318, 368 ; Joseph, 70, 72 ; Mary, 130 ; Nicolas, 317 ; Nurs, 327 ; Samuel, 123 ; Sarah, 70, 128, 303, 305 ; Susanna, 345 ; Thomas, 376 ; Timothy, 103 ; William, 310.
Sharpe, Alice, 99 ; Elizabeth, 95, 98, 102, 105, 133, 136, 217, 221, 324, 326 ; Ellizabeth, 105 ; Isaack, 285 ; John, 133, 136, 207 ; Joseph, 95, 98, 102, 105, 320, 326, 328 ; Love, 136 ; Marye, 207 ; Nycholas, 266 ; Robart, 266 ; Sarah, 105, 326 ; Susanna, 133 ; Tho., 256 ; Thomas, 102 ; Timothy, 99, 326 ; William, 217, 221 ; —, 281.
Sharpey, Elizabeth, 242.
Sharples, Mary, 343.
Sharpless, John, 366.
Sharppe, Anthonye, 265 ; Elyzabeth, 200 ; Isbell, 189 ; Jeames, 5 ; Joone, 260 ; Nycholas, 189, 264 ; —, 257.
Sharpus, Jane, 212 ; John, 212.
Sharratt, Margaret, 229 ; Soday, 229.
Sharwin, Elizabeth, 239.
Sharwood, Jane, 390.
Shaw, Anna Maria, 359 ; Anne, 113, 115, 225 ; Charles, 113, 331 ; Christopher, 295 ; Daniel, 378 ; Deborah, 325 ; Dorothy, 210, 228, 346 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Grace, 210 ; Hannah Maria, 142 ; Isaac, 113, 115, 336, 344 ; James, 210 ; Jane, 115, 217, 237 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 142, 233, 389 ; Ralph, 228, 361 ; Richard, 142, 233, 375, 390 ; Sarah, 367 ; Thomas, 318 ; William, 210.
Shawe, Alse, 30 ; Barbara, 188, 261 ; Christoner, 277 ; Christonr, 28 ; Christopher, 202, 276 ; Chrystopher, 26 ; Elyne, 28, 277 ; Elyzabeth, 26, 202 ; Emme, 195 ; Frauncis, 31 ; Geferye, 16 ; Harry, 188 ; Henry, 28, 30, 31, 266, 267, 273 ; Henrye, 13, 195, 265, 266 ; Jane, 273 ; Janne, 195 ; Jefery, 267 ; John, 11, 281 ; Joone, 266 ; Margerett, 207 ; Mathew, 31 ; Maud, 267 ; Mawd, 188 ; Mawdlen, 31 ; Rychard, 16 ; Thomas, 13, 265 ; Xp'ofer, 28 ; —, 207, 276.
Shawn, Henry, 390.
Sheals, Sarah, 386.
Shearcroft, Elizabeth, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Sheath, William, 390.
Sheather, Margeret, 264.
Sheen, George, 312.
Sheerman, Isabella, 243.
Sheffeild, Ann, 221.
Sheffield, Cecilia, 225 ; Thomas, 225.
Sheffington, Ann, 151 ; Timothy, 151 ; William, 151.
Shefilde, Gylbart, 189 ; Margerett, 189.
Sheils, Mary, 385.
Shelden, Elizabeth, 86 ; William, 86.
Sheldon, Catharine, 218 ; Jane, 215 ; John, 317 ; Mary, 247.
Shellay, George, 92, 103 ; Mary, 92 ; Susanna, 92, 103.
Shelley, Edward, 312 ; Elizabeth, 327 ; George, 106, 114, 322 ; Henry, 114, 333 ; Lydia, 330 ; Mary, 249 ; Sarah, 317 ; Susanah, 106 ; Susannah, 114.
Shelleye, —, 282.
Shelly, Anne, 334 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; George, 94, 97, 98, 368 ; Mary, 339 ; Susan, 364 ; Susanna, 94, 97, 98 ; William, 94, 359.
Shellye, Ursula, 267.
Shelton, Fra., 42 ; Francis, 40, 289 ; Mary, 40, 42 ; Robert, 42 ; Susanna, 309 ; William, 305.
Shemker, Henry, 9.
Shene, Bridgett, 174 ; Elizabeth Caroline, 174 ; John, 174.
Shenten, Mary, 248.
Shep'd, Edward, 6 ; Elizabethe, 5, 6 ; Jane, 187 ; Janne, 4 ; Jentyll, 260 ; John, 5, 6, 7, 187, 261 ; —, 261.
Shepard, Giles, 381 ; Rachel, 250 ; Winifred, 328.
Shep'de, Edward, 7 ; Hugh, 5 ; John, 2, 3, 7 ; Robart, 5 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 3.
Sheparde, John, 71 ; Margaritt, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
Sheperd, Ann, 184 ; Awdry, 196 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Jane, 190 ; John, 184 ; William, 196.
Shephard, Giles, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Shepheard, Anne, 330 ; Bethia, 237 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Foulk, 234 ; George, 132 ; Henry, 237 ; James, 343 ; John, 335 ; Joseph, 323 ; Mary, 132, 234, 340 ; Rebecca, 290 ; Susanna, 323.
Shepherd, Ann, 46 ; Dorothy, 366 ; Elizabeth, 8, 240, 387 ; Giles, 240 ; Joanna, 325 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 317 ; Michael, 373 ; Rebecca, 46 ; Thomas, 46, 381.
Sheppard, Henry, 373 ; William, 360.
Sheppard, Edward, 260 ; John, 297 ; Thomas, 258.
Sheppardson, Edwar., 335.
Sheppey, John, 347.
Sheppy, Jane, 93 ; Philip, 93.
Sherbett, Magdalin, 304, 306.
Sherharde, Ann, 68 ; George, 68 ; Sampson, 68.
Sheriff, Daniell, 307.
Sheriffe, Susannah, 285, 387.
Sherington, Ann, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Robert, 146.
Sherley, John, 328.
Sherlock, John, 351.
Sherman, Anne, 43, 160 ; Doritheliza, 101 ; Elizabeth, 75, 78, 81, 84, 87, 91, 94, 101, 137, 153, 155, 160 ; Fentzell, 75 ; James, 155 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 43, 75, 78, 81, 84, 87, 91, 94, 101, 125, 298, 312 372 ; John Fentzell, 137 ; Margarett, 78 ; Margaritt, 305 ; Mary, 90, 125 ; Rosamond, 94 ; Rowland, 153, 155, 160 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 87, 90, 314.
Sherrarde, Jampson, 71 ; Jane, 71.
Sherrett, Anne, 337.
Sherrin, Edmounde, 307.
Sherrington, Ann, 144 ; John, 144 ; Robert, 144.
Sherrock, Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary, 337 ; Richard, 322 ; William, 241.
Sherwood, Braysylla, 34 ; Elizabeth, 132, 372 ; Elyzabeth, 207 ; George, 127, 357 ; James, 127, 132, 141, 390 ; Joanna, 374 ; Jonathan, 367 ; Joseph, 323 ; Laurence, 102 ; Martha, 374 ; Mary, 102, 141, 209, 323, 324 ; Phillip, 384 ; Sarah, 127, 132, 141, 252 ; Thomas, 34 ; William, 102.
Sheryve, —, 267.
Shether, Annes, 15 ; John, 15.

Shetwell, Ales, 208.
Shewell, Agnis, 200; Humfrey, 200; Humfrye, 31; Rychard, 31.
Shield, John, 251; Mary, 251.
Shields, Ann, 178; Esther, 178; John, 178, 338, 371; Lawrence, 355.
Shillbach, John, 330.
Shillincan, Ann, 381.
Shimell, Joseph, 227; Sarah, 227.
Shinings, Ann, 356.
Shinkfield, Hue, 290.
Shinton, Susannah, 208.
Ship, Abel, 317; Caleb, 90.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 287.
Shippe, Elyzabeth, 196.
Shipston, John, 219; Martha, 219.
Shipton, Anne, 50; Joseph, 50; —, 247, 248.
Shipwash, Dorothy, 294; Michael, 292.
Shirley, Mary, 371.
Shizley, Andrew, 86; Hannah, 86.
Shoard, Charles, 175, 247; Mary, 175, 247.
Shoaring, Adam, 287.
Shoberye, Joone, 204.
Shoemaker, Elizabeth, 334.
Shomaker, Aomes, 262; Gamalyell, 262; Jacob, 127; Martha, 127, 341.
Shoomak'r, Ann, 81; Conrade, 81; Jacob, 81.
Shord, John, 12; William, 12.
Shore, John, 282.
Shorley, Daniel, 303.
Short, Amy, 383; Edward, 283, 285; Elizabeth, 120, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 218, 227, 230, 309, 366; John, 120, 218, 275, 338; Joseph, 120, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 349; Margerett, 275; Mary, 130, 138, 358; Marye, 279; Norton, 227; Paskall Sharpe, 278; Sarah, 134, 283, 345, 346; William, 307; —, 207, 278.
Shorte, John, 14, 17; Joseph, 341; Joyce, 17; Marye, 14; —, 273.
Shortt, Agnes, 207; Gorge, 16; John, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 22, 23, 190, 261; Joone, 20; Julyan, 9, 202; Margerett, 12; Robart, 262; Sara, 22; Sybell, 23; Thomas, 11; Trynyon, 23; Xaskyn, 190.
Shortun, Alys, 188; George, 188.
Shot, Sarah, 222.
Shotnye, Marye, 199.
Shott, Elizabeth, 224.
Shotten, Fraunces, 280; Thomas, 33; William, 33.
Shottnye, Mary, 198.
Shotton, Frauncis, 32; John, 30; Thomas, 30, 32.
Shredd, Annis, 202; William, 202.
Shredde, William, 274.
Shrimp, Robert, 369.
Shrimpton, Ferdinando, 376.
Shryve, Katheryn, 260.
Shuffield, Orman, 381.
Shugar, Jane, 230.
Shumaker, Cardrutt, 76; Conrade, 76, 85; Elizabeth, 76, 85.
Shurlock, William, 305.
Shute, Charles, 44; Mary, 44; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 44.
Shuter, Arabella, 254; William, 254.
Shutter, Thomas, 259.
Shuttleton, Jane, 255.
Shuttleworth, Richard, 332.
Shyryffe, Lawrence, 268.
Siar, Honour, 225; John, 225.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 95, 111, 343; Martha, 111, 142; Samuel, 95; William, 95, 111, 142, 350.
Sibly, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 360; William, 81.
Sicley, Benjamin, 119; Hannah, 119; John, 119.
Sidebotham, William, 395.
Sidebottom, —, 392.
Sidey, Benjamin, 115; Hannah, 115; Walter, 115, 334.
Sidit, Elizabeth, 210.
Sidly, Hewky George, 371.
Sidmore, James, 376.
Sidwell, Mary, 236; —, 245, 246.
Silver, Ann, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 148, 161, 233; Anne, 154, 157, 163; David, 142; Elizabeth, 246; Henrietta, 163; Isaac, 139; Jane, 144; Jenny, 157; Mary Judith, 141; Nicholas, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 157, 161, 163, 233; Sarah, 161; Ussella, 138; William, 246.
Silvester, Catharine, 57; Richard, 57; Thomas, 57, 297.
Simanett, Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 92, 318; Hellen, 92; Isaac, 61; John, 61, 92.
Simcoe, Elizabeth, 394; Joseph, 133; Rachel, 133.
Simcotts, Elizabeth, 304; John, 283.
Simcow, Elizabeth, 128; Joseph, 128; Rachel, 128.
Simenite, Hellen, 50; John, 50; Judeth, 50.
Simenitt, Elener, 66; Isaac, 302; John, 66.
Simes, Edmund, 36; Jane, 36; John, 36.
Simmanitt, John, 311; Richard, 312.
Simmenet, James, 367.
Simmonds, George, 136; James, 358, 381; Martha, 136; Robert, 136.
Simmons, Barbary, 70; Edward, 70, 357; Margaritt, 70; Samuel, 343, 384.
Simms, Elizabeth, 58; Isabella, 58; William, 58, 315.
Simon, Diana, 361.
Simonds, Anne, 93, 114; Catharine, 114; Elizabeth, 114, 332; Martha, 112, 114; Robert, 112, 114; Thomas, 112; William, 93, 114.
Simonet, Eleanor, 372; John, 362.
Simons, Jane, 62; John, 62; Martha, 122, 128; Richard, 46; Robert, 122, 128; Sarah, 46; Tracy, 341.
Simpcox, Mary, 210.
Simpson, Ann, 393; Anne, 39, 367; Benedicta, 252; Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 252; Martha, 387; Mary, 286, 378; Nicholas, 290; Sarah, 39; Savile, 39; William, 345.
Sims, Elizabeth, 300, 325.
Simson, Anne, 309; Richard, 321, 364.
Sincoe, Joseph, 131, 351; Rachel, 131, 349.
Sincor, Joseph, 139; Rachel, 139.
Sincrear, Ann, 183; Christopher, 183; Margrett, 183; Mary, 183.
Singleton, Mary, 309.
Sireir, Gabriel, 386.
Sires, Jane, 218.
Sisam, Jane, 146; John, 146; Thomas, 146.
Sisley, Thomas, 395.
Sisom, Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 148, 150; Thomas, 148, 150; Walter, 148.
Sisum, Elizabeth, 352; Jane, 141, 144, 354; Thomas, 141, 144.
Sittwell, George, 386.
Skalflet, Elyzabeth, 187; Robart, 187.
Skalles, Anne, 275; Claramond, 208; Thomas, 208; —, 282.

Skarriot, Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 157; Sarah, 157.
Skatlyf, Ellyan, 207; Nycholas, 207.
Skeeffington, Anne, 154; Thomas, 154; Timothy, 154.
Skellington, William, 316.
Skelson, Elizabeth, 283; George, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36, 283.
Skelt, John, 395.
Skelton, Dorathye, 272; Elizabeth, 38; George, 286; John, 52, 55, 295; Margerett, 189; Martha, 52, 55; Mary, 38; Richard, 38; William, 55, 296.
Skenny, Jerrom, 35; —, 35.
Skepton, Alys, 9; William, 9.
Skero, Thomas, 265.
Skidmore, Ellizabeth, 106.
Skie, Elizabeth, 326.
Skilback, Isabella, 337, 340; John, 384; Ruth, 329; William, 358.
Skilbacke, William, 362.
Skingly, Amy, 221.
Skinner, Jack, 155; John, 155; Lydia, 380; Millosent, 385; Rebecca, 375; Susannah, 155, 374.
Skipp, Anne, 243; John, 243.
Skirwin, Amy, 352.
Skoole, Anne, 35; Elyzabeth, 29; Rass, 29; William, 35; —, 275.
Skooll, Margery, 203; Rafe, 203.
Skoorge, Elyzabeth, 205; Rychard, 205.
Skoote, —, 281.
Skoryer, Alse, 279.
Skott, John, 14; Mary, 274; Rychard, 14.
Skrimshaw, John, 100; Mary, 100.
Skrimsher, Ruth, 322.
Skroggs, Elyzabethe, 26; John, 26; —, 275.
Skroogs, John, 29.
Skrougs, John, 272.
Skynn'r, Annis, 190; John, 190.
Skynner, John, 196, 203, 281; Luce, 196; Margery, 203.
Skypper, Henry, 194; Janne, 194.
Skyppton, William, 270.
Skypton, Margerett, 15; William, 15.
Slacke, Alys, 271.
Slad, Mary, 382.
Slada, Margarett, 318.
Slade, Foot, 384; Mary, 90; Richard, 90; William, 311.
Sladen, Anne, 373.
Slalent, James, 320.
Slann, Charles, 93; Henry, 93; Sarah, 93.
Slanye, Marye, 278.
Slape, Elizabeth, 154; Hugh, 154; Martha, 154; Mary, 247; Peter, 247.
Slate, Ann, 83; Francis, 83; Susanna, 83.
Slater, Edmund, 339; Elizabeth, 377; John, 376; Magdadlen, 170; Mary, 318; Richard, 170; Robert, 368; Susanna, 340; Thomas Limberry, 170.
Slaterman, John, 345.
Slath, Ann, 88; Francis, 88; Rebecca, 88.
Slather, Elizabeth, 393.
Slaughter, Anne, 316; Esther, 372; John, 288; Sarah, 297.
Slawter, Annes, 196; Robart, 196.
Slaynye, Alyes, 207; Robart, 265.
Slayter, Hannah, 366; Robert, 154, 366; Susannah, 154.
Sleath, Abraham, 86; Anne, 86, 92, 94; Elizabeth, 393; Francis, 86, 92, 94; Gabriel, 182; Hannah, 182, 184; John, 182, 184, 248; Priscilla, 248; Robert, 92, 94, 318.
Sledall, Henry, 75; Prudence, 75.
Slee, John, 365, 376; Sarah, 391.
Sleep, Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137, 140; James, 127, 338; Joshua, 137; Martha, 130; Mary, 125; Richard, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137; Richd., 140; Susanna, 140, 351.
Slepe, Katheren, 202; Robart, 202.
Slinger, Rebecca, 211.
Slingsby, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 143; Marmaduke, 82; Mary, 82, 140, 143, 227, 310; Thomas, 140, 143.
Slipp, Edward, 317.
Sliter, Abigail, 235.
Sloan, Elizabeth, 370.
Slocock, —, 242.
Slonde, John, 203; Joyce, 203.
Slow, Anne, 170; Judith, 170, 173; Mary, 173; William, 170, 173, 395.
Slowgrave, Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; John, 38.
Sluellen, Janne, 195.
Sly, Elenor, 309.
Slye, Alse, 280; Elyzabeth, 27; Frauncis, 24; John, 23, 24, 26, 27, 273; Marye, 26; Randall, 187; Thomas, 277; William, 23, 281; —, 187, 275, 280.
Slyford, Dorothy, 309.
Small, Steven, 296.
Smallwood, Anne, 49; Frauncis, 23; John, 273; Susanna, 341; Symon, 49; William, 23, 273; —, 265.
Smalpeice, Anne, 215.
Smalt, Hannah, 222; John, 222.
Smalwood, Alys, 197; Edward, 279; Ellyn, 198; Frauncis, 33; Gaberyll, 27; Joone, 21; Margerett, 24, 268; Mathew, 30; Randall, 28; Theophylus, 26; William, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 197, 268; —, 203.
Smalwoode, Marye, 31; William, 31.
Smart, Ann, 145, 222; Elizabeth, 51, 138, 293, 392; Elyzabeth, 200; Jane, 306; John, 83, 138, 222, 351, 373; Joseph, 227; Margarett, 379; Mary, 224, 227; Penelope, 145; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 138; —, 51.
Smartwait, John, 306.
Smeath, Rose, 238.
Smeaton, Joseph, 130; Mary, 130.
Smells, Elizabeth, 49; Isabel, 49; Samuel, 49.
Smelt, Elizabeth, 52, 55, 297; Isabell, 293; John, 294; Rebecca, 55; Samuel, 52, 55.
Smethe, John, 154; Margaret, 154.
Smith, Aaron, 100; Abraham, 140; Adam, 232; Alice, 302; Allen, 395; Allforina, 372; Amy, 384; Angell, 303; Ann, 71, 72, 74, 80, 104, 109, 123, 126, 131, 134, 140, 149, 166, 173, 182, 244, 253, 305, 311, 314, 339, 352, 359, 375, 381, 389, 393; Anna Maria, 181, 392; Annamira, 102; Anne, 53, 94, 96, 98, 99, 111, 113, 119, 153, 161, 225, 240, 242, 285, 307, 373; Anthony, 148; Avarina, 108; Averina, 99, 127, 395; Averine, 123; Barnaby, 145; Benjamin, 75, 78, 81; Bridget, 366; Burrel, 170; Caleb, 253; Caterine, 300; Catharine, 100, 371; Cathe., 238; Catheren, 296; Catherine, 147, 150; Cathrine, 178; Charles, 102, 165, 186, 239; Charlott, 185; Christian, 386; Daniel, 185; David, 147; Dionysius, 230; Dorothy, 311, 314, 331; Ebeneser, 68; Ebenezer, 61, 303; Edmun., 325; Edward,

42, 46, 54, 69, 71, 74, 76, 80, 83, 87, 95, 99, 112, 182, 183, 295, 330, 335, 340; Edwarde, 66, 71; Eleanor, 169, 171, 237, 382; Elias, 312; Eliner, 182; Elioner, 167; Elizabeth, 43, 50, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 100, 102, 112, 113, 123, 124, 133, 149, 160, 163, 165, 170, 180, 222, 228, 230, 248, 253, 256, 283, 317, 324, 325, 326, 327, 345, 347, 352, 353, 354, 377, 384, 387; Ellioner, 384; Ellizabeth, 104, 105, 106; Elloner, 180; Elyzabeth, 270; Enorina, 105; Erasmus, 291; Frances, 128; Sir Francis, 123; George, 163, 170, 224, 238, 316, 336, 345, 357, 387; Gillian, 57; Gregory, 155, 373; Hannah, 61, 68, 145, 163, 183, 185, 296; Henrietta, 367; Henry, 57, 119, 129, 337, 388, 389; Hester, 42, 45, 50, 327; Hesther, 53; Hugh, 83, 313; Isaac, 133, 136, 140, 370; Isabella, 181, 183, 238; Isbell, 384; Jacob, 136; James, 46, 105, 111, 133, 150, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 170, 178, 180, 182, 186, 330, 349, 368, 391; Jane, 52, 126, 129, 133, 163, 175, 219, 223, 252, 293, 342; Jeremiah, 127, 180; John, 42, 45, 46, 50, 53, 61, 66, 71, 72, 85, 96, 102, 108, 111, 112, 126, 128, 129, 133, 145, 147, 150, 151, 158, 160, 170, 173, 180, 182, 237, 240, 243, 244, 290, 291, 294, 297, 304, 305, 322, 323, 337, 349, 356, 357, 359, 361, 366, 376, 377, 382, 392, 393; Joseph, 142, 146, 171, 238, 256; Joshua, 252; Josiah, 106, 328; Jud, 45; Judith, 140, 292, 350; Katharin, 46; Katherine, 180, 286; Lydia, 148, 163, 165; Margaret, 52, 158; Margarett, 324; Martha, 37, 138, 143, 151, 153, 157, 159, 180, 183, 342; Martin, 212; Mary, 42, 46, 54, 75, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116, 118, 128, 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 171, 173, 176, 182, 183, 217, 222, 232, 249, 291, 296, 299, 303, 316, 332, 345, 353, 355, 360, 361, 368, 374, 376, 379, 382, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394; Maydelandinellis, 129; Nathanael, 157; Nathaniel, 345; Nicholas, 138, 376; Peter, 68, 108, 166, 303; Philippa, 239; Phillip, 173; Phillis, 384; Puliam, 185; Richard, 153, 180, 222, 225, 253, 293, 328, 344; Robert, 102, 124, 133, 148, 170, 183, 185, 325, 358; Rose, 253; Ruth, 157, 369, 382; Sam., 368; Samuel, 102, 149, 153, 389; Samuell, 106; Sarah, 66, 69, 71, 74, 76, 80, 83, 85, 87, 95, 99, 106, 113, 163, 167, 170, 186, 223, 224, 243, 247, 300, 306, 316, 324, 331, 364, 374, 381; Stawell, 102, 105, 108, 116, 118, 334; Susanah, 108; Susanna, 134, 170, 212, 315, 340, 353; Susannah, 112; Theophilus, 57; Tho., 94, 96, 98, 99, 105, 108, 109, 169, 222, 322, 340; Thomas, 37, 52, 78, 81, 94, 99, 102, 104, 111, 113, 119, 123, 126, 127, 131, 134, 140, 146, 147, 150, 158, 166, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 182, 183, 243, 249, 282, 284, 317, 346, 349, 351, 359, 360, 361, 370, 376, 378; Timothy, 338; William, 37, 43, 72, 76, 95, 100, 102, 106, 113, 131, 133, 143, 148, 151, 153, 157, 160, 181, 183, 243, 247, 270, 306, 321, 337, 347, 349, 352, 360, 363, 365, 368; —, 221, 234.

Smithby, Anne, 210.

Smithe, John, 188; Jonne, 188.

Smithee, Agnes, 42; Anne, 46; Margarett, 46, 290; Robert, 42, 46, 288.

Smither, Elizabeth, 235, 366; Robert, 304; Stephen, 235.

Smithers, Agnes, 40, 326; Elizabeth, 344; Jacob, 296; John, 349; Martha, 40; Robert, 40; Sarah, 236.

Smithin, William, 285.

Smithson, William, 348.

Smockham, Sarah, 215.

Smoothinge, Elyzabethe, 13; William, 13.

Smorthwaite, Margaritt, 304.

Smortwate, Abygell, 73; John, 73; Richarde, 73.

Smothers, Elizabeth, 285; Martha, 286.

Smothinge, Elyzabethe, 264; Jane, 263.

Smothyge, Anne, 263; William, 263.

Smothynge, Jane, 12; Janne, 15; William, 12, 15.

Smyth, Edmond, 200; Ellyn, 201; Elyzabeth, 200; John, 187, 206, 212; Joone, 200; Katheryn, 206; Margeret, 192; Mary, 187, 212; Richard, 296; Robart, 192; Thomas, 381; William, 200.

Smythe, Agnis, 201; Alis, 12; Alse, 276; Alys, 14; Annes, 257, 264, 276; Annys, 190; Anthonye, 268; Barbara, 262; Bridgett, 15; Edward, 15; Ellyn, 194; Ellys, 190; Elyzabeth, 205, 266, 277; Elyzabethe, 190, 191, 194, 195; Emme, 190; George, 17; Gudwethe, 265; Harry, 201; Henry, 27; Jane, 273; Jeames, 4; John, 4, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 206, 264, 270, 273; Jonne, 208; Joone, 15, 190, 199, 206, 208, 267, 268; Julyan, 198, 201; Kathen, 30; Katheren, 197; Katheryn, 274; Margaret, 26; Margeret, 13, 199, 201; Margerett, 15, 269; Margery, 208; Mary, 195; Myhell, 277; Nycholas, 20, 190; Palle, 201; Rafe, 270, 278; Richard, 208; Robart, 11, 27, 278; Rychard, 18, 26, 27, 30, 197, 208; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 194, 260, 271; William, 27, 191, 194, 195, 198, 265, 266, 271, 274, 277; —, 267, 271, 280.

Smythers, Alice, 291.

Smythies, —, 230.

Snachston, Elianor, 282; William, 282.

Snape, John, 196, 269; Joone, 196; Maugdalyn, 189; Rychard, 189.

Snapee, John, 19; Thomas, 19.

Snappe, Joone, 197.

Snavin, James, 304.

Snead, Mary, 298.

Sneesby, Rose, 283.

Snell, Charles, 91; Lidea, 46; Susanna, 91; William, 46.

Snellock, James, 360.

Snock, John, 65, 302; Mary, 65; William, 65.

Snok, Mary, 329.

Snook, Henry, 55; John, 55, 61; Mary, 55, 61; Susannah, 61.

Snoupham, William, 298.

Snow, Daniel, 40, 41, 288; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 41; Mary, 40, 41, 90, 305; Nathaniel, 90.

Snowe, Janne, 207; Thomas, 207.

Snoxell, Priscilla, 248.

Snukes, John, 333.

Sobley, Elyzabeth, 205.

Sobrina, Mary, 314.

Sockedalle, Alse, 201; William, 201.

Sockley, George, 316.

Sockling, George, 85; Mary, 85; William, 85.

Socklyn, Grace, 199; Mary, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 270; William, 90.

Soden, Sarah, 227; William, 227.

Sofwell, Bryan, 281.

Soille, Susanna, 374.

Soker, Thomas, 262.

Sollis, Thomas, 284.

Solomon, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
Some, Susannah, 377.
Somerfylde, Elyzabethe, 204; Thomas, 204.
Somers, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 66; James, 66, 322; Margery, 23; Martha, 342; Mary, 66; William, 352; —, 23.
Somerset, Elizabeth, 225; Michael, 225.
Somersett, George, 207; Joone, 207.
Somerskalles, Claramond, 208.
Somerville, Barney, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Somes, Henry, 359.
Somester, Richard, 385.
Sommer, Thomas, 22.
Sommerfild, Elyzabeth, 200; Thomas, 200.
Sommerland, Sara, 197.
Sommers, Ann, 370; Elizabeth, 302; John, 274.
Somptio, Prudence, 58; Richard, 58.
Sonden, Anne, 382.
Sonderland, Ellis, 272; William, 272.
Sone, Mary, 175, 385; Thomas, 175, 385.
Sones, James, 180; Mary, 177, 180, 182, 392; Thomas, 177, 180, 182.
Sonners, Doratye, 18; John, 18.
Soper, Elyzabeth, 196.
Sorman, Elyzabeth, 192; Henry, 192.
Sothewell, Thomas, 274.
Sothwall, —, 207.
Sotton, William, 278.
Soundy, Mary, 246.
South, Anna, 132; Edward, 370; James, 132, 344; John, 79, 309; Samuel, 132, 343; Sarah, 79, 329; William, 79, 329.
Southall, Anne, 85; Austen, 6; Elizabeth, 313; Jane, 96; Joan, 88, 92; Joanna, 85; John, 6; Richard Corn, 96; Sarah, 88, 92, 316; Tho., 96; Thomas, 85, 88, 92, 354.
Southam, Ann, 157; Francis, 384; Giles, 157, 159, 387; Joan, 78; John, 290; Mary, 78, 372; Sarah, 157, 159, 372; Susanna, 387; Thomas, 78.
Southarn, Elizabeth, 340.
Southby, Elizabeth, 215; William, 332.
Southern, Ann, 354; Anne, 99; Jane, 99, 323; Sarah, 340; Tho., 323; Thomas, 99, 333.
Southill, John, 376.
Southolde, John, 261.
Southwell, —, 263.
Southwold, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
Southy, Thomas, 332.
Sowche, Mawlyn, 203; Rychard, 203.
Sowden, Anne, 211.
Sowell, Denyse, 203.
Sowerby, John, 385.
Sowle, Anne, 5.
Sowlmonde, Thomas, 257.
Sowndh, Randall, 278.
Sowrsbye, Robart, 269.
Sowth, Sarah, 65; William, 65.
Sowthall, John, 263.
Sowthen, Mary, 189; Robart, 189.
Sowtherwood, Mary, 196.
Sowthyll, Gerard, 192; Margerett, 192.
Sowton, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Sowtton, Marye, 205; William, 205.
Spackman, Mary, 251.
Spain, Mary, 216.
Spakeman, Dorcas, 327; Elizabeth, 59, 122; Henry, 112; Honnor, 126; Honor, 122; Jane, 124, 338; John, 59, 122, 126; John Bigge, 109, 328; Penelope, 105, 109, 112, 120, 124, 126; Tho., 105, 109; Thomas, 112, 120, 124, 126, 329, 339.
Spakman, John, 296; Penelope, 115; Thomas, 115.
Sparcke, John, 18.
Sparcks, George, 68, 304; Sarah, 68.
Spark, —, 250.
Sparke, J., 248, 249; John, 249, 250; Thomas, 387; —, 249, 250.
Sparkes, Anne, 96; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 64, 301; George, 64; John, 313; Mary, 64; Matthew, 318; Rebecca, 216; Richard, 96.
Sparks, Edward, 290; Eliza, 350; George, 184, 394; John, 391; Mary, 184; Rebecca, 343.
Sparowe, Joone, 208; Phillipe, 262; Phillippe, 208; Robart, 208.
Sparrow, John, 386.
Spatchurste, Marye, 202; Robart, 202.
Spateman, —, 235, 239.
Spavin, Joseph, 346.
Spaw, Mary, 384.
Speakard, Garrett, 270; Rebecka, 270.
Speakhard, Mary, 198.
Speakman, Anne, 320; Edward, 89, 94, 320; Honnor, 130; Jane, 314; John, 130; Sarah, 89, 94, 321; Thomas, 130.
Speed, Latham, 117; Mary, 117; Richard, 117.
Speede, Elyzabethe, 190; John, 190.
Speekman, Edward, 214; Sarah, 214.
Speir, Charles, 88; John, 88; Sarah, 88.
Spell, Caterin, 301.
Spence, Edward, 133; Elyzabeth, 206; Jane, 201; Jonathan, 301; Mary, 133; Nycholas, 206; Thomas, 133.
Spenceley, Allen, 129; Robert, 346; Sarah, 129; William, 129.
Spencer, Abel, 318; Abraham, 382; Ann, 126, 291; Anne, 47, 198, 284; Annes, 191; Daniell, 37; Dorothy, 45, 47, 49, 51, 304; Edith, 300; Edward, 135, 138, 141, 177, 385; Eleanor, 51, 295; Elizabeth, 36, 223, 291; Ellyn, 24; Frances, 126, 129, 133; Francis, 133; Gaberell, 24; Gaberyll, 26, 198; Gabrell, 273; George, 45, 223; Hannah, 135; Hugh, 283; Isaack, 301; James, 177; Jane, 237; John, 49, 126, 129, 133, 191, 379; Judith, 40; Lawrence, 45, 47, 49, 51; Margerett, 200; Mary, 36, 37, 135, 138, 141, 177, 289, 386; Mathew, 329; Rebecka, 37; Richard, 391; Rychard, 268; Simon, 367; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 200, 237, 348; William, 36, 40, 270, 283, 285.
Spencley, Allen, 134; Robert, 134; Sarah, 134; William, 342.
Spencly, Allen, 132; Sarah, 132; William, 132.
Spendelowe, Ann, 246; Theophilus, 246.
Sperincke, Elizabeth, 254; Robert, 254.
Sperry, Mary, 355; William, 360.
Spicer, Ann, 73, 76, 81; Anne, 6, 7, 48, 294, 321; Elizabeth, 81; Georg, 48; George, 44, 293; John, 5, 6, 7, 73, 311; Mary, 76; Nicholas, 81, 327; Nickcolis, 73; Nicolas, 76, 88; Richarde, 307; Robert, 44, 294; Sarah, 44, 48, 88, 316; Stephen, 288; William, 332.
Spickner, Elizabeth, 302.
Spiers, Sarah, 320.
Spiney, Dianah, 300.
Spinkman, Edward, 86; Jane, 86; Sarah, 86.
Spirey, Catherine, 252; Charles, 252.
Spittle, Joyce, 254.
Splafate, John, 277.

Spleen, Elizabeth, 210.
Spong, Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 254.
Sponner, Isbell, 259.
Spooner, Ann, 251; Jane, 395; John, 251; Sarah, 250.
Sprathye, John, 205; Margery, 205.
Spratley, Elizabeth, 91, 93; Tho., 93; Thomas, 91.
Spratling, William, 319.
Spratt, John, 11, 12, 262; Margery, 12.
Spreage, Charles, 286.
Sprever, John, 258.
Sprignal, Sarah, 219.
Spring, Elizabeth, 38, 157; Henry, 38; Mary, 331; Sarah, 157, 368; Tho., 369; Thomas, 157, 367.
Springfield, Elizabeth, 133, 345; John, 133, 135; Judith, 133, 135.
Spry, Mary, 300.
Spur, Mary, 321.
Spurke, —, 248.
Spurl, Susannah, 388.
Spurland, Margarett, 323; Tho., 323.
Spurlin, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110; George, 110; Isabella, 305; Richard, 288, 327.
Spurlin', Edward, 108; Ellizabeth, 108; Susanah, 108.
Spurling, Edward, 97, 100, 103, 115, 346; Elizabeth, 97, 100, 103, 115, 233, 243; Isabella, 304; John, 283; Margarett, 100; Mary, 115; Richard, 103, 283, 335; Susannah, 334; Thomas, 283.
Spurll, James, 166, 377; Susannah, 166.
Spurr, Abigale, 221; Mary, 344; Sarah, 95, 99, 323; Tho., 323; Thomas, 95, 99.
Spurre, Sarah, 332.
Spurstone, Marye, 199.
Spycer, Agnis, 202; John, 260; Joone, 260; Mawdlyn, 273; William, 257.
Squere, Rychard, 27; Stenen, 27.
Squier, Hew, 25; John, 29; Rychard, 25, 29.
Squire, Abill, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 305; Francis, 297; Isabella, 217; John, 283, 375; Mary, 234; William, 73, 307.
St—, Thomas, 299.
Stacey, Ann, 77, 311; Elizabeth, 302, 308; John, 77, 304; Mary, 77, 304.
Stackett, Elyzabethe, 260.
Stackhouse, Ann, 249; Saint, 158; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 158.
Stacy, Abraham, 310; Elizabeth, 75; John, 66, 75, 83; Judith, 246; Margarett, 66, 75; Mary, 309; Tomasin, 83.
Stacye, Alles, 280.
Stadam, Anne, 260.
Stafford, Edward, 129, 134, 143, 147, 331; James, 134, 348, 359; Jane, 129; John, 393; Mary, 129, 134, 143, 147, 359; Samuel, 341; William, 143, 353.
Staforde, Annes, 266; Elyzabeth, 201; Rafe, 201.
Stager, Albart, 12; Albert, 13; Edward, 13; Robart, 12.
Stagg, Alice, 236; Ensor, 235; Samuel, 235; William, 236.
Stairs, Martha, 163; Mary, 373.
Stakes, John, 390.
Staley, Robert, 316.
Stalfiett, Robart, 257.
Stall, Mary Harding, 39.
Stallwood, Anna Maria, 320; Charles, 102, 113, 332; Elizabeth, 309; John, 98, 102, 105, 110, 113, 116, 121; Joseph, 84; Margaret, 121; Margarett, 110; Mary, 84, 102, 105, 110, 113, 116, 121; Sarah, 98; Sarah Maria, 105; William, 116.
Stambridge, Edward, 200; Ellyn, 200.
Stamford, Elyzabeth, 18, 268; Hewe, 19; Rychard, 18, 19.
Stamforde, Alis, 10; John, 5, 6, 8, 10; Margerett, 197; Rychard, 6, 8.
Stamforthe, Ellyn, 259.
Stamp, Anthony, 318.
Stamper, Jane, 126; John, 126.
Stanback, Elyzabeth, 189; John, 189; Luce, 260.
Stanbanke, Elyzabeth, 200; John, 200.
Stanborough, Elizabeth, 230.
Stanbury, James, 174; Margarett, 174.
Standbridg, Esther, 51; William, 51.
Standish, Catharine, 209; Charles, 63; Hannah, 77; John, 63, 67, 77, 79, 82, 84; Jonathan, 79; Lætice, 79, 84; Lætitia, 345; Letice, 82, 314; Lettice, 67, 77; Lettis, 63; Rachel, 67; William, 82, 315.
Standley, John, 278; Lewes, 278.
Standleye, Joone, 205; Lewes, 205.
Standlye, Bartelmewe, 278.
Standworthe, Symond, 265; Thomas, 265.
Stanfeld, Edward, 268.
Stanfelde, Elyzabethe, 268.
Stanfell, Thomas, 259; —, 3.
Stanford, Anne, 283; Hewghe, 268; John, 364; Mary, 254; Rychard, 268; Thomas, 259, 375.
Stanforde, Elizabethe, 9; Ellen, 4; Grace, 187; John, 187.
Stangguydge, Bettris, 206.
Stanhope, Sarah, 246; Stanhope Slater, 246.
Stanion, Jane, 282; Thomas, 282; William, 331.
Stanley, Jane, 318; Susanna, 386; William, 380.
Stanning, Jane, 329.
Stannion, Catharine, 48; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 215; William, 48, 215, 314.
Stanoe, Mary, 344.
Stanton, Andrew, 382; Ann, 236; Anne, 37; Artor, 29; Deborah, 312; Elizabeth, 213; John, 213; Susanna, 348; Thomas, 29, 30, 37, 276, 349; William, 37; —, 256.
Stapelford, —, 280.
Staphell, Stenen, 267.
Stapleford, John, 18, 194, 271; Margeret, 194; Rychard, 32; Thomas, 32.
Stapleforde, Alys, 199.
Staples, Allexander, 12; Betters, 15; Bettris, 266; Elizabeth, 39, 227; Ellen, 268; John, 16, 197, 264, 268, 276; Joone, 264; Katheren, 267; Margery, 197, 276; Marye, 189; Richard, 39; Rychard, 281; Sara, 14, 265; Staples, 261; Thomas, 267; William, 12, 14, 15, 16, 265, 270; —, 261, 265.
Stapleton, Alice, 312.
Stapulls, Margery, 198.
Starckye, Henry, 14; Rychard, 264; William, 14, 264.
Starely, Hannah, 94; Sarah, 94; —, 94.
Stares, Frances, 174.
Starkey, Joseph, 336; Richard, 372.
Starlin, Thomas, 289.
Starling, Edmund, 381; John, 232, 388; Margaret, 232; Margrett, 386; Mary, 291, 381, 388.
Starre, Joone, 263.

Starton, Rychard, 280.
Stasbye, Margerett, 281.
Statchehourst, Symond, 30; William, 30.
Statenberg, Wenter, 360.
Statham, Daniell, 63.
Staughton, Thomas, 288.
Staunton, Mary, 318.
Stawell, Charlotte, 249.
Staynoe, Rev. —, 329; —, 213.
Stazely, Hannah, 317.
Stead, Elizabeth, 224; George, 224.
Steans, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 63.
Stebbing, Mary, 226; William, 226.
Stedall, Henry, 250; Winifred, 250.
Stedman, Francis, 135; Mary, 135, 346, 375.
Steed, Ambrose, 228; Elizabeth, 212, 228; Richard, 212, 338.
Steel, Richard, 395; William, 367.
Steele, Ann, 230; Charles, 380; Samuel, 230.
Steelle, Joone, 189.
Steeple, Amée, 320; Thomas, 319.
Steer, John, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
Steere, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 91, 94, 101; Sarah, 101; Tho., 94, 101; Thomas, 91.
Steeres, Mary, 98; Tho., 98; Thomas, 98.
Steers, John, 325.
Steevens, John, 66; Mary, 60, 292; Sarah, 66, 302; Thomas, 60.
Steevenson, Francis, 297.
Stempe, Dorrathye, 261.
Stenenes, Rychard, 278.
Stenens, Brydgett, 259; Brydgyt, 206; Elyne, 207; John, 28, 189; Julyan, 189; Kateryn, 27; Olyver, 267; Robart, 17, 267; Rychard, 27; Thomas, 28; —, 17, 267.
Stenenson, Alys, 191; Annis, 265; John, 22; Thomas, 22, 261, 265.
Stenenton, Katheren, 267.
Stenet, Elizabeth, 360.
Steney, Christopher, 187; Esbell, 187.
Stennet, Anthony, 123, 332, 345, 350; Jane, 127, 130, 341, 344; Rebecca, 123, 127, 130, 132, 141; Thomas, 123, 127, 130, 132, 141, 352; William, 347.
Stennett, Ann, 146; Anthony, 138; Rebecca, 138, 146, 224; Thomas, 138, 146, 224.
Stent, Richard, 305.
Stentham, John, 73; Prissilla, 73.
Step, Anne, 332.
Stephens, Ann, 309; Edmund, 178; Edward, 179, 346; Eleanor, 91; Elenor, 98; Elianor, 284; Elizabeth, 91, 156, 158, 162, 163, 164, 165, 244, 322, 368; Hannah, 88, 165, 167, 216; Henry, 358; John, 91, 98, 322, 325, 371; Joseph, 164, 165, 376; Lancelot, 244; Mary, 158, 164, 165, 178, 179, 228, 254, 313; Richard, 156, 158, 162, 165, 228, 372; Richd., 163; Samuel, 165, 167; Susannah, 165; Thomas, 165, 167; William, 88, 178.
Stephenson, Ambrose, 118; Bridget, 118; Parnell, 118.
Steppes, Joone, 264.
Sterling, Catharine, 160; Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Sterne, Ann, 389.
Sterney, Elizabeth, 310.
Sterry, Frances, 386.
Sterzicker, Elizabeth, 247.
Stevens, Ambrose, 111, 121; Ann, 126, 168; Anna Sophia, 169; Anne, 75; Annes, 202, 278; Bridget, 111, 121; Charles, 160; Christian, 165, 168, 170; Christopher, 23; Elenor, 94, 101, 355; Elizabeth, 159, 169, 246, 255, 368, 371; Francis, 327; Hannah, 163, 170; Henry, 148, 360; Hester, 167; James, 165; John, 94, 101, 165, 168, 170, 255, 341, 347, 374; John Blakey, 170; John Leonard, 128; Joseph, 253; Margaret, 239; Martha, 148; Mary, 75, 94, 126, 160, 163, 167, 233, 242, 394; Nicholas, 242; Obediah, 126; Richard, 101, 169; Richd., 159, 169; Rychard, 202; Samuel, 163, 169, 170; Sarah, 253, 362; Savile, 170; Susanna, 159, 370; Thomas, 33, 75, 163, 167, 378, 387; Walter, 328; William, 160, 163, 167, 233, 239.
Stevenson, Ambrose, 113, 116, 123, 128; Ann, 46; Anne, 42, 48; Annes, 19; Bridget, 113, 116, 128; Bridgett, 123; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 48; Ester, 204; Hannah, 255; Mary, 113, 123; Parnel, 128; Thomas, 42, 46, 48, 255; William, 46, 305, 346; —, 19.
Stevins, Christefur, 69, 305; Henry, 392; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 301.
Stevy', Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
Stevyrton, Katheren, 16; Thomas, 16.
Steward, Charles, 88; Dennis, 211; Elizabeth, 47, 211, 360; James, 47; Mary, 379; Patrick, 369; Peter, 345; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 88; Tobias, 47; William, 360; —, 255.
Stewarde, Annes, 266; Elizabeth, 70; John, 70; Mary, 70.
Stewart, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 66; James, 355; John, 66.
Stewood, Charles, 325.
Stich, Magdalene, 95; Mary, 95; Richard, 95.
Stichbury, Elizabeth, 385; Isaac, 390; James, 168; John, 168; Mary, 168; Rebecca, 385; Rebekah, 168.
Stick, John, 327.
Stidgton, Mary, 388.
Stife, Anna Maria, 394.
Stiffokin, James, 347.
Stiler, Robert, 299.
Stiles, Benjamin, 154, 370; Elizabeth, 154; Lazarus, 154; Mary, 44, 250; Thomas, 44.
Stilgo, Mary, 378.
Stille, Alyas, 192.
Stilloner, Anne, 188; Thomas, 188.
Stinitt, Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 166; Matthew, 166.
Stinnet, Ann, 163; Mary, 163; Mathew, 163.
Stirk, Robert, 376.
Stirling, Catharine, 162, 163, 374; David, 162; John, 162, 163, 373.
Stirrop, Thomas, 294.
Stoakes, Frances, 344; Hannah, 314; Rebecca, 310; Robert, 294.
Stoaks, Ann, 308; Sarah, 222.
Stoane, Ebenezer, 297.
Stockdol, Edward, 377.
Stocker, Edward, 170; John, 170; Mary, 170.
Stockes, Daniel, 309; Parnell, 204; Susan, 206.
Stockford, Elyzabeth, 201; William, 201.
Stockley, John, 340.
Stocklye, Joone, 199; Marye, 198.
Stocklynge, Grace, 195; Thomas, 195.
Stocknell, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 382.
Stockney, Edward, 202; Pleasawnt, 202.
Stockton, Hannah, 255; John, 255.
Stockwell, Ann, 184; Edward, 164; John, 164, 167, 174, 177, 180, 184, 389; Joone, 203; Mary, 164, 167, 174, 177, 180, 184, 389.

Stockwood, Agnes, 207 ; Brysella, 34 ; John, 34.
Stoddard, Thomasyn, 190.
Stodderd, Myhell, 280.
Stoderd, Elyzabeth, 278 ; —, 279.
Stoe, Thomas, 381.
Stokes, John, 279.
Stollard, Robert, 291.
Stomele, David, 371.
Stomerde, Gamalyell, 11 ; John, 11.
Stone, Brooks, 137 ; Edward, 137, 361 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; George, 378 ; Goodwife, 275 ; John, 167, 384 ; Mary, 107, 217, 300, 329 ; Mathew, 134 ; Mercia, 137 ; Rebecca, 155, 157, 161, 164, 167 ; Rebekah, 172 ; Robart, 8 ; Samuel, 161, 373 ; Sarah, 164, 369, 375, 379 ; Susanna, 172 ; William, 134, 155, 157, 161, 164, 167, 217, 341 ; Willm., 172.
Stoneman, Georg, 186 ; Mary, 186 ; Richard, 186.
Stoner, Elizabethe, 9 ; John, 261, 262 ; Margeret, 192 ; —, 261, 264.
Stonerd, John, 259 ; Marye, 190 ; William, 190.
Stonerest, William, 261.
Stonerst, Jamys, 259.
Stones, Daniel-Burr, 126 ; Edward, 126 ; Mercia, 126.
Stonest, Elyzabeth, 206.
Stonham, Mary, 220.
Stonhurst, Elyzabeth, 204 ; William, 204.
Stonne, Thomas, 280.
Stonner, Thomas, 262.
Stonnest, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.
Stonye, John, 260.
Stood, Alse, 202 ; Edward, 202.
Stookes, Margerett, 200.
Stophorse, Bromfeild, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Nicholas, 52.
Storman, Alys, 196 ; Joone, 275 ; Rose, 281 ; Rychard, 279 ; Thomas, 275, 281 ; Thomezine, 207.
Storrope, Elyzabeth, 205 ; George, 205.
Story, Edward, 376 ; Ellyn, 192 ; John, 192.
Storye, Ellyn, 192.
Stoton, Elyzabeth, 191 ; John, 191.
Stoughton, Agnes, 205 ; John, 367 ; Katheren, 193 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 193.
Stourton, Alice, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43 ; Charles, 43 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Humfrey, 285 ; Humphry, 36 ; John, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43 ; Penelope, 37 ; Sarah, 314.
Stow, Elizabeth, 182 ; Frances, 253 ; Mary, 182 ; Robert, 395 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 359 ; —, 389.
Strange, Anne, 198 ; Joannah, 337 ; Mary, 241 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 275 ; Dr. —, 264 ; —, 282.
Strangeway, Henry, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Roger, 47.
Strangway, Roger, 292.
Straton, Jane, 287.
Stratten, Elizabeth, 287 ; Henry, 285.
Strattford, Abigall, 213.
Strawye, Margerett, 188.
Streat, Elyzabeth, 268.
Streate, John, 392.
Strech, John, 386.
Stree, John, 369.
Streech, Eliza., 354.
Street, Ann, 213 ; Catharin, 290 ; Catharine, 79 ; Catherin, 83 ; Georg Batson, 53 ; Grace, 83, 314 ; Gregory, 53 ; Jane, 217 ; John, 79, 83 ; Lawrence, 363 ; Martha, 176, 387 ; Mary, 53 ; Mychell, 305 ; Richarde, 301 ; Sarah, 79 ; Susanna, 357 ; Thomas, 161, 213, 372 ; William, 53, 296.
Streeter, Ann, 311.
Streeting, Winifred, 321.
Streett, Annys, 259.
Stretch, Anne, 370 ; Christopher, 376 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; George, 394 ; John, 158, 351 ; Mary, 358 ; Sarah, 361 ; Susannah, 158.
Stretchley, Thomas, 294.
Stretton, Anne, 36 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; Henry, 37 ; Humphry, 290 ; Jane, 36, 37 ; John, 36, 37 ; Susanna, 310 ; William, 377.
Striblehill, Martha, 212.
Strickland, John, 389.
Stringer, Andrew, 119 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 119 ; Katheryn, 198 ; Mary, 119, 307 ; Moses, 352 ; Thomas, 198.
Stroges, John, 30 ; Rass, 30.
Strong, Ann, 256, 390 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 156, 157, 369 ; Thomas, 396 ; Valentine, 156, 157, 369.
Strongarm, Elizabeth, 101 ; Sarah, 101 ; Tho., 101.
Stronge, Edward, 154 ; Patient, 154 ; Valentine, 154.
Strongetharm, Ellizabeth, 105 ; Tho., 105.
Strongitharm, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110 ; Tho., 110.
Stroud, Christian, 89 ; Joanna, 330 ; Margarett, 379 ; William, 89.
Strowd, Elizabeth, 175 ; Jane, 184 ; John, 184, 322 ; Joseph, 181 ; Joseph Barnes, 185 ; Mary, 175, 177, 181, 183, 184, 185, 250 ; Rachell, 326 ; William, 175, 177, 181, 183, 185, 250.
Strowde, Ellizabeth, 328.
Strucke, Jacob, 239 ; Mary, 239.
Struton, Alse, 305.
Strutt, John, 337, 346 ; Mary, 346.
Strutton, Elizabeth, 327.
Stuarde, Charls, 68 ; Edward, 260 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
Stuart, Thomas, 347.
Stubbs, Ann, 184 ; Charles, 186 ; John, 184 ; Lydia, 186 ; Mary, 184, 394 ; Nancy, 186.
Stubes, Annis, 190.
Sturch, Susannah, 228 ; William, 228.
Sturdwycke, Rychard, 265.
Sturdye, Henry, 206 ; Joone, 206.
Sturfylde, Elyzabeth, 204 ; Hughe, 204.
Sturges, John, 309 ; Mary, 40 ; Robert, 40 ; Thomas, 374.
Sturman, Alis, 5, 11 ; Androwe, 261 ; Anne, 17 ; Annes, 9, 11, 263 ; Anthony, 13 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; Elyzabeth, 262 ; George, 12, 263, 276 ; Grace, 11, 14, 195, 205, 208 ; John, 5, 8, 11, 16 ; Joone, 270 ; Katheryn, 9 ; Rose, 19 ; Rychard, 5, 10, 15 ; Rycharde, 8 ; Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 270 ; Thomsyn, 16 ; —, 263.
Sturry, John, 293.
Sturton, Alice, 47, 50, 53 ; Edward, 47, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; John, 47, 50, 53 ; Mary, 53 ; Penelope, 305 ; Samuel, 50.
Stward, Grace, 189.
Stybbynge, John, 267.
Style, Margery, 267.
Styles, Elizabeth, 217, 218 ; Margaret, 218 ; Thomas, 378 ; William, 218.
Such, Nathaniell, 308.
Sudd, Phillip, 311.

Sudlee, Hannah, 302.
Sugdon, Mabella, 224; Thomas, 224.
Sugett, William, 392.
Sullwoode, John, 304.
Summan, Elizabeth, 292.
Summer, Joseph, 394.
Sum'ers, Thomas, 292.
Summers, Ann, 298; Barbara, 255; Humphrey, 255; William, 307.
Summerset, Ann, 183, 184; Charles, 184; William, 183, 184; William Harrison, 183.
Summersett, Ann, 181; George, 181; William, 181.
Sumner, Mary, 251.
Sumpsion, Prudence, 62, 219; Richarde, 62; Suzannah, 62.
Sumption, George, 80; Prudence, 80, 89; Richard, 80, 89; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 304; Susannah, 224.
Sumtion, Samuel, 316.
Sunderlan', Allixander, 106; Charles, 106; Rebecka, 106.
Sunderland, Alexander, 100, 103, 110, 114, 116, 119, 125, 128, 332, 354; Anne, 114, 333; Charles, 329; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 103, 128, 339, 343, 368, 386; Ellizabeth, 109; Frances, 345; Henry, 84; John, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 109, 322, 351, 386, 393; Joseph, 96, 353; Mary, 100, 325, 339; Rebecca, 100, 103, 110, 114, 116, 125, 128, 251, 389; Rebeccah, 336; Rebekah, 119; Richard, 93, 251, 315, 377; Samuel, 99, 322; Sarah, 116, 125, 334, 347; William, 90, 109, 317, 329.
Sunman, Ellizabeth, 104; Mary, 140; Richard, 104, 140, 326; Thomas, 140, 351.
Sunth, Annes, 261.
Surbutt, Christopher, 268; Rychard, 268.
Surgen, Marye, 2.
Surman, Elizabeth, 344; Grace, 128; Joseph, 128; Mary, 198; Thomas, 128.
Surmun, Frances, 93; Tho., 93; Thomas, 93.
Surplis, Robert, 297.
Surridge, John, 350.
Surrock, William, 327.
Sutch, Martha, 69, 304; Mary, 69, 304; Nathaniell, 69; Thomas, 288.
Sutel, Ann, 253.
Sutfild, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Mary, 166.
Sutherland, Jane, 255.
Sutley, Peater, 278.
Sutor, William, 350.
Sutton, Annes, 273; Christopher, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 244; Ellyn, 26; Elyzabeth, 191; Jeames, 26, 273; Leonard, 294; Mary, 125; Petter, 270; Robert, 367; Thomas, 19, 389.
Swain, Anne, 61; Catharine, 81, 312; Cherubim, 158, 369; Elenor, 314; Elizabeth, 61, 71, 81, 158, 303; Jenner, 158; John, 61, 71, 81; Richarde, 71, 332.
Swaine, Abraham, 150, 362; Anne, 76, 158, 245; Annis, 3; Elizabeth, 68, 76, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161, 164, 238, 325, 353, 374; James, 164, 376; Jenett, 366; Jenner, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161, 164, 238; John, 68, 76, 157, 245; Margaret, 372; Margarett, 161; Mary, 158, 366; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 155, 367; William, 158, 374.
Swales, Richard, 372.
Swallow, George, 112, 331; Joseph, 245; Mary, 112, 116, 339; Richard, 112, 116; Sarah, 245.
Swallwell, Elizabeth, 218.
Swalowe, Gregorye, 277.
Swan, Ann, 108, 306, 328; Elizabeth, 110, 211; Jasper, 117; Jeremiah, 114, 116, 332, 333; John, 131, 254, 296; Letice, 173; Martha, 254; Mary, 105, 110, 114, 116, 131, 170, 173, 220, 359; Nicholas, 356; Peter, 386; Priscciller, 388; Sarah, 153, 366; Tho., 110; Thomas, 105, 114, 116, 131, 173, 220; William, 87, 116, 150, 170, 330, 362.
Swanberry, Mary, 384.
Swanell, Robert, 373.
Swanne, Jane, 307.
Swanson, Ellen, 200.
Swanwick, Georg, 186; Husley, 186; Maria, 186.
Swayn, Anne, 99, 322; Elizabeth, 51, 86, 96, 99; Helen, 86; Hester, 96; John, 51, 86, 96, 99, 295.
Swayne, Anne, 323; Elizabeth, 91, 103; Hester, 321; John, 91, 103, 201, 323, 357; Margerett, 201; Rychard, 23; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 4, 23.
Sweden, William, 377.
Sweetaple, Abigall, 77; Edward, 77; John, 77.
Sweetapple, Amy, 75; Elizabeth, 122; John, 75, 122, 308; Martha, 238.
Sweft, William, 9.
Swell, Eleanor, 186; John, 186.
Swetaple, Amey, 306.
Swetman, Annes, 203.
Swettman, Agnes, 272; Agnis, 202; Annys, 198; Arthur, 202, 272; Arthure, 274; Arture, 198.
Swift, Alice, 180; Ann, 177, 180; Bridgett, 78; Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 341; Henary, 297; Henry, 180; Janested, 78; Jeremiah, 383; John, 177; Mary, 177, 221; Richard, 78; William, 221.
Swinborn, Ann, 78; John, 78; Thomas, 78.
Swinborne, Anne, 76; Thomas, 76.
Swinbourne, Christopher, 315.
Swinburn, Ann, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 74.
Swindall, Henary, 300.
Swinney, Edward, 346.
Swinton, John, 311; Mary, 391.
Swter, Margeret, 188.
Swyfte, John, 8; Marye, 8.
Swylkyns, Edward, 31; John, 31.
Swynborn, Ann, 81; Robert, 81; Thomas, 81.
Swynborne, Gylbart, 274.
Swynson, Francis, 389.
Sybere, Alys, 265; Elizabeth, 194; Lawrence, 12; Mary, 265; Reynold, 15; Rychard, 12, 13, 15, 194, 265; William, 13.
Sybery, Elyzabeth, 265; Elyzabethe, 278; Lawrence, 265; Rychard, 265.
Sybson, Xp'ofer, 263.
Syckes, Grace, 199; Ryce, 199.
Syde, Nycholas, 12; Randoll, 12.
Syder, Mary, 369.
Sydon, Alys, 195, 269; Rafe, 195, 269.
Sye, Margeret, 198; Marye, 195; Nycholas, 198.
Syers, John, 386.
Sykes, Mary, 249, 393.
Syll, John, 267.
Sylvertope, Elyzabeth, 193; Rychard, 193.
Sylvester, Ann, 346; Catharine, 61; Elizabeth, 324; Hannah, 242; Joshuah, 322; Mary, 123; Mathew, 329; Matthew, 337; Richard, 61; Susanna, 322.
Sylvestre, Francis, 342; John, 341.
Symball, Cleaver, 299.

Symcotts, Mary, 330; Robert, 304.
Symee, Mary, 283.
Symes, Elizabeth, 296.
Symmonds, Joseph, 381.
Symmons, Anne, 36; John, 36; Thomas, 36.
Symonds, Allse, 193; Anne, 89, 97, 99, 307; Catharine, 99; Cecilia, 322; Charles, 75, 86, 315; Elenor, 78; Elizabeth, 75, 79, 86, 310, 324, 354; Gamalyell, 17; Jacob, 321; James, 74; Jane, 74, 79, 329; John, 74, 78, 79, 304; Margarett, 5; Martha, 110; Mary, 110; Nicolas, 75; Richard, 78, 97; Robert, 110; Thomas, 17, 193; William, 86, 89, 97, 99.
Symones, Anefyt, 200.
Symons, Ann, 104, 108; Catherin, 326; Charles, 125; Christopher, 105; Elizabeth, 224; Ellizabeth, 328; Henary, 65, 302; Jane, 65, 210; John, 65; Jonas, 270; Martha, 105, 108, 116, 119, 125, 130; Nicholis, 302; Robert, 105, 108, 116, 119, 125, 130, 224; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 284; Tracy, 116; Will', 108; William, 104, 108, 130, 328.
Sympoole, Katheryn, 197.
Sympson, Alice, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Symson, Cutbarde, 24, 199; Cutberd, 23; Dorathy, 199, 201; Elyzabeth, 270; Henry, 279; John, 24; Margeret, 189; Margerett, 193, 260; Rychard, 193, 261, 274; Thomas, 189, 285; William, 23, 274.
Synderland, Sybbell, 199.
Syng, Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; Sarah, 38.
Syngle, Annis, 191; Edmond, 191.
Syngylton, Maryon, 189.
Syrett, Bartholomew, 316.
Syttybye, Frawces, 258.

T

T—, John, 298.
Tabraham, Bridget, 381; Bridgett, 78, 82; Grace, 82; John, 372; Mary, 78; William, 78, 82.
Tabram, Anne, 100; Bridgett, 88, 93, 100, 105, 319; John, 105, 161; Mary, 161, 334; Rachel, 319; Rachell, 93; Rebecca, 93; Rebecka, 395; Sarah, 161; William, 88, 93, 100, 105, 319; —, 373.
Tacker, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178.
Tackewell, Joseph, 387.
Taffs, James, 120; Mary, 120.
Tagge, William, 271.
Tagwell, Elizabeth, 145; Humphrey, 145; Thomas, 145.
Tailore, Anne, 7; Petter, 7.
Tainter, Mary, 106, 109; Thomas, 325; William, 106, 109; —, 109.
Talbott, Gryfyn, 273; John, 291.
Talcot, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 154; Mary, 154; Thomas, 139, 154.
Talcott, Ann, 351.
Talentine, Ellenor, 393.
Tallant, Richard, 316.
Tallcut, Thomas, 354.
Tallman, Christever, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Sebell, 65; Sibell, 302.
Talman, Benjamin, 60; Christopher, 57, 60; Christover, 63; Elizabeth, 57, 60, 63, 298; Sybilla, 211.
Tamsyn, Joone, 187.
Tandy, James, 375.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 320; John, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 288, 292; Jonathan, 250; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 293; Richard, 40, 45; Sarah, 250.
Tannerson, Elizabeth, 221.
Tant, Mary, 349.
Tanton, Anthony, 298.
Tantor, William, 343.
Tapley, Elizabeth, 237.
Tapp, Jane, 171; Lavington, 171; Mary, 171, 382.
Tappenden, Ann, 185; John, 185; Margarett, 185.
Tarner, Frances, 60; Mary, 60; Samuel, 60.
Tarphe, Elyzabeth, 196.
Tassell, Edward, 51; John, 51; Susanna, 51.
Tate, William, 376.
Taterborowe, Annes, 260.
Tatnal, John, 352.
Tatnall, Anne, 198.
Tattell, Henry, 16; Jeferye, 16; John, 268; —, 268.
Tattyll, Joone, 191; Rychard, 191.
Taverner, Elyzabethe, 21; Jeames, 21; Roger, 291.
Tavernon, Jeames, 273.
Tawght, Elyzabeth, 277; John, 277.
Tawlke, Anne, 206; Jeames, 277.
Tawlkes, —, 204.
Tayer, Jane, 291.
Tayhearne, Benamin, 297; Richard, 297.
Tayle, Julius Cæsar, 363.
Tayler, Abraham, 372; Andrew, 335; Anne, 223; Charles, 127; Christopher, 24; Elizabethe, 4, 8; Elyzabeth, 187; George, 66; Hannah, 396; John, 66, 68, 223, 297, 325; Jonne, 281; Lawrence, 18; Margaret, 337; Margerett, 200; Mary, 66, 68, 127, 131, 326, 331, 332, 333; Maudlyn, 24; Robert, 127, 131; Rose, 28; Sarah, 332, 333; Stenen, 28; Thomas, 68; Xp'ofer, 18.
Taylor, Alis, 251; Alys, 261; Ambrose, 314; Ann, 160, 237, 346, 376, 377; Ann Bennit, 253; Anne, 54, 57, 119, 193, 244; Arabella, 254; Arthur, 315; Augustin, 48, 292; Austin, 368; Charles, 134, 186, 237, 347; Christopher, 273; Chrystopher, 26; Dorothy, 57, 297; Edithe, 7; Elizabeth, 54, 132, 134, 138, 142, 150, 153, 185, 186, 216, 237, 292, 344, 352, 366, 394; Elles, 9; Elyzabeth, 201, 202; Elyzabethe, 261; Finch, 237; Frances, 382; Francis, 285; Georg, 302; Goodwife, 280; Hanna, 185; Hannah, 181, 183; Henry, 57; Herbert, 160, 371; Isaac, 251; James, 75, 307, 309, 318, 375; Jane, 134, 137, 142, 200, 215, 275, 360, 392; Janne, 21, 207, 269; John, 5, 26, 48, 57, 62, 64, 75, 119, 132, 138, 142, 155, 160, 183, 195, 210, 221, 252, 259, 261, 269, 277, 288, 300, 344, 346, 367, 371; Jonathas, 7, 261; Joone, 195, 202, 204; Joseph, 137, 155, 186; Judith, 387; Katheren, 202; Katheryn, 196, 208; Lawrence, 268; Lucus, 191; Lydia, 218; Margaret, 237, 294; Margarett, 48; Margery, 197; Marshal, 119; Mary, 57, 62, 64, 75, 125, 155, 203, 210, 221, 252, 329, 345, 365, 366, 376; Mawdlyn, 273; Mawlyn, 203; Nathaniel, 371; Peter, 6, 158, 160, 378, 394; Petter, 261; Rafe, 6, 260; Richard, 125, 340, 353; Richard Hillary, 244; Robart, 26, 201, 202; Robert, 125, 132, 134, 150, 153, 216, 277; Rychard, 15, 193, 202, 260; Samuel, 376; Sara, 197; Sarah, 132, 158, 160,

358, 361, 393; Stenen, 21, 275; Steven, 197; Tho., 54, 313; Thomas, 7, 57, 177, 181, 183, 185, 200, 261, 286, 298, 348, 380, 392; Walter, 202, 261; William, 137, 142, 150, 158, 273, 308, 328, 351; Wyntor, 10; —, 255.
Taylore, Annes, 190; Christoner, 277; Elyzabeth, 195; Humfery, 275; John, 18, 258, 278; Joone, 202; Lawrence, 195; Luce, 257; Marye, 5; Robart, 190; Rychard, 278; Rycharde, 259; Stenen, 275; Susan, 275.
Taylour, Alice, 50; Anne, 212; John, 50; Margarett, 50.
Tayloure, Joone, 198; Lucas, 189; Petter, 189; William, 198.
Taynter, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103, 332; William, 103.
Tayts, Margerett, 264.
Teaser, Edmond, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75.
Teather, Alys, 205; Edward, 205.
Teazler, Barnard, 243; Grace, 243.
Tedbury, Elizabeth, 238.
Tedder, George, 332.
Teddrwe, Rychard, 5.
Tedman, Mary, 378.
Tedmash, Frances, 141; John, 141; Richard, 141.
Tego, Edward, 30; John, 25; Jonne, 31; Margeret, 27; Rychard, 26; Susan, 27; Thomas, 32; William, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32.
Tegoe, Edward, 279; Sara, 282; William, 281.
Telleworthe, John, 261.
Tellows, John, 305.
Tempes, Elles, 16; Hester, 16.
Tempest, Elizabeth, 53, 58; Mary, 58, 295; William, 53, 58.
Temple, Benjamin, 47; Edward, 47, 54; John, 226; Martha, 226; Mary, 54, 297; Peter, 320; Sarah, 47, 302; Thomas, 378.
Templeman, Rychard, 271.
Templin, Anthony, 393.
Tenant, Alice, 351.
Tennant, Alice, 56, 67; Ann, 67, 303; Benjamin, 168, 172, 379; Hannah, 36, 283, 323; John, 36, 56, 67, 168, 170, 172, 283, 286, 346; Joseph, 168, 379; Mary, 56; Sarah, 168, 170, 172, 287; William, 36, 285.
Tennett, Ann, 373.
Terrall, Edward, 327.
Terrel, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
Terrey, John, 224, 319; Mary, 224; Thomas, 291.
Terrimest, Mary, 99; Sarah, 99; Tho., 99.
Terry, Anne, 379; Elizabeth, 61, 68, 303; Gravel, 362; Jane, 391; John, 309; Joseph, 61; Mary, 47, 53, 68, 328, 333, 391; Richard, 324; Tho., 328; Thomas, 47, 53, 68.
Teser, Edwarde, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
Tessey, Ann, 166; Anne, 156, 164; George, 156; John, 156, 164, 166; Joseph, 166; Mary, 164.
Tessy, Ann, 157, 162; John, 157, 162; Mary, 162, 372; William, 157.
Tetter, Christian, 187.
Tew, Benjamin, 346; Mary, 234; Roger, 319.
Tewe, William, 280.
Thacey, William, 347.
Thache, Catherine, 74, 227; Robert, 74, 84; Thomas, 84; Ursilla, 74; Ursula, 84.
Thacker, Elizabeth, 215; Elyzabethe, 18, 267; Francis, 51; Gilbert, 51; Jane, 294; Martha, 51, 294; Robart, 18, 267.
Thackery, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
Thair, Elizabeth, 103; Humphrey, 103.
Thaire, Anne, 98, 322; Elizabeth, 98; Humphrey, 98, 322.
Thare, Ann, 109, 328, 352, 358; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Ellizabeth, 109; Humphrey, 132; Humphry, 109; Martha, 362.
Tharm, Catherine, 238; John, 238.
Thatch, Charles, 106; Dorothy, 309; Robert, 106, 337, 349; Ursula, 106.
Thatcher, Alice, 235; Charles, 81; Eliza, 81; John, 235; William, 81.
Thayer, Ann, 144, 149; Curtis, 380; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 113, 331; George, 144; Giles, 144, 149; Hannah, 56, 301; Humphrey, 113; Jane, 113; John, 56; Mary, 149; Samuel, 56, 349; Thomas, 376.
Thayr, Hannah, 51; Samuel, 51; William, 51, 295.
Thayre, Elizabeth, 395; Hannah, 39; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 370.
Theaclude, Dorety, 71; Robert, 71; Urcilla, 71.
Thead, Mark, 294; Mary, 244.
Theam, Joseph, 353.
Theehearne, Benamin, 65; Henary, 65; Jane, 65.
Theobalds, Elizabeth, 243; John, 381, 383.
Thermond, Amelia, 171; Hannah, 171; Isaiah, 171.
Therond, Isaiah, 149; Mary, 149.
Therry, Sarah, 243.
Thetchfield, John, 370.
Theyer, Ann, 148, 371; Anne, 154, 156; Curtis, 169, 379; Giles, 154, 156; Hannah, 45; Humphrey, 45, 376; James, 148; John, 154, 156, 366; Samuell, 45.
Theyre, Joseph, 291.
Thicks, Margarett, 286.
Thicther, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89.
Thimberly, Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 51.
Thinckum, Susannah, 302.
Thody, George, 306.
Thomas, Ann, 234, 386; Anne, 103, 271; Arthur, 234; Awdrye, 280; Barbara, 189; Catharine, 89; Charles, 374; Dorothy, 359; Elizabeth, 103, 211, 395; Fraunces, 260; Frawces, 7; Frawnces, 7; Hannah, 89, 216, 343; Henry, 393; James, 350; Jane, 374; John, 103, 189, 227, 250, 330, 337, 374; Martha, 250; Mary, 44, 47, 211, 256, 365, 388; Nycholas, 267; Richard, 366; Robert, 44, 47; Sarah, 227, 327; Sybill, 292; Thamasyn, 279; Thomas, 367; William, 44, 89, 256, 292.
Thomason, Christopher, 118; Mary, 118; Rachel, 118; Thomas, 386.
Thomkins, John, 45, 290; Rebecca, 49; Rebecah, 45; William, 45, 49.
Thomley, John, 205; Maudlen, 205.
Thomlinson, Anne, 365; Elizabeth, 240.
Thomlyns, Annes, 192.
Thomlynson, Anne, 267; Hew, 270; Joone, 15; Petter, 15, 269; Randall, 274; William, 263.
Thompson, Abraham, 103, 326; Alexander, 182, 306; Andrew, 316; Ann, 244; Catharine, 83, 95, 103; Catherine, 135; Charles, 130; Christopher, 116; Delicia, 394; Edward, 92; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 43, 49, 55, 75, 87, 92, 96, 116, 128, 140, 143, 145, 310, 320, 324, 336, 340, 342, 359; Esther, 182; Hayne, 130, 344; Henrietta, 128, 130, 135; James, 95, 140, 321; Jeremiah, 354; John, 40, 43, 83, 87, 92, 96, 312, 361, 375; Knightley, 328; Margaret, 57; Mar-

maduke, 345 ; Martha, 92, 130, 133, 142, 314 ; Mary, 142, 143, 250, 312, 350, 352, 355, 362, 381 ; Peter, 375 ; Rachel, 116 ; Richard, 49, 135, 297 ; Robert, 40, 244, 308 ; Samuel, 140, 143, 145 ; Sarah, 57, 311 ; Susannah, 331 ; Sylvester Gregor, 96 ; Tho., 310 ; Thomas, 43, 49, 55, 57, 75, 294, 297, 353 ; William, 55, 83, 95, 103, 128, 130, 133, 142, 330, 345, 354, 391.
Thomson, Alse, 28 ; Anne, 199 ; Annes, 16 ; Benamin, 66 ; Catharine, 92, 99, 100 ; Christopher, 133 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Edward, 324 ; Elizabeth, 62, 92 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Eme, 204 ; Henry, 242 ; Hewghe, 202 ; Jane, 199, 276 ; Jeames, 29 ; John, 27, 28, 279, 395 ; Joone Woodladalus, 263 ; Joseph, 101, 325 ; Margeret, 28 ; Margerye, 207 ; Margrett, 66 ; Marmaduke, 133 ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 62, 208 ; Paskall, 29 ; Robart, 14 ; Rychard, 14, 16, 191, 265, 266 ; Sarah, 242 ; Symond, 207 ; Thomas, 27, 29, 62, 66, 365, 368 ; William, 29, 92, 99, 101, 199, 305, 351 ; —, 265.
Thomsonn, Rychard, 259.
Thorand, Mary, 357.
Thorent, Henry, 371.
Thorland, Elyzabeth, 200 ; Jarvice, 200 ; —, 201.
Thorley, Elizabeth, 254 ; William, 254.
Thorlowe, Elyzabeth, 205 ; Gorge, 32 ; Thomas, 31, 278 ; William, 30, 31, 32, 205, 278.
Thorn, Ann, 106, 373 ; Anne, 330 ; Brown, 93 ; Edward, 122, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167, 344 ; Em, 167 ; Frances, 82, 312, 383 ; George, 335 ; John, 110, 116, 122, 330, 341, 355 ; Mary, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 106, 148, 152, 336, 339, 383 ; Olivar, 96, 99 ; Oliver, 321 ; Richard, 329, 339 ; Rupertia, 84 ; Sarah, 110, 116, 122 ; Tho., 96, 99, 106 ; Thomas, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 104, 359 ; William, 87, 148, 152, 345.
Thornber, Dorithy, 384.
Thornbury, Elizabeth, 383.
Thorne, Ann, 173, 176, 386 ; Cotberd, 257 ; Dorothy, 364 ; Edward, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176 ; Elizabeth, 154, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176 ; Francis Em, 165 ; George, 113, 163 ; Humfrye, 257 ; John, 113 ; Margery, 187 ; Mary, 154, 170 ; Olivar, 322 ; Sarah, 113, 367, 371 ; Thomas, 322, 371, 373 ; William, 154, 364.
Thorneburey, Elizabeth, 297.
Thornefylde, Christopher, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201.
Thornes, John, 353.
Thornhill, Anne, 211 ; Jacob, 373.
Thornicroft, Edwin, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Thornton, Ann, 343 ; Anne, 295 ; Charity, 80 ; Edward, 80 ; Jane, 230 ; William, 80, 299.
Thorogood, Brydgett, 26 ; John, 26.
Thorowgood, Dorathey, 272 ; John, 272.
Thorp, Ann, 123, 338 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Jane, 113, 115, 120, 123 ; Joseph, 113, 115, 120, 123, 330, 331 ; Mary, 115, 254 ; Sarah, 330 ; William, 381.
Thorpe, Jane, 107, 110, 126, 130, 134, 136, 138 ; Joseph, 107, 110, 126, 130, 134, 136, 138, 349 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 110, 134, 342 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 107.
Thosold, Fraunces, 9.
Thosolde, Frawces, 261.
Thowgood, Joone, 206.
Thredwell, Elizabeth, 67, 77 ; Hannah, 77 ; Joseph, 67, 77 ; Mary, 67.
Three-cups, Mary, 312.
Thrifte, Percyvall, 266.
Thronton, Thomas, 289.
Throppe, Ellyn, 188 ; Elyzabeth, 188 ; Harry, 188 ; Harrye, 260 ; John, 188 ; Lawrence, 264.
Thrower, John, 193, 264 ; Margerett, 193.
Throwgood, Anne, 196 ; Edward, 196.
Thrush, Elizabeth, 80, 83 ; Mary, 386 ; Rebecca, 83, 312 ; Tho., 83 ; Thomas, 80, 310.
Thurland, Edward, 25 ; Elyzabeth, 204 ; Jarvons, 25 ; Jarvys, 275.
Thurlock, Sarah, 223.
Thursby, Mary, 245.
Thursbye, Katheryn, 206.
Thurston, Barbara, 143 ; Caterin, 39 ; Charles, 143 ; Hester, 39 ; Margaret, 285 ; Martha, 390 ; Mary, 143, 357 ; Tho., 39.
Thusba, Margaret, 339.
Thwing, James, 230 ; Sarah, 230.
Thyer, Hannah, 42 ; Samuel, 42 ; Samuell, 289.
Tibals, Elizabeth, 394.
Tibball, Elizabeth, 182.
Tibbert, Alice, 287.
Tibbit, Elizabeth, 162, 169 ; Samuel, 162, 169.
Tibbits, Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Samuel, 164.
Tibbitts, Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 166 ; Samuel, 166.
Tibbott, Nicholas, 396.
Ticknal, James, 315.
Tickner, John, 320.
Tidman, Sarah, 389.
Tignal, Anne, 320.
Tilcocke, John, 270.
Tilcomb, Anne, 219.
Tiler, Robert, 306.
Tillearde, Edwarde, 298.
Tillett, Mary, 253.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82 ; Sarah, 82.
Tillyer, Elizabeth, 244 ; James, 244.
Tilsley, Anne, 321.
Tilworthe, Elizabeathe, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Timbarman, Ann, 83 ; Dionart, 83.
Timberlake, Elizabeth, 214 ; Richard, 240 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 214.
Timberman, Dianu-Hart, 335 ; Dionart, 313.
Timms, Freeman, 94 ; John, 94.
Tindal, William, 381.
Tindar, Amy, 314.
Tingall, Laurence, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
Tingle, Julyan, 191.
Tingnel, Alice, 320 ; Laurence, 99 ; Sarah, 99 ; Thomas, 320.
Tingnell, Alice, 95 ; Laurence, 95 ; Sarah, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Tinker, Jeremiah, 239 ; Susanna, 239.
Tinley, Elizabeth, 396.
Tinney, Ann, 374.
Tinsley, Frances, 391.
Tiplady, Anne, 316 ; Edward, 51, 53, 59, 67, 323 ; Edwarde, 71 ; Josiah, 301 ; Josias, 53 ; Margaret, 51 ; Margarett, 214, 218 ; Margery, 51, 53, 59, 67, 71, 360 ; Mary, 59 ; Mathew, 348 ; Phyladelpha, 67 ; Rebecco, 71, 305 ; Sarah, 212 ; William, 298.
Tipp, Hannah, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Tipper, Anne, 240.
Tippet, Elizabeth, 171, 393 ; Samuel, 171.
Tippin, Alice, 209 ; Baptist, 283 ; Thomas, 209, 283, 307.
Tipping, Mary, 336.
Tipton, Johannah, 302 ; John, 304.
Tisdall, George, 68 ; Jone, 68.

Tisdel, Catherine, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Robert, 125.
Tistle, Catherine, 338.
Titrington, Sarah, 362.
Tittrington, Hewit, 149 ; Rachel, 149 ; Sarah, 149.
Tizdal, Catherine, 342.
Tobee, Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103 ; Phillip Gotfrid, 103.
Todd, Alice, 356 ; Ann, 228 ; Benjamin, 155, 157 ; David, 353 ; Edward, 155 ; James, 366 ; Jane, 58, 155, 157, 370 ; Joanna, 55 ; John, 55, 58, 96, 273, 338 ; Joseph, 343 ; Margarett, 96 ; Mary, 157 ; Rychard, 273 ; Sarah, 315 ; —, 215.
Todde, Annes, 264 ; George, 259 ; Jane, 298 ; Katheren, 202 ; Margerett, 265 ; Maryon, 189 ; Nycholas, 189 ; Rychard, 202.
Tode, Jane, 299.
Toke, John, 218 ; Susanna, 218.
Tolerton, Jemima, 255 ; William, 255.
Tolfirey, Esther, 395.
Tolfrey, Ester, 184 ; Margrett, 184 ; Samuel, 184.
Tolfry, Dorothy, 186 ; Margret, 186 ; Samuel, 186.
Tollet, Catherine, 132 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Samuel, 132 ; Sarah, 132, 244.
Tollye, Henry, 281.
Tolman, Abraham, 296 ; Sibilla, 295.
Tolye, John, 189 ; Jonne, 189.
Tombs, Edward, 149, 361 ; Jeffry, 151 ; Mary, 149, 151 ; Thomas, 149, 151.
Tomcard, Richard, 364.
Tomkin, Mary, 381.
Tomkins, Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 230, 231, 235 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 234 ; Rebecca, 42 ; William, 42.
Tomkyns, Margerett, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Tomlin, Elizabeth, 230 ; James, 371.
Tomlins, Benjamin, 310 ; Samuel, 331.
Tomlinson, Anne, 248 ; Joseph, 214 ; Mary, 214, 352 ; Randolph, 353 ; Samuel, 248.
Tomlynson, Nycholas, 264.
Tompkins, Archer, 301 ; Arthur, 61 ; Brook, 55 ; Brooke, 299 ; John, 51, 299 ; Rebecca, 51, 61, 293 ; Rebeccah, 55 ; Sarah, 299 ; William, 51, 55, 61.
Tompson, Catharine, 86 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 302 ; Magdalen, 346 ; Martha, 139 ; Sarah, 139 ; William, 86, 139.
Toms, Thomas, 309.
Tomson, David, 307 ; Elizabeth, 66, 233 ; John, 25, 66 ; Katheryn, 25 ; Mary, 66 ; Susanna, 254 ; Thomas, 275.
Tone, Jane, 243.
Tonell, Mary, 221 ; Nicholas, 221.
Toney, John, 374.
Tongue, Sarah, 394.
Tonnage, Edmond, 319.
Tonoke, Jeames, 28 ; Joonne, 28.
Tonony, Lucas, 309.
Tooke, Daniel, 157 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; John, 285.
Tookey, Daniel, 376 ; Hannah, 372 ; Ranceford, 395 ; Sarah, 387.
Tooky, Hannah, 161 ; Rainsford, 161 ; Sarah, 161.
Tooley, Elizabeth, 158 ; Henry, 158 ; James, 176 ; Johanna, 158 ; Mary, 176 ; Sarah, 176.
Toon, Ann, 310 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; George, 78 ; Priscilla, 78 ; William, 120.
Toone, Ann, 75, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 167, 169, 172, 173, 176, 384 ; George, 73, 75, 81 ; Henry, 73 ; John, 162, 164, 167, 169, 173, 176 ; Mary, 172 ; Priscilla, 73, 75, 81 ; Thomas, 172 ; William, 164, 167.
Toppenden, Ann, 183 ; John, 183.
Topping, Grace, 138 ; John, 138, 156 ; Rebecca, 156 ; Thomas, 138, 156.
Torgham, Sarah, 372.
Torin, Elizabeth, 251 ; Mary, 253 ; Samuel, 251.
Tornor, John, 30.
Torsey, William, 370.
Torshell, Elizabeth, 306.
Torsshell, Hannah, 304.
Torton, Henry, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
Torvey, Elizabeth, 213.
Torward, Anne, 226 ; Jonathan, 226.
Totnell, Mary, 209.
Totte, Margeret, 258.
Tottynton, Thomas, 262.
Totyngton, Elyzabethe, 192.
Tough, David, 39, 50, 56, 209 ; Ellis, 39, 56 ; Frances, 39, 50, 56, 209 ; Sophia, 50.
Tow'rs, William, 318.
Towers, Easter, 126 ; John, 367 ; Lucy, 126, 341 ; William, 126.
Towes, Elizabeth, 310.
Towler, Tho., 311.
Town, Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 164, 374 ; John, 164, 169, 174 ; Mary, 360 ; Rebecca, 174, 382 ; Sarah, 164, 169, 174, 226 ; William, 169, 226.
Townesend, John, 334.
Townice, Peter, 394.
Townling, Lucy, 376.
Towns, Ann, 166 ; John, 166, 168, 171, 185 ; Katherine, 185 ; Rebecca, 171 ; Sarah, 168, 171, 185 ; Thomas, 168.
Townsend, Amy, 112, 330 ; Ann, 141, 351 ; Anne, 101 ; Avis, 98, 319 ; Beatrice, 172 ; Bernard, 359 ; Bernie, 141 ; Bettris, 163 ; Daniel, 127, 340 ; Dorathe, 105 ; Dorathie, 108 ; Dorothy, 95, 98, 101, 115 ; Elizabeth, 75, 90, 127, 130, 166, 228, 308 ; Fra., 41 ; Francis, 95, 98, 101, 105, 108, 115, 341 ; George, 105, 108, 320 ; Hanah, 109 ; Hannah, 75, 77, 82, 85, 90, 94, 97, 102, 112, 116, 372 ; James, 75, 77, 85, 90, 94, 97, 102, 109, 112, 116, 163, 172, 175, 323, 377 ; John, 77, 82, 101, 115, 141, 166, 323, 324, 337 ; Mary, 41, 101, 102, 130, 163, 175, 324, 325, 346, 372, 390 ; Peter, 127, 130, 228 ; Rebecca, 85, 314 ; Robert, 315 ; Sarah, 109, 116, 332, 336, 367, 378 ; William, 82, 95, 312.
Townsende, Christopher, 297 ; William, 307.
Townshend, Bettress, 384.
Townsing, —, 283.
Townson, Elizabeth, 294.
Towren, Dorothy, 341.
Tows, John, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Toyer, John, 294.
Tozeur, Capt. —, 284.
Tracee, Gilburt, 289.
Tracey, Dorothy, 390.
Tracie, Benjamin, 299.
Tracye, Marye, 199 ; Myhell, 199.
Tradwell, Bridgett, 306 ; Mary, 307.
Trafford, Anne, 213 ; Sigismond, 210 ; Sigismund, 213 ; Susanna, 210.
Trahern, Anne, 76 ; Benjamin, 46, 56, 60, 76, 290 ; Jane, 46, 56, 60, 76 ; John, 60 ; Richard, 56 ; Thomas, 46.
Traherne, Henry, 309.

Trammell, Mary, 246.
Trander, Margaret, 341.
Tranter, George, 343; Robert, 125, 128, 223; Sarah, 125, 128, 223, 341, 361.
Tranton, Mary, 120; Robert, 120; Sarah, 120.
Trantum, Anne, 241; Philip, 241.
Trap, —, 236.
Trapp, Dr. —, 240, 246, 248, 249; —, 237, 238, 239, 248, 251.
Trasdall, John, 257.
Travit, Alice, 233.
Trayfort, Anne, 163; Mary, 163; Robert, 163.
Trayhern, Benjamin, 48; Jane, 48.
Treahern, Benjamin, 51; Jane, 51, 327.
Treasurer, Katheren, 191.
Treavers, Elizabeth, 311.
Tredcrofte, Annes, 257.
Tredell, Sarah, 337.
Trederethe, Thomas, 3.
Tredrefe, Elizabethe, 4.
Tredrethe, John, 4.
Tredwell, Ann, 69, 304; Bridgett, 74; Eliza, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 62, 69, 74, 81, 357, 368, 372; Francis, 385; Joseph, 53, 56, 62, 69, 74, 81, 297, 328; Mary, 81, 375.
Tree, John, 365.
Trehern, Coyle, 315; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 389.
Treherne, Benamin, 74; Benjamin, 88; Coyle, 88; Jane, 88; Jone, 74; Mary, 74.
Trench, Bridget, 225; Edmund, 225; Samuel, 226; Susannah, 226.
Trenchfield, Benjamin, 345; Thomas, 335.
Trenholme, Lydia, 176; Margrett, 176; William, 176.
Trenick, James, 338.
Trenn, Daniel, 177; Hannah, 177; Mary, 177.
Trenoyn, Margerett, 10.
Trent, Jane, 304; Lydia, 295.
Tresell, Anne, 201; Edward, 201.
Trever, William, 304.
Trevers, Margery, 207.
Trevis, Elizabeth, 87; George, 87; Thomas, 87.
Trevitt, Martha, 239; Robert, 239.
Trevors, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 89; George, 89.
Trewechilde, John, 265; Nycholas, 265.
Trig, Charls, 73; Mary, 73.
Trigg, Charles, 75; James, 75; Mary, 75, 306; —, 235.
Triggs, Charls, 71; Mary, 71.
Triming, Sarah, 379.
Trimm, Leonard, 288.
Trimmer, John, 383.
Trimnell, Elizabeth, 368.
Trindar, Richard, 324.
Trininghamm, Elizabeth, 289.
Trippet, Esther, 171; Henry, 171; John, 377; Mary, 171.
Trippett, Ann, 175; Henry, 175; Mary, 175.
Trippit, Samuel, 384.
Trippitt, Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173, 175, 384; Henry, 173; Margrett, 175, 386; Mary, 173; Samuel, 173, 175; Sarah, 173.
Trishell, Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 72; Richarde, 72.
Tristram, Laurence, 316; Priscilla, 381.
Tronp, William, 389.
Tronyll, John, 276.
Troppe, Avice, 199.
Trott, Mary, 79; Nicolas, 79; Robert, 79, 235; Susanna, 235; William, 333.
Trotter, Ellen, 198; James, 297; Margerett, 189; Rafe, 189; William, 198.
Trotton, Providence, 101; Sarah, 101.
Troy, Ann, 69; Charles, 69; Grace Phillips, 177; John, 177; Mary, 69; William, 177.
Truckwell, Ann, 143; William, 143.
True, Robart, 278.
Truelock, Frances, 59; Lettice, 59; William, 59.
Truelove, Elizabeth, 231.
Trueman, Elizabeth, 240; William, 240.
Truer, Gilbert, 374.
Trulock, Ann, 63; Lettice, 63, 296; Lettis, 68, 70, 72; Loulace, 68; William, 63, 68, 70, 72.
Trumble, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 214.
Trusdall, Alys, 191; Margertt, 257.
Trusham, Elizabeth, 343.
Trustram, Hanah, 108; Hannah, 115; John, 108, 115, 126; Mary, 126; Robert, 351.
Truthwell, Elizabeth, 284.
Tryar, Frances, 105.
Trysdall, Dorathy, 187.
Tryurye, Frunces, 269.
Tryvillyan, —, 275.
Tubb, Mary, 343.
Tubrey, John, 336.
Tucker, David, 76, 309; Elizabeth, 127, 180; Henrietta, 124; James, 121, 124, 127, 130, 226; John, 180; Joseph, 180; Martha, 340; Mary, 121, 124, 127, 130, 226, 385; Richard, 369; Samuel, 121; Susan, 76; Susanah, 76; Thomas, 393; William, 325.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, 374.
Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 333, 364; Lewin, 370; Thomas, 370.
Tudge, William, 351.
Tufferel, Grace, 217.
Tuffnall, Hannah, 158; Joseph, 158; Mary, 158.
Tuffnell, Joseph, 370; Mary, 241; William, 241.
Tuge, Esther, 135; Thomas, 135.
Tugnell, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.
Tugwell, Anne, 153, 367; Elizabeth, 149, 151, 153, 158; Humphry, 358; Lewing, 158; Thomas, 149, 151, 153, 158; William, 149.
Tukey, Anne, 368.
Tull, Joseph, 387.
Tully, William, 291.
Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 349.
Tupper, John, 364.
Turain, Mary, 256.
Turbet, Jane, 360.
Turnar, Ann, 106; Cornelias, 327; Diana, 132; Henry, 106, 221; Jane, 132, 342; Mary, 221; Richard, 132.
Turner, Amelia, 361; Ann, 68, 71, 74, 76, 104, 137, 214, 235, 238, 313, 368, 383, 390; Anne, 59, 86, 90, 91, 98, 100, 117, 218, 311; Annes, 193; Barbara, 47, 188; Barsaby, 194; Charles, 81, 83; Cornelius, 104; Debora, 158; Deborah, 156, 160; Dorcas, 240; Edward, 384; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 184, 308; Elizabeth Margaret, 382; Elizabethe, 18; Elyzabeth, 200; Frances, 55, 292; Francis, 65, 100, 323; George, 272, 394; Hannah, 252; Henry, 51, 58, 86, 90, 98, 117, 214, 235, 286, 346; Hester, 289; James, 68, 71, 74, 76, 146, 149, 175, 356, 362; Jane, 51, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130, 252, 295, 366; Jeames, 200; Joan, 218; Joanna, 303; John, 17, 25, 47, 65, 127, 147, 175, 319, 342, 361, 382, 388; Dr. John, 227; Joseph, 98, 100, 352; Joshua, 371, 382; Katherin, 25; Lawrence,

17, 269; Madlyn, 18; Margaret, 137, 147, 357; Margarett, 81, 83; Margerett, 269; Margery, 203; Mary, 58, 71, 81, 98, 100, 117, 146, 147, 149, 152, 287, 289, 298, 302, 305, 346, 357, 368, 370, 378, 394; Nat., 91; Nathaniel, 59, 91, 298, 318; Paul, 285; Richard, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130; Robart, 194; Robert, 282, 343, 360; Rychard, 18, 19, 269; Samuel, 55, 121, 295, 364; Samuell, 65, 304; Sarah, 119, 314, 344; Sarah Essex, 160; Sophia, 184; Susanna, 98; Tho., 100; Thomas, 19, 47, 125, 137, 152, 156, 158, 160, 218, 252, 269, 380; William, 55, 68, 86, 146, 184, 240, 298, 356, 373, 389; Dr. —, 222, 228, 229; —, 220.
Turnish, Ann, 127, 131, 344, 360; Anne, 115, 120; Henry, 115, 120, 127, 131, 333; John, 127, 340; Thomas, 115.
Turnor, Jhon, 23; Samell, 23.
Turtle, Georg, 53, 55; George, 63; Hester, 55; Mary, 53, 55, 63; Michaell, 63; William, 53, 295.
Turton, Elizabeth, 391; John, 390.
Turver, Agnes, 207; Jeames, 207.
Turvey, Allys, 18, William, 18.
Turvye, Agnes, 278; Margerett, 199; Mary, 195; William, 195.
Turwytt, —, 203.
Tuson, Jane, 211; Robert, 211.
Tustian, Joone, 200.
Tutle, James, 286.
Tutlove, John, 371.
Tutson, John, 270.
Tuttson, Margeret, 192.
Twedalle, Henry, 279.
Tweed, William, 366.
Tweetingham, John, 344.
Twell, Elizabeth, 121, 334; John, 121, 338.
Twells, Charles, 328; Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
Twelves, Georg, 52; Jane, 52, 53; Thomas, 52, 53, 295; William, 53.
Twiddey, Agnes, 337; John, 336.
Twiddy, Anne, 337.
Twig, George, 347.
Twigg, Sarah, 365.
Twiner, Henry, 49; Jane, 49; William, 49.
Twist, William, 367.
Twitty, Elizabeth, 223.
Twyford, Charles, 286.
Twytt, Joone, 3; Rychard, 5, 260.
Twytte, John, 3, 261.
Tyas, Elizabeth, 325.
Tyckett, Annis, 201; Henry, 201.
Tyers, Susan, 285.
Tyler, John, 388; Mary, 209; Thomas, 209; William, 339.
Tyley, Robert, 313.
Tyller, Mary, 193; Robart, 193.
Tyllett, Katheren, 202.
Tyllman, John, 260.
Tyllpotte, Anne, 201.
Tylman, Elyzabeth, 202.
Tylworthe, John, 260.
Tyndall, Jane, 263.
Tyrell, Agnes, 319; Ann, 168; James, 168; Thomas, 168.
Tyrrel, Agnes, 94; Charles, 91, 94, 99; Elizabeth, 91, 94, 99; Frances, 91; Jeremiah, 320; Thomas, 99.
Tyrrill, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.
Tyse, Elyzabeth, 203; Henrye, 3.
Tyson, Allys, 198; Alse, 204; John, 163, 170, 198, 204; Sarah, 163, 170; Thomas, 198.
Tythertone, John, 203; Mary, 203.
Tythes, Alys, 190; Pathryck, 190.

U

Ubank, Christopher, 363.
Ulcher, Mary, 349.
Undell, Margerett, 195; Thomas, 195.
Underhill, Mary, 193; William, 193.
Understone, Ann, 110; Isabella, 110; John, 110.
Underwood, Anne, 112; Clement, 119, 362; Elizabeth, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 141, 234, 341; Ellizabeth, 105, 109; Elyzabeth, 193; George Augustus, 124; Henrye, 1; James, 109; John, 2, 105, 109, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 141, 234, 365, 373; Joone, 3; Joseph, 114, 332; Mary, 122, 337; Robart, 2, 4; Robert, 117, 334; Robrt, 3; Roger, 4; Thomas, 261; William, 105; —, 272.
Underwoode, Anne, 195; Annes, 2; Henry, 257; John, 258; Robert, 2.
Unwin, David, 382.
Unydall, Elyzabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.
Up-Jones, Davy, 260.
Up-Joones, Evanes, 264.
Upcot, Elizabeth, 347; Jonathan, 346.
Upler, Edmund, 193; Ellyzabethe, 193.
Upmore, William, 393.
Uppington, Agnis, 297.
Uppryse, Isbell, 203; John, 203.
Uprice, Edward, 22; Robart, 22.
Uprise, Davy, 207; Janne, 207; Thomas, 278.
Upryce, Benjamyn, 267; Owen, 267.
Upthomas, Joone, 192; Nycholas, 192.
Upton, Ambrose, 301; Ambross, 305; Ambrus, 69; Anthony, 323; Arabella, 315; Arthur, 325; Dorothy, 337; Francis, 69, 72, 305, 307, 334; George, 245; John, 186; Margarett, 310; Mary, 183, 186, 245, 318; Rachel, 244; Rebecca, 313; Sarah, 69, 72; Simon, 378; Thomas, 183, 186; Dr. —, 323.
Upwilliams, Anefyt, 200; Rother, 200.
Urbury, Elizabeth, 386.
Urch, Sarah, 296.
Urcy, Richarde, 304.
Urrey, Ann, 67; Mary, 61, 67; Richard, 61; Richarde, 67.
Urwin, David, 382.
Usher, Ann, 216; Clement, 200; Elizabeth, 221; William, 200.
Uvedale, Mary, 145; Samuel, 145; Sophia, 145.
Uzald, Catherine, 125; George, 125; William, 125.
Uzold, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97; William, 97.
Uzuld, Elizabeth, 89; Ellizabeth, 105; John, 105; William, 89, 105.
Uzzold, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 91, 99; Margarett, 91; William, 91; Willm., 99.

V

Vadye, Alys, 14; Annis, 264; Elyzabethe, 265; George, 12, 265; Gorge, 14; Mary, 194; Oliver, 12; Robart, 194.
Vagham, Margerett, 192.
Vaighan, John, 270.
Valafeld, Rychard, 258.

Vale, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 142, 146; Henry, 142, 146.
Valentine, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 47, 176; James, 176; John, 47, 291.
Valme, Lawrence, 287.
Van Ruyven, Levinias, 387.
Vanable, Richard, 380.
Vanbill, Thomas, 374.
Vanbin, Richard, 358.
Vanbrugh, Paul, 359.
Vandenberghill, Margaret Collier, 340.
Vandenbrole, James, 312.
Vanderburg, Anne, 54; Pagrave, 54; Paul, 54.
Vane, Vaun, 375.
Vanse, Anne, 284; John, 258.
Vanwick, James, 367; Thomas, 357.
Vanzuyven, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162; Levinias, 162.
Vare, Ann, 182; James, 182; John, 182.
Varnam, Hewe, 21; Marye, 21.
Varney, Jane, 252.
Vatmore, Ephraim, 313.
Vaughan, Abraham, 300; Alys, 195; Ann, 133, 137, 146, 147, 149, 151; Anne, 41, 288; Charles, 151, 364; Deborah, 305; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 41, 133, 142, 176, 182, 250, 252, 288, 314, 345; Hugh, 291; James, 182; John, 374, 379; Joseph, 365; Judeth, 68; Margaret, 142; Phillip, 375; Richard, 133, 137, 142, 146, 147, 149, 151, 176, 182, 250; Richd., 365; Susanna, 149, 362; Tho., 41; Walter, 392; William, 68, 306.
Vault, Leonard, 80.
Veale, Kathery, 201.
Veary, Ann, 243.
Veazey, Mary, 238.
Vebert, Mary, 209.
Vellam, Robart, 267.
Vellem, John, 192; Margeret, 192.
Vellham, Margerett, 195.
Venables, Janne, 197.
Venman, Anne, 219; Christopher, 219.
Venminnden, Ann, 176; John, 176.
Venn, Rebecca, 254.
Venor, Mary, 215; Matthew, 215.
Ventris, Joone, 263.
Vere, Ann, 183, 185; Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 166; James, 183, 185, 395; John, 218; Parnell, 183; Robert, 166; Thomas, 166.
Veres, John, 292.
Vergo, Catharine, 80; Catherin, 221; Margarett, 310; William, 80.
Vergoe, Catherine, 311.
Verman, Malrand, 325.
Vernam, Marye, 270.
Veron, John, 7, 260; Rychard, 7.
Verry, Mary, 240.
Vesye, Elyanore, 192; Thomas, 192.
Vicars, Anne, 15; Joone, 199; William, 15, 199.
Vice, George, 347.
Vicers, John, 268.
Vickars, Anne, 264; Fraunces, 271; Joone, 271; William, 264, 271.
Vickeridg, Anne, 61; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
Vickers, Dayniell, 31; Eleanor, 296; Ellyn, 26; Elyzabeth, 200, 265, 268; Elyzabethe, 19; Emme, 18; Fraunces, 12; James, 380; John, 17, 264, 269; Joone, 271; Joyce, 30; Rebecka, 25; Rychard, 30; William, 12, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30, 31, 200, 265, 268, 269, 271, 281, 391.
Vidler, Anne, 121; Daniel, 121; Isaac, 121.
Vile, Hannah, 155, 157; John, 155, 157; Martha, 155, 368; Mary, 157.
Vilkers, Elizabeth, 230.
Ville, Ann, 294; Vincent, 294.
Villiers, Arabella, 238; Catherine, 238; Henry, 238, 246; Mary, 246.
Vincent, Emanuel, 358; John, 373.
Viner, John, 309.
Vines, Tho., 309.
Viney, Elizabeth, 174; Joseph, 174, 386; Robert, 174.
Vinier, Sarah, 310.
Vinsent, Daniell, 214; Isabella, 214.
Vinson, Anne, 44; Joseph, 44.
Vinstead, John, 348.
Vise, Mary, 239.
Vithers, Godfree, 66; Ralph, 66; Vibatha, 66.
Vize, Margaret, 341.
Vllocke, Fraunces, 192; Katheryn, 192.
Vonbrecht, Anthony, 95; Catharine, 95.
Vorley, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.
Vose, Anne, 38; Robert, 38.
Vowell, Edward, 303.
Voxe, Custons, 258.
Voyce, Mary, 387.
Vukell, Annes, 268.
Vycker, Joyce, 282.
Vyckers, Agnes, 203; Elyzabeth, 280; Rychard, 203; Thomas, 279.
Vyer, Alyes, 260.

W

Waade, Rebecca, 312.
Wab, Francis, 306.
Wackten, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43; Sarah, 43.
Wadcocke, Allys, 20; Androwe, 20.
Waddon, Ann, 289; Richard, 294.
Wade, Ann, 256, 387; Bunworth, 320; Elizabeth, 184, 246; Esther, 306; George, 91, 318; Hannah, 64; Hester, 77, 84, 91; James, 348; John, 184, 246, 384; Jone, 283; Mary, 59, 64, 66, 72, 84, 93, 184, 353, 375; Mawdlen, 199; Michael, 91; Nath., 66; Nathanael, 334; Nathanell, 64; Nathaniel, 59, 66, 317; Nathaniell, 72, 299, 303; Nicholas, 362; Nicolas, 77, 84, 319; Peter, 256; Sarah, 93, 345; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 77, 283, 378; William, 72, 93, 306, 360.
Wadleye, Rychard, 279.
Wadome, Madglyn, 189.
Wadyngton, —, 206.
Wafe, Margerett, 268.
Wager, Christopher, 223; Janne, 198; Susannah, 223; William, 198.
Wagg, Francis, 311; John, 302; Margarett, 323.
Waghorn, Elizabeth, 125, 131, 133, 343; Jane, 131; John, 125, 131, 133; Margaret, 133.
Wagstaf, John, 352.
Wagstafe, Elizabeth, 63; Eloner, 392; Henery, 63; John, 63; Martha, 255.
Wagstaff, Ann, 152; Anne, 365; Bell, 139; Charles, 349; Eleanor, 147; Elenor, 134, 137, 139, 142, 152; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 48, 56, 60, 134; Frances, 235; Jasper, 60; John, 43, 45, 48, 56, 60, 134, 137, 139, 142, 147, 152, 369; Mary, 43, 56; Richard, 45.
Wagstaffe, Charles, 131; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Ellinor, 131; John, 40, 131.

Waide, Edmund, 126; Hester, 126, 326, 339; Mary, 126, 377.
Waight, Thomas, 343.
Wail, Thomas, 295.
Wainright, Edward, 311; Masey, 325.
Wainwright, Henry, 384.
Waire, Elizabeth, 171; Hannah, 171; James, 171.
Waite, Daniel, 226; Robert, 38, 309; Sarah, 38, 226; —, 240.
Waites, Richard, 352.
Wakeland, Thomas, 375.
Wakeling, Bayley Carleton, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 100.
Waker, Margery, 204; William, 204.
Wakfelde, Margerett, 258.
Wakin, —, 294.
Wakly, Daniell, 68; Hanna, 68; Susanna, 68.
Walbrooke, Joone, 277.
Walcherman, John, 260.
Walcoock, Anthony, 273; Elyzabeth, 273.
Walcooke, Anthony, 276; —, 276.
Walcot, Ann, 298.
Walcott, Rebecca, 92; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 297; Thomas Howard, 92.
Walden, Anne, 197; Annes, 14; Elizabeth, 131, 146, 377; Elyzabeth, 195; Janne, 5; John, 6, 7, 8, 131, 137, 369; Joone, 206; Mary, 131, 137, 146, 328; Robert, 146; Rychard, 11; Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 137, 263; William, 7.
Waldin, John, 123, 126; Mary, 123, 126; Susanna, 123.
Waldo, Charles, 176; Edward, 387; Emma, 175; Isabella, 175, 176; James, 175, 176.
Waldoo, Gryffyn, 269.
Waldrige, Alys, 204; Henry, 204.
Waldron, Elizabeth, 247; Susanna, 350.
Wale, John, 327.
Wales, Catherine, 256; Margerett, 262; William, 256.
Walford, Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 136.
Walgrove, Elizabeth, 168; Rebecca Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
Walke, Grace, 327.
Walker, Alis, 2; Alles, 206; Alys, 193, 197, 269; Ann, 80, 138, 160, 162, 310, 346, 386; Anne, 37, 100, 111, 165, 286, 330, 335; Annes, 187; Anthony, 200; Catherine, 136, 149, 360; Charles, 90, 317; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 74, 91, 117, 122, 135, 223, 240, 282, 307, 318, 339, 355, 371, 376; Ellyn, 193; Elyzabeth, 194; Frances, 124, 228; Francis, 38, 91; George, 46; Gilbert, 288; Grace, 105, 187; Hannah, 91; Henry, 165; Isabella, 53; Jacob, 232; James, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100, 244, 318, 350; Jane, 122, 124, 135, 315, 337; John, 39, 42, 59, 66, 69, 74, 93, 135, 162, 167, 302, 304, 319, 322; Joone, 195, 200; Joseph, 37, 38, 39, 53, 285, 300; Joshua, 59, 111, 330; Joslin-Elizabeth, 117; Katheren, 279; Katherin, 30; Katherine, 37; Laurence, 85, 315; Margaret, 38, 39, 53, 120, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 139; Margarett, 310, 320; Margerett, 282; Martha, 219; Mary, 46, 47, 66, 68, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100, 133, 136, 138, 145, 147, 149, 175, 176, 215, 232, 241, 251, 285, 319, 328, 331, 333, 336, 337, 342, 351; Mathew, 66; Maudlyn, 267; Michael, 96; Peter, 37, 282, 308, 311; Peter Benoni, 315; Philip, 124; Philippa, 39; Phillip, 109; Rafe, 189, 260; Ralph, 120, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 139, 327, 345, 356; Reynold, 194; Richard, 39, 42, 47, 122, 370; Robart, 83; Robert, 313, 323, 365, 379; Russel, 240; Samuel, 127, 139, 288, 351; Sarah, 39, 42, 59, 66, 69, 74, 109, 111, 122, 147, 167, 175, 229, 244, 286, 295, 308, 326, 386; Susanna, 129, 135, 344; Susannah, 289; Tho., 83; Thomas, 66, 68, 133, 135, 136, 138, 145, 147, 149, 285, 317, 355, 364; William, 30, 37, 46, 47, 75, 83, 87, 117, 120, 160, 162, 165, 167, 175, 176, 294, 310, 312, 315, 371; Xp'ofer, 262; —, 189, 214, 267.
Walkoke, Anthony, 30; John, 30.
Wall, Alse, 201; Andrew, 231; Charles, 56, 178, 180, 328; Charlotte, 357; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 37, 40, 45, 56, 148, 151, 178, 180, 183, 219, 231; Joseph, 390; Mary, 37, 183, 344; Phillis, 366; Richard, 178, 183; Rychard, 201; Samuel, 40, 56, 337; Samuell, 37, 45; Sherman, 148, 151; Thomas, 300; Walter, 151.
Wallace, James, 308.
Wallchar, Richarde, 299.
Wallden, Anne, 208; Thomas, 263.
Walle, Alys, 203; Elyzabeth, 190; George, 190; Joyce, 15; Margerett, 193; Rychard, 15, 274.
Wallen, Janne, 261.
Waller, Elizabeth, 349; Mary, 249.
Walles, Master, 262.
Walley, John, 360.
Wallford, Joanna, 36; Rachell, 36; Ralph, 36.
Walling, Mary, 215.
Wallinger, Sarah, 230.
Wallinton, Benjamine, 287.
Wallis, Elizabeth, 42, 255, 296; Ellisabeth, 201; Frances, 334; James, 255; John, 42, 50, 300; Joone, 206, 274; Margarett, 313; Mary, 227; Petter, 201, 274; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 353; Thomas, 227, 375.
Wallman, Jacob, 373.
Walls, Elizabeth, 389; Winifred, 250.
Wallthall, Mary, 295.
Wally, Barbara, 164; Dorothy, 164; Edward, 164.
Wallyn, Margerett, 201.
Walmesley, Dorcas, 322; Elizabeth, 132; James, 286; Margaret, 144; Mary, 144, 356; Peter, 132; Robert, 132, 322, 337; Samuel, 144, 345.
Walmesly, Bethulia, 84, 101; James, 38; Mary, 38; Robert, 84, 101; Samuel, 84.
Walmsley, Beathulea, 81; Bethulia, 109; Margaret, 130, 228; Mary, 109, 328; Robert, 81, 109; Samuel, 130, 228.
Walraven, Anthony, 243; Elizabeth, 243.
Walrond, Thomas, 370.
Walshe, Annes, 260.
Walt, Jacob, 335.
Walter, Elizabethe, 4; Elyzabeth, 191; John, 205, 277; Susan, 205.
Walters, Ann, 183; Anne, 319; Barbara, 205; Bolton, 291; Elizabeth, 309; James, 319; John, 310, 316; Mary, 292, 294, 309; Petter, 205; Thomas, 183; William, 183.
Walthall, Jane, 43; Mary, 43; Paul, 43.
Waltham, John, 358.
Walton, Alse, 193; Edward, 328; Ellyn, 205; Henry, 30, 31, 32, 205; Isaac, 218, 332; John, 291; Mary, 30; Peter, 285; Sarah, 218; Theophilus, 32; Thomas, 315; William, 31, 193, 310, 369.
Walworth, William, 370.
Wamsly, Margarett, 291.

Wanham, John, 206; Joone, 206.
Wanhope, Agnis, 202; Cutbart, 202.
Wanley, Nathaniell, 297.
Wannell, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 241.
Want, John, 345.
Wapehuff, Edward, 367.
Waple, Ann, 214; Robert, 214, 344.
Waples, Ann, 362.
Wapole, Charles, 307.
Wapoole, George, 303.
Warbridge, Katheryn, 267; Nicholas, 267.
Warburton, Mary, 285.
Ward, Allse, 30; Alse, 34; Ann, 328; Anne, 226; Bagnall, 112, 331; Catharine, 155, 160; Dennis, 254; Edward, 385; Elizabeth, 47, 101, 112, 160, 217, 231, 292, 327, 342, 366, 368, 375; Ellen, 35; Ellizabeth, 109; Elyzabeth, 31, 233, 265; Frances, 77, 100, 143, 354; George, 290, 384; George Paxton, 109; Godfrey, 374; James, 155, 391, 393; Janne, 33; Jeferye, 265; John, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 77, 95, 100, 101, 109, 112, 143, 252, 280, 325, 335, 349, 368, 382, 395; Kateren, 31; Luke, 388; Mary, 39, 47, 50, 77, 95, 105, 109, 112, 114, 288, 311; Nathanael, 112; Nathanell, 105, 109; Nathaniel, 114; Rebecca, 101; Robart, 264; Samuel, 316; Sarah, 58, 143, 252; Susanna, 221, 353; Thomas, 30, 31, 35, 39, 47, 50, 58, 95, 155, 160, 203, 208, 282, 287, 321; William, 104, 105, 366; William Thomas, 339; —, 208, 280, 281, 282, 328.
Warde, Alles, 279; Elyzabeth, 205; Jefery, 265; John, 7, 29, 33, 266, 269; Joone, 192; Mary, 203; Nycholas, 7; Robert, 298; Rychard, 265, 279; Susan, 29; Thomas, 33, 306.
Wardell, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.
Wardley, Richard, 328.
Wardly, Abigell, 66; Abraham, 66.
Wardon, Petter, 270.
Wards, Marye, 278.
Ware, Ann, 229; Catharine, 156, 159, 162, 165, 172, 174; Catherine, 170; Cathrine, 176; Charles, 162, 170, 358, 377; Elizabeth, 161, 382; Judith, 156, 225, 366; Katherine, 168; Lydia, 241; Margaretta, 161; Mary, 377; Richard, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165, 168, 170, 174, 176, 225; Richd., 172; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 168, 388; Thomas, 174; Timothy, 229; William, 176.
Warick, Hannah, 39.
Warin, Hursly, 302; Sarah, 391.
Waring, Heaster, 38; Mary, 284; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 284; William, 38.
Warley, Frauncis, 205; Thomas, 279.
Warminster, Bethulia, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Robert, 87.
Warner, Abraham, 81; Ann, 81, 139, 143, 232, 356; Anne, 314; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 83, 393; Henry, 27, 83; Humphry, 37; Jane, 139, 144, 352; John, 230, 313, 318; Jonathan, 232; Joseph, 139, 143; Mary, 143, 230; Nycholas, 27; Philip, 352; Robert, 37; Ruth, 144; Sarah, 81, 311; Susanna, 233; Susannah, 37; Tabyta, 198; William, 139, 144, 350; Dr. —, 267; —, 288.
Warnford, Edmond, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
Warrande, Hew, 11.
Warre, Ellyn, 191; Elyzabethe, 194.
Warren, Ann, 106, 297; Anne, 56, 243; Brydgett, 191; Charles, 97, 326; Christopher, 241; Elizabeth, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100, 241, 329; Ellen, 200; Ellizabeth, 104, 106; Frances, 83, 224, 312; Henry, 44, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60, 87, 296; Jane, 94, 319; John, 60, 153, 191, 239, 340, 341; Joone, 189; Joseph, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100, 104, 106, 292; Joshua, 54; Joshuah, 297; Martha, 80; Mary, 48, 153, 239, 293, 369; Methuselah, 379; Michael, 242; Rachel, 224; Richard, 367; Robert, 389; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 44, 290; Susannah, 242; Thomas, 83, 100, 153, 355, 394; Ursula, 44, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60; William, 83, 189; —, 266.
Warrenbrydge, Katheren, 195; Nycholas, 195.
Warrenbrygge, Mary, 195; Nycholas, 195.
Warricke, William, 71.
Warrin, Christian, 386; Daniell, 68; Elizabeth, 69, 306; Francis, 68, 125; John, 69, 125, 304; Joseph, 69.
Warring, Alice, 287; —, 287.
Warter, Jane, 212; John, 212.
Warthall, Baines James, 250; Mary, 250.
Warton, Sarah, 336.
Warwick, Ann, 128, 328; Catharina, 58; Crispin, 126, 344; Elizabeth, 132; Hannah, 339; John, 57, 297, 321; Margaret, 372; Margarett, 321; Mary, 37, 161, 285; William, 114, 123, 311.
Wasfeld, Hester, 224.
Washington, Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210.
Wast, Elizabeth, 307; Olyener, 34; Owyne, 34.
Wastcoat, Elizabeth, 315.
Watchett, John, 200; Katheryn, 200.
Waterberer, Stenen, 10.
Waterer, Jonne, 207; Thomas, 207.
Waterman, Ann, 80; Charles, 80; Lawrence, 337; William, 80.
Waters, Ales, 207; Ann, 185; Daniel, 349; Elizabeth, 43, 48, 211, 347; Ezekiel, 385; Henry, 288; John, 43, 48, 290, 299, 329; Mary, 48; Phelidelpha, 185; Thomas, 185, 383; William, 351.
Wathbrock, Edward, 365.
Watkins, Ann, 41; Anne, 227; Christopher, 51; David, 286; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 41, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 60; Elisha, 48, 49; Hannah, 48; Isaac, 60; Isack, 298; James, 290; John, 49, 352; Mary, 56, 209; Robert, 350; Roger, 29; Rychard, 29; Susanna, 47; Tho., 41; Thomas, 43, 47, 51, 56, 60, 227, 289, 349; William, 209.
Watling, Rebecca, 186; Susanna, 186; William, 186.
Watmore, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 98, 104, 322, 326; Grace, 82, 89, 94, 98, 101, 104; Humphrey, 94; John, 82, 89, 94, 98, 104, 314, 318, 324; Thomas, 101, 324; —, 322.
Wats, John, 354.
Watson, Anne, 92; Annes, 13, 195; Anthony, 294; Bgtt., 169; Edward, 19, 118, 292; Elisabeth, 327; Elizabeth, 227; Elizabeth Ann, 391; Elner, 205; Elyzabeth, 277; Gamalyell, 268; Grace, 199; Henry, 92; Jane, 118, 230; Johan, 9; John, 9, 10, 13, 284, 374; Josephe, 19; Judith, 218; Margerett, 11; Mary, 92, 169, 387; Mother, 277; Myhell, 199, 275; Richard, 268; Robart, 280; Robert, 178; Rychard, 9, 19, 20, 22, 261, 271; Rycharde, 19; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 22, 118, 169, 178, 284, 393; William, 20, 195, 230, 393; —, 385.
Watter, Susan, 205.
Watterson, Edward, 21; Rychard, 21.
Wattersonn, Edward, 270; —, 270.

Wattes, Alys, 197; Jane, 210; John, 197.
Wattle, James, 98; Susanna, 98.
Wattmore, Grace, 86; John, 86.
Wattom, Anne, 86, 314; Thomas, 86; William, 86.
Watton, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 376; William, 214.
Watts, Aaron, 58; Anne, 58, 286; Catharine, 218; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 97, 229, 244, 293, 392; Esther, 348; Frances, 374; Frawnces, 200; Henry, 218; James, 356; Jane, 325; John, 97, 300, 338, 340; Katheren, 194; Margaret, 367; Margerett, 200; Mary, 36, 97, 126, 284, 348; Robert, 317, 364; Rychard, 194; Sarah, 58, 126; Thomas, 36, 284, 285; William, 284, 289.
Wattson, John, 261, 264; Robart, 263; William, 272.
Waule, Elyzabeth, 195.
Way, Elizabeth, 341.
Waye, Joone, 188; Thomas, 188.
Wayet, Alys, 273; Christyan, 201; William, 273.
Wayman, Margaret, 373.
Wayte, Alys, 12; Harrye, 189; Mary, 189; Robert, 324; Sarah, 324; William, 12.
Waywell, Gyllyon, 204.
Weal, Georg, 292.
Weaple, Elizabeth, 305.
Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 282; Joanna, 174; Nicholas, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 282.
Weatherly, John, 312.
Weatley, Elyzabeth, 188.
Weaver, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 377; Mary, 158, 369; Thomas, 298; William, 158.
Web, Alice, 349; Ann, 240; Anne, 160, 242; Benjamin, 240; Elizabeth, 370; Frances, 242; Henry, 160; Rev. James, 242; Jane, 160; John, 155, 242, 358, 376; Sarah, 155, 364.
Webb, Alice, 90, 99, 120; Ann, 82, 157; Catharine, 99; Charles, 80, 312; Dorothy, 48; Edmond, 46; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 120, 377; Henry, 157, 326, 385; James, 107; Jane, 100, 122; John, 113, 145, 151, 184, 381; Katharine, 184; Mary, 78, 103, 145, 313, 325, 329; Nathanael, 122; Nathanel, 113; Nathanell, 105, 107; Nathaniel, 82, 86, 92, 97, 100, 103, 315; Nathaniell, 78, 353; Penelope, 343; Richard, 283; Robert, 48, 292; Roger, 359; Sarah, 46, 145, 151; Susanah, 105, 107; Susanna, 78, 80, 82, 86, 92, 97, 100, 103, 151, 350; Susannah, 113, 122; Tho., 322; Thomas, 90, 92, 157, 318, 382; William, 90, 99, 120.
Webbe, Margerett, 193.
Webber, Hannah, 391.
Webberly, Martha, 318.
Weblye, Alys, 191; Ellen, 268; John, 191; Rychard, 268.
Webster, Anthony, 375; Elizabeth, 143; George, 143, 388; John, 203, 315, 350, 389; Margerett, 201; Mary, 203, 254, 322; Rebecca, 143; Thomas, 254; Dr. —, 242; —, 361.
Weckwell, Richard, 356.
Wedgborough, Ann, 238, 384; Anne, 374; Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 361; Richard, 238, 385; Sarah, 358.
Wedgborow, Richard, 141; Sarah, 141.
Wedgeborough, Margaret, 147; Richard, 147; Sarah, 147.
Wedorme, James, 190; Mary, 190.
Weeb, Elizabeth, 165; Susanna, 165; William, 165.
Weeden, Jane, 209; John, 209, 221; Ursula, 221.
Weedon, Peter, 294.
Weedyn, Joone, 199.
Weekesmore, Nicholas, 282.
Weekley, Catharine, 92, 318; Henry, 92.
Weekly, Anna-Maria, 86; Catharine, 86; Henry, 86.
Weeks, Ann, 66; Charles, 337; James, 66; John, 66.
Weellere, Elyzabeth, 35; Rychard, 35.
Weever, —, 392.
Wehrte, Godfrey, 378.
Weight, Mary, 40; Robert, 40; Sarah, 40, 299.
Weis, John George, 184; Mary, 184; Mary Magdaler, 184.
Welborly, —, 316.
Welch, Ann, 182; Anne, 53; Edward, 173, 175; Elizabeth, 173, 175, 385, 393; Georg, 53; John, 175, 309, 347, 357, 387; Joseph, 338; Luke, 125; Margrett, 394; Mary, 125, 330, 339; Patrick, 355; Peter, 182; Richard, 379; Sarah, 53, 356; Thomas, 333; William, 373; —, 387.
Weldeen, Mary, 381.
Welden, Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 99; Mary, 99, 362.
Welder, Elizabeth, 158; Harriet, 158; Samuel, 158.
Weldon, Henry, 103; Mary, 103; Richard, 325; Rychard, 258; William, 103.
Welford, Joseph, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 392.
Well, Andrew, 285.
Welland, Ann, 230.
Welldon, John, 265.
Weller, Samuel, 231; Susanna, 231; —, 247.
Welles, John, 190; Joone, 190.
Wellford, Joseph, 316.
Wellhead, Alexander, 268.
Wellheade, Jane, 260.
Wellhouse, Jane, 84; Joanna, 84; John, 84.
Welling, Ann, 222; Isaac, 222.
Wellings, Ann, 243; Anna Maria, 246; Thomas, 246.
Wellington, Mary, 371.
Wellp, Harrye, 188; Phillipe, 188.
Wells, Alyas, 192; Alys, 195; Ann, 73, 305; Anne, 337; Beatrice, 238; Charles, 323; Collis, 355; Daniel, 128; Elenor, 85; Elizabeth, 184, 368, 371, 376; Elizabethe, 12; Elyzabethe, 14, 263, 267; Frances, 347; Francis, 73, 78, 82, 88, 96, 127; George, 238, 284; Grace, 96, 127; Hannah, 230; James, 340; Janne, 265; John, 12, 16, 82, 127, 184, 192, 264, 265, 267, 284, 289, 321, 329, 340, 341, 356, 359; Joseph, 360, 371; Luke, 298; Martha, 73, 78, 82, 88, 96; Mary, 128, 220, 333, 352; Morrys, 266, 267; Rafe, 281; Rebecca, 88, 221, 362; Robart, 10, 265; Robert, 369; Roger, 16, 264; Samuel, 330; Sarah, 333; Stephen, 328; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 220, 280; Walter, 225; William, 12, 14, 85, 265, 329, 342; —, 265.
Welsh, John, 317, 335.
Welshe, Alse, 201; Thomas, 201.
Weltch, Ann, 110; Elleanor, 110; Thomas, 110.
Weltden, Henry, 111; John, 111; Mary, 111.
Welton, Ellinor, 343; Thomas, 326.
Wendborough, Elizabeth, 140; Esther, 140; Thomas, 140.

Wendelbrough, Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 131; Thomas, 131.
Wendleborough, Charles, 147; Eliza, 144; Elizabeth, 137, 147; James, 144; John, 353; Thomas, 137, 144, 147, 353.
Wendlebrough, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 135.
Wendryge, Alse, 279; Henry, 203; —, 203.
Wenham, Ann, 228; Fulks, 228, 229; John, 81, 85; Mary, 229; Susanna, 81, 85, 309, 313.
Wenlock, Ann, 80, 348; James, 80; Ralph, 80.
Went, Elizabeth, 230.
Weore, Barbara, 205.
Werbe, Elyzabeth, 188.
Werett, Joseph, 391.
Werley, Abigall, 286.
Werrett, Thomas, 378.
Werton, John, 114; Mary, 114.
Wescome, Katherine, 32; —, 32.
West, Angel, 301; Ann, 126, 127, 168, 171; Anne, 380; Annes, 195; Benjamin, 167, 168, 171, 377; Bridgett, 294; Charles, 376; Christian, 203; Christtefur, 307; Costans, 279; Daniel, 323; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127, 232; George, 126; Hannah, 314; Henry, 33, 203; Henrye, 206; James, 168, 171, 192; Jane, 126; Jeremiah, 142; John, 118, 232, 298, 336; Margaret, 167, 168; Margarett, 171; Margerett, 206; Mary, 226, 238; Nathaniel, 238; Obadiah, 118; Oswald, 364; Philadelphia, 118; Philip, 321; Robert, 44, 297, 343; Rychard, 277; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 44, 142, 171, 307, 342, 379; Thomas, 171, 381; William, 226, 309, 382; —, 33.
Westal, Daniel, 344.
Westcome, Katheryn, 281.
Westcott, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144; Margery, 34; Thomas, 34.
Weste, Elyzabeth, 201.
Wested, Anne, 155; Mary, 155; Mattrum, 155.
Westlay, —, 325.
Westley, Elizabeth, 316; Katheryn, 203; Robart, 203.
Westleye, Rydgell, 204; Sara, 35.
Westlye, Awdrye, 196; Henry, 199; John, 31, 33; Joone, 194; Mary, 199; Mathewe, 31; Thomas, 33; —, 277.
Weston, Ann, 182, 338, 381; Caleb, 324; Cyssely, 18; Daniel, 331; Daniell, 110; Davey, 271; Dorratye, 16; Edward, 294, 304, 305; Edwarde, 298; Elizabeth, 303, 308, 343, 374; Elizabethe, 16; Ellizabeth, 106; Ellyn, 191, 192; Hannah, 322; Henry, 17; Henrye, 17; Jane, 102, 313, 332, 354; John, 13, 16, 18, 20, 23, 102, 106, 110, 122, 191, 202, 264, 272, 278, 323, 328, 343; Joone, 202, 264; Katheryn, 19; Margarett, 323; Margerett, 23, 272; Martha, 158; Mary, 102, 110, 122, 294, 321, 322, 355; Marye, 20; Nathaniel, 182; Robart, 13, 263; Roger, 20; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 15, 122, 339; William, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 158, 192, 303, 379; —, 17.
Westwood, Elizabeth, 235; John, 361; Rachael, 339.
Weterson, Robart, 282.
Wetherby, Joseph, 131, 346; Margaret, 131.
Wetherfield, Lydia, 333.
Wettemgam, Roger, 9; Thomasyn, 9.
Wetwand, Thomas, 363.
Wever, Margerett, 190; Roger, 190.
Weyatt, Ann, 73; Henry, 73; Phebe, 73.
Weyerley, Lydia, 334.
Weyghte, John, 262.
Weyman, Anne, 66; Reynold, 66.
Weymouth, Ann, 141; James, 141; Thomas, 141.
Whale, Margaret, 239.
Whaley, Alice, 217; Ann, 247; Butterell, 297; Elizabeth, 62; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 62; Jonathan, 217; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 295.
Whalley, Sarah, 244; Thomas, 244.
Whanan, Martha, 10.
Wharf, Nicholas, 355.
Wharton, Abraham, 320; Arabella, 254; Elizabeth, 38, 292; George, 362; Honour, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 333; Tho., 339; Thomas, 38, 136.
Whartont, Tho., 326.
Whateley, Anne, 57; Francis, 57; Georg, 57; Robert, 320.
Whately, Anne, 78, 97; Francis, 78; John, 78; Tho., 97; Thomas, 97.
Whatkynson, Joone, 206; Robart, 206.
Whatley, Ann, 149; Francis, 149; Thomas, 149.
Whatmore, Grace, 96; John, 96; Jonathan, 96.
Whatson, Allse, 34; Elyzabeth, 205; John, 34; Margerett, 206.
Whatton, John, 288.
Wheally, Ann, 289.
Wheate, Ann, 180; Henary, 66; Jeremiah, 180; Mary, 180; Phebey, 66.
Wheately, Ann, 83; Anne, 75; Francis, 75, 83; Isaac, 83; Joseph, 75.
Wheatland, —, 240.
Wheatley, Aretephila, 234; Charles, 134; Elizabeth, 145, 152; Francis, 313; Henry, 234; Isaac, 313; Jeremiah, 145, 360; John, 105, 112, 297; Joseph, 145; Martha, 357; Mary, 105, 109, 112, 363; Rebecca, 147, 355; Robert, 105; Sarah, 285; Susanna, 134; Tho., 105, 328; Thomas, 109, 112, 147, 344, 361; William, 147, 152, 287; —, 234.
Wheatly, Ann, 45, 65, 68, 71, 301; Anne, 43, 50, 54, 61, 227, 289; Charles, 130; Frances, 49; Francis, 43, 45, 50, 54, 61, 65, 68, 71; George, 37; Grace, 127; Hester, 54; Jeremiah, 127; Jo., 41; John, 37, 45, 49, 65; Joseph, 127, 311; Mary, 50, 102, 121, 123, 296, 332; Matthew, 375; Richard, 130, 227, 304; Richarde, 68; Sarah, 37, 41, 49, 71, 123, 130; Thomas, 102, 121, 123; Walter, 310; —, 228.
Wheaton, John, 280; Samuel, 287.
Wheel, Emme, 188; Rychard, 188.
Wheel-House, Jane, 333.
Wheelehouse, Joanna, 81; John, 81.
Wheeler, Anthony, 342; Benett, 204; Frances, 164; Henry, 128; John, 363; Joseph, 216; Mary, 128, 216, 364; Rachel, 216; Richard, 342; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 164.
Wheeley, Elizabeth, 290.
Wheelhouse, Thomas, 350.
Wheely, Anne, 287, 293; Clement, 291.
Wheete, Jeremiah, 183; Mary, 183; Samuel, 183.
Wheler, Anne, 196; Martha, 220.
Wheller, Joone, 2.
Whellye, Robart, 257.
Wherle, Garrett, 259.
Wherret, William, 379.
Whetcombe, Lucy, 247.
Whethermyton, William, 305.
Whetlye, Alyes, 265; Elyzabeth, 205.

Whetston, Mary, 288.
Whettston'e, Davye, 199 ; Ellyn, 199.
Whettye, Annys, 193 ; John, 193.
Whiffin, Henry, 78, 323 ; Judith, 78 ; Mary, 311.
Whight, Catharine, 79 ; James, 79, 309.
Whigings, Elizabeth, 65 ; Henary, 65 ; Joseph, 65.
Whilton, Elizabeth, 44 ; Esther, 292 ; William, 44.
Whip, Richard, 361.
Whipham, Frances, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Whirrit, Penelope, 162 ; Samuel, 162 ; William, 162.
Whisler, Ann, 105 ; John, 105 ; Samuell, 298 ; Tho., 105.
Whissler, Mary, 305.
Whistler, Ann, 52, 107 ; Anne, 220, 333 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Ellizabeth, 107 ; Faith, 46 ; Jane, 46, 52, 57, 317 ; Ralph, 290 ; Tho., 107, 312 ; Thomas, 46, 52, 57, 220, 358.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 213 ; Hannah, 225 ; Jane, 224.
Whit, Elizabeth, 300, 303 ; Thomas, 72.
Whitaker, Alice, 95 ; Crispanus, 377 ; Isaac, 95 ; John, 117 ; Sarah, 95, 117, 120, 122, 126 ; Thomas, 120 ; William, 117, 120, 122, 126.
Whitby, Ann, 311 ; Catharine, 84 ; John, 84.
Whitchall, Sarah, 360.
Whitchurch, Ruth, 255.
Whitcomb, John, 328.
Whitcome, Susanna, 363.
White, Ailce, 185 ; Alice, 36 ; Amy, 330 ; Ann, 65, 77, 160, 289, 299, 338 ; Anne, 51, 53, 57, 121, 170, 245, 284, 331 ; Catharine, 85 ; Catherine, 75, 170, 381 ; Charles, 168 ; David, 215 ; Diana, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 185 ; Edward, 283, 287 ; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 84, 86, 97, 101, 103, 164, 215, 218, 228, 314, 322, 330, 348, 392 ; Hanah, 327 ; Hannah, 97, 321 ; Henry, 337 ; Isabella, 355 ; James, 75, 85, 320, 333, 391 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 51, 53, 57, 77, 160, 170, 185, 216, 228, 231, 284, 298, 302, 311, 325, 372, 389, 393 ; Joseph, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 388 ; Martha, 283, 378 ; Mary, 103, 122, 226, 231, 233, 339, 378, 395 ; Nathaniel, 85 ; Nazer, 324 ; Peter, 161 ; Robert, 97, 101, 103, 318, 322 ; Sarah, 121, 124, 338 ; Sophia, 237 ; Susanna, 216 ; Theobald, 51 ; Tho., 75, 309 ; Thomas, 65, 77, 121, 122, 124, 226, 295, 320, 339, 350 ; Thomas-Bee, 237 ; William, 84, 86, 124, 160, 162, 166, 218, 314, 389, 392.
Whiteaker, Mary, 394 ; Sarah, 387.
Whitebread, Nicholas, 356.
Whitefound, Alice, 284.
Whitehall, Joseph, 383.
Whitehead, Aaron, 376 ; Andrew, 210 ; Ann, 348 ; Anne, 98, 219 ; Bridget, 139, 147 ; Catharina, 57 ; Edw., 57 ; Edward, 54 ; Edwd., 60 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Frances, 210 ; Francis, 344 ; Joseph, 98 ; Mary, 142, 145, 147, 173, 359 ; Robert, 98 ; Samuel, 139, 142, 145, 147 ; Sarah, 54, 57, 60 ; Thomas, 368 ; Thomas Lilly, 375 ; Thomasin, 54 ; William, 142, 173, 219, 329, 384.
Whiteheade, Catherine, 300 ; Sarah, 300.
Whiteing, Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 164 ; Samuell, 164.
Whitelock, Mary, 355.
Whiteman, Christopher, 351 ; Sarah, 375.
Whitemill, Robert, 373.
Whitfeelde, Searsfeelde, 307.
Whitfeild, Catharine, 88 ; Catherine, 86 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Lucretia, 310 ; Lucy, 86 ; Richard, 321 ; Walter, 320 ; William, 86, 88.
Whitfeld, Alice, 92, 102 ; Anne, 97 ; Barbara, 99 ; Catharin, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102 ; Catherin, 104 ; Eleanora, 95 ; John, 104 ; William, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104 ; —, 216, 217.
Whitgold, Elizabeth, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Whitgrave, Elizabeth, 343.
Whithal, James, 356.
Whitheade, Edwarde, 63, 300 ; Renovata, 63 ; Sarah, 63.
Whithorn, Mary, 108 ; Ruth, 108 ; William, 108.
Whiting, Alice, 227 ; Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 167, 169 ; Noel, 167 ; Samuel, 167, 169 ; William, 291.
Whitlay, Mary, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
Whitletch, Ann, 152 ; John, 152.
Whitley, Mary, 100 ; Tho., 100.
Whitling, Mary, 232.
Whitlock, Ann, 145 ; John, 145, 255 ; Martha, 255 ; Mary, 145.
Whitmill, Richard, 293.
Whitmore, Francis, 395 ; William, 380.
Whitorne, Mary, 101 ; Sarah, 101 ; William, 101.
Whitrell, Lawrence, 336.
Whittaff, Elizabeth, 294 ; Mary, 329.
Whittaker, Elizabeth, 390.
Whitted, Beatrix, 155 ; George, 155 ; Thomas Lilly, 155.
Whittel, Isabell, 172 ; John, 169, 172 ; Richd., 172 ; Sitbell, 169.
Whittell, John, 386 ; Mary, 308.
Whittfeilde, Sarah, 73 ; Sarsfeilde, 73 ; Walter, 73.
Whittim, John, 187 ; Katheren, 187.
Whittington, Blanch, 314 ; Hannah, 130.
Whittle, John, 176, 226, 340, 379, 386 ; Mary, 226, 330 ; Richard, 385 ; Sibbell, 176.
Whittock, Ann, 148 ; John, 148.
Whittom, James, 97 ; Mary, 97 ; William, 97.
Whitton, Jane, 219 ; Nicolas, 219 ; Thomas, 284.
Whittun, Sarah, 283.
Whitwood, Eleanor, 36 ; John, 36.
Whitworth, Benjamin, 144, 147, 361 ; Elizabeth, 144, 147 ; Martha, 147 ; Mary, 144.
Whorrit, William, 373.
Whorton, James, 179 ; John, 179 ; Sarah, 179.
Whriffin, Henry, 74 ; Judeth, 74 ; Temperanc, 74.
Whyght, Agnis, 25 ; Symond, 25 ; —, 203.
Whynyarde, George, 263 ; John, 269 ; Joone, 270 ; Margerett, 269.
Whypham, Francis, 381.
Whytchurch, Margery, 192.
Whytchurche, Annes, 266.
Whytford, Alys, 197 ; Davy, 197.
Whytfotte, Annes, 196.
Whytheade, Alles, 257.
Whythed, Janne, 197 ; John, 20, 270 ; William, 20, 21, 197, 270.
Whytlecke, Thomas, 261.
Whytledge, Joone, 200.
Whytlege, Elyzabeth, 194 ; Margerett, 11 ; Nycholas, 266.
Whytlegge, Agnis, 200 ; Annes, 13 ; Joone, 266 ; Luce, 10 ; Nycholas, 13, 266 ; —, 266.
Whytleggs, Anny, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Whytlocke, Elyzabeth, 191.
Whytt, Joone, 202 ; Margeret, 190.

Whyttackes, Fyllis, 204.
Whytte, Katheryn, 269; William, 257.
Whyttelegge, Joone, 8.
Whytteste, Thomas, 272.
Whyttingame, Marye, 261.
Wiblins, John, 285; —, 285.
Wibornbury, Hasell, 102; Mary, 102; Rowland, 102.
Wichell, Edward, 298.
Wichtwick, John, 372.
Wickam, Anne, 216; Thomas, 216.
Wickell, Mary, 224.
Wickeridige, Ann, 63; Charles, 63.
Wickerig, Elizabeth, 301.
Wickes, Elizabeth, 98, 316; Mary, 88; Roger, 314; William, 88, 315; —, 88.
Wickham, John, 387.
Wickland, Joshua, 377.
Wickley, Catharine, 88; Henry, 88; Joanna, 88.
Wickly, Daniel, 58; Daniell, 64; Mary, 58; Susanna, 58; Susannah, 64.
Wickman, Elizabeth, 375.
Wicks, Charles, 357; James, 381.
Wickton, Ellyn, 207; William, 207.
Widdowe, Alse, 261.
Widers, Christian, 205.
Widowe, Lewes, 272.
Widowes, Elizabethe, 11.
Wiffin, Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 311.
Wiffyn, Henry, 67, 70; Judeth, 67; Judith, 70; Margret, 67; Mary, 70.
Wigan, Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 57, 310.
Wigenton, John, 28; Katheren, 28.
Wigg, Mary, 250; Thomas, 250.
Wiggan, John, 309, 350.
Wiggenton, John, 271, 273; M., 270.
Wigget, Susanna, 212.
Wiggin, Elizabeth, 59, 73; Henary, 300; Henry, 59, 73; William, 73, 387.
Wiggins, Abraham, 68; Elizabeth, 68, 298; Hannah, 238; Henry, 68; John, 68, 83; Margery, 68; Mary, 68, 83; Sarah, 83.
Wigginton, Joone, 198; Mathewe, 198.
Wiggon, Elizabeth, 62, 381; Henry, 62; William, 306.
Wighman, Susannah, 67; Thomas, 67.
Wight, Edward, 251; Mary, 251.
Wiginton, James, 385; William, 385.
Wigley, Anthony, 181, 183; Antoney, 186; Elizabeth, 181, 183, 186; John, 183; Richard, 186; William, 181.
Wigmar, Ann, 134; Diana, 134; James, 134.
Wigmer, Diana, 139; James, 139; Mary, 139.
Wigmore, James, 350; Mary, 351.
Wigynton, Ellyzabeth, 193; John, 193.
Wilborne, Joone, 269.
Wilbraham, Alice, 113; John, 113.
Wilcher, Edmond, 218; Mary, 218.
Wilcock, Ann, 142; Henry, 142; William, 142.
Wilcocke, Ann, 234; Henry, 234.
Wilcocks, Ann, 175; Henretta Maria, 297; John, 175, 357; Joseph, 392; Margrett, 175; William, 352.
Wilcox, Ann, 149, 232; Anne, 39, 42, 53, 67, 122, 321, 324, 337; Anthony, 99, 104, 107, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 135, 371; Benjamin, 343; Elizabeth, 99, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 135, 348, 384; Ellizabeth, 104, 107; George, 116, 334; Henrietta Maria, 53; Henry, 149; James, 112, 332, 361; John, 104, 181, 391; Martha, 181, 324, 339; Mary, 107, 247, 395; Nicholas, 67; Rebekah, 120; Richard, 124; Sarah, 149, 339; Sibbelah, 346; Sibbella, 378; Thomas, 39, 42, 53, 67, 99, 338; William, 127, 341, 342.
Wild, Adam, 51, 294; Georg, 51, 296; George, 47; Hannah, 320; Jane, 47, 51; John, 349; Mary, 335; Sarah, 47; William, 293.
Wildbore, Joseph, 150; Mary, 150, 360; William, 150.
Wilde, Mylycent, 265.
Wildebore, Edwarde, 303.
Wildegoore, Andrew, 71; Charls, 71; Lydia, 71.
Wildegoose, Alce, 62, 300; Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 297; Lyddiah, 62.
Wilder, Anthony, 361; Edward, 166, 377; Elizabeth, 243; Gartrude, 166; John, 248; Phebe, 248.
Wilderton, Jamys, 268; Joone, 268.
Wildfield, Ann, 146; Mary, 146; Richard, 146.
Wildgoose, Charles, 54, 58; Lyddia, 54; Lydia, 58; Mary, 54.
Wildman, Hannah, 143; John, 143; Mary, 340.
Wildsmith, William, 394.
Wilford, Joseph, 86; Martha, 86; Mary, 86, 118.
Wilhelmet, Thomas, 374.
Wilkenson, Anne, 11; Anthony, 13, 266; Anthonye, 15; Josyas, 15; Margerett, 13.
Wilkes, Elyzabethe, 188; John, 188; Joone 200; Margerett, 193; Thomas, 193.
Wilkins, Ann, 135; Catharine, 210; Catherine, 230; Dorothy, 334; Elizabeth, 135, 171, 249; Isabella, 214; Joan, 310; John, 210; Katryn, 2; Mary, 385; Nycholas, 271; Rebecca, 55, 385; Richard, 171; Spencer, 55; William, 55, 135; —, 219.
Wilkinson, Ann, 105, 238, 248, 349; Anne, 322; Catharine, 52; Catherine, 253; Eleanor, 255; Elinor, 311; Elisha, 138; Elizabeth, 73, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 102, 171, 212, 317, 319; Henry, 85, 128, 132, 138, 352; Hugh, 88, 90, 315, 317; Isabella, 222; Jane, 349; John, 128, 171, 238; Joseph, 255; Leach, 360; Lydia, 171; Margerett, 266; Mary, 96, 102, 113, 128, 132, 138, 255, 315; Nicholas, 381; Oliver-Ascomb, 332; Oliver Ashcomb, 113; Patience, 108; Richard, 105; Robert, 73, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 102, 105, 108, 113, 253, 255, 329, 334, 392; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 345; Stephen, 132; Susanna, 124, 339; Thomas, 248, 363; William, 78, 124; —, 260.
Wilkison, Ashcom, 330; Ashtum, 110; Mary, 106, 110, 327; Patience, 106; Richard, 328; Robert, 106, 110; William, 338.
Wilkisson, Robert, 305.
Wilks, Abigail, 112; Auther, 378; John, 112; Samuel, 341; William, 382.
Wilkynson, Anthony, 266; John, 259; Josyas, 266.
Willans, Barbara, 239.
Willby, Frances, 377.
Willcocks, Anne, 61; John, 298; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 61.
Willcox, Anthony, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 299; Lyonill, 299; Margarett, 306; Mary, 329; Sarah, 110, 329; —, 300.
Willebe, Elyzibeth, 193.
Willener, Audrye, 194.
Willes, Fraunces, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 17; —, 17.

Willet, Mary, 212; Walter, 212; William, 346.
William, Ruth, 327.
Williames, Janne, 4; Mary, 63; Susannah, 63; William, 63.
Williaminea, Elizabeth, 96.
Will'ms, Dorettye, 12; John, 259, 262.
Williams, Alles, 204; Alys, 194; Ann, 84, 177, 180, 185, 213, 350, 391; Anne, 294, 367; Benjamin, 39; Benjamine, 286; Carey, 319; Catherin, 73, 221, 307; Charles, 49, 61, 318; Charlles, 301; Daniel, 49, 342; David, 319; Dorothy, 89, 355; Edmund, 336; Edward, 42, 47, 372, 376, 392; Elizabeth, 42, 47, 56, 67, 69, 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 171, 218, 223, 253, 338, 344, 362, 382; Elyzabeth, 206; Esther, 61; Frances, 178; Francis, 316; George, 371; Harrye, 189; Henry, 129, 313; Hester, 49, 61; Isabella, 217; James, 73, 154, 171, 179, 182, 240, 359; Jane, 36, 142, 175; John, 5, 37, 56, 139, 142, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 217, 317, 352, 358, 386, 390, 392; Jonathan, 381, 385; Joone, 4, 280; Joseph, 315; Lewis, 142; Luke, 365; Lydia, 36, 37, 39, 304; Margaret, 129, 238; Margaritt, 73; Margery, 189; Martha, 179, 185; Mary, 56, 159, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 221, 224, 230, 233, 245, 283, 319, 353, 368, 388, 390, 391; Marye, 199; Mathew, 69; Petter, 204; Rachel, 224; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 180, 238, 352, 359; Robert, 36, 76, 392; Roger, 365; Rowland, 36, 37, 39, 283, 298; Ruth, 234; Samuel, 127, 245, 344; Sarah, 139, 154, 159, 171, 173, 240, 383, 389; Susanna, 76, 81, 84, 89, 94, 97, 313, 321, 323; Susannah, 67, 70, 336; Thomas, 3, 120, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138, 159, 172, 173, 179, 185, 223, 344, 360; William, 36, 67, 70, 76, 81, 84, 89, 94, 97, 305, 314, 323, 325; —, 248.
Will'mson, Margery, 265.
Williamson, Alys, 196; Ann, 342; Anne, 118, 121; Bridget, 49; Daniel, 177; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 75, 174, 246, 339, 365; Henry, 322; Jane, 305; John, 49, 174, 377, 381; Judythe, 265; Katheryn, 266; Martayne, 192; Martyne, 265; Mary, 49, 118, 121, 177, 294, 336, 362; Ralph, 118, 121; Robert, 75; Sarah, 373; Thomas, 177.
Williamston, Anne, 111; Ralph, 111.
Willigo, Mary, 395.
Willinge, Ales, 206; John, 206.
Willington, Charles, 169; Hannah, 169.
Willio', Frances, 209.
Willis, Anne, 321; Ar., 298; Deborah, 41; Jane, 97; John, 230, 316; Jos., 280; Joseph, 155; Margarett, 97; Mary, 155, 239; Rebecca, 230; Robert, 214; Susanna, 214; Susannah, 330; Thomas, 354; William, 41, 97, 288.
Willkynson, Elyzabeth, 200.
Willmote, Ann, 67; John, 67.
Willmott, Ann, 63, 64, 72, 184; Elizabeth, 306; John, 63, 64, 72, 313; Judeth, 306; Judith, 72; Mary, 63; Peter, 184; Symon, 64; William Edward, 184; —, 289.
Willms, John, 198; Margerett, 198.
Willmson, Anne, 191; Jeames, 191; Margery, 263; Rose, 197.
Willobee, Francis, 66; Mary, 66.
Willoby, Francis, 71; Rebecco, 71; Rebeckah, 298.
Willoughby, Francis, 62, 76, 78, 83, 87, 316; Martha, 62, 76, 78, 87; Mary, 306; Mathew, 83; Owen, 87, 317; Rebecca, 76; Robert, 78; Sarah, 83, 315.
Willowby, Ann, 248.
Wills, Abigail, 41; Alexander, 157, 161, 371; Edw., 41; Edward, 39, 44, 293; Elizabeth, 157, 161; Jane, 322; Mary, 39, 41, 44; Peter, 157, 341; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 354; William, 302, 322.
Willson, Benamin, 65, 301; Beniamin, 67, 71; Benjamin, 55; Dorathe, 263; Edwarde, 73, 301, 306; Elizabeth, 67, 70, 109, 178, 303; Elyzabeth, 193; Francis, 73; Gavin, 70; Henry, 71; Jeames, 193; John, 65, 73, 178, 304; Joone, 199; Lettice, 55; Lettis, 65, 67, 71; Margarett, 9, 390; Mary, 291; Rachell, 302; Richarde, 302, 304; Rychard, 4; Susan, 293; Susannah, 289; Tho., 109; Thomas, 70, 109.
Wilmer, Mary, 229.
Wilmot, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Mary, 38; Peter, 38; Sarah, 312; Symon, 38.
Wilmote, William, 383.
Wilmott, Ann, 70, 179; Ann Edwards, 179; Anne, 75, 85, 211; Elizabeth, 70; John, 70, 75, 85, 211; Peter, 179; Robert, 75, 310.
Wilmotte, Alys, 258.
Wilson, Alice, 84, 89, 93; Ann, 133, 146, 256, 387; Anne, 40, 331; Barbara, 255; Benjamin, 53, 60, 77, 282, 359; Catharine, 112; Catherine, 389; Cathn., 114; Dorcas, 208; Edward, 200, 213; Eleanor, 41, 370; Elenor, 213; Elianor, 36; Elizabeth, 84, 92, 171, 172, 326, 346, 391; Ellyn, 208; Elyzabeth, 263; Eminell, 241; Esther, 59; Frances, 53; Francis, 84, 89, 93, 295; George, 376; Henry, 379; Susanna, 40; John, 16, 36, 59, 137, 161, 171, 172, 264, 282, 283, 313, 347, 348, 349, 385, 388; Jonathan, 40; Joseph, 112, 330; Joyce, 200; Katheren, 259; Katherin, 7; Lætice, 77; Letice, 60; Lettice, 53, 297, 333; Margaret, 373; Margerett, 201; Martin, 59; Mary, 89, 114, 128, 133, 137, 151, 171, 215, 220, 232, 316, 332, 389; Michael, 215; Rachell, 36; Radburn, 137; Redbourn, 128; Richard, 112, 114; Rodborn, 133; Rychard, 208; Sarah, 161, 172, 292, 331; Susanna, 41, 93, 320; Tho., 41, 220; Thomas, 92, 96, 146, 151, 241, 265, 309, 329; William, 7, 16, 128, 146, 161, 201, 208, 264, 265, 268, 269, 362, 377; Zachariah, 333; —, 244, 245, 249, 251.
Wilton, Alys, 195; Ambrose, 44; Elizabeth, 42; George, 195; Jane, 289; Mary, 144; Nicholas, 44; Radolph, 42; Ralph, 288; William, 42.
Wilts, Ann, 145; Bridget, 145; Robert, 145.
Wiltshire, John, 322; William, 376.
Wimberley, Ann, 352.
Wimundasol, Matthew, 45; Sarah, 45; William, 45.
Win, Henry, 123; John, 123; Mary, 123.
Winborough, William, 347.
Winbury, Mary, 232.
Winbush, William, 326.
Winchester, Henry, 160; Margaret, 160; William, 160.
Winchlock, John, 307.
Wind, Abraham, 334.
Winder, Sarah, 391.
Windham, William, 358, 362.
Windleborough, Elizabeth, 142; Esther, 350, 355; John, 142; Mary, 349; Thomas, 142, 344.

Winds, Thomas, 356.
Windsor, Dorothy, 354.
Winfield, John, 155; Martha, 155; Richard, 155.
Wing, John, 283.
Wingfield, Edward, 246; John, 255; Mary, 149, 153, 246; Mercy, 160; Richard, 149, 153, 160; Sarah, 153, 255; William, 149, 361.
Wingrove, Ann, 243; Joseph, 243.
Winhall, Sarah, 364.
Winington, Hannah, 379.
Winkfield, Mercy, 169; Richard, 169; Richd., 169.
Winkworth, Jane, 299; John, 60; Margarett, 63; Margrett, 60; Sampson, 60, 63, 301.
Winn, Evin, 74; John, 378; Martha, 74; Thomas, 74.
Winnington, Ellyn, 195; Lawrenc, 195.
Winpres, John, 298.
Winstanley, Collishaw, 166; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Winter, Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 313; Henry, 343; John, 54; Joone, 203; Margarit, 296; Mary, 240.
Winterborn, George, 143, 349; Susanna, 143; William, 143, 356.
Winterborne, George, 224, 346, 358; Susannah, 224.
Winterbourn, George, 134; Mary, 309, 366; Susanna, 134.
Winterbourne, Mary, 339.
Winterburn, George, 137; Susanna, 137.
Winterton, Richard, 297.
Wintfield, Mary, 250.
Winwood, Anne, 95; Joseph, 95; Sarah, 95.
Wise, Elizabeth, 35, 122, 339; John, 122; Luke, 122; Mark, 122; Mary, 35, 383; Robert, 35, 283; Thomas, 379; William, 283; —, 282.
Wiseman, Annamyrita, 40; Daniel, 40; John, 40, 285; Mary, 291.
Witchell, Richard, 357.
Witford, Elizabeth Catherine, 185; Jane, 185; William, 185.
Witham, Thomas, 348.
Witherby, Anne, 324; Margaret, 214; William, 214.
Witherington, Philip, 333.
Witherley, John, 296.
Withers, Alce, 299; Alice, 60, 155; Ann, 63, 301; Anne, 172; Frances, 330; Godfrey, 303; Joseph, 155; Margaret, 56, 214; Ralph, 56, 60, 63; Robert, 172; Sarah, 172; Wibatha, 63; Wisbytha, 56; Wybatha, 60.
Withington, Elizabeth, 215.
Withrington, Elizabeth, 77; George, 77; Martha, 77.
Withwham, John, 289.
Witlich, William, 370.
Witmore, Elizabeth, 380.
Wits, George, 393.
Witterell, William, 297.
Witty, Mary, 332; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 332.
Woburne, John, 2.
Wockling, Bayley Carleton, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 100.
Wolcoke, Anne, 28; Anthonye, 28.
Wolerston, John, 390.
Wolf, Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 251; Susan, 197; Susanna, 348; Thomas, 197, 251.
Wolfreston, Ann, 68; Humfree, 68; James, 68.
Wolkock, Anthony, 27; Ellyn, 27.
Wolkocke, Anthony, 29.
Wolkott, Henry, 28.
Wollam, Barbara, 368.
Wollaston, Elizabeth, 324, 340; Ellenor, 168; John, 168; William, 324.
Wollastone, Davis, 337; Elizabeth, 378; Samuel, 378.
Wollerston, Martha, 333.
Wolliston, Anne, 332; Hanah, 327.
Wolridge, Anne, 241.
Wolvarston, Benjamin, 315.
Wolverston, James, 348.
Wolwytche, Alys, 270.
Womsley, Bethulia, 105; Mary, 105, 375; Robert, 105.
Wondon, John, 253; Sarah, 253.
Wood, Abraham, 139; Adam, 294; Alles, 204; Alys, 196; Ambrose, 59; Ann, 249; Anna Maria, 250; Anne, 53, 314; Annis, 192; Barbara, 291; Bridgett, 313; Catherine, 182, 184; Daniel, 357, 379; Edward, 34, 220, 366; Elizabeth, 46, 48, 59, 76, 77, 139, 239, 293, 295, 311; Elyzabethe, 27; Frances, 375; Francis, 34, 53, 59, 76, 216, 320, 335; Gamalyell, 276; Gamylyell, 26; Hannah, 216; Henry, 394; Hewghe, 206; Jane, 199; Jeames, 272; Jeremiah, 340; John, 10, 46, 48, 62, 77, 196, 239, 250, 290, 333, 354, 355; Joone, 263; Joseph, 139; Katheryn, 206; Lawrance, 392; Margeret, 30; Margerett, 198, 205; Mary, 53, 59, 62, 220, 233, 356, 361, 392; Marye, 202, 206; Nycholas, 12; Philip Henry, 333; Richard, 380; Robart, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 198, 202, 272, 276, 277, 278; Robert, 387; Roger, 281; Sara, 277; Sarah, 59, 250; Susan, 24, 277, 368; Susanna, 229, 354; Thomas, 12, 343, 357; William, 182, 184, 192.
Woodam, Joone, 200.
Woodamore, Mary, 316.
Woodbridge, Grace, 35; Rowland, 35; —, 281.
Woodbrycke, John, 269; Nycholas, 269.
Woodbrydge, Elyzabeth, 281; Grace, 208; Thomas, 208.
Woodbryge, —, 281.
Woodcock, Ann, 136, 141, 251; Anne, 241; Daniell, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 291; Henry, 38, 47; Job, 136; John, 147; Margarett, 38; Martha, 147; Mary, 38, 47, 306; Thomas, 46, 141; William, 136, 147, 364.
Woodcocke, Anne, 22; William, 22.
Woodcoke, Androw, 25; Androwe, 23, 273; Harry, 273; Henry, 25; Margerett, 206; Roger, 277; Samuell, 206; Susan, 23.
Woodcoock, Androwe, 271, 276; Annes, 279; Margerett, 276; Rychard, 271.
Woodcoocke, Androwe, 19; Elyzabethe, 19.
Woodcooke, Androwe, 18, 21; Janne, 18; Nycholas, 266; Rychard, 21.
Woodden, John, 386; Mary, 174; William, 174.
Woode, Agnis, 71; Ann, 66; Charls, 71; Dorcas, 296; Edward, 64, 301; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 69; Francis, 66, 297; Jeames, 22; John, 63, 65, 69, 70, 263, 305; Mary, 69; Marye, 190; Philadelphia, 64; Rachell, 66; Robart, 22; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 65; Tomisin, 70.
Wooders, William, 349.
Woodfeild, Hannah, 317; Samuel, 317.
Woodfeilde, Sarah, 298.
Woodfind, Arnold, 215; Jane, 215.

Woodford, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Richard, 138; Sarah, 347.
Woodgate, Alice, 109, 118, 121; Elizabeth, 118, 325; James, 121; William, 109, 118, 121.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Maria, 182; Isabella, 114, 117; Margaret, 239; Richard, 114, 117; Thomas, 182.
Woodland, Anne, 14; Annys, 3; Dorrethy, 3; Ellyn, 260; Harry, 257; Jeames, 3, 7, 14; John, 189, 333; Joseph, 342; Rychard, 7.
Woodlande, Annes, 264; Annys, 259; Dorathy, 258; Edmond, 1, 259; Elizabethe, 1; Elyzabethe, 195; Isabell, 263; Jeames, 1, 3, 6, 7, 263, 264; John, 6, 7; Rycharde, 6; Thomas, 3, 259.
Woodlard, Christopher, 395.
Woodlaw, Henry, 292.
Woodley, Ann, 237; Mary, 325.
Woodman, Ann, 222; Edward, 77; James, 222; Judith, 77; Margarett, 77; Mary, 370; William, 293.
Woodnott, Ann, 80; Mary, 80; Tho., 80.
Woodrofe, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
Woodroff, Bridgett, 109; Charles, 106; Edmond, 103; Frances, 88; Mary, 88; Sarah, 103, 106, 109, 330; Tho., 103, 106, 109, 327; Thomas, 88; William, 327.
Woodroffe, Charles, 220; James, 97; Mary, 83, 100, 311; Sarah, 95, 100; Tho., 83, 95, 100; Thomas, 83, 95, 97; —, 97.
Woodruff, Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
Woods, Ann, 181; Anne, 56; Edmund, 181; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 185; Jane, 243; John, 53, 56, 243; Joseph, 185; Sarah, 252.
Woodshawe, Androwe, 4; Annes, 2; Annis, 4; Ellen, 187; Ellyn, 258; Elyzabethe, 259; John, 3, 282; Jullyan, 187; Margaret, 2; Margerett, 193; William, 2, 3, 4, 187, 257.
Woodson, Hannah, 58; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 58.
Woodward, Elizabeth, 372, 384, 393; Henry, 246; Isabella, 157, 160; Isabella Barbara, 160; John, 157, 160, 388; Judith, 246; Margeret, 190; Robert, 336; Thomas, 157; Xpofer, 190.
Woodwarde, Barbary, 74; Barbery, 71; John, 71, 74; Thomas, 71, 74, 306.
Woodyard, Edward, 315.
Woodyatt, Dorothy, 89; Edward, 89; John, 89.
Woodyet, Dorothy, 319.
Woofe, John, 275.
Woolams, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
Woolaston, Ann, 149, 360; Christian, 310; Elizabeth, 161; Martha, 346; Mary, 149, 161, 355; Samuel, 149, 161; William, 345, 352.
Wooldredge, Anne, 287.
Wooldridge, Anne, 293; Edward, 347; Elizabeth, 330; Robert, 290.
Woolee, Hannah, 251.
Woolfreston, James, 73; Mary, 73; —, 318.
Woolfruston, Ann, 62; Eleanor, 62; James, 62.
Woollaston, John, 153; Mary, 153, 158, 165, 369; Samuel, 153, 158, 165.
Woolley, Hannah, 299; Mary, 299, 322.
Woolnorth, Robert, 326.
Woolreston, Ann, 300.
Woolstonraft, Britannia, 379.
Woolvaston, Ann, 49; Anne, 158; Charles, 49; James, 49, 158.
Woolverston, Anne, 52; James, 52, 290, 310; Tho., 313; —, 290.
Wooly, Anne, 292.
Wooton, Henry, 200; Joyce, 200; Mary, 209.
Wootten, Moses, 284; Susannah, 284.
Wootton, Joseph, 344.
Worall, Alys, 188; John, 109; Joone, 265; Mary, 109; Michael, 109.
Worcester, Freswyde, 272; Thomas, 272, 274.
Worker, Thomas, 363.
Workman, William, 357.
Worland, Robert, 368.
Worley, Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 289.
Worlich, Thomas, 226.
Worliche, Anny, 192.
Worlidge, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Worll, Margrett, 394; Peter, 394.
Wormall, Elizabeth, 251.
Worman, Alys, 257.
Worme, Annes, 203; John, 203.
Wormebryge, Annes, 21; Nycholas, 21.
Wormsely, Sarah, 240.
Wormsley, Hannah, 332.
Wormwood, Nycholas, 18; Thomas, 18.
Worome, Brydgytt, 197; Robart, 197.
Worral, James, 99; John, 99; Mary, 99.
Worrall, Hester, 366; John, 117; Joseph, 117; Mary, 117.
Worrell, Haling, 356; Jane, 212; Ruth, 211.
Worroll, John, 105; Mary, 105; Robert, 105.
Worsfold, Elizabeth, 251; Samuel, 251.
Worship, Katheryn, 278; Rachel, 278; Thomas, 278; —, 278.
Worshipe, Susan, 278; Thomas, 278.
Worshipp, Barbara, 207.
Worshippe, Alse, 204; Edward, 278; Elner, 204; Elyzabethe, 25; Thomas, 25, 278.
Worslee, Thomas, 303.
Worsley, John, 291; William, 286.
Worsly, Mary, 379.
Worslye, Elyzabeth, 201.
Worster, Judith, 218.
Wort, Rosannah, 333.
Worth, Ann, 106, 108; Ellizabeth, 106; Robert, 106, 108.
Worthyngton, Agnes, 207.
Worton, Anna Maria, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
Worwod, Nycholas, 268; Thomas, 268.
Woster, Jonne, 28; Joone, 277; Rafe, 26; Susan, 31; Thomas, 26, 28, 31, 277.
Wostere, Marye, 33; Thomas, 33.
Wotten, Joone, 207.
Wotton, Ann, 341; Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 1, 284; Elizabethe, 3; Janne, 205; John, 284; Joseph, 360; Richard, 334; —, 291.
Wottun, Elyzabethe, 257; Thomas, 2.
Woumdle, Joone, 259.
Wowen, Hester, 224; John, 224.
Wrathale, Elizabeth, 180; James, 180; Mary, 180.
Wrathall, Ann, 174, 387; Anna, 182; James, 174, 176, 182, 184; Mary, 174, 176, 182, 184; William, 184.
Wrayton, Elyzabeth, 201.
Wreen, John, 156; Susanna, 156.
Wren, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
Wrench, Mary, 138, 143, 148; Richard, 138, 143, 148; Sarah, 143, 148.
Wrene, John, 28, 275; Katheren, 28.
Wright, Alles, 206; Alys, 196, 204; Ann, 137, 147, 166, 238, 376; Anthony, 23; Banjamin, 364; Charles, 135, 226, 364; Christian, 203; Dorothy, 332; Elizabeth, 71, 167, 169, 332,

343, 365 ; Elyzabeth, 200 ; Frances, 59 ; Francis, 73, 303, 308 ; Gorge, 26 ; Grace, 28 ; Henary, 301 ; Henry, 71, 147, 306 ; Isabella, 373 ; Isbell, 189 ; James, 140, 357, 388 ; Jane, 73, 309, 352 ; Jarvis, 27 ; Jarvys, 277 ; Jemyna, 236 ; Joane, 298 ; John, 25, 135, 137, 140, 166, 197, 303, 326, 354, 360, 377, 378, 385 ; Jonathan, 59, 71, 334, 367 ; Joone, 203, 206 ; Joseph, 151 ; Josiah, 365 ; Joyce, 307 ; Joyces, 73 ; Margaret, 135 ; Mark, 357 ; Mary, 59, 137, 140, 151, 169, 226, 300, 346, 356 ; Marye, 197 ; Milford, 384 ; Patience, 151 ; Rebecca, 174 ; Richard, 25, 161, 382 ; Robart, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 196, 275, 277 ; Robert, 39, 203, 304 ; Rychard, 21 ; Samuel, 39 ; Sarah, 39, 161, 220, 226, 228 ; Thomas, 151, 167, 169, 346, 348, 351, 367, 380 ; Timothy, 238 ; Valentine, 147 ; William, 174, 269, 296, 348 ; —, 203, 232.
Wrighte, Robart, 22, 272 ; Rychard, 272.
Wroe, Abraham, 43, 50 ; Elizabeth, 43, 50 ; Farah, 43 ; Lucy, 50.
Wrothall, James, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Wrothe, Alse, 273 ; William, 273.
Wryaet, Annys, 190 ; Robart, 190.
Wryght, Alys, 203 ; Dorathy, 22 ; John, 203 ; Margery, 202 ; Robart, 22 ; Thomas, 202.
Wryly, Francis, 293.
Wursnell, Abell, 306.
Wyaris, Elizabeth, 79 ; Mary, 79 ; Philip, 79.
Wyat, Hesther, 334 ; William, 331.
Wyatt, Amey, 185 ; Andrew, 87 ; Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 58, 220 ; Gabriel, 295 ; Henry, 58, 61, 87, 92, 98, 101, 216, 314, 317, 322 ; Hester, 92, 98, 101, 216 ; Isaac, 366 ; Martha, 389 ; Mary, 213 ; Phebe, 92, 318 ; Phœbe, 58, 61 ; Richard, 185 ; Susanna, 87 ; Thomas, 101.
Wych, Robert, 316.
Wydgeson, Margery, 208.
Wye, Catherine, 145 ; Charles, 145 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Tho., 222 ; William, 145.
Wyerly, Edward, 129, 341 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; George, 129.
Wyggenton, Edmond, 271 ; Frement, 270 ; John, 18, 21, 270, 271 ; Margery, 21, 276 ; Thomas, 18 ; —, 278.
Wyggynton, Alys, 269 ; John, 15, 23, 26 ; Rychard, 23 ; Sara, 26 ; William, 15.
Wygynton, Frement, 15 ; John, 15.
Wyldinge, Elyzabeth, 188 ; John, 188.
Wyles, Fraunces, 270 ; Janne, 197 ; John, 16 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 16.
Wyliamson, Annes, 204 ; John, 204.
Wylkenson, Alys, 12 ; Anthonye, 12.
Wylkyns, Joone, 282.
Wylkynson, Anthonye, 16 ; George, 16 ; Robart, 261.
Wyllp, Jone, 188 ; Nycholas, 188.
Wyllson, Margerett, 204.
Wyllye, Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
Wylsher, Elyzabeth, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
Wylson, Alys, 191 ; Annes, 191 ; Blaunche, 34 ; Dorathye, 4 ; Elyzabeth, 28, 191, 198 ; Elyzabethe, 260 ; George, 261 ; Joone, 13 ; Margerye, 258 ; Nycholas, 34, 198 ; Rychard, 15, 265, 276 ; Thomas, 12 ; William, 12, 13, 15 ; —, 28.
Wylston, Jone, 188.
Wyman, James, 381 ; Sarah, 244.
Wymbelton, Charells, 206 ; Marye, 206.
Wymett, Annys, 258.
Wymondesol, William, 291.
Wymondesoll, Mathew, 41 ; Sarah, 41.
Wymondshill, Elizabeth, 38 ; Mathew, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Wyndam, —, 275.
Wyndover, Annes, 267 ; Rychard, 267.
Wyndryge, Henry, 277.
Wyne, James, 348.
Wynerd, John, 199 ; Olyve, 199.
Wyngfelde, Rychard, 262.
Wyngfylde, Anne, 190 ; Thomas, 190 ; —, 280.
Wynhall, Sarah, 152 ; Susanna, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Wynn, William, 345.
Wynsor, Elyzabethe, 188 ; Katheren, 205.
Wynsore, Joone, 265.
Wynter, Alys, 261 ; John, 261.
Wynterton, —, 281.
Wynton, Alys, 198.
Wynwood, John, 257.
Wyse, Anne, 204 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Rychard, 204.
Wyskarde, Anne, 197 ; John, 197.
Wysman, Thomas, 270.
Wyter, Jane, 192 ; Xpofer, 192.
Wytford, Robart, 281.
Wythers, Joone, 206.
Wythye, Rychard, 260.
Wytt, Alys, 191 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Henry, 270 ; John, 7 ; Margerett, 260 ; Thomas, 5, 259 ; William, 5, 6, 7.
Wytte, Gilbert, 10 ; Thomas, 260 ; Vyall, 262 ; William, 263.
Wytteng, Elizabethe, 10.

Y

Yalden, Thomas, 391.
Yard, Edward, 45 ; Margaret, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Yardley, Mary, 78 ; Ralph, 78 ; William, 78, 356.
Yardner, Joseph, 120 ; Josiah, 328 ; Martha, 120 ; Mary, 120.
Yarne, William, 299.
Yarner, Joseph, 112, 116, 366 ; Martha, 112, 116, 338.
Yarram, John, 386.
Yarrow, Frances, 160 ; Sarah, 160 ; William, 160.
Yate, Joanna, 373.
Yateman, Thomas, 350.
Yates, Alys, 198 ; Elizabeth, 55, 68, 180 ; Henry, 180 ; John, 180, 198, 358 ; Jonathan, 306 ; Mary, 380 ; Richard, 302, 303 ; Robert, 55, 68, 304 ; Stephen, 378 ; Thomas, 331.
Yeardley, Mary, 220 ; Robert, 220.
Yeardner, Benjamin, 107 ; Joseph, 109 ; Josiash, 109 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 107 ; William, 107.
Yeat, Elizabeth, 48 ; Robert, 48.
Yeates, Elizabeth, 65, 306, 311 ; Richarde, 65 ; Robert, 65.
Yeats, John, 345.
Yels, Edmond, 194 ; Elyzabeth, 194.
Yelverton, Mary, 290.
Yene, William, 257.
Yeo, Anne, 46 ; Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; George, 137, 334, 349 ; Gregory, 75 ; Henry, 46, 315 ; John, 75, 133, 137, 140, 148, 151, 348, 391 ; Mary, 75, 151, 296, 324, 349, 356 ; Sarah, 133, 137, 140, 148, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Yeoman, Simon, 391.
Yeomans, Edward, 359 ; Frances, 142 ; John,

140; Rachel, 388; Ralph, 140, 142; Susanna, 140, 142.
Yeovill, Frances, 358.
Yerbury, Francis, 315.
Yerdlye, Barsaby, 194.
Yngleger, Mathewe, 266; Robart, 266.
Ynglyshe, Pangrace, 22.
Yoe, Ann, 51; Anne, 39, 41, 49, 56, 294; Beny, 56; Charles, 49, 293; Edward, 291; Henry, 39, 41, 49, 51, 56; John, 366; Mary, 51.
Yong, Mary, 300.
Yonge, Thomas, 280.
Yongger, Elyzabeth, 199; Roger, 199.
Yopall, Jullyan, 187.
Yorcke, Elyzabeth, 193.
York, Ann, 313.
Yorke, Mary, 308.
Youin, Elizabeth, 212; Joseph, 212.
Young, Ann, 168, 221; Anne, 321; Benjamin, 290; Elenor, 133, 348; Elizabeth, 58, 225, 362; Elizth., 168; George, 221; James, 168, 348; John, 133, 316; Joseph, 221, 319; Mary, 133, 221, 322, 354; Rebecca, 58; Rose, 241; Samuel, 322; Willia', 58; William, 328.
Younge, Petter, 281; Whelmet, 206.
Younger, Ann, 304; George, 304; John, 56, 292; Joseph, 56; Mary, 56.
Yourke, John, 279.
Yoxall, Katheryn, 258; Nycholas, 258; William, 258.
Yuglyshe, Anne, 198; Pangrace, 198.

Z

Zarleton, Elizabeth, 294.
Zerlet, Augustin, 60; Mary, 60; Sarah, 60.
Zerlette, Augustin, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 50.
Zirenbergh, John, 363; Mary, 363.
Zouch, Anne, 323; Charlott, 109; Ellizabeth, 104; John, 99, 104, 109; Marth, 327; Martha, 99; Sarah, 104, 109; Sosah, 99.
Zuerlution, Augustin, 54; John, 54; Mary, 54.
Zurenberg, John, 138; Mary, 138.

—. Adam, 10; Agnes, 199; Agnis, 24; Alse, 30, 31; Alyes, 260; Alyng, 11; Alys, 262, 264; Ann, 108, 347; Anne, 118, 191, 195, 204; Annys, 198; Anthony, 30; Blanche, 259; Christian, 266; Crispina, 150; Derrick, 11; Dorrathy, 190; Edee, 22; Elizabeth, 56, 71, 194; Elizabethe, 10; Ellyn, 34, 162, 189, 207; Elpanor, 1; Elyzabeth, 191, 199, 200, 281; Elyzabethe, 33, 258; Francis, 286; Gamalyell, 11; Gawen, 259; George, 93, 133; Gorge, 30; Henry, 195; Henrye, 266; Hewe, 265; Hewgh, 203; Hodson, 5; Isaac, 118; Isabella, 133; Janne, 261; Jeferye, 279; John, 6, 7, 14, 165, 169, 191, 262, 267; Joone, 258, 273; Joyce, 13; Joysper, 274; Judith, 160; Katheryn, 203, 206, 266, 282; Lawrence, 190; Magdalyn, 268; Margere, 34; Margeret, 30, 31; Margerett, 24, 264, 265; Margery, 188; Marrye, 203; Martha, 64; Mary, 64, 93, 165, 297; Marye, 190; Maudlyn, 276; Michael, 348; Nycholas, 263; Sir Nycholas, 261; Paxton, 95; Peter, 6, 166; Petter, 7; Philippa, 133; Phillip, 268; Prudence, 17; Richard, 340; Robart, 258, 261, 263, 275; Roger, 7; Rowland, 93; Rychard, 7, 22; Sara, 13, 203; Sarah, 165; Shaw, 118; Shether, 14; Susannah, 242; Thomas, 64, 69, 71, 163, 206, 391; Trudawkyns, 277; Wenyfrede, 190; William, 94, 115, 207, 267.

ADDENDA.

Akerman, James, 370.
Axton, Elizabeth, 345.
Barwell, Hannah, 54; Mathew, 54; Richard, 54.
Crane, Sarah, 354.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

INSTITUTED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

Publications.

Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print. Those with an asterisk (*) are only sold in sets.

VOL.

8.*—**Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.** Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.

9.—**The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.** Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.

10.—**The Registers of Westminster Abbey.** Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.

11.—**The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.** Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.

12.—**The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.** Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.

13.*—**The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.** Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.

14.—**The Visitation of Essex,** consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.

15.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.

16.—**The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.** Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.

17.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.

18.—**The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

19.—**The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.** Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.

20.—**The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Leonard as deputies to Camden.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

21.—**The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.** Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.

22.—**The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.** Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.

23.—**Marriage Licences:** Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.

24.—**Marriage Licences:** Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.

25.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.

26.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.

27.—**The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569.** Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.

28.—**The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623;** with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

29.—**The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623;** with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

30.—**Marriage Licences:** Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.

31.—**Marriage Licences:** Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694.

32.—**The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613.** Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.

33.—**Marriage Licences:** Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.

34.—**Marriage Licences:** Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679.

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—**Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester.** Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

36.—**Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester.** Vol. II.

37.—**Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium.** Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.

38.—**Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium.** Vol. II. Ditto.

39.—**Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium.** Vol. III. Ditto.

40.—**Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium.** Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. [*In the Press.*

Annual Subscription: One Guinea. Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

Circulate